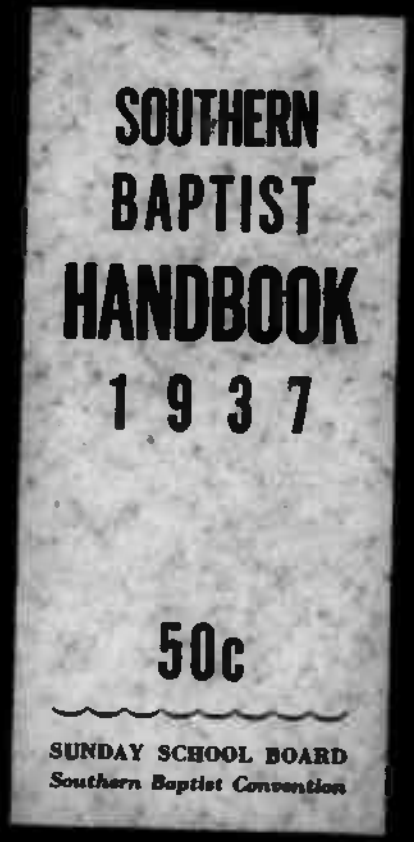
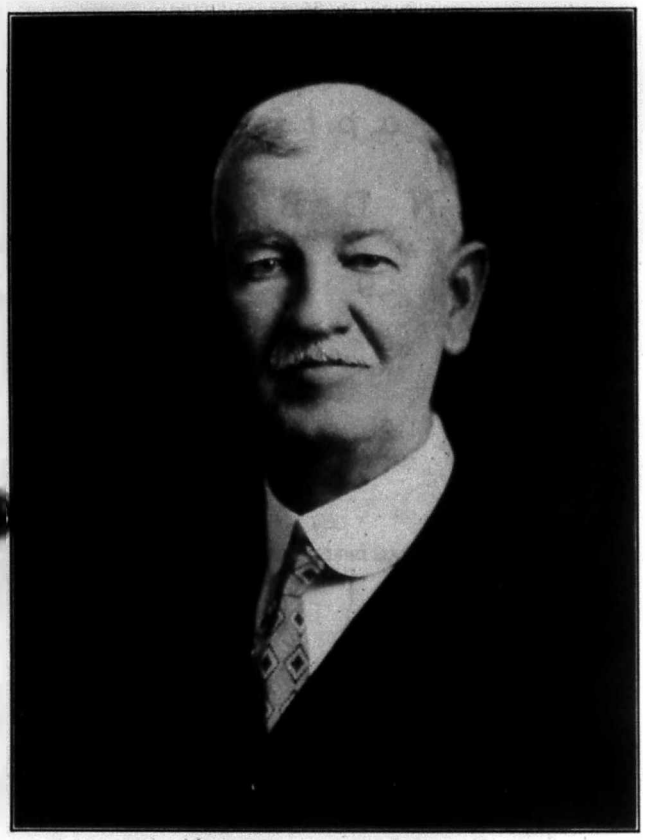

SOUTHERN
BAPTIST
HANDBOOK
1937
50c
SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
Southern Baptist Convention

Southern Baptist HANDBOOK 1937

By
E. P. ALLDREDGE, M.A., D.D.

C 718

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION



DR. JOHN RICHARD SAMPEY, LL.D., LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Born, Fort Deposit, Alabama, September 27, 1860
Fifty-two Years an Ordained Minister of the Gospel
Fifty-two Years a Teacher of Old Testament Interpretation in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Forty-two Years a Member of the International Sunday School Lesson Committee and Chairman Since 1915
Distinguished Author, Theologian and Missionary Traveler
President of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
President of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1935, 1936, 1937

THE FOREWORD

We take pleasure in presenting herewith the sixteenth and, we believe, the best edition of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK published in our entire seventeen years of service. The survey section (Part I) deals with the history, achievements and needs of the four theological seminaries fostered by Southern Baptists. For the first time in the history of Southern Baptists, therefore, we are presenting the life-story, the achievements and the pressing needs of all our seminaries in one convenient and inexpensive volume. We trust that many of our pastors and Woman's Missionary Societies will utilize the vital and informing stories of our seminaries, for the first time set out together in this book, in special programs in the churches, to the end that all our people may understand and co-operate in the great work being done in these institutions.

Part II of the HANDBOOK summarizes and analyzes the marvelous achievements and points out the lamentable failures of Southern Baptists in the year 1936. This section is also crowded with special information not heretofore given in any publication of Southern Baptists.

Part III, as usual, contains the directories of Southern Baptists, also those of the various state conventions and finally the corrected roster of the ordained ministers of Southern Baptists.

E. P. ALLDREDGE.

May 25, 1937. Nashville, Tennessee.

PART I: HISTORY AND ACHIEVEMENTS OF THEOLOGICAL TRAINING AMONG SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1859-1937

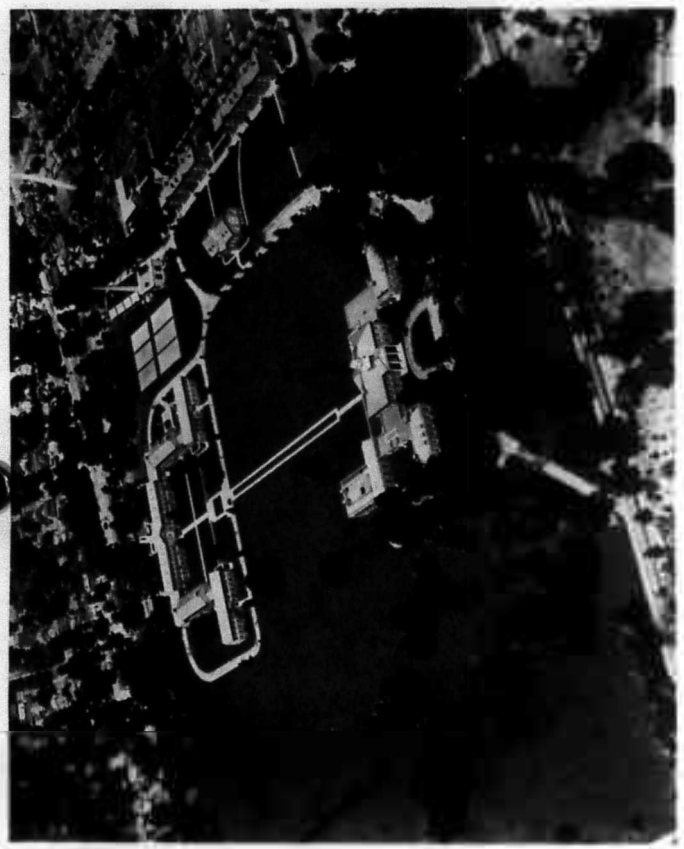
Chapters	Pages
I—In the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary—by Dr. W. O. Carver	8-17
II—In the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary—by Dr. L. R. Scarborough	18-24
III—In the Baptist Bible Institute—by Dr. E. F. Haight	25-33
IV—In the American Baptist Theological Seminary for Colored Baptists—by Dr. E. P. Alldredge	34-40

PART II: RECORD OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST WORK, 1936

Chapters	Pages
I—Summary of Southern Baptists, 1936	42- 67
II—Boards, Agencies and Institutions of the Convention	68-110
III—Baptisms and Evangelistic Achievements, 1936	111-117
IV—Big Churches and Associations	118-135
V—Baptist Training Union Work	136-145
VI—Contributions and Finances of Southern Baptists	146-153
VII—Hospitals and Orphanages in 1936	154-164
VIII—Schools and Colleges in 1936	165-171
IX—Social Problems Among Southern Baptists	172-181
X—Student Work	182-188
XI—Sunday Schools and Vacation Bible Schools	189-203
XII—Southern Baptists and Other Baptists	204-208
XIII—Baptists and Other Denominations	209-215
XIV—Population and Progress of Christianity	216-226
XV—Record of the District Associations	227-267

PART III: DIRECTORIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

Chapters	Pages
I—Directories of Southern Baptists	267-278
II—Directories of the State Baptist Conventions	279-281
III—Directories of the State Baptist Weekly Papers	282-283
IV—Directories of the State W.M.U. Conventions	283-285
V—Roster of Ordained Baptist Ministers	286-387
Index	387-405



AIRPLANE VIEW OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, The Beeches, Louisville, Kentucky

CHAPTER I

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Beeches, Louisville, Ky.
By Dr. W. O. Carver

HISTORY

When the Southern Baptist Convention was constituted in 1845 there was no theological seminary within its territory. Education for the ministry was at that time provided by the Baptist colleges, most of which had theological departments or professorships; and by private study in the homes and under the direction of individual ministers, whose interest in younger ministers led them to provide for such private instruction and training. A few ambitious men studied in institutions in the North. There was a growing sentiment for a general theological seminary for the Convention. James P. Boyce, of South Carolina, had graduated at Brown University, and upon yielding to a conviction of a call to the ministry had studied theology in Princeton Theological Seminary. As Professor in the Theological Department of Furman University he manifested unusual ability and insight. Taking up the advocacy of a general theological institution, he delivered a notable address before the Convention in 1856. This led to conferences and discussions culminating in a special Educational Convention in Louisville, Kentucky, in May, 1857, at which a definite decision was reached to establish such a school. At the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Greenville in 1858 Doctor Boyce was able to report that a hundred thousand dollars in cash and good subscriptions had been given in South Carolina. Plans were under way for raising the same amount in the other states. A committee appointed at the Louisville Conference was ready with its report on organization. Opening in September was authorized. But two of the four professors chosen decided against accepting. Opening was postponed. By 1859 one of the two had reconsidered and another had been chosen to complete the small faculty. The Seminary opened its first session in Greenville, S. C., in 1859, with a faculty made up of James P. Boyce, John A. Broadus, Basil Manly, Jr., William Williams. The Theological Department of Furman University was merged with the new Seminary, which was an entirely independent school. Beginning auspiciously and developing with fine promise, the young institution was soon embarrassed by the Civil War. By the end of the session in 1862 it was found necessary to suspend operations, while the professors turned to pastoral and other religious work. At the close of the war, although it seemed almost impossible to resume operations because of the loss of resources and of the widespread destitution, the indomitable courage and the heroic sacrifice of the members of the faculty caused them to re-open the Seminary in September, 1865, and to carry it on in the face of great discouragement for many years. These men came together and faced the very serious difficulties yet felt that to fail now would destroy the movement and delay for years a new undertaking. "Some one said, 'The Seminary may die, but suppose it be understood that we'll die first;' And very quietly this became the understanding."

It seemed hopeless to raise any adequate endowment while the Seminary was located in the most impoverished section of the Convention territory, and it was decided that the institution might be moved into some other region where more prosperous conditions afforded better hope of support. Certain Baptists of Kentucky lent encouragement to that end. Doctor Boyce moved to Kentucky to lead in making this provision. The work proved more difficult than was anticipated. It was several years before sufficient funds were procured, and the Seminary was moved to Louisville, in 1877. Its support remained uncertain and its future precarious until 1880, when, in an hour of desperate need,

WORK AND ACHIEVEMENT

Training Spiritual Leadership: The purpose of a theological seminary is the training of an intelligent spiritual leadership for the interpretation and extension of the Gospel of the kingdom of God. Primarily such a leadership expresses itself in the pastoral ministration and direction of local churches. This was the dominant idea of the founders of this Seminary and must remain the chief function of the institution. Yet a great denomination, functioning as a factor in a worldwide Christianity, must have a general denominational leadership and must produce its share of the leadership for the whole Christian movement in the life of the world. This responsibility has been in the program of this institution steadily.

The Baptist polity and theory of the calling of its ministry provide that any church may authorize any one of its members to study for the ministry and to exercise the ministerial functions. This places upon the educational institutions of the denomination the obligation to provide scholastic training for all those who may be recognized by the churches as called into the ministry. At the same time, an institution must organize its courses, project its work and formulate its regulations in the light of the total objective which it must serve. From the first this Seminary has admitted to its classes all who were properly accredited by their churches; but has always reserved its scholastic recognitions for such students as could meet high standards of scholarship and give promise of efficient work. With the extension of general knowledge and the elevation of scholastic standards the Seminary, while adhering to the principle of free admission, has advanced its standards and tests for those who are to be accredited by its diplomas; and has also extended its provisions for the training of a scholarly leadership. As far as its resources allow it seeks to provide for the varied demands of a large and great denomination finding its tasks in the complex conditions of the modern world.

Serving Non-Baptists: Its facilities are not at all limited to Baptists, but are open on the same terms to men of all denominations. Its rosters carry many names of students of various Christian communions and a small number of Jews. For many years no session has lacked its Non-Baptist students.

Caring for Large Student Body: In the seventy-eight years of its history the Seminary has matriculated 7,522 students. It had 26 its first year, 36 the second, 7 in 1865-6. The highest for any year under Doctor Boyce's administration (1859-1888) was 164; under Doctor Broadus' presidency (1889-1895), 267; under Doctor Whitsitt (1895-1899), 316; under Doctor Mullins (1899-1928), 434. At the present time there are about 4,000 living alumni and others who have taken some of the courses.

The Seminary has been used of God to train a very large proportion of the leaders of the denomination for three quarters of a century, in all phases of our life and work as a denomination, both in the general body and in all the states. On all mission fields, and in all educational institutions, at home and abroad, its alumni are found. Baptist leadership throughout the world has been enlarged and enriched by the grace of God through this Seminary. For many years more students from the territory of the Northern Baptist Convention have studied here than in any one of most seminaries in the Northern Baptist Convention. Up until recent years also, it has had the largest student body of any theological training school of any denomination in America. Other denominations have from the beginning, used this Seminary especially in its Graduate Department extensively. At the present time the Seminary is giving very substantial and effective aid in the teaching in Simmons University, Negro school for preachers, in Louisville. For twenty-six years also its professors have constituted the larger part of the faculty of the Baptist W.M.U. Training School, whose students were taught in the Seminary classes for sixteen years, as is still true in some of the classes.

Helpful Denominational Service and Counsel: All through its history the Seminary's faculty have been in demand for counsel and service in all phases of our work as a denomination, and have responded to the limit of time and resources.

***Production of Valuable Books and Literature:** In production of denominational and more general religious literature the members of the faculty have

enriched the thought and cultural life of American Christianity and in several cases their work has been recognized throughout the Christian world, and has influenced the cause of Christian life and learning. Their literary work has inspired similar efforts by others and thus indirectly advanced our standards of culture and life and service.

Up to 1936 at least, 111 outstanding books had been published by members of the faculty of the Seminary, as follows: Boyce 1, Broadus 7, Manly 2, Whitsitt 2, Kerfoot 1, Dargan 6, McGlothlin 6, Harris 1, Gardner 2, Leavell 2, Dobbins 5, Davis 2, Adams 2, Yates 2, Tribble 2, Weatherspoon 1, Mullins 10, Carver 13, and Robertson 44. Of these, moreover, it is but truth to say that the books of Doctors Broadus, Mullins, Carver and Robertson have powerfully influenced the Christian forces throughout the whole world.

Most prolific in authorship of all the Seminary's professors was Dr. A. T. Robertson, forty-two volumes of his being published up to the time of his death and two volumes since. He attained worldwide recognition as a first rank scholar in the New Testament field, and as pre-eminent in Greek New Testament. His Greek Grammars, Commentaries, Word Studies, Expositions, and interpretations of Jesus, Paul, John the Baptist, John the Apostle, Peter, Mark and Minor Characters; expository sermons, and *Life and Letters of John A. Broadus*, represent an output amazing in quantity, much of it supreme in quality and of immeasurable service and blessing to ministers and other workers in the Kingdom of God.

Next to Doctor Robertson must be mentioned Dr. W. O. Carver, whose thirteen volumes in the field of *Missions and Comparative Religions and New Testament Interpretation* constitute one of the greatest achievements in that field known to American Christianity.

President Mullins also attained high rank as thinker and author in Theology and in the field of Christian Apologetics. In fact, along with Dr. Augustus H. Strong, of the Northern Baptist Convention, Doctor Mullins deservedly took rank as one of the pre-eminent theologians of the world in his day. An extensive list of publications honor his name, outstanding among which are *The Axioms of Religion; The Christian Religion In Its Doctrinal Expression; Baptist Beliefs; Why Is Christianity True?; Christianity at the Cross Roads.*

In the first generation of Seminary teachers, Doctor Broadus was the surpassing scholar and author. His greatest works were his *Commentary on Matthew*, which is really an interpretation of the entire Gospel story; *Preparation and Delivery of Sermons*, which has been more extensively used than any other work on homiletics ever published, and is still after seventy years, one of the chief textbooks and authorities in this field; his *Memoir of James P. Boyce.*

During fifteen years as professor in the Seminary, Doctor Dargan produced a monumental work on Ecclesiology and began his great three-volume *History of Preaching.*

Doctor McGlothlin, as professor of Church History, produced several books of recognized ability and authority in this field, besides some work in other fields.

Of the present faculty, President Sampey has contributed notably through his *Heart of the Old Testament; Syllabus for Old Testament Study; The Ethical Teaching of Jesus* and *The International Lesson System.*

Dr. C. S. Gardner (retired) wrote *Psychology and Preaching* and *The Ethics of Jesus and Social Progress.*

Almost all the present members of the faculty have produced works for use in the Study Courses of the Sunday School Board. Their works have been hailed as examples of high type of scholarship, have greatly contributed to our denominational literature and have indicated that the authorship tradition of the Seminary is to be continued without loss of distinction or value. Some of these professors have already produced scholarly works of a more general character which have won wide recognition for their ability and importance, some of them recognized as of the highest authority.

Besides the creation of books, the Seminary professors have contributed very extensively to periodical literature, tracts, and articles for the denominational press. For thirty-five years the faculty of the Seminary has produced, in the Review & Expositor, an able and extensively useful theological quarterly.

Great Unifying Agency: One of the most important effects of the Semi-

*It is but fair to Dr. W. O. Carver to state that I prepared this particular section just he, through modesty, should omit his own invaluable contribution to our Baptist literature and life.—E. P. Alldredge.

nary's life came as a result of its being, for nearly a half century of critical growth in a wide and varied territory, the one theological school of Southern Baptists. Men from all sections prepared together for their lives of leadership; and thus was mediated a unifying influence without which the unity of Southern Baptist life could not have been fostered and sustained. We cannot but see the hand of the Lord in this history. Only as our unity was actualized and our growth provided occasion for them were other seminaries created.

NEEDS

Buildings: The Seminary has steadily put spiritual values first, emphasized experience, conviction, scholarship and personality above material equipment, while always seeking the best possible in that line also. It owned no home of its own until 1888. Nearly forty years later it occupied its present ideal home. Half a million dollars must still be had to clear this of debt. A quarter of a million more will be needed to complete the building plans and supply the needs. A chapel building is greatly needed. No hall on the grounds is now sufficient for the audiences at commencement, for special lectures, for the annual conferences, and for other occasions. This chapel is necessary to complete the building scheme. For this from $150,000.00 to $200,000.00 will be needed. Here is an ideal opening for a worthy memorial.

Additional Endowment: Additional endowment is urgently needed. Income from invested funds has been reduced drastically in the last five years by reason of lower interest rates. The Seminary ought to be able to double its faculty within ten years. It now finds constant care to avoid deficits with its able but too limited personnel.

Larger Student Aid Funds: The Seminary needs funds for modest aid to students. At least fifty more men would be studying in its classes now if it were possible to give an average of a hundred dollars a year in aid. It is distressing to be compelled to tell scores of men each summer that there are no funds available to aid them.

Payment of Debts: Dr. John R. Sampey had made a great reputation as a teacher and for his leadership in the International Sunday School Lesson Committee; on which Committee he has served continuously since 1895, and has been honored with the Chairmanship since 1915. When Doctor Mullins died (November 23, 1928), accordingly, it was the unanimous opinion of the faculty, upon the suggestion of his life-long colleague Dr. A. T. Robertson, that Doctor Sampey should be chosen to succeed him. Their wish proved to be the choice of the trustees and the desire of the denomination. How successful Doctor Sampey was to prove in this position not even his closest friends could wholly anticipate.

One of Doctor Sampey's first concerns was to relieve the Seminary of debt. He laid hold of every available fund, including reserves, to stop interest and reduce the capital obligation. He cherished a second ambition to complete the Seminary building program by the erection of a chapel and, if possible, by the time his tenure of office should close, a home for the president, or at least to have funds provided for this to be built under the direction of his successor. His third ambition was to see the faculty of the Seminary greatly enlarged. He realized keenly the importance of having smaller classes than is possible with the present number. There is also need for classification of students on the basis of their previous preparation and of the types of ministry toward which they are preparing. He also cherished somewhat mildly the hope of seeing the student body pass the five hundred mark. This was the goal of Doctor Boyce, founder of the Seminary, and each of the presidents preceding him had seen the Seminary enrolment increased by one hundred.

Doctor Sampey had barely entered upon his responsibility until difficulties began to meet him. There was the financial and economic collapse of the country. Then there was the consequent confusion and controversy over denominational programs and plans; and the terrific accumulation of debts on boards and institutions of Southern Baptists. Incident to the depression it became impracticable to realize to the full the returns pledged under the terms of the advantageous lease of the downtown property of the Seminary. The system of procuring current funds for aid to students with their expenses collapsed entirely. The scale of salaries for faculty and administrative staff had to be cut twice in rapid succession; which, largely owing to Doctor Sampey's fine spirit,

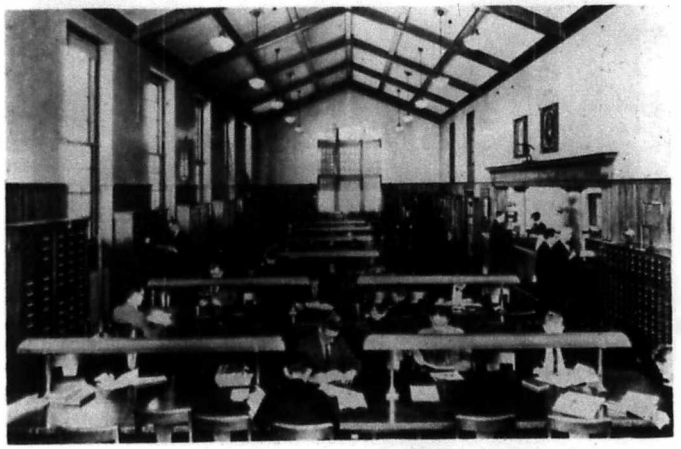
was accomplished without friction or loss of morale and with almost no notice of it by the denomination at large. Of course none of these reductions, which were adopted as temporary expedients, has been restored. Even from the beginning of his term Doctor Sampey insisted on taking the heaviest cut in his own salary as compared with that of his predecessor.

In the face of all the conditions it is quite remarkable that the Seminary's debt of $900,000.00 has been reduced by half; the balance of the debt by refinancing has had its interest rate reduced to four per cent with an extended term for full payment; the valuable property lease has been preserved intact as to its permanent terms, although some important concessions were made for a limited period; and the Seminary's budgets have been kept steadily balanced.

Doctor Sampey's handling of the Seminary's affairs and his happy relations with all the agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention and with its brotherhood in general attracted so much attention in a quiet way as to arouse the latent love with which he was so widely cherished, with the result that two years ago, by a spontaneous movement arising on the grounds, he was elected president of the Convention. It was his first thought to accept this mark of affection and confidence and to undertake the responsibilities for only one year. Fortunately no such commitment was made and he was free to accept unanimous re-election the second year. During this year his services have increased the conviction of his fitness until he has again been re-elected as president of the Convention. There is reason for very great gratitude that under these increased responsibilities, and with the strain of much travel, many conferences, important contacts and duties, Doctor Sampey seems to have tapped new sources of vitality and strength. He has gone forward without loss of physical, mental or spiritual vigor and even with increasing poise and power.

Endowment of Sampey Chair of Old Testament Interpretation: Economic conditions have delayed this worthy undertaking for endowing the chair with Doctor Sampey's name. It must now be pushed to a speedy consummation and closed. Alumni and friends will wish to give this much needed help to the Seminary and give Doctor Sampey the joy of seeing it done. To delay it longer will be an embarrassment and a misfortune. What is done for this must be done by December 31, 1937.

In all things the Seminary most needs the love and prayers of all who love the Baptist name and mission.



LIBRARY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.



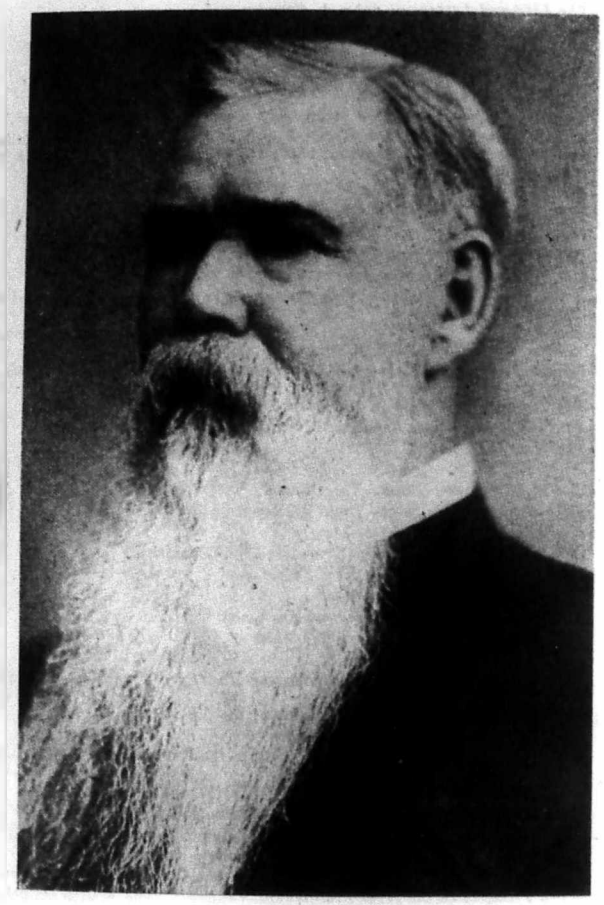
DR. A. T. ROBERTSON

Profound theologian; outstanding New Testament Greek scholar of the world; great teacher in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary for forty-six years (1888-1934); and the most prolific author of New Testament interpretation known to modern times. (See following list of his forty-four volumes published in thirty-six years.)

BOOKS BY DOCTOR ROBERTSON
In Chronological Order

1901—*The Life and Letters of John A. Broadus*
1902—*Syllabus for New Testament* (5th edition, enlarged, 1923)
1903—*The Teachings of Jesus Concerning God the Father*
1904—*The Student's Chronological New Testament*
1906—*Key Words in the Teaching of Jesus*
1907—*Epochs in the Life of Jesus* (translated into Portuguese and Spanish)
1908—*A Short Grammar of the Greek New Testament* (translations: Italian, 1910; French, 1911; German, 1911; Dutch, 1912. New edition with Dr. Davis, 1931)
1909—*Epochs in the Life of Paul*
1911—*Commentary on Matthew* (The Bible for Home and School)
1911—*John the Loyal*
1911—*The Glory of the Ministry*
1911—*Making Good in the Ministry: A Sketch of John Mark*
1914—*A Grammar of the Greek New Testament in the Light of Historical Research* (5 editions)
1915—*Studies in the New Testament* (Translations: Japanese, 1922; Spanish, 1925; Roumanian, 1928; Chinese, 1933)
1915—*Practical and Social Aspects of Christianity: Studies in the Epistle of James*
1916—*The Divinity of Christ in the Gospel of John*
1917—*Paul's Joy in Christ: Studies in Philippians*
1919—*The New Citizenship*
1919—*Studies in Mark's Gospel*
1920—*The Pharisees and Jesus*—The Stone Lectures for 1916
1920—*Luke the Historian in the Light of Research*
1921—*Paul the Interpreter of Christ*
1922—*A Harmony of the Gospels* (Translated into Spanish)
1922—*Types of Preachers in the New Testament*
1923—*A Translation of Luke's Gospel*
1923—*The Minister and His Greek New Testament*
1924—*New Testament History, Airplane View*
1924—*The Christ of the Logia*
1925—*The Mother of Jesus: Her Problems and Her Glory* (Translated into Spanish)
1925—*Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament*
1926—*Studies in the Text of the New Testament*
1928—*Paul and the Intellectuals* (The Epistle to the Colossians) The Stone Lectures for 1926
1928—*Some Minor Characters in the New Testament*
1930—*Word Pictures in the New Testament*—Volume I, Matthew and Mark
1930—*Word Pictures in the New Testament*—Volume II, Luke
1930—*Word Pictures in the New Testament*—Volume III, Acts
1931—*Word Pictures in the New Testament*—Volume IV, The Epistles of Paul
1932—*Word Pictures in the New Testament*—Volume V, The Fourth Gospel and the Epistle to the Hebrews
1933—*Word Pictures in the New Testament*—Volume VI, The General Epistles and the Apocalypse
1933—*Epochs in the Life of Simon Peter*
1934—*Passing on the Torch*—Sermons
*1935—*Epochs in the Life of Apostle John*
*1937—*Jesus as a Soul Winner*—Sermons

*These two volumes published posthumously.



DR. B. H. CARROLL
Founder of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas, and President from 1908-1914.

CHAPTER II

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Seminary Hill, Fort Worth, Texas
By L. R. Scarborough, D.D., President

ITS HISTORY

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary developed out of the Bible Department of Baylor University under the leadership of Dr. B. H. Carroll, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Waco. It seems that Dr. W. B. Bagby, of Brazil, was the first ministerial student to enroll in this Bible Department of Baylor from which has grown the Southwestern Seminary.

In 1907, at the instance of Doctor Carroll, the Bible Department was developed into a full theological seminary, and a charter was obtained by authority of the Texas Baptist Convention on March 14, 1908. Eleven of the Southern states joined in promoting the Seminary by appointing two trustees each. In 1925 the Seminary was transferred to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Seminary was removed from Waco to its present quarters on Seminary Hill, Fort Worth, Texas, in 1910. The first building was erected in 1909-10 by gifts from friends in Fort Worth, Texas. It was located on a beautiful 30-acre campus on a hill overlooking the city from the South. Two hundred fifty (250) acres of desirable land around the campus was later donated by Messrs. J. K. Winston and H. C. McCart.

The second building, was erected by the gifts of the Sunday School Board under Dr. J. M. Frost and from funds raised by the Baptist women of Texas, led by Mrs. R. F. Stokes, in 1912, the total cost being about $140,000.

The third great building was a gift in large part by Mrs. George E. Cowden, in 1925, and the building was named the George E. Cowden Music Hall and dedicated to sacred music.

Dr. B. H. Carroll was the founder of Southwestern Seminary. It came as the product of his big heart and big brain and he was its first president, from 1908 to his death in 1914. At his death he was succeeded by Dr. L. R. Scarborough in February, 1915. Doctor Scarborough was Professor of Evangelism from 1908 to 1915, and succeeded Doctor Carroll as president and continues as president and Professor of Evangelism to date.

In 1908, President Carroll established the Department of Evangelism as a distinct part of theological education and elected Dr. L. R. Scarborough, then pastor of the First Baptist Church, Abilene, Texas, to be its first professor. He named it "The Chair of Fire." Through the years this department has given a regular course of instruction in soul-winning, and it is required of every student. Doctor Scarborough has prepared the literature, writing especially three books for these studies—"With Christ After the Lost," "Endued to Win," and "How Jesus Won Men." Every student in the Seminary is required to take from one to two years of these studies.

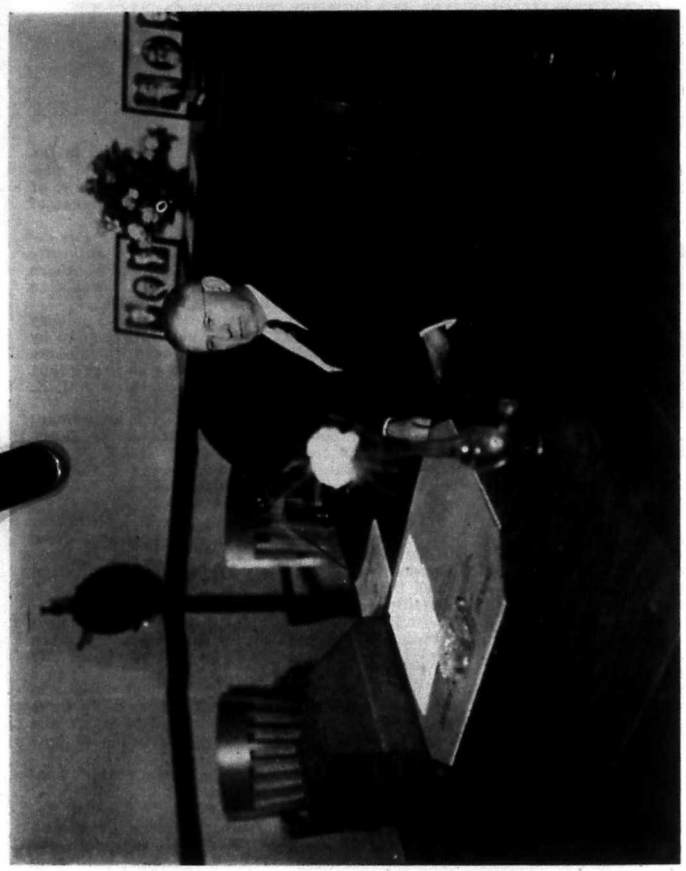
In 1914 the Seminary established a Correspondence Department which continues today under the leadership of Prof. J. W. Crowder.

In 1915, under the leadership of the present president, the School of Religious Education was established. Through the years this school has been under the leadership of Dr. J. M. Price. In the same year, the School of Gospel Music was established which, from the beginning, has been under the leadership of Prof. I. E. Reynolds.

The Department of Missionary Training was launched in 1910 and ran as a separate department until 1934, when it was merged into the other departments.

So, around the School of Theology, these various practical departments have been established and have drawn into the Seminary for special instruction many thousands of students.

The W.M.U. of Texas, under its statewide leadership, has not only led in erecting a splendid building for the Training School for young women, but through the years has been largely responsible for the establishment of scholar-



PRESIDENT L. R. SCARBOROUGH IN HIS OFFICE
Southwestern Seminary, Seminary Hill, Ft. Worth, Texas

ships for deserving young women. In 1935 they assumed the obligation of 40 scholarships for young ladies preparing themselves for the Lord's work. Two hundred fifty dollars ($250) for each scholarship is raised each year, thus taking care of about 45 young women from year to year.

The faculty of the school is composed of some of the finest scholars in theological training in this country. The student body for the present year numbers 552, the majority of whom are ministerial students. Many of them are laymen, many young women, and many are the wives of students.

The endowment of the institution is about $525,000, an amount altogether too small. A part of the investment of this endowment is in a citrus fruit orchard which is the gift, largely, of two noble women—Mrs. Flora Mills Carter, of Mercedes, Texas, and Mrs. G. W. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Arkansas. It consists of 1,200 acres of very rich valley land in the Rio Grande Valley, near the city of Edinburg, Texas. More than 400 acres of it has been set out to citrus fruit trees. It is believed and hoped that this will be a source of large income to the Seminary in the years to come.

ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE SOUTHWESTERN SEMINARY

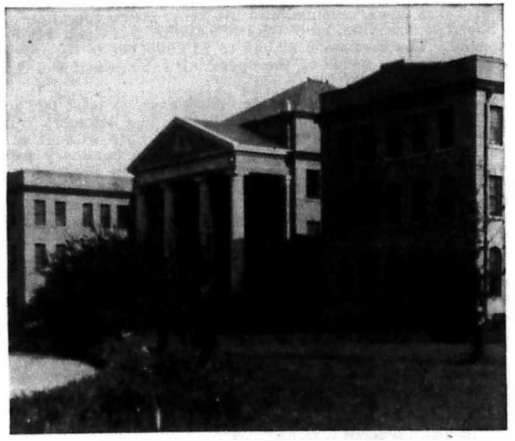
The achievements of the Southwestern Seminary may be summarized as follows:

1. It has **built a magnificent plant** worth in the neighborhood of two million dollars, without any very large gifts, but by multitudes of small gifts.

2. It has **made a demonstration of self-support** through a number of years of tragic panics and depressions, and gone steadily on with its small endowment. It has charged no tuition, but has lived on its pro rata part of the gifts of the denomination and the special donations of many generous givers. Its financial achievements thus far are miracles of God's providential care.

3. It has **grown a strong faculty** of consecrated, reverent scholars, with increasing reputation as profound students and great teachers. For the most part it has grown its teachers out of its own student body, selecting them from the most capable men for such positions and generously backing them in the development of their scholarship and learning. Its faculty are, for the most part, great scholars, preachers, authors, soul-winning, kingdom-building, constructive leaders.

4. It has **grown a great student body**. In the 29 years of its history it has registered and taught in its classes more than 6,000 men and women, coming



FT. WORTH HALL
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas

from almost all the states and from many foreign lands. Its registration of students in the present year is 552. The majority of them are ministerial students, but many laymen and women are enrolled in other phases of instruction.

5. One of its distinctive contributions to Christ's kingdom has been **the development of several new departments in theological education**—The Department of Evangelism, The School of Religious Education, The School of Sacred Music, and The School of Missionary Training—all are distinctive contributions to the other phases of religious work, other than the ministry.

6. Another contribution is **the large number of students trained as missionary leaders for home and foreign missions.** There are probably 200 of its students who are in foreign fields. It is distinctively a seminary of major emphasis upon evangelism and missions.

7. Another distinctive contribution it has made is in the direction of **its loyalties to the fundamentals of our faith.** Its teachers are conservative in their theology, profound in their convictions, deeply devoted to the precious doctrines of the Word of God.

8. Another contribution of great value is the **emphasis it gives to the doctrine and the practice of New Testament co-operation.** It has stood loyally and fought bravely against all foes of the doctrine of co-operation in building the kingdom of God, and it has stood unflinchingly for the unity of Baptists and in co-operation with all their movements has held the lines in the battle with those who by a critical non-co-operation would have destroyed the unity and strength of the denomination.

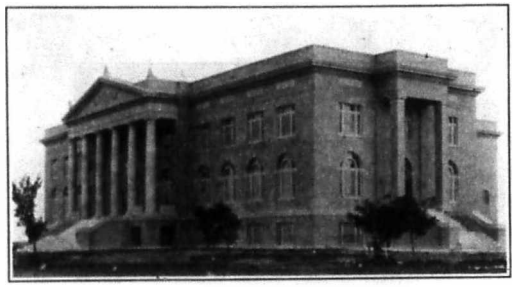
This institution wholeheartedly stands for all the work of Southern Baptists, all the institutions and missionary and educational program. It is the friend of the denomination's leadership and the advocate of the things for which they stand.

IMPERATIVE NEEDS OF THE SEMINARY

1. Our most urgent present need is an **increase in funds for the current operation of the Seminary**—the paying of teachers, the interest on indebtedness, and the upkeep of its plant. Its teachers have shown an unmatched spirit of sacrifice. **For seven years they have labored on half of their promised salaries, after these salaries had already been cut 33 1-3 per cent!** A strenuous effort is being made to remedy this shameful situation! But it will require $40,000 in extra funds. By the generosity of certain district associations also the state conventions of Texas and Oklahoma, also the generous co-operation of the Sunday School Board at Nashville, more than $30,000 of this extra $40,000 needed, has been pledged. There remains $8,000 to $10,000 yet to be provided for in order that the imperative needs of the operating expenses of the Seminary be met.

2. **Our one supreme need is adequate endowment,** at least two million dollars of it, added to the half million we now have. The Seminary will never be safe from panics, depressions, drouths, storms and wars without at least two and one-half million dollars in endowment. And the Seminary will continue to suffer until this endowment is secured. If Southern Baptists, all or even half of them, would practice giving the tithe of their income through the denominational channels, the Southwestern Seminary, along with the other institutions, would in one or two years receive adequate endowment. In lieu of that lack on the part of our people, we must depend on larger gifts from the people of large means, either by will or by direct donation. Such gifts constitute, in fact, the wisest and best investment of money known to men. The endowment that supports our theological schools which train our leaders, is money that will live until Christ comes and beyond. Everything the Seminary has is imperiled and hampered until adequate permanent endowment is secured. There are numbers of individual Baptists among us who could endow the Seminary by one effort and never feel it, except in the joys that it will bring to them.

3. Another imperative need is **the establishment of a students' aid fund and a students' loan fund.** Most of the students who go to theological seminaries and training schools are poor, and have to make their own way through seminaries and training schools. Many of them come out with hampering debts and enter into the service on small salaries, and are embarrassed for many years to meet these obligations. We ought to have a sufficient students' fund to aid every needy student so that he will not have to go out of the seminary with a

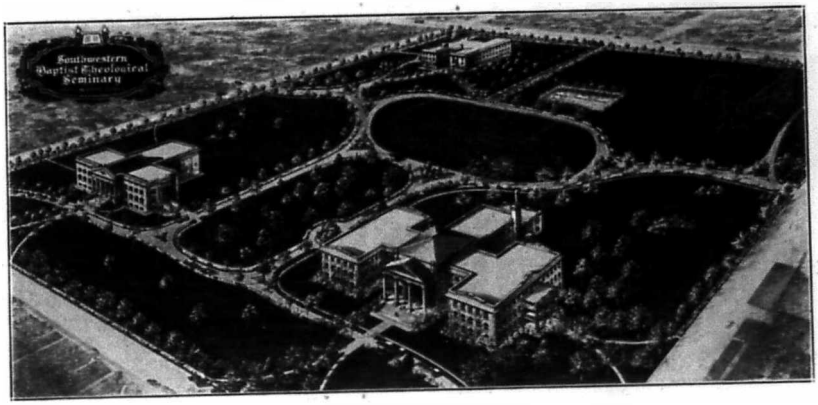


COWDEN MUSIC HALL
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Ft. Worth, Texas

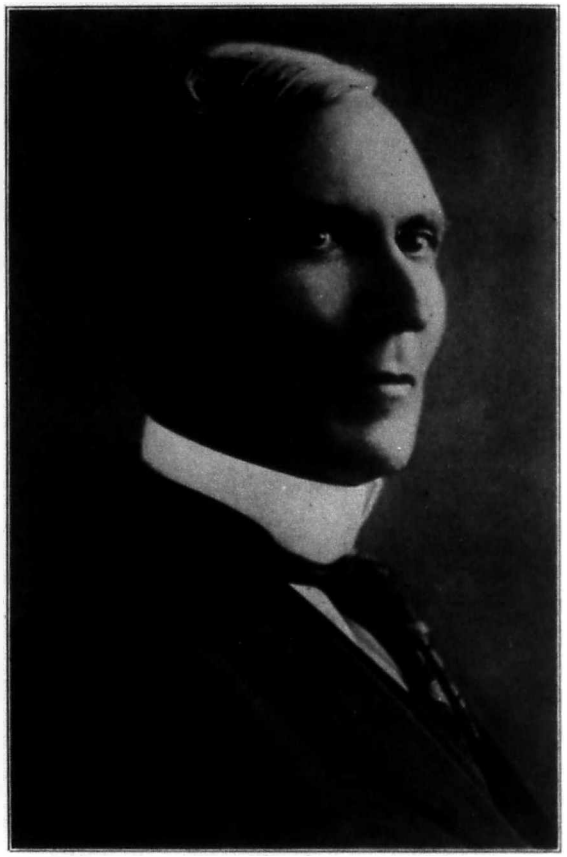
debt; or we ought to lend him money enough to enable him to pursue his studies without the nerve-wracking thought of pressing debt upon him.

4. It will not be many years until the **Seminary will need a great Administrative Building,** with an auditorium large enough to take care of the large congregations of Baptists that come to the Seminary for various purposes. This building with auditorium, professor's rooms, and library, will cost a handsome sum. How wonderful it would be for some generous Baptist to give the Seminary three-quarters of a million of dollars to erect this building in the center of its quadrangular campus of thirty acres! The location is reserved for this building to be the center of the group. Who will give the money to build it? The chaplets of an enviable immortality will be placed upon the head of such donor, and he or she will share in all the glorious products of this institution until Christ comes and beyond.

These needs can be provided by a generous sharing in all the Co-operative Program of Southern Baptists, and by extra gifts of love from those who are more able to give. When will Southern Baptists have a worthy record on tithing and offerings? When that is accomplished and God's financial program is adopted by all of our people, all of our causes will find abundant support for all their needs for an enlarged program for Christ. And when our members of larger wealth come to realize the value of money dedicated to the cause of Christ we will have adequate funds for endowment and enlargement. From these two sources will come, and only from these will come the adequate support of Southwestern Seminary and all our other institutions.



GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas



DR. B. H. DeMENT

First President and Teacher of Baptist Bible Institute, 1918-1928

CHAPTER III

THE BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

1320 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

By Dr. E. F. Hotght, Professor of Christian History

OUTLINE OF HISTORY

The founding of the Baptist Bible Institute in New Orleans in 1917 represents the realization of a century-old dream of American Baptists. Exactly one hundred years before, a prominent New Orleans business man and a Baptist, Mr. Cornelius Paulding, had spoken of the need of such a school. He said to the Rev. J. A. Ranaldson, a missionary sent to New Orleans by the Triennial Convention, that Baptists should establish a school in New Orleans for the training of preachers, missionaries, and other Christian workers. A generation later (in 1849), Dr. Basil Manly, Sr., then president of the University of Alabama, wrote to his son, Basil, Jr. (afterward one of the four founders of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary), as follows: "What do you think of a great Baptist College for the Southwest, to be located in New Orleans? The idea seems to me to be very rational, feasible and eligible. . . . When we have once gotten our great college established there, endowed, officered, and in full motion, we will then place at its side a first-rate theological institution, for profound requirements in that line." In 1892 the Louisiana Baptist State Convention adopted a resolution commending a proposal conceived and fostered by the late Dr. J. B. Gambrell to found in New Orleans "the Southern Training Institution." This institution actually functioned under the name, "Pastors' Theological Institute," for a month during the winter of 1894-5 and 1895-6. Classes were held in the buildings of the First Baptist Church (then on Magazine Street, near Washington Avenue, immediately back of the present Library Building of the Baptist Bible Institute) and were taught by Dr. John F. Purser, Dr. D. I. Purser and Dr. D. G. Whittingill. Doctor Gambrell served as president of the school. (Small wonder that Doctor Gambrell exclaimed, on hearing of the acquiring of the property of the Baptist Bible Institute, "This is one of the most significant movements Southern Baptists have ever made, and the proudest, happiest moment of my life.") Possibly this splendid beginning would have eventuated in a theological seminary had it not been brought to a tragic end by the death of Dr. D. I. Purser by yellow fever in 1897. Doubtless, fear of outbreaks of the fever had delayed for a century the realization of this dream of American Baptists.

Through the triumph over disease of modern medical science New Orleans has now become one of the healthiest cities of its size in the United States. The fear of yellow fever gone, Southern Baptists revived this century-old dream. Early in 1914, Dr. P. I. Lipsey mentioned in the "Baptist Record" (of which he is editor) the value of a school in New Orleans for the training of Baptist ministers, missionaries and other workers. In the following year an informal conference of friends of the enterprise met in Houston, Texas, during the annual session of the Southern Baptist Convention. Dr. John T. Christian presided at the conference, and there were present R. P. Mahon, George H. Crutcher, M. E. Dodd, A. J. Holt, P. I. Lipsey, J. B. Lawrence, and others. The outcome of this conference was the appointment of a committee to bring the matter to the attention of the Southern Baptist Convention and of the Louisiana and Mississippi State Baptist conventions. In 1917 a memorial of a joint committee of the Home Mission Board and the Louisiana and Mississippi state conventions was presented by M. E. Dodd to the Southern Baptist Convention, in session in New Orleans. The memorial was favorably acted on by the Convention at this time. The Convention instructed the Home Mission Board and the Sunday School Board to co-operate with other interested bodies in establishing and safe-guarding a school in New Orleans "which should have the English Bible as the heart of its curriculum, with missionary training courses, personal workers' courses, pastoral training courses, Sunday school training and gospel music courses, grouped around that center, for pastors, missionaries, Christian laymen and women who desire to better fit themselves for service."

A Board of Directors, six from Louisiana—three from the city of New Orleans, and three from the State—three from Mississippi, and three from the Sunday School Board, met in Coliseum Place Baptist Church, New Orleans,

July 10, 1917, and effected a permanent organization with B. P. Robertson, President of the Board, A. T. Terry, Secretary, and O. B. Webb, Treasurer. The School was named the Baptist Bible Institute. Dr. B. H. DeMent, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Greenwood, South Carolina, was elected President, and entered upon his duties October 1, 1917. The School was opened October 1, 1918.

In process of time the states connected with the Southern Baptist Convention, together with the District of Columbia, elected directors of the Baptist Bible Institute. Each state elected one, two or three at pleasure, Louisiana six and the Southern Baptist Convention six. The school continued under the control of directors thus elected, until it was transferred to a Board of twenty-five Trustees elected directly by the Southern Baptist Convention. A new charter was adopted and the final transfer of the institution to control by the Convention was effected January 20, 1925.

The original faculty consisted of President B. H. DeMent, J. E. Gwatkin, (who also acted as Business Manager for five years) and W. E. Denham. Services of L. O. F. Cotey and Lawrence Zarilli were furnished the Baptist Bible Institute through the generosity of the State Mission Board of Louisiana. They taught in the Institute as State Board missionaries and maintained that relation, with some adjustments, through the years up to January 1, 1926, when they became full members of the faculty. The second year, 1919, John T. Christian, C. C. Carroll and E. O. Sellers were added to the faculty. In 1920 G. H. Crutcher, R. P. Mahon and M. G. Beckwith joined the teaching force. In September, 1922, L. G. Cleverdon and James E. Dean became instructors and in 1924 they were elected assistant professors.

For the first two years Mrs. John O. Gough acted as Superintendent of Women, and was succeeded by Miss Mary Cason, who served in this capacity for four years. Miss Cora Gaines was elected to take her place and served for two years. After her resignation she was succeeded in 1926 by Miss Bessie Welch, who also was Assistant in the Department of Religious Education. Miss Welch served for six years. Mrs. M. L. Jenkins has been dean of women to the present (1937).

Since 1922, the Institute has enjoyed the hearty co-operation of an Advisory Committee of seven appointed by the W.M.U. of the South. This committee has been enlarged to sixteen, seven constituting an Executive Committee and holding an annual meeting at the Institute. This committee interprets the Baptist Bible Institute to the W.M.U. and the W.M.U. to the Baptist Bible Institute, and thus enables the Institute to achieve its highest ideals. The first meeting of the Executive Committee was held at the Institute in February, 1925.

The Institute acquired the property formerly used by the H. Sophie Newcomb College in the heart of the Garden District. This property has been added to from time to time. The buildings include the M. E. Dodd Administration building, Managan Chapel, the recitation building, women's dormitory (accommodating sixty students), men's dormitory (accommodating about sixty), a small but convenient infirmary, library building, professors' homes, and apartments for the accommodation of about sixty student families. This property was acquired at a cost of about $400,000. Through the effort of the Hundred Thousand Club the Institute has paid on the principal of its debt during the past four years $79,000. The present debt including the second mortgage of $73,900 is $194,900 exclusive of interest.

True to the thought of its founders and of the Convention which controls it the Institute has built its curriculum around the English Bible. It has developed its curriculum to meet the needs of its growing student body but has always maintained the centrality and primacy of the teaching of the English Bible. Accordingly courses have been offered in Christian Training, in Theology, in Missionary Training, in Religious Education, in Gospel Music, and for church secretaries. The first course offered was the three year course leading to the degree, Master of Christian Training, which included 36 semester hours in the study of the English Bible. In 1923 courses leading to the degrees, Master of Theology and Master of Missionary Training were added, and in 1925 the degree, Master of Religious Education. In 1926 the Board of Trustees authorized the Institute to offer a graduate course leading to the degree, Doctor of Theology. In keeping with this growth of the curriculum, the requirements for receiving degrees have been steadily raised from a high school diploma to a B. A. or B. S. degree from a standard college or university.

In 1925 the first student received the degree, Doctor of Theology, James E. Dean of Alabama, who was an associate instructor in Hebrew and Old Testament. In the same year, L. G. Cleverdon, who with Mr. Dean was the first student to enroll in the Institute, became head of the newly created department of Religious Education. The year closed with the death of Dr. John T. Christian (December 18), who had served as Professor of Christian History and Librarian. He was succeeded by E. F. Haight, who received the degree, Doctor of Theology, in May 1926.

The Institute received a lecture foundation in 1923 from Mrs. Robert Thompson Layne of Shreveport, Louisiana. This gift of $10,000 is known as the Layne Foundation and provides for an annual series of lectures on themes vitally loyal to the fundamentals of evangelical Christianity. Lectures have been delivered on this foundation by Dr. M. E. Dodd (pastor of the donor), E. C. Dargan, John E. White, J. M. Carroll, H. L. Winburn, Curtis L. Laws, George W. Truett, W. J. McGlothlin, John R. Sampey and William H. Houghton.

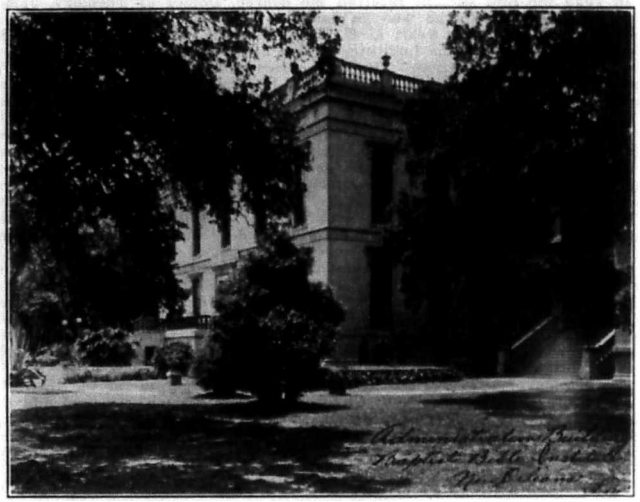
Deacon J. H. Tharp of New Orleans made a gift of $7,000 to the Institute in 1928-30 to create the Tharp Foundation. The general theme of the Tharp Lectures is "The Preacher from the Layman's Viewpoint." The first series was delivered by the donor. Subsequent series have been delivered by J. T. Henderson, ex-Governor Pat M. Neff of Texas, J. H. Anderson, Frank H. Leavell, President S. P. Brooks of Baylor, President Frank P. Gaines of Washington and Lee, President C. Cottingham of Louisiana College, and President B. E. Geer of Furman.

The session of 1927-8 was a stressful and critical period for the Institute. In May 1927 Professor L. O. F. Cotey, teacher of French, resigned and the course in French was discontinued. In the fall of 1927 a campaign to raise funds to apply on the property debt of the Institute was planned. In deference to a civic campaign the effort was postponed until March 1928. A total of $35,000 was raised in cash and pledges.

The session was also marked by the resignation of the President. After ten years' service, Dr. B. H. DeMent resigned on account of ill health, January 1, 1928. Rev. W. W. Hamilton, D.D., pastor of the St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church of New Orleans, was selected by the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees to become acting President, and Dr. Hamilton entered upon his duties at once. After his election to the presidency of the Institute by the Board of Trustees at its annual meeting in February, 1928, Dr. Hamilton entered this office March 1, 1928. The President also became professor of Evangelism.



VISITORS AND STUDENT GROUP, BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE



NORTH FRONT VIEW
Baptist Bible Institute, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans

At its 1928 meeting, the Board of Trustees also provided for the discontinuance of the Department of Modern Languages, effective with the 1928-9 session.

Various adjustments in the faculty of the Institute were made necessary, so that in the spring of 1928, Professor C. C. Carroll retired from the Department of Christian Doctrines, Professor G. H. Crutcher from the Department of Evangelism and Applied Christianity, and Professor Lawrence Zarilli from the Department of Italian. Doctor DeMent was retained in the Department of New Testament Exposition and given, in addition, several classes in the Department of Christian Doctrines.

During succeeding sessions various changes in the faculty have occurred. In May 1929 Professor Cleverdon resigned to enter the pastorate. (Doctor Cleverdon has since become President of Judson College, Alabama.) He was succeeded by B. L. Davis, a graduate of the Institute, who served as Professor of Religious Education for two years. He was succeeded, in turn, by A. E. Tibbs, who now occupies the chair of Religious Education.

In 1929 W. E. Denham resigned to become pastor of the Euclid Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri. His successor, J. E. Dean, was retired from the faculty in 1930. The chair of Hebrew and Old Testament was filled in 1930 by J. Wash Watts, of South Carolina, who has served to the present.

In 1930 R. P. Mahon was retired from the faculty. He was succeeded by J. W. Shepard, founder of Rio College and Seminary, Brazil, as head of the department of missions.

The session 1932-3 marks another critical year for the Institute. With the beginning of this session Doctor DeMent, due to failing health, retired from active teaching and became Professor emeritus of New Testament and Doctrines. In May, 1933, Doctor DeMent died after serving the Institute as President during the first decade of its history and as teacher of the New Testament for thirteen years.

The instructional work of the Institute was reorganized for the session 1932-3, due to stressful financial condition of the school, around five full professors—President Hamilton, Professors E. F. Haight, J. W. Shepard, J. Wash Watts, and A. E. Tibbs. This reduction of the teaching force necessitated the retirement from the faculty of Professor J. E. Gwatkin, L. B. Campbell (an associate teacher of Homiletics and Public Speaking), E. O. Sellers, M. G. Beckwith, and Miss Bessie Welch. Professors Sellers, Beckwith and Gwatkin, however, continued to serve the Institute for a nominal financial compensation.

Since this session the teaching force has been enlarged by the inclusion of Mrs. J. Wash Watts and Mrs. Joseph Santo as instructors in Missionary Education and by the return of Professors Sellers and Beckwith to the department of music. Professor Gwatkin has become Librarian. During the session 1935-6, W. Wistar Hamilton, Jr. acted as supply professor of Christian History to take the place of Professor Haight, who was on leave of absence during the session. Dr. Park H. Anderson, for many years president of the Graves Theological Seminary, Canton, China, taught missions and other subjects. He served also during the session 1936-7.



DR. W. W. HAMILTON
President of the Baptist Bible Institute since 1928

The Institute lost its third professor by death when Professor Beckwith passed away October 29, 1935.

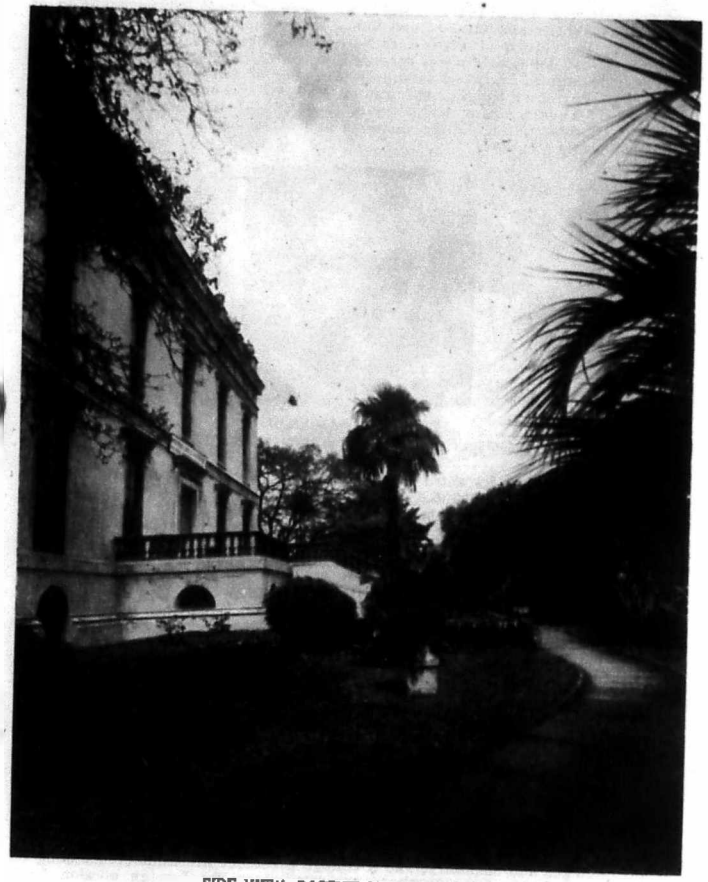
Professor Tibbs was granted leave of absence during the session 1936-7 and spent the year studying at Zurich, Switzerland. Professor W. Wistar Hamilton, Jr. acted as supply professor for Professor Tibbs during the session and has since become a regular professor.

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS

During the first nineteen years of its history the Institute has enrolled a total of 4,444 students. This group represents ministers, missionaries, educational directors, choir leaders, gospel singers, evangelists, church directors, W.M.U. workers, Sunday school and B.T.U. workers, teachers in college and seminary, and others who are serving as lay workers in churches everywhere. These students have come from every state of the South and from the North, East and West of the United States. Foreign students have been enrolled from Ireland, England, Chile, Cuba, Honduras, Mexico, France, Armenia, Syria, Spain, Panama, Scotland, Italy, Hawaii, and Holland.

The Institute has graduated 633 students including 31 doctors of theology, 127 in theology and 247 in Christian training.

During these nineteen years the Institute has sent out into the life of the world an ever-increasing stream of Christian workers and leaders. Pastors, home and foreign missionaries, gospel singers, educational directors, Sunday school and B.T.U. workers, church secretaries, teachers in Sunday schools, day schools, colleges and seminary, and a college president are numbered among its alumni. Graduates of the Institute are serving on the foreign mission fields in Argentina, Chile, Africa, China, Hungary, Brazil, the Philippines and India. Besides, there are home missionaries in various states working among foreigners within our borders, as in St. Louis, Birmingham, Memphis, Kansas City, and New Orleans. (It is estimated that the students of the Institute do home mission work in New Orleans each year that would cost the denomination at least $40,000.) Institute pastors are scattered up and down the South and West from Florida to Arizona and from the Gulf to Missouri and Virginia. (An Institute alumnus is now preparing to engage in mission work in Alaska.)



SIDE VIEW, BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE
1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana

Among the more prominent churches served by Institute graduates are the following: The First Baptist Church of Picayune, Mississippi; of Selma, Alabama; of Gulfport, Mississippi; of Brookhaven, Mississippi; of Winnfield, Louisiana; of Amite, Louisiana; of Denham Springs, Louisiana; of Union, South Carolina; of Wesson, Mississippi; of Mt. Olive, Mississippi; of Columbia, Mississippi; of Magnolia, Mississippi; of Phoenix, Arizona; the McKinney Avenue Church of Dallas, Texas; and many others. At one time or another every white Baptist Church in New Orleans except two has had as its pastor an alumnus of the Institute.

The contribution of the Institute to Baptist growth in New Orleans is incalculable. The increase in the number of white Baptist churches from four in 1917 to twenty-five in 1937 and the increase in affiliated Baptists from one thousand to nearly eight thousand in twenty years is not due wholly to the work of the Institute; but to this remarkable progress the Institute has made, through the activities of its students and teachers, a large contribution. The Institute, together with the other Southern Baptist agencies in the city—the Baptist Hospital and the Rescue Mission—has given the Baptist people in New Orleans a new prestige, a new morale, and a new vitality which prophesy an ever-increasing prosperity for the denomination.

The members of the Institute faculty have written and published a total of twenty-four books, besides rendering various standard books in English in other languages, Chinese and Portuguese. Numerous tracts and magazine articles have been published, dealing especially with evangelistic themes.

A surprising feature of the Institute's brief history is its acquisition of a large library. Including the original gift of Dr. Jno. T. Christian's private library of 18,000 volumes, the library now contains about 40,000 books. Valuable contributions have been made by Dr. Charles Manly, Dr. A. J. Holt, and Mrs. J. H. Dew (widow of Evangelist Dew). The collection is especially rich in the field of general Church History and Baptist History. Among its more important volumes are a complete set of the minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention, Walton's "Biblia Polyglotta" (1667), Dr. Somme's "Holy Scriptures," various sixteenth and fifteenth century works on the Waldenses and Albigenses, and a large number of bound volumes containing tracts issued in England during the Tractarian Movement.

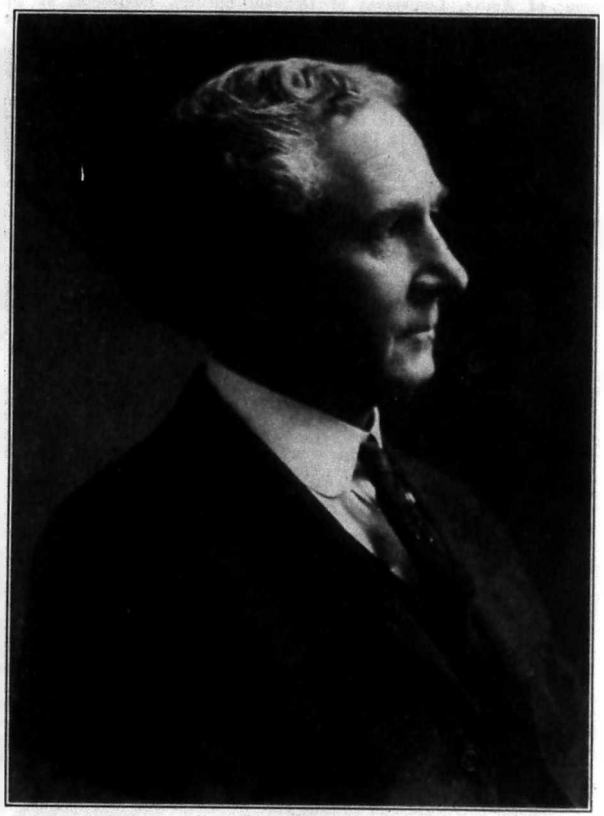
SOME PRESSING NEEDS

The Institute has three pressing needs: a fire-proof library building, adequate endowment, and scholarships for worthy students. The library is now housed in a semi-fire-proof building in which many of its precious volumes are necessarily exposed to the danger of loss by fire. A gift of $100,000 would provide for the erection of a modern fire-proof library building which would safely house the Institute's valuable library and also afford our students and teachers adequate and efficient quarters in which to work.

The Institute has no endowment. The department of practical activities and chair of missions offer an opportunity for the investment of $100,000 in an endowment whereby this distinctively missionary work of the Institute could be financed for generations to come. This work is necessarily limited by the present inadequate operating budget which the regular income makes necessary. The income from such an endowment would yield much needed funds to provide transportation for students to nearby mission fields and preaching points. It would also afford the necessary money to purchase more buses and other equipment needed for this work and to take care of the proper maintenance of the equipment. Moreover, endowment would release money in the operating budget to make possible the much needed enlargement of the faculty.

The Institute needs more scholarships to enable it to help worthy students who need financial assistance. Scholarships may either be in the form of endowments of $1,000 to $5,000 or gifts made annually of from $40 to $200. Sometimes a gift of as little as $5 a month for the eight months of a session makes possible the continuance in the Institute of a worthy student. Often a good student, in financial need after paying his way through college, finds it impossible to come to the Institute without the aid of a scholarship. Always the recipient of a scholarship renders some service to the Institute so that the donor of a scholarship is both assisting a worthy student and making a contribution to the work of the institution.

In a word, the supply of these and other needs of the Institute will free the Institute to render an ever-increasing service to the denomination and to the world.



DR. O. L. HAILEY

Founder, American Baptist Theological Seminary for Colored Baptists, White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn., and General Secretary of the Southern Baptist Commission, 1919-1934

CHAPTER IV

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn.

By E. P. Alldredge

ITS HISTORY

At the afternoon session of the Southern Baptist Convention, in the city of St. Louis, Missouri, May 16, 1913, Dr. E. Y. Mullins of Louisville, Kentucky, presented the following resolution, looking to the co-operation of the Southern Baptist Convention with the National Baptist Convention, colored, in the establishment and support of a worthy theological seminary for the colored Baptist ministers of America:

> WHEREAS, The National Convention of Colored Baptists has appointed a Committee to consider and report upon the question of establishing a Theological Seminary for the education of colored Baptist preachers; and,
>
> WHEREAS, The Negro brethren have expressed a desire for conference with and the advice and co-operation of the white Baptists of the South; and,
>
> WHEREAS, Many brethren who have given the matter careful attention think it advisable for this Convention to pledge its sympathy and co-operation in this enterprise; therefore,
>
> *Resolved*, That this Convention, through its President, appoint a committee of nine to advise and confer with the colored brethren on the subject, and also that we pledge ourselves, so far as we are able, that so soon as the movement has assumed definite form, we will give practical financial assistance in such ways and by such means as may be determined upon hereafter.
>
> *Resolved further*, That this Committee be instructed to report upon this matter at the next annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Pending the consideration of this resolution the Convention was addressed by Dr. Sutton E. Griggs of Memphis, Tennessee, Educational Secretary of the National Baptist Convention, colored. Following Doctor Grigg's address the Convention voted unanimously to adopt the resolution, and a Committee of Conference or Joint Commission of nine members was appointed by the President of the Convention, as follows: E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Kentucky, Chairman; O. L. Hailey, of Texas; A. J. Barton, of Texas; Benjamin Cox, of Tennessee; W. E. Atkinson, of Arkansas; J. M. Frost, of Tennessee; B. F. Riley, of Alabama; George W. McDaniel, of Virginia, and J. J. Bennett, of Georgia.

This Committee of Conference made a very favorable report at the next meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention (convened at Nashville, Tennessee, in May, 1914), and recommended the raising and expenditure of $50,000 on the first unit of the buildings needed for the proposed seminary, it being agreed that the National Baptist Convention, colored, would secure the grounds for the buildings and the campus of the institution. This recommendation was adopted and the same committee of conference was continued.

During the next four years (1915-1918), however, very little was accomplished toward the establishment of the Seminary, due first, to the disturbed financial and economic conditions of the country growing out of the World War; and, second, to the bitter strife and division of the National Baptist Convention over the ownership and conduct of its Publishing Board at Nashville, Tennessee.

In the meantime, however, three changes were made in the personnel of the Committee of Conference or Joint Commission, as it came to be known. In 1916, for example, Dr. J. B. Gambrell was added to the Joint-Commission, and Dr. A. U. Boone of Memphis, Tennessee, was asked to take the place of Dr. J. J. Bennett of Georgia, deceased, and Dr. R. W. Weaver of Nashville, Tennessee, was appointed in place of Dr. J. M. Frost, deceased.

On November 12, 1918, representatives of the Unincorporated (Boyd) National Baptist Convention, in a joint meeting with the representatives of the National Baptist Convention, Incorporated, and with representatives of the Southern Baptist Convention, voted unanimously and went on record against the principle of "denominational control of denominational institutions"; and by this action definitely separated themselves from all co-operation with the regular National Baptist Convention, colored, and with the Southern Baptist Convention. Accordingly, the Joint-Commission came up to the session of the Southern Baptist Convention, held in the city of Atlanta, Georgia, in 1919, and asked for instructions to proceed in its efforts to build a theological seminary for colored Baptists in co-operation with the National Baptist Convention, Incorporated. The Southern Baptist Convention promptly and heartily gave the instruction recommended.

At the same meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, another forward step toward aiding the Negro Baptists of America in a worthy educational program was taken. The Convention received and adopted the findings and recommendations of a joint commission, looking to the co-operation of both the Northern Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention with the National Baptist Convention in supporting and promoting a complete educational program for the Negro Baptists of America. Unfortunately, this splendid movement failed later because of the conflict of the fixed policies of the two (white) conventions—the Northern Baptist Convention being committed to the policy of owning and controlling the Negro educational institutions which they had fostered since the Civil War, whereas the Southern Baptist Convention was committed to the policy of placing all Negro educational institutions in the control of Negro Baptists themselves, with the understanding that the two white conventions would assume the role of helpers and assistants to the colored Baptists of America.

Under instructions of the Convention, in the meantime, the Commission on the Negro Theological Seminary met and elected Dr. O. L. Hailey, of Dallas, Texas, as Secretary of the Commission and instructed him to move to Nashville, Tennessee, and proceed at once with the task of co-operating with the representatives of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., in the launching of a worthy theological seminary for the colored Baptists of America. But it required all the splendid powers of Doctor Hailey through the next five years (1919-1924) to overcome the many obstacles in the way and to actually bring about the opening of the American Baptist Theological Seminary for colored Baptists on September 14, 1924.

Only 16 students, under three professors, enrolled the first year. But the enrolment went up to 37 the second year, then declined to 29 the third year, then went to 30 the fourth year, 33 the fifth year, 32 the sixth year, 32 the seventh year, 56 the eighth year, 62 the ninth year, 60 the tenth year, 61 the eleventh year, 60 the twelfth year, and 76 the thirteenth year. The total enrolment during these thirteen years was 574.

The Seminary has had four presidents in the first thirteen years of its history, viz.: Dr. Sutton E. Griggs (May 8, 1925, to October 1, 1926); Dr. W. T. Amiger (1927-1929); Rev. Roy A. Mayfield (1932-1934); and Dr. J. M. Nabrit, one of the outstanding Negro leaders of the nation, who has served since August, 1936.

SOME ACHIEVEMENTS

1. **Difficulties Overcome:** Few institutions founded by American Baptists have had to encounter such a formidable array of difficulties as this new Seminary for Negro theological students. Irreconcilable differences and division among the Negro Baptists of America at once alienated almost one-half of the group interested in the new institution. Immediately following this, the launching of a new publishing house, to cost a million dollars, swamped all the ready resources of the National Baptist Convention, Incorporated. Later it proved almost impossible to secure Negro leaders and educators capable of giving direction to the new Seminary. Presently also came the failure and bankruptcy of the old Roger Williams University, beside the campus of which the new Seminary had been located. The long depression, in the meantime, settled down over the nation and wrought especial havoc and devastation among the Negro Baptists and the Negro population of the nation. And, added to all these things, the National Baptist Convention had never adopted any definite plan or program of financial support for the new Seminary, and a fearful and constantly



GRIGG'S HALL
American Baptist Theological Seminary, White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn.

growing indebtedness had begun to pile up on the little institution, until nothing but an amazing loyalty and spirit of sacrifice on the part of Dean J. H. Garnett and his teachers kept the doors of the little Seminary open. One by one, we are glad to say that practically all these difficulties except one have been met and overcome—there is still serious division among the Negro Baptists of the nation.

2. **Adequate Equipment:** Unlike our great Southern Baptist Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, which never owned a building of its own until almost thirty years after its establishment, the new Seminary for colored Baptist students has had from the beginning a handsome and commodious modern building, and a beautiful campus of 38 acres of ground situated three miles out of Nashville, Tennessee, on the White's Creek Pike, overlooking the Cumberland River.

3. **A New Form of Co-operative Service:** The launching of the American Baptist Theological Seminary has also brought about a new form of co-operation between the two great races represented in the Baptist denomination. This Seminary, for example, is the only institution of any kind in the nation which is owned and controlled by Negro Baptists but supported jointly by both white and colored Baptists—the Southern Baptist Convention having followed in this case their time-honored policy and helping the Negro Baptists to help themselves, rather than seeking to own and control their institutions and work.

4. **Students Taught and Graduated:** In the thirteen years of its history, the American Baptist Theological Seminary has matriculated 574 students, enrolling altogether 298 different students, and sent out 32 graduates, as follows: Master of Theology, 7; Bachelor of Theology, 17; Ministerial Certificates, 8.

5. **Two Great Personalities Brought Together:** But that which has really brought this new Seminary through all the storms of adversity and has given it steady foundation and large promise of future usefulness was the providential bringing together of two remarkable personalities—Dr. O. L. Hailey and Dean J. H. Garnett.

Leader, teacher, helper of everybody, and great friend of the colored people, Dr. O. L. Hailey served as general secretary, propagandist, money-raiser and radiant, hopeful evangel of the Seminary, giving himself up to the task of establishing and nurturing the new school, and joyously bearing all the losses and crosses and hardships like a strong man in his youth. And this he continued to do from the fall of 1919 when he entered Nashville to take up this task, until February 10, 1934, when he laid down his shining armor and went to be with Christ.

But Doctor Hailey himself believed that the task of launching this new Seminary would have utterly failed if he had not found Dean J. H. Garnett—one of the most unusual colored men in this nation. Educated to his finger tips and a born teacher with long experience; also a fine business man with unshakable good sense and integrity, this man of God was evidently raised up of the Lord for just such a manifold task as he has found in this new Seminary, in which he has already served thirteen years as teacher, also manager of the boarding department for twelve years, also dean of the institution for ten years—and his bow still abides in great strength.

6. **Payment of Debts:** As was noted above, a staggering indebtedness piled upon the new Seminary in the first ten years of its operation (1924-1934). We are glad to say, however, that every cent of the indebtedness has now been wiped out and that the American Baptist Theological Seminary has come to its thirteenth commencement exercises May 23 and 24, 1937, without any indebtedness of any kind. For, thanks to the definite and business-like financial system adopted by the Seminary in 1934, some $15,000 of indebtedness on the school has been paid. In addition about $6,500 has been expended in the improvement of the property of the Seminary; and in meantime, a growing student body and some new teachers have been cared for.

7. **A New President and a Brighter Outlook:** All these achievements indicate that a new day and a brighter outlook have come to the American Baptist Theological Seminary. But the new Seminary and the two great denominations supporting it have special cause for rejoicing in the coming of Dr. J. M. Nabrit to the presidency of the institution. For twenty-seven years the pastor of a great church of his race in Atlanta, Georgia, and for the last seventeen years the president of the Colored Baptist Convention of Georgia, Doctor Nabrit came into the presidency of the Seminary in August, 1936. From the first, more-



DR. J. M. NABRIT, PRESIDENT

For 27 years, Pastor in Atlanta, Georgia. For 17 years, President of Georgia Baptist Convention, Colored. For 21 years Recording Secretary, National Baptist Convention. Vice-President of The Baptist World Alliance. President of the American Baptist Theological Seminary since August, 1936.



DEAN J. H. GARNETT
Teacher, 1924-1937
Manager of Boarding Department, 1925-1937
Dean of Seminary, 1927-1937

over, he has shown himself to be the great scholarly preacher and leader, the well-poised and well-trained denominational statesman, and withal the humble and profound believer in the Book of God and the Christ of God which this new Seminary has sorely needed in her president from the first. A man who can be heard with pleasure and profit by any audience in the world, white or colored, Doctor Nabrit can yet be approached by any member of his race, however humble and needy, as one brother approaches another. We hope he may be spared to remain with the far-reaching service of the new Seminary many, many glorious years!

SOME OUTSTANDING NEEDS

In spite of these achievements of the American Baptist Theological Seminary, and the brighter outlook before it at this time, there are certain outstanding and pressing needs which must be supplied in some way:

1. **Larger Student Aid Fund:** There is at present about $10,000 in what is known as the O. L. Hailey Student Aid Fund—named in honor of Dr. O. L. Hailey who raised most of it. This fund seems to be fairly well invested and yielding good returns at present. But we need five times this sum, and if the student body continues to grow, as we think it will, there should be $100,000 in this fund by 1950—or within the next thirteen years of the Seminary's work.

2. **Scholarships and Still More Scholarships:** It is difficult to believe or even to imagine what could be done in this little school for Negro theological students, during the next five years, if we had 500 scholarships, half of them worth $100 a year and the other half worth $200 a year. For one thing, we could and we would place 500 of the finest Baptist colored boys in this nation right here on this campus! This would call for two more large dormitories and a great auditorium or chapel and library building! And we would get these new buildings without any delay, once we got the students!

Yet, why may we not have all these 500 scholarships? **One bright boy here this year from the Bahama Islands is being given a scholarship by a pastor's wife, from the marriage fees which her husband turns over to her!** Think of it! And why could not hundreds of Woman's Missionary Societies, B.Y.P.U.'s, B.A.U.'s, Men's Brotherhoods, and individual Baptists all over the country, send in special love offerings of $10 to $20 per month for eight months and thus provide a scholarship for one of these worthy boys who will carry the Gospel to the Bahama Islands, or to some great American city, or to Africa? The sum of $10 per month for eight months will keep many of these boys here for a whole year; while $20 per month will keep any one of them here and pay all his expenses for a whole year in the Seminary. Will you not have a part in this great work? **Remember that we are not now training more than one man in ten of those who are sorely needed in the colored Baptist churches of America!**

3. **Give the Seminary a Hearing:** As I recently listened to Dr. J. M. Nabrit, the new president of the Seminary, preach one of the most powerful sermons which I have heard in years, I wondered what would come to pass in many of our great churches over the South if this mighty man of God could have opportunity to go into these churches (white churches as well as colored churches) and preach and tell our people about this Seminary. Our leading churches and our leading pastors need to hear this man of God; and our new Seminary greatly needs to get a hearing before our churches and conventions, all over the nation. **Will you not open the door to a new fellowship, a new understanding, and a new day for Baptists, white and colored, all over this nation?** Invite him to come to your church! Address simply Dr. J. M. Nabrit, White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn. You will not be disappointed!

4. **Food, Clothing, Fuel:** If one really wants to help in this great work and has no ready cash, let him remember that he can ship by express or freight or bus, to the American Baptist Theological Seminary, White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn., any kind of table food raised on the farm; can goods, dressed chickens, or turkeys, or any kind of fresh meat or vegetables,—**and the Seminary will be glad to pay the shipping charges. Such gifts, moreover, will be counted and will be of the same service as the cash.**

PART II: RECORD OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST WORK, 1936

Chapters	Pages
I—Summary of Southern Baptists, 1936	42- 67
II—Boards, Agencies and Institutions of the Convention	68-110
III—Baptisms and Evangelistic Achievements, 1936	111-117
IV—Big Churches and Associations	118-135
V—Baptist Training Union Work	136-145
VI—Contributions and Finances of Southern Baptists	146-153
VII—Hospitals and Orphanages in 1936	154-164
VIII—Schools and Colleges in 1936	165-171
IX—Social Problems Among Southern Baptists	172-181
X—Student Work	182-188
XI—Sunday Schools and Vacation Bible Schools	189-203
XII—Southern Baptists and Other Baptists	204-208
XIII—Baptists and Other Denominations	209-215
XIV—Population and Progress of Christianity	216-226
XV—Record of the District Associations	227-247

CHAPTER I

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1936

(Seventeenth Annual Report)

E. P. ALLDREDGE, Secretary

Department of Survey, Statistics and Information, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee

ANOTHER YEAR OF OUTSTANDING GAINS

In spite of a fall-off in three departments of the work, the year 1936 brought distinct, if not outstanding gains to Southern Baptists. The main items are as follows:

The churches now number 24,671; a net gain of 134 over the year 1935.

The ordained ministers now number 21,881; an apparent loss of 86 but in fact a good gain with a more correct list.

The baptisms in Southern Baptist churches in 1936 totaled only 191,993, a fall-off amounting to 10,054 compared with the year 1935, and a total fall-off amounting to 17,371 for the last two years.

The members of our 24,671 churches, however, continue to increase from year to year, the number reaching 4,482,315 in 1936, with a net gain of 92,898 for the year, and a total gain of 205,263 within the last two years (1935 and 1936).

The Sunday schools now number 22,704, representing a net gain of 321 for the year 1936. (Through a clerical error in our office, the number of Sunday schools was reported last year to be 22,883, when it should have been reported as 22,383.)

The Sunday school enrolment showed very poor gains in 1936. That is to say, the total enrolment of our 22,704 Sunday schools halted at 3,173,356 in 1936, representing a net gain of only 15,898.

The Vacation Bible Schools, on the other hand, showed prodigious gains in 1936, the number of these schools mounting up from 1,044 with 140,878 enrolled in 1935, to 1,810 schools with an enrolment of 213,581 for the year 1936.

The Baptist Training Union organizations also came on up to the splendid number of 33,707 in 1936—which represents a net gain of 431, or more than 8 new Unions each week in the year.

The enrolment of the Baptist Training Union likewise came up to a new level, showing a total of 693,186 young church members enrolled in definite training for better church membership. While the actual number is perhaps over 700,000, this report shows a net gain of 31,182 for the year, or an average gain of almost 600 for each week in 1936.

The W.M.U. organizations, for the first time in a dozen years or more, suffered a fall-off in 1936, the number of these organizations declining from 34,699 in 1935 to 34,228 in 1936, representing a loss of 471 for the year. But the contributions of the W.M.U. organizations for missions, education and benevolences increased from $1,972,370 in 1935, to $2,165,786 in 1936, or a net gain of $193,416 during the year.

The number of church houses made great gains, as did also the number of pastors' homes. In 1936, for example, the church houses numbered 22,553, with a net gain of 227 for the year, while the pastors' homes numbered 3,705 with a net gain of 92 for the year. The total value of church property also made a healthy gain, for the first time in many years, reaching the total of $203,469,481, or a net gain of $1,367,567 for the year.

The gifts of the churches, moreover, showed another year of splendid gains. The gifts for local work and current expenses of the churches, for example, climbed up to $24,201,802, representing a net gain of $1,937,760 for the year; while the gifts for missions, education and benevolences increased to $4,986,885, representing a net gain of $362,369 for the year. The total gifts of our 24,671 churches, for all purposes, at home and abroad, reached a total of $29,188,687, representing a net gain of $2,300,129 for the year.

For the gains in the schools, colleges, hospitals, orphanages, mission boards and the other agencies of Southern Baptists we refer the reader to the detailed reports of these agencies and institutions which follow in this Handbook.

BAPTISMS AND CHURCH MEMBERSHIP GAINS

The detailed story of evangelism in the 24,671 churches among Southern Baptists for the year 1936 will be found in a special chapter following in this Handbook. The accompanying table, however, will give a bird's-eye view of the baptisms and net gains in church membership which have come to Southern Baptists since 1920:

In 1920, there were	173,595	baptisms, with a net gain of	187,998
In 1921, there were	233,571	baptisms, with a net gain of	71,037
In 1922, there were	224,844	baptisms, with a net gain of	145,828
In 1923, there were	195,864	baptisms, with a net gain of	127,978
In 1924, there were	209,876	baptisms, with a net gain of	80,342
In 1925, there were	224,191	baptisms, with a net gain of	74,799
In 1926, there were	193,279	baptisms, with a net gain of	58,923
In 1927, there were	197,155	baptisms, with a net gain of	34,541
In 1928, there were	183,020	baptisms, with a net gain of	32,164
In 1929, there were	176,631	baptisms, with a net gain of	64,769
In 1930, there were	198,579	baptisms, with a net gain of	79,633
In 1931, there were	211,263	baptisms, with a net gain of	94,288
In 1932, there were	226,856	baptisms, with a net gain of	121,574
In 1933, there were	211,393	baptisms, with a net gain of	107,788
In 1934, there were	209,364	baptisms, with a net gain of	103,124
In 1935, there were	202,047	baptisms, with a net gain of	112,365
In 1936, there were	191,993	baptisms, with a net gain of	92,898
Total baptisms in past 17 years			3,462,310
Average baptisms yearly for 17 years			203,665
Total church membership gain in 17 years			1,590,049
Average yearly gain of church members			93,532

Three things are made quite plain by this table (1) that Southern Baptists are playing at the great task of winning men to Christ, since in 1936 at least, it required over 23 church members, on the average, a whole year to win one person to Christ; (2) that there has been a general slackening of the efforts of the pastors and churches along this line since 1932, when there were over 34,862 more baptisms in the churches than in 1936; and (3) that Southern Baptists as a whole need to give most earnest heed to the call of the Home Mission Board and some of the state conventions, for a renewed emphasis upon the matter of evangelism in our churches.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS AT THE DANGER POINT

There is no desire to sound an alarm, but Southern Baptists have reached a grave crisis in their Sunday school work. One of two things is now before Southern Baptist leaders: **We will either join Dr. T. L. Holcomb and go out to the last little church and to every neglected and unchurched community in the South and establish and build up effective Sunday schools and then, somehow, awaken about half of the great city churches in our Southern Baptist Zion to the necessity of going out and bringing in the vast multitudes of unreached, untaught people about them—we will either awaken to this new call and join in this new movement, or we will climb on the same toboggan and take the same downward plunge in Sunday school work which all the other great denominations have taken. Which shall it be?**

Two very painful facts confront us: First, the enrolment gains of our Sunday schools have dropped, during the past three years, from an average of 77,000 a year, to an average of only 34,624 a year—and in 1936 the drop was down to 15,898! This has happened, moreover, when 902 new Sunday schools were added to our numbers—288 new Sunday schools having come to us in 1934, then 311 more in 1935 and 321 in 1936.

Second, the small gains which have come to us during the last three years are almost wholly the product of the town and country Sunday schools—the Sunday schools in our great city churches as a whole are, in fact, suffering serious losses! The 298 large Sunday schools (those having 900 or more enrolled) which Southern Baptists had in 1931, for example, have made the following record during the past five years: There were 144 that suffered decided losses; 25 others barely held their own; while only 129 made good gains—only

129 out of 298 of the largest and best Sunday schools in the South have made gains! And these gains do not offset the losses of the other (144) large Sunday schools!

What are we to do about it? It is a great record which Southern Baptists have made in Sunday school work, since 1917—a record not surpassed by any three large denominations in America. Do we now propose to destroy this record and let this great work of giving the Word of God to the people go down into the dust? We certainly hope not.

In 1917, we reported	18,394 Sunday schools, with	1,784,992 enrolled
In 1918, we reported	18,134 Sunday schools, with	1,835,811 enrolled
In 1919, we reported	17,648 Sunday schools, with	1,759,208 enrolled
In 1920, we reported	17,686 Sunday schools, with	1,835,936 enrolled
In 1921, we reported	19,584 Sunday schools, with	1,926,610 enrolled
In 1922, we reported	20,150 Sunday schools, with	2,147,654 enrolled
In 1923, we reported	20,935 Sunday schools, with	2,220,035 enrolled
In 1924, we reported	20,601 Sunday schools, with	2,381,717 enrolled
In 1925, we reported	21,570 Sunday schools, with	2,536,953 enrolled
In 1926, we reported	21,760 Sunday schools, with	2,691,828 enrolled
In 1927, we reported	21,147 Sunday schools, with	2,683,331 enrolled
In 1928, we reported	21,556 Sunday schools, with	2,780,043 enrolled
In 1929, we reported	21,399 Sunday schools, with	2,797,129 enrolled
In 1930, we reported	20,972 Sunday schools, with	2,776,665 enrolled
In 1931, we reported	20,679 Sunday schools, with	2,839,183 enrolled
In 1932, we reported	21,004 Sunday schools, with	2,952,910 enrolled
In 1933, we reported	21,531 Sunday schools, with	3,051,469 enrolled
In 1934, we reported	21,784 Sunday schools, with	3,069,484 enrolled
In 1935, we reported	22,072 Sunday schools, with	3,104,411 enrolled
In 1936, we reported	22,383 Sunday schools, with	3,157,458 enrolled
In 1937, we reported	22,704 Sunday schools, with	3,173,356 enrolled
Twenty years' gains in Sunday schools		4,310
Twenty years' gains in enrolment		1,388,364
Average annual gains in Sunday schools		215
Average annual enrolment gains		69,418

LOSSES AND GAINS FOR 1936

The losses and gains for 1936 stood as follows:

Losses—Alabama, 3,900; Florida, 1,527; Georgia, 677; Kentucky, 2,101; Louisiana, 887; Missouri, 300; New Mexico, 172; Oklahoma, 183; and Virginia, 1,182.

Gains—Arizona, 87; Arkansas, 2,616; District of Columbia, 936; S. Illinois, 841; Maryland, 320; Mississippi, 44; North Carolina, 4,784; South Carolina, 2,151; Tennessee, 4,806; Texas, 9,942.

Net Gains for 1936, 15,898.

ORDAINED MINISTERS LIST

The list of ordained ministers among Southern Baptists now stands at 21,861, which is 86 fewer than was reported last year. For several years past we have been making strenuous efforts to weed out all duplicate names; also the names of those deceased and those who have moved out of Southern Baptist Convention territory; but the task is yet incomplete and the list which we present is far from being accurate. All we can say for it is that it is the best that could be done with the poor co-operation which we have received from the ministers themselves.

"This brings us to remark that the difficulties of keeping a correct list of the 22,000 ordained ministers among Southern Baptists are not only staggering, they are well nigh inconceivable. (1) The minutes of the district associations, to be sure, carry this list in fairly accurate form; but many of these minutes are not published until six months after the district associations have met—**and in the meantime between 3,000 and 5,000 of these ministers have moved away or died.** (2) The state convention annuals, likewise, carry a fairly accurate list (at least of the active pastors and denominational workers); but these annuals are published anywhere from one to six months after the state conventions have met—**and literally thousands of pastoral changes have taken place before we can get our hands on these annuals.** (3) We hunt diligently through the denominational weekly papers for all the changes published; but, alas, we have found that not one-half the ministerial changes going on among Southern Baptists ever get into the denominational press—**the fellows making these changes know all about it; why shouldn't everybody else know about it?** (4) A simple postcard notice could be sent to my office here at Nashville before the end of May each year, and the proper change would be published in each case—**but even that seems irksome and too heavy a burden for most of our ministers!** What, then, can we do about it?"

THE W.M.U. REPORTS ANOTHER GREAT YEAR

The W.M.U. auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, reports another year of splendid achievements. Strange enough there was a fall-off in the number of W.M.U. organizations—the first in a number of years—but along all other lines, it is a record of good gains and glorious work. The summary is as follows:

Total number of organizations		34,228
Women's Missionary Societies	11,360	
Young People's organizations	22,868	
Total membership reported		595,852
In Women's Missionary Societies	297,594	
In Young People's organizations	298,258	
Total number of tithers reported		101,233
In Women's Missionary Societies	75,369	
In Young People's organizations	25,864	
New organizations added during the year		3,826
Women's Missionary Societies	787	
Young People's organizations	3,039	
Number of churches having Full Graded W.M.U. consisting of at least five organizations		2,649
Number of churches having Full Graded W.M.U. reaching A-1 Class on Standard of Excellence		261

Number of organizations observing Seasons of Prayer for Missions:

	State	*Home*	*Foreign*
W.M.S.	7,412	8,232	8,375
Young People	8,346	9,967	10,203

Total number of Mission Study Classes		35,840
In Women's Missionary Societies	23,169	
In Young People's organizations	12,671	
Small seals awarded for study of one Mission Study Book		170,822
To W.M.S. members	108,021	
To Young People	62,801	
Large seals awarded for completing courses of eight books each, all to W.M.S. members		1,562
Number of organizations reaching A-1 on Standard of Excellence		5,326
Women's Missionary Societies	1,343	
Young People's organizations	3,983	
Y.W.A.	759	
G.A.	1,354	
R.A.	757	
Sunbeam Band	1,113	
Contributions in 1935		$1,972,370
Contributions in 1936		$2,165,786
Gain in 1936		$193,416

THE RECORD OF PERSONAL SERVICE

January 1, 1936, to January 1, 1937

Number of Societies:	
Conducting or helping—	
Good Will Center	673
Homemaker's Club	226
Mission Sunday School	863
Cottage Prayer Meeting	2,178
Girls' Club	148
Boys' Club	99
Industrial School	47
Rescue Work	645
Sewing	2,595
Americanization	130
Kindergartens	94
Day Nurseries	323
Vacation Bible Schools	1,405
Clean-Up Crusade	914
Adult Classes	248
Work for Prisoners	812
Work for Negroes	1,700
Blind People	214
Deaf People	126
Jews	383
Foreigners	598
Making Visits	10,049
Holding Services	2,344
Nursing	2,645
Aiding Outside Charitable Work	2,582
Distributing	
Bibles	3,396
Good Literature	7,039
Garments	6,926
Trays and Baskets	7,274
Engaged in directed Personal Service	10,310
Having Personal Service Committee	7,902
Reporting Personal Service	11,369
Engaged in definite efforts for Soul-Winning	5,670

THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION MOVES UP

For the first time in several years, the Baptist Training Union work of Southern Baptists made a substantial advance in 1936—the number of organization units (33,707) showing a net gain of 8 new Unions each week or 431 for the whole year; while the enrolment stepped up to 693,186, or a net gain of almost 600 new members during each week in 1936; that is, 31,182 for the year. A large part of these splendid gains was no doubt due to the new Five-Year Promotional Program which was launched at the beginning of 1936.

We have come upon an outstanding need in this great department of work, during the past year—**the need of better records and reports of this work.** Many of the State Baptist Training Union secretaries do not have anything like an adequate office force to keep in touch with the churches and thus to learn when new B.Y.P.U.'s are organized, when old ones die and pass out, what churches have no organizations whatever, what actual enrolment is to be found in B.Y.P.U.'s in the various churches; how this enrolment fluctuates from year to year, and so forth. And yet there is no other source to whom we can look for adequate or accurate reports. We hope something will be done to help the state secretaries to meet this great need before another year.

CHURCH PROPERTY MOVES UP

Also, for the first time since 1929, the value of church property among Southern Baptists showed a substantial gain in 1936—not only in the number of church houses, which increased to 22,553 and showed a gain of 227 for the year; and in the number of pastors' homes, which increased to 8,705, representing a net gain of 97 for the year; but in the total value of all church property, which rose to $203,469,481, representing a net gain of $1,367,567 for the year. The deflationary tendency which was so pronounced during the long depression is still affecting the values of church property in a number of the states. In fact, real estate values are yet very far from normal and it will probably require at least two or three more years to bring the value of church property back to pre-depression levels.

GIFTS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS STILL GAINING

We take pleasure in reporting another year of gains in the gifts of Southern Baptists for all causes. For the local work of the churches, for example, our people gave $24,201,802 during 1936—that is practically $6.40 per member; whereas, for all missions, education and benevolences, they gave $4,986,885—that is $1.11 per member. This represents a gain of $1,937,750 for the local work of the churches during the year, and a gain of $362,370 for the missionary, educational and benevolent work fostered by the churches. The total gifts of Southern Baptists for all purposes, therefore, amounted to $29,188,687. This was a net gain of $2,300,130, or almost 9 per cent for the year. The record extending back to 1929 is as follows:

RECORD OF GIFTS SINCE 1929

Years	*Gifts to Local Work*	*Gifts to Missions, Etc.*	*Total Gifts*
1929	$31,696,819	$7,641,330	$39,337,149
1930	30,726,184	6,763,837	37,489,021
1931	26,798,753	5,819,375	32,618,128
1932	22,390,477	4,951,011	27,341,488
1933	19,408,587	3,880,774	23,289,361
1934	20,401,608	4,251,668	24,653,276
1935	22,264,052	4,624,515	26,888,567
1936	24,201,802	4,986,885	29,188,687

PER CAPITA GIFTS SINCE 1913

It is only when we consider the per capita gifts of Southern Baptists, however, that we understand how pitiable is the record of Southern Baptists during recent years. Let us dare, therefore, to look at the real facts as shown in these *per capita* records since 1913:

Years	*Church Members*	*Per Capita Gifts to Local Work*	*Per Capita Gifts to Missions and Benevolences*
1913	2,522,633	$3.70	$1.11
1914	2,588,633	3.87	1.17
1915	2,685,552	3.66	1.10
1916	2,774,098	3.87	1.16
1917	2,844,301	4.14	1.25
1918	2,887,428	4.48	1.70
1919	2,961,348	4.73	2.47
1920	3,149,346	6.62	4.45
1921	3,220,383	6.98	3.54
1922	3,336,211	6.63	2.92
1923	3,494,189	7.17	2.86
1924	3,574,531	7.69	2.75
1925	3,649,330	8.43	2.26
1926	3,708,053	8.81	2.27
1927	3,765,001	8.70	2.14
1928	3,823,734	8.87	2.03
1929*	3,770,645	8.41	2.03
1930	3,850,278	7.98	1.76
1931	3,944,566	6.79	1.48
1932	4,066,140	5.51	1.22
1933	4,173,928	4.70	.93
1934	4,277,052	4.77	.99 2/5
1935	4,389,417	5.07	1.05
1936	4,482,316	5.40	1.11

*This apparent loss came by the separation of 117,000 Landmarkers and B.M.A.'s from our lists.

MORE TROUBLES FOR SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

At last Southern Baptists are beginning to tackle the great problem of enlistment in a serious way and are making some real progress (we are now almost 35 per cent enlisted as compared to 65 per cent unenlisted).

In the meantime, however, other troubles have developed:

1. **Evangelism has dropped to a low level.** In 1936, it required 23 Southern Baptists the whole year to win one person to Christ, on the average—and that too in the Southland where there are now 24,500,000 unreached and unchurched people and 225,000 more are being added to this unchurched group every year!

2. **Over half of the Sunday schools of the largest city churches among Southern Baptists have shown serious losses for the past four years.** These losses, in fact, are largely wiping out the good gains of the country, small town and the progressive city Sunday schools.

3. **The enlisted membership of the churches (about 35 per cent of the total) are not increasing their gifts to Christ's cause anything like in proportion to the increased prosperity which has come to them.** For while the income of our people has increased 43.5 per cent since January 1, 1933, the gifts of the enlisted membership of Southern Baptist churches have increased only 26.3 per cent.

4. **Too large a proportion of the gifts of Southern Baptists is still going to the local work of the churches and too small a proportion is consequently being applied to missions, education and benevolences.** In fact, this hurtful tendency is actually increasing, as may be seen by the following record since 1932:

1932	81.9% for local work and 18.1% for all missions
1933	83.4% for local work and 16.6% for all missions
1934	82.7% for local work and 17.3% for all missions
1935	82.8% for local work and 17.2% for all missions
1936	82.9% for local work and 17.1% for all missions

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST GAINS IN 1936

Items	*1935*	*1936*	*Gains and Losses*	
Churches	24,537	24,671	Gain	134
Ordained ministers	21,967	21,881	Loss	86
Baptisms in year	202,047	191,993	Loss	10,054
Church members	4,389,417	4,482,315	Gain	92,898
Sunday schools	22,383	22,704	Gain	321
Enrolment of Sunday schools	3,157,458	3,173,356	Gain	15,898
Baptist Training Unions	33,276	33,707	Gain	431
Enrolment of B.T.U.'s	662,004	693,186	Gain	31,182
W.M.U. organizations	34,699	34,228	Loss	471
W.M.U. contributions	$1,972,370	$2,165,786	Gain	$193,416
Church houses	22,326	22,553	Gain	227
Pastors' homes	3,613	3,705	Gain	92
Value of all church property	$202,101,914	$203,469,481	Gain	$1,367,567
Gifts to local work	$ 22,264,052	$ 24,201,802	Gain	$1,937,750
Gifts to missions and benevolences	$ 4,624,515	$ 4,986,885	Gain	$ 362,370
Total all gifts	$ 26,888,567	$ 29,188,687	Gain	$2,300,120

ALABAMA—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	Gains and Losses, 1936	
Associations	72	72		None
Churches	2,271	2,275		4
Ordained Ministers	1,804	1,918		114
Baptisms	16,647	13,968	Loss	2,679
Church Members	350,768	356,968		6,200
Sunday Schools	2,065	2,103		38
Sunday School Enrolment	225,271	221,371	Loss	3,900
Baptist Training Unions	2,505	2,247	Loss	258
B.T.U. Enrolment	44,431	45,184		753
W.M.U. Organizations	2,406	2,365	Loss	41
W.M.U. Contributions	$121,350.46	$123,934.75		$2,584.27
Church Houses	2,116	2,123		7
Pastors' Homes	227	232		5
Valuation of all Church Property	$12,482,314	$12,483,209		$895
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$1,189,153.59	$1,376,833.58		$187,679.99
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$232,304.67	$255,328.62		$23,023.95
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$1,421,458.26	$1,632,162.20		$210,703.94

ARIZONA—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	1	1	None
Churches	16	16	None
Ordained Ministers	43	35	Loss 8
Baptisms	185	234	49
Church Members	2,770	2,786	16
Sunday Schools	16	15	Loss 1
Sunday School Enrolment	1,761	1,848	87
Baptist Training Unions	57	43	Loss 14
B.T.U. Enrolment	743	909	166
W.M.U. Organizations	48	38	Loss 10
W.M.U. Contributions	$3,042.60	$5,195.50	$2,152.90
Church Houses	13	13	None
Pastors' Homes	No report	No report	--
Valuation of All Church Property	$151,400.00	$133,125.00	Loss $18,275
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$22,237.55	$26,346.54	$4,108.99
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$4,457.35	$4,614.84	$157.49
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$26,694.90	$30,961.38	$4,266.48

ARKANSAS—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	42	40	Loss 2
Churches	853	872	19
Ordained Ministers	750	799	49
Baptisms	7,458	7,462	4
Church Members	129,903	132,870	2,967
Sunday Schools	769	797	28
Sunday School Enrolment	96,566	99,182	2,616
Baptist Training Unions	1,253	1,464	211
B.T.U. Enrolment	25,130	29,450	4,320
W.M.U. Organizations	1,140	1,195	45
W.M.U. Contributions	$159,011.70	$193,908.48	$34,896.78
Church Houses	686	708	22
Pastors' Homes	111	119	8
All Church Property Valuation	$5,374,264.00	$5,413,316.00	$39,052.00
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$661,800.98	$749,598.57	$87,797.59
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$122,062.25	$129,049.00	$6,986.75
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$783,863.23	$878,647.57	$94,784.34

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	1	1	None
Churches	28	29	1
Ordained Ministers	40	39	Loss 1
Baptisms	655	550	Loss 105
Church Members	17,588	18,149	561
Sunday Schools	28	29	1
Sunday School Enrolment	17,628	18,564	936
Baptist Training Unions	67	68	1
B.T.U. Enrolment	1,654	1,748	94
W.M.U. Organizations	78	78	None
W.M.U. Contributions	$18,200.70	$17,189.07	Loss $1,011.63
Church Houses	28	29	1
Pastors' Homes	5	5	None
Valuation All Church Property	$3,011,100	$3,050,100	$39,000
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$303,023.86	$241,407.93	Loss $61,615.93
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$88,776.20	$90,431.12	$1,654.92
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$391,800.06	$331,839.05	Loss $59,961.01

FLORIDA—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	33	33	None
Churches	774	777	3
Ordained Ministers	883	872	Loss 11
Baptisms	6,085	6,343	258
Church Members	134,944	135,974	1,030
Sunday Schools	713	690	Loss 23
Sunday School Enrolment	102,161	100,634	Loss 1,527
Baptist Training Unions	1,262	1,282	20
B.T.U. Enrolment	21,675	25,741	4,066
W.M.U. Organizations	1,574	1,616	42
W.M.U. Contributions	$89,016.80	$99,126.95	$10,109.15
Church Houses	730	739	9
Pastors' Homes	135	142	7
Valuation All Church Property	$8,845,980	$8,296,277	Loss $549,703
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$887,171.47	$1,048,466.21	$161,294.74
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$154,684.15	$165,159.69	$10,475.53
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$1,041,855.63	$1,213,625.90	$171,770.27

GEORGIA—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	93	93	None
Churches	2,562	2,570	8
Ordained Ministers	2,008	2,038	30
Baptisms	17,636	17,449	Loss 187
Church Members	483,157	491,272	8,115
Sunday Schools	2,208	2,239	31
Sunday School Enrolment	271,541	270,864	Loss 677
Baptist Training Unions	2,290	2,113	Loss 177
B.T.U. Enrolment	47,948	42,525	Loss 5,423
W.M.U. Organizations	3,016	2,592	Loss 424
W.M.U. Contributions	$228,074.42	$247,072.05	$18,997.63
Church Houses	2,353	2,365	12
Pastors' Homes	225	228	3
Valuation All Church Property	$17,081,335	$17,507,231	$425,896
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$1,762,719.48	$1,936,082.26	$173,362.78
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$370,280.91	$388,924.87	$18,663.96
Gifts to all PURPOSES	$2,132,980.39	$2,325,007.13	$192,026.74

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	23	23	None
Churches	584	587	3
Ordained Ministers	523	508	Loss 15
Baptisms	3,101	3,177	76
Church Members	70,854	73,205	2,351
Sunday Schools	543	533	Loss 10
Sunday School Enrolment	55,653	56,494	841
Baptist Training Unions	457	475	18
B.T.U. Enrolment	7,973	9,749	1,776
W.M.U. Organizations	664	666	2
W.M.U. Contributions	$21,620.15	$10,501.54	Loss $11,118.61
Church Houses	561	564	3
Pastors' Homes	46	49	3
Valuation All Church Property	$2,566,741	$2,594,917	$28,176
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$302,861.81	$369,502.84	$66,641.03
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$43,173.41	$53,469.49	$10,296.08
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$346,035.22	$422,972.33	$76,937.11

KENTUCKY—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	80	80	None
Churches	2,034	2,066	32
Ordained Ministers	2,045	1,931	Loss 114
Baptisms	15,935	14,835	Loss 1,100
Church Members	360,821	368,217	7,396
Sunday Schools	1,815	1,847	32
Sunday School Enrolment	244,957	242,856	Loss 2,101
Baptist Training Unions	1,604	1,673	69
B.T.U. Enrolment	30,919	34,234	3,315
W.M.U. Organizations	2,097	2,251	154
W.M.U. Contributions	$150,153.67	$168,273.89	$18,120.22
Church Houses	1,826	1,856	30
Pastors' Homes	202	208	6
Valuation All Church Property	$15,873,453	$15,876,636	$3,183
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$1,686,268.75	$1,702,861.54	$16,592.79
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$338,439.06	$375,764.98	$37,325.92
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$2,024,707.81	$2,078,626.52	$53,918.71

LOUISIANA—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	37	37	None
Churches	856	867	11
Ordained Ministers	719	779	60
Baptisms	7,705	7,955	250
Church Members	160,242	165,259	5,017
Sunday Schools	789	796	7
Sunday School Enrolment	97,833	97,246	Loss 587
Baptist Training Unions	1,594	1,638	44
B.T.U. Enrolment	28,325	32,465	4,140
W.M.U. Organizations	1,130	1,157	27
W.M.U. Contributions	$65,956.84	$83,438.97	$17,482.13
Church Houses	781	794	13
Pastors' Homes	113	123	10
Valuation All Church Property	$5,450,376	$5,441,798	Loss $8,578
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$740,949.40	$844,766.66	$103,817.26
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$179,812.33	$222,747.04	$42,934.71
Gifts to all PURPOSES	$920,761.73	$1,067,513.70	$146,751.97

MARYLAND—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	6	6	None
Churches	100	99	Loss 1
Ordained Ministers	85	82	Loss 3
Baptisms	770	882	12
Church Members	19,860	20,305	445
Sunday Schools	97	97	None
Sunday School Enrolment	19,093	19,413	320
Baptist Training Unions	131	160	29
B.T.U. Enrolment	2,386	2,894	508
W.M.U. Organizations	300	304	4
W.M.U. Contributions	$10,395.00	$9,736.18	$9,658.82
Church Houses	94	96	2
Pastors' Homes	Not reported	Not reported	---
Valuation All Church Property	$3,273,900	$3,220,300	Loss $53,600
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$236,761.40	$237,478.63	$717.23
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$48,347.18	$47,538.78	Loss $808.40
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$285,108.58	$285,017.41	Loss $91.17

MISSISSIPPI—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	75	75	None
Churches	1,512	1,535	23
Ordained Ministers	1,006	1,038	32
Baptisms	10,369	10,375	6
Church Members	252,586	261,113	8,527
Sunday Schools	1,302	1,346	44
Sunday School Enrolment	135,248	135,292	44
Baptist Training Unions	1,914	2,008	94
B.T.U. Enrolment	38,092	41,513	3,421
W.M.U. Organizations	2,257	1,372	Loss 885
W.M.U. Contributions	$109,553.16	$113,489.27	$3,936.11
Church Houses	1,427	1,444	17
Pastors' Homes	220	222	2
Valuation All Church Property	$8,616,905	$8,578,404	Loss $38,501
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$951,080.97	$1,010,988.64	$59,687.67
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$217,506.77	$229,429.02	$11,922.25
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$1,168,587.74	$1,240,397.66	$71,810.12

MISSOURI—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	85	84	Loss 1
Churches	1,712	1,710	Loss 2
Ordained Ministers	1,618	1,574	Loss 44
Baptisms	11,819	10,913	Loss 906
Church Members	251,547	255,373	3,826
Sunday Schools	1,589	1,595	6
Sunday School Enrolment	195,319	195,019	Loss 300
Baptist Training Unions	2,366	2,579	213
B.T.U. Enrolment	46,333	54,469	8,136
W.M.U. Organizations	2,015	2,079	64
W.M.U. Contributions	$85,858.93	$81,028.10	Loss $4,830.83
Church Houses	1,610	1,614	4
Pastors' Homes	160	165	5
Valuation All Church Property	$13,979,735	$14,243,932	$264,197
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$1,404,690.94	$1,516,715.79	$112,024.85
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$264,376.32	$273,789.64	$9,413.32
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$1,669,067.26	$1,790,505.43	$121,438.17

NEW MEXICO—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	10	10	None
Churches	160	151	Loss 9
Ordained Ministers	166	157	Loss 9
Baptisms	1,097	1,110	13
Church Members	15,272	16,890	1,618
Sunday Schools	126	112	Loss 14
Sunday School Enrolment	14,593	14,421	Loss 172
Baptist Training Unions	335	367	32
B.T.U. Enrolment	4,389	7,691	3,302
W.M.U. Organizations	237	200	Loss 37
W.M.U. Contributions	$9,737.58	$27,441.66	$17,703.98
Church Houses	78	89	11
Pastors' Homes	30	24	6
Valuation All Church Property	$659,134	$634,414	Loss $24,720
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$128,976.30	$137,981.11	$9,004.81
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$22,158.18	$27,049.12	$4,890.94
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$151,134.48	$165,030.23	$13,895.75

NORTH CAROLINA—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	71	72	1
Churches	2,498	2,507	9
Ordained Ministers	1,873	1,992	119
Baptisms	18,862	18,746	Loss 116
Church Members	464,268	471,508	7,240
Sunday Schools	2,460	2,487	27
Sunday School Enrolment	391,306	396,090	4,784
Baptist Training Unions	2,641	2,787	146
B.T.U. Enrolment	60,703	56,697	Loss 4,006
W.M.U. Organizations	2,980	3,259	279
W.M.U. Contributions	$197,961.16	$241,078.11	$43,116.95
Church Houses	2,380	2,392	12
Pastors' Homes	359	362	3
Valuation All Church Property	$21,010,159	$21,461,705	$451,546
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$2,180,630.91	$2,424,528.70	$243,897.79
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$513,663.53	$558,491.93	$44,828.40
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$2,694,294.44	$2,983,020.63	$288,726.19

OKLAHOMA—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	39	38	Loss 1
Churches	1,073	1,051	Loss 22
Ordained Ministers	1,632	1,550	Loss 82
Baptisms	13,578	11,919	Loss 1,659
Church Members	199,039	204,777	5,738
Sunday Schools	962	964	2
Sunday School Enrolment	160,846	160,663	Loss 183
Baptist Training Unions	2,551	2,385	Loss 166
B.T.U. Enrolment	46,426	47,793	1,367
W.M.U. Organizations	2,121	1,552	Loss 569
W.M.U. Contributions	$82,252.94	$99,048.67	$16,795.73
Church Houses	799	801	2
Pastors' Homes	254	268	14
Valuation All Church Property	$8,359,348	$8,582,593	$223,245
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$1,214,078.13	$1,329,823.26	$115,745.13
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$208,514.70	$253,832.23	$45,317.53
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$1,422,592.83	$1,583,655.49	$161,062.66

SOUTH CAROLINA—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	38	38	None
Churches	1,203	1,198	Loss 5
Ordained Ministers	967	950	Loss 17
Baptisms	11,812	10,751	Loss 1,061
Church Members	258,849	265,614	6,765
Sunday Schools	1,162	1,161	Loss 1
Sunday School Enrolment	205,169	207,320	2,151
Baptist Training Unions	1,800	1,813	13
B.T.U. Enrolment	35,668	37,184	1,516
W.M.U. Organizations	2,396	2,357	Loss 39
W.M.U. Contributions	$148,499.61	$164,359.61	Loss 15,860.00
Church Houses	1,165	1,164	Loss 1
Pastors' Homes	268	270	2
Valuation All Church Property	$11,737,428	$11,782,066	$44,638
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$1,293,656.06	$1,345,371.72	$51,715.66
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$296,442.43	$300,255.39	$3,812.96
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$1,590,098.49	$1,645,627.11	$55,528.62

TENNESSEE—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	64	63	Loss 1
Churches	2,018	2,050	32
Ordained Ministers	2,181	2,115	Loss 66
Baptisms	16,903	15,465	Loss 1,438
Church Members	355,501	362,970	7,469
Sunday Schools	1,822	1,899	77
Sunday School Enrolment	239,812	244,618	4,806
Baptist Training Unions	1,913	1,948	35
B.T.U. Enrolment	39,116	40,055	939
W.M.U. Organizations	2,489	2,410	Loss 79
W.M.U. Contributions	$181,093.92	$230,125.35	$49,031.43
Church Houses	1,893	1,923	30
Pastors' Homes	174	181	7
Valuation All Church Property	$13,646,944	$13,841,017	$194,073
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$1,585,259.19	$1,758,618.51	$173,359.32
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$351,890.02	$359,372.92	$7,482.90
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$1,937,149.21	$2,117,991.43	$180,842.22

TEXAS—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	108	108	None
Churches	3,123	3,151	28
Ordained Ministers	2,849	2,769	Loss 80
Baptisms	32,582	31,748	Loss 834
Church Members	615,896	630,756	15,160
Sunday Schools	2,807	2,870	63
Sunday School Enrolment	471,064	481,006	9,942
Baptist Training Unions	6,970	7,065	95
B.T.U. Enrolment	124,601	150,878	26,277
W.M.U. Organizations	4,102	4,428	326
W.M.U. Contributions	$645,062.15	$1,145,398.53	$500,336.38
Church Houses	2,655	2,705	50
Pastors' Homes	648	680	32
Valuation All Church Property	$31,535,046	$32,006,403	$471,357
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$3,832,500.15	$4,260,781.41	$428,281.26
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$690,653.87	$766,722.13	$76,068.26
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$4,523,154.02	$5,027,503.54	$504,349.52

VIRGINIA—1936

ITEMS	1935	1936	GAINS and LOSSES, 1936
Associations	30	30	None
Churches	1,160	1,160	None
Ordained Ministers	775	735	Loss 40
Baptisms	8,870	8,111	Loss 759
Church Members	245,852	248,309	2,457
Sunday Schools	1,110	1,124	14
Sunday School Enrolment	211,637	210,455	Loss 1,182
Baptist Training Unions	1,566	1,592	26
B.T.U. Enrolment	31,820	32,007	187
W.M.U. Organizations	3,649	3,751	102
W.M.U. Contributions	$385,841.86	$393,395.40	$7,553.54
Church Houses	1,131	1,134	3
Pastors' Homes	438	429	Loss 9
Valuation All Church Property	$18,446,352	$18,322,038	Loss $124,314
Gifts to all Local Church Expenses	$1,880,231.53	$1,883,668.15	$3,436.62
Gifts to all Missions and Benevolences	$476,992.12	$484,913.90	$7,921.78
TOTAL GIFTS ALL PURPOSES	$2,357,223.65	$2,368,582.05	$11,358.40

CHAPTER II

BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1936

1. FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

P. O. Box 1595, 601 Franklin St. Richmond, Va.



DR. CHARLES E. MADDRY, Executive Secretary

AND THE DESIRE OF ALL NATIONS SHALL COME

For ninety-two years the Foreign Mission Board has been busy sowing the gospel seed beside all waters. This is a short time in the long sweep of God's redemptive purpose for his prodigal race, but it is long enough for us to begin to see in many lands the glorious results of some of this seed sowing. There is evidence on every hand that God is slowly but surely gathering out of all the nations a chosen people for himself. It is with joy and gratitude in our hearts that we bring you our annual report of the activities and achievements of the year.

OFFICERS FOR 1937

At the annual meeting of the Board held on October 16th and 17th, the following officers were elected: L. Howard Jenkins, President; J. H. Anderson, Vice-President; W. A. Harris, Recording Secretary; Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary; Jessie R. Ford, Assistant Executive Secretary; R. S. Jones, Field Secretary; Claud Ballard Bowen, Educational Secretary; Mary M. Hunter, Assistant Educational Secretary; Inabelle G. Coleman, Publicity Secretary; E. P. Buxton, Treasurer; Basil M. Gwathmey, Auditor; Dr. J. G. Loving, Medical Examiner, and Hill Montague, Attorney.

INCOME SLOWLY INCREASING

For the calendar year 1936, the Board received from the several states of the Convention the sum of $969,794.74. In addition to this amount, we received from income on endowment funds, bequests and miscellaneous sources, the sum of $46,003.60. From the sale of property and special gifts for debts, we received the sum of $34,776.23, making a grand total of $1,040,574.57. Thus for the first time in several years our total income passed the million mark.

The total budget exclusive of debt funds, for 1937, was fixed at the October meeting at $789,165.73.

For the first quarter, January, February and March, 1937, the total budget receipts were $282,850.93 (including $112,385.92 from the Lottie Moon Offering designated for budget items), Lottie Moon (exclusive of amount claimed for budget), $177,000.36, and Debt Receipts, $18,503.99.

THE DEBT

On January 1, 1933, the debt of the Board in the four banks of Richmond was $1,110,000.00. The debt today is $367,500.00. It will be seen that we have paid on the principal of the debt the sum of $742,500.00. The banks have reduced the interest rate from 6% to 5%, then to 4½%, and now we are paying 4%.

We are going to recommend at the October meeting that the remainder of the debt be put in the budget and be paid through a period of from three to five years.

GOAL FAR EXCEEDED IN LOTTIE MOON OFFERING

The goal set by the Woman's Missionary Union for the 1936 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was $175,000.00. We have received a total of $291,761.72. Out of this princely offering $100,000.00 was set aside for the salaries of 125 missionaries. This gift is a veritable life saver for the Board and enables us to go through the lean months without a deficit. In addition to this, the remainder of the Christmas Offering, totaling $191,761.72, was given for the support of many phases of our foreign mission work, such as support of W.M.U. work in foreign lands, Bible Training schools, seminaries, hospitals, debts on institutions and churches, and the building of missionary homes. With joy we express our deep and abiding gratitude to the Woman's Missionary Union for these generous gifts.

THE 1937 BUDGET

The Board fixed the budget for the calendar year of 1937 at $789,165.73, including specially supported missionaries. The budget is divided as follows:

MISSION EXPENSES:

Missionaries (Salaries, Children's Allowances, Rent, Travel, Language Study and Pensions)	$519,177.66
Emergency Fund	10,000.00
Native Workers	77,894.98
Schools	41,460.00
Medical Work	4,925.00
Rents, Homes and Chapels	16,600.30
Literature	10,108.88
Miscellaneous	19,218.91
Total for Foreign Fields	$699,385.73

PROMOTION AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:

Woman's Missionary Union	$ 21,000.00
Southern Baptist Convention—Minutes, and so forth	2,000.00
Missionary Day in the Sunday Schools	600.00
Baptist World Alliance	1,000.00
Interest	13,500.00
Administrative Expenses	51,680.00
Total for Home Base	$ 89,780.00
GRAND TOTAL	$789,165.73

LEGACIES RECEIVED IN 1936

Estate of Ida D. Bell, South Carolina	$ 250.00
Estate of J. J. Williams, South Carolina	387.16
Estate of Edgar L. Smith, Alabama	3,450.00
Estate of Mamie E. Limerick, Florida	500.00
Estate of Rev. J. R. Mashburn, Missionary to China	21.66
Estate of Mrs. Mollie Wyatt, North Carolina	904.00
Estate of Mrs. Ada L. M. Dalton, Kentucky	495.25
Estate of Lizzie V. Teague, North Carolina	14.39
Estate of William G. West, Oklahoma	1,018.20
Estate of Mrs. Julian P. Thomas, Virginia	500.00
Estate of John Sillers, Missouri	1,200.00
TOTAL	$ 8,740.66

ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS RECEIVED

From Miss Adelia L. Franklin, Tennessee	$ 2,000.00
From Miss Mary D. Simpson, Alabama	2,000.00
From Mrs. Nathan Maynard, Virginia	540.00
From J. H. Sands, Virginia	12,465.30
TOTAL	$17,005.30

ANNUITY CONTRACTS FUNDED

During the calendar year 1936 a total of $26,085.19 was received from annuity contracts funded through the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

DEBT ACCOUNT

On January 1, 1936, the debt in the banks totaled $487,000.00. At the last Convention the debt stood at $444,000.00. During the Convention year from May 1, 1936, to May 1, 1937, payments of $84,000.00 were made on the debt, reducing it to $360,000.00. During the calendar year 1936 payments on the debt amounted to $101,500.00, which is in an even better showing than for the Convention year.

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONARY EDUCATION

The Educational Department of the Board is growing in favor with our people all the time. Secretary Claud B. Bowen is giving much of his time to the problem of finding the right kind of missionary candidates. He is giving special attention to the young people in our colleges and seminaries. He reports that there are one hundred and two applications for appointment now on file. Others have inquired with deep interest concerning missionary service, but they have not committed themselves definitely.

Many of the colleges in the South have on their respective campuses a Life Service Band in which student volunteers study about missions. Since this organization already exists, it does not seem to be advisable to attempt another organization which would largely duplicate the work done by the present one. Therefore, the best plan seems to be for the Educational Secretary to visit the colleges and seminaries and hold conferences with those students who are interested in missionary service. After visiting more than fifteen colleges and two of the three Southern Baptist Seminaries, it has been found that conferences are vitally important individually and by groups. So plans are being made to visit more colleges, and, when the opportunity permits, to hold study courses. The board has been represented at several student assemblies including B.S.U. week at Ridgecrest and the student volunteer conference at Columbia, South Carolina.

Publicity—During the past year we have mailed to editors of state papers, W.M.U. monthlies, Sunday school periodicals, secular newspapers, Associated Press, and other publications requesting special features 10,619 typed pages of manuscript presenting foreign missions.

Editorial—The following books were edited, typed and published: "Little Black Sunday"—Weeks, for Primaries; "Topsy Turvy Twins"—Weeks, for Juniors; "Life of Basil Lee Lockett"—Lockett, for Young People and Adults; "New Nigeria"—Greer, for Young People; "Palestinian Tapestries"—Watts, for

Christmas week of special study for foreign missions; "Europe: Christ or Chaos?"—Gill, for Adults and Young People.

The tract by Dr. W. C. Taylor entitled "The Brazilian Approach to Roman Catholics" was also typed and published.

The following series of mission study books are being edited and published at this time: "The Heart of the Levant"—Adams, for Young People and Adults; "Questing in Galilee"—Several missionaries, for Intermediates; "The Village Oven"—Owens, for Juniors; "The Camel Bell"—Owens, for Primaries. The Board's Annual Report is also being edited and typed and will be published under the title "The Commission." A special revision of this report is being re-written and edited and typed for a study course text for the B.Y.P.U. Young People of the South. A book entitled "Alabamian Missionaries" is being compiled for the W.M.U. of Alabama by their urgent request.

An increase of several thousand dollars in sales receipts for 1936 is cause for encouragement in the Book Department. The total number of our own publications sold during the year was 40,000 books, of this number 8,800 were copies of Basil Lee Lockett, the leading text book for 1936.

The wide distribution of supplemental material for our text books has been gratifying. Thousands of maps, charts and pictures have been used by the mission study classes during the year. Helps will be available for the new books.

The film library is growing rapidly. The picture reels now in use are: Africa—3; Japan—4; China—6; under the following titles:

Doctor Maddry and Doctor Dodd in China
Henrietta Hall Shuck—Leper Mission
Wuchow Station—South China
Evangelistic Tours—South China
Pooi To Girls' School—Canton

The two series are: The China Centennial "The Century for Christ in China" taken by Miss Inabelle Coleman on her trip to the Orient last year, and the pictures taken by Dr. Chas. E. Maddry on his tour of South American mission fields last summer.

The films of South America are thirty-five millimeter. All the other films are sixteen millimeter. The pictures are for free use by Southern Baptists. The user is expected to pay transportation charges both ways.

There is a growing demand for mission study books and for a better type of mission literature in general. We believe the time has come for the Foreign Mission Board to enlarge its publishing business and establish a press name. At the April meeting of the Board it was decided to adopt the name of THE RICE PRESS. Henceforth all of our publications will bear this press name.

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

In 1927 the Board had a total of 544 missionaries on the rolls. In 1934 there were 377 in the active service of the Board. Since January 1, 1933, the Board has appointed 90 new missionaries and re-appointed 28, making a total of 118 replacements.

On April 1, 1937, there were 56 emeritus missionaries on pension. There are now 415 missionaries in the active service of the Board.

THE DESPERATE NEED FOR MORE MISSIONARIES

The Board now has work in sixteen different foreign countries. The work in these lands was laid out in the high days of 1918 to 1925. Then came the financial and economic collapse of 1926—'36. During the decade of 1925-1934, there were few, if any, missionaries appointed. Your missionary personnel was rapidly changing during that tragic decade. The missionaries were growing older and many broke under the terrible strain and fell by the wayside.

There were many resignations during this period because of sickness and broken health. Now you will see by the figures given above, that the need for recruits is desperate. On our present active roll of missionaries, there are 63 who are 60 years of age and over. Who are going to take their places? The need for replacements is indeed acute and desperate. To man properly the work as projected in the sixteen countries we ought to send within the next

twelve months not less than one hundred missionaries. We know this is an impossibility. What then shall we do? We cannot afford to withdraw from a single land or mission station. We want you to share with us the burden of this problem.

Let us remind you also that the ninety new missionaries we have sent out in three years are not yet ready to begin work. It will take the first term of five years before they will have a sufficient knowledge of the language and customs of these foreign lands to do full work and carry a full missionary load. Some exceptional ones, of course, will be able to do good work in a shorter time, but as a general rule it takes many years to become an efficient and worthwhile missionary.

PROPERTY MUST BE REPAIRED

The property of the Board in foreign lands is in great need of repairs. The Board as such has been unable to do much in the way of repairs in ten years. The W.M.U. through the Lottie Moon Offering has literally saved our property from decay and ruin during these years. For buildings, debts on institutions and repairs of all kinds on the several foreign fields, during the past ten years we would hazard a guess that the W.M.U. of the South has given the Foreign Mission Board not less than a half million dollars. We are everlastingly grateful for these generous gifts. They have saved our property on the mission fields from utter decay and ruin.

CREATED HOME DEPARTMENT

There has been a tremendous growth and enlargement of work of the Board in all departments. The foreign end of the work requires virtually all of the time of the Executive Secretary, the Assistant Executive Secretary, and one stenographer. After careful consideration of the whole matter, the Board at the April meeting elected Field Secretary, R. S. Jones, Home Secretary, and will in the future use as Field Representatives certain missionaries who for various reasons cannot return immediately to the foreign field.

GREATER CARE EXERCISED IN SELECTION OF MISSIONARY CANDIDATES

Upon investigation, we found that from 1922 to 1930, a period of seven years, more than 150 missionaries resigned from the service of the Board. We are convinced that more care should be exercised in the matter of selecting new missionaries. Gradually for four years we have been tightening up all along the line in the preliminary examinations leading to recommendations for appointment. The Board now requires that a candidate must be a graduate of a standard college and the seminary, sound of body and mind, with right spiritual attitudes, and between the ages of twenty-four and thirty-two, before he can be considered for appointment. We have recently begun the practice of requiring all candidates to come to Richmond for the final medical tests under the guidance of Dr. James Asa Shield, a noted psychiatrist. Recently he has examined nine candidates, rejected five and passed four. We are going on the theory that many think they are called, but few are chosen.

A RESERVE NEEDED

As soon as we can pay our debt, we should begin at once to build up an emergency fund from $250,000.00 to $500,000.00. Such a fund would save us from the fearful experiences through which we have been passing for five years.

OUR MEXICAN SEMINARY PROBLEM

Over a year ago we were forced to bring all of our missionaries out of Mexico. Rather than close the Theological Seminary, we have tried to carry on the work at San Antonio, Texas, with the aid and co-operation of the Home Mission Board, the Texas State Board and the local association. There are difficulties and complications in this arrangement, and the Board voted at the April meeting to establish a small theological seminary in El Paso for the purpose of training a native ministry for our work in Old Mexico. We have six Mexican missionaries who are available for teaching in the seminary, and we believe that this Board should concentrate all of its Mexican work in El Paso.

CONTINUED PERSECUTION

Persecution continues in Rumania, instigated by the government and the Greek Catholic Church. Meetings are broken up and Baptist preachers are forbidden to preach and in many places our people are molested in their worship and the pastors are fined for performing the duties of their calling.

Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, the Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance, has recently made two trips to Rumania and has brought all possible pressure to bear upon the authorities. Fair promises have been made only to be broken, and it looks like the time has come to enlist the sympathy and co-operation of the liberty loving peoples of the world in a united and determined protest against an intolerable and outrageous situation.

Mean and petty persecution continues in Italy and some of our preachers have been silenced and some of our chapels have been closed by the police. We are forbidden to open any new work, and the government, urged on by the Catholic Church, is making it exceedingly difficult to carry on a worthy program of work.

Recently the evil virus of persecution has penetrated into Yugoslavia, and there has been an effort to expel some of our pastors because they were not native Yugoslavs. Dr. Everett Gill has just returned from a trip to Belgrade and succeeded for the time in having the order of expulsion held up. Let us thank God that we live in a land of religious liberty and freedom.

PROPERTY CONFISCATED AT KWEILIN, CHINA

For several weeks we have been in a contest with the Chinese Provincial authorities at Kweilin over their high-handed outrage in seizing our property and refusing to vacate or pay us for the property. Our attorney, Mr. Hill Montague, went to Washington and enlisted the help of the State Department in an effort to have our property returned to us. Dr. M. T. Rankin and the missionaries out there have done all they could. The outcome is yet in doubt.

OUR AFRICAN MISSION

Eighty-seven years ago our Board opened work in Africa. No Secretary of this Board has ever visited our African Mission. We have thirty-six active missionaries in Nigeria, and our budget for Africa for this year is $48,286.25. We have completed the survey of our work in fifteen lands, and it is the purpose of the Board to have the Secretary visit our African Mission late this fall. We know very little about our work in the Dark Continent. Because of polygamy in the churches, there is a serious rift threatening the life of our African Mission and the missionaries are urging a visit from the Secretary hoping that the work may be re-organized and greater efficiency may result from our efforts in this land of untold opportunity. It will take six weeks to make the voyage out to Nigeria and six weeks to return. It will take at least six months for the trip.

SERIOUS SITUATION IN ITALY

The Italian government has expropriated the remainder of our property on Monte Mario, consisting of about fifteen acres. This property cost us about $30,000.00 in 1922. The Italian government has taken it at one-third of its assessed value. They have agreed to pay us 950,840 lire. They have paid one-half of this amount, part in cash and part in Italian bonds. They promise to pay the remainder in one year—mostly in bonds.

We plan to take the necessary steps at the earliest possible moment to transfer all of our work in Italy to the representatives of the Italian National Baptist Convention, including the chapels and the remainder of our property in Italy. The Foreign Mission Board must be relieved of all moral and legal responsibility for the acts and decisions of the representatives of our Baptist Mission in Italy.

SYRIA-PALESTINE MISSION

We are now in process of re-organizing the Syria-Palestine Mission and must send recruits to that needy and challenging mission field as soon as possible. We are planning to open work in the all-Jewish city of Tel Aviv this fall. We hope also to open work among the Arabs of Damascus in the near future.

SPANISH MISSION

Our Spanish Mission has been almost wiped out by the bloody and cruel civil war. Our missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. Nils J. Bengtson, have been compelled to retire from Spain for the time being. So far as we have been able to learn, none of our pastors or workers have been killed. Some of our chapels have been occupied by the military authorities. We can only mark time and wait for a better day. As soon as the war is over, we will find it necessary to start all over again in Spain.

IN MEMORIAM

T. C. Britton was born August 25, 1862, in Northampton County, North Carolina. He received his M.A. degree from Wake Forest College and his Th.M. from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville. He was appointed as a missionary in 1888, and went out to service in China. He served in Soochow and Wusih, and it is said that he was a very powerful gospel preacher in Chinese. For some years he had been bed-ridden, but through all the months of suffering, he prayed for his beloved China and carried the work on in his heart. July 28, 1936, he passed away.

* * *

For almost forty-four years **E. N. Walne** served as a missionary in Japan. He was born in Hinds County, Mississippi, January 20th, 1867. He was a graduate of Mississippi College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. In April, 1892, he was appointed as a missionary of our Board and sailed shortly thereafter for Japan. At first he and Mrs. Walne were located at Moji, then they moved to Nagasaki.

Through all the years the production and distribution of Christian literature was of deepest interest to Doctor Walne. When our Publishing House was moved to Shimonoseki, he gave himself unreservedly to this task, to which he continued to devote himself until he was forced to return to the States in 1934 on account of ill health.

He spent the last two years of his life in California trying in vain to regain his health. After months of intense suffering, he went Home, October 30, 1936.

* * *

Ezra Frank Tatum was born at Farmington, North Carolina, April 26th, 1849. He attended Wake Forest College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He was appointed as a missionary of our Board, June 4th, 1888, and served as missionary until his retirement, January 1st, 1934. Doctor Tatum served in Shanghai and Yangchow. He was quiet and unassuming in his manner, never a great leader, but always a great servant. As some one said he was always a "helper," and the most fitting title to be applied to him was "brother." Before he was confined to his bed from illness, he gave much of his time to hospital evangelization, and many patients in the Yangchow hospital learned to know the Great Physician through his gentle service and witnessing. He slipped away to be with his Master, March 1st, 1937.

* * *

Nelle Lee Putney was born at Guinea Mills, Virginia, February 14, 1892. She was the ninth of ten children. She attended the Farmville Normal School at Farmville, Virginia. For many years she had felt the call to missionary service, and in 1920 she surrendered to this call. She went to the W.M.U. Training School to further prepare herself, and after her graduation she was appointed, June 14th, 1923, for work at Shiuchow, China. From the time of her appointment to the date of her death, she gave herself unsparingly to her task.

With headquarters at Waichow, she went out into the surrounding territory with the message of salvation which it was her joy to proclaim. March 31st, there came a cablegram telling of her homegoing after a brief illness, the details of which are not known at the time of this writing. Quiet and unassuming she gave of her best with a devotion that never wavered.

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1936

CHURCH STATISTICS

CHURCHES	IN CARE OF	Date of Organization	Number of Churches	Number of Church Bldgs.	Out-Stations	Increase: Baptisms	Increase: Letter	Restorations	Decrease: Dismissions	Decrease: Exclusion	Decrease: Letter	Membership	Houses of Worship (Owned by Board or Mission)	Sunday Schools: Number of Schools	Sunday Schools: Number of Scholars	Women's Societies: Number of Societies	Women's Societies: Number of Members	Young People's Societies: Number of Societies	Young People's Societies: Number of Members	Native Contributions
Africa		1850	210	106	135	865	28	40	109	107	47	21,161	238	84	5,881	74	4,728	331	1,370	30,000
Argentina		1903	16	36	90	481	61	87	40	72	30	5,184	43	909	4,275	50	1,670			35,000
Brazil			176	62	376	1,145	289	155	152	146	136	11,[illegible]	[illegible]	195	9,093	103	2,443	171	3,357	30,000
	North		342	450	652	2,660	1,585	539	278	393	2,099	34,[illegible]	[illegible]	574	39,367	294	5,[illegible]	230	5,167	118,777
	South																			
	Totals		584	323	1,306	4,026	2,723	784	430	1,540	2,150	45,[illegible]	328	762	48,000	266	8,067	401	8,544	148,777
Chile		1917	88	10	174	2,591	190	4	274	1,[illegible]	115	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	523	20	384	5,000
China	Central		441	251	2,[illegible]	6,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	13,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Eastern		234	72	781	2,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Northern		1,[illegible]	11	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Southern		1,[illegible]	13	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Totals		1,[illegible]	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hungary			88	19	103	574	3,591	190	4	274	1,[illegible]	115	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Italy			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	680	848	264	9	174	2[illegible]	443	13,[illegible]	293	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,[illegible]	29,[illegible]
Japan			[illegible]	[illegible]	5	10	124	31	2	15	54	51	2,[illegible]	22	57	41	609	23	400	9,[illegible]
Japan-Chosen			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	58	238	71	[illegible]	21	30	73	2,[illegible]	23	[illegible]	17	917	19	[illegible]	2,[illegible]
Mexico			43	4	5	111	157	52	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	97	[illegible]	4,[illegible]
Palestine			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	33	86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rhodesia			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
Spain			400	[illegible]	55	3,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	62,[illegible]	150	6	17,[illegible]	345	1,[illegible]	400	8,[illegible]	50,[illegible]
			19	4	21	104	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	5	300	943	[illegible]	207	15	341	6,[illegible]
Grand Totals			1,[illegible]	960	2,[illegible]	14,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	4,[illegible]	202,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	199,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	30,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	30,[illegible]	374,[illegible]

* Not all figures reported.

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1936—Continued

CHURCHES	In Care of	WORKING FORCE: Missionaries: Men	Missionaries: Married Women	Missionaries: Unmarried Women	Ordained Natives	Unordained Native Workers: Male	Unordained Native Workers: Female	Residences Owned by the Board	SCHOOL STATISTICS: 1. Kindergartens: Number of Schools	1. Kindergartens: Pupils	2. Lower Elementary Schools: Number of Schools	2. Lower Elementary Schools: Pupils, Male	2. Lower Elementary Schools: Pupils, Female	3. Higher Elementary Schools: Number of Schools	3. Higher Elementary Schools: Pupils, Male	3. Higher Elementary Schools: Pupils, Female	4. Middle Schools: Number of Schools	4. Middle Schools: Male	4. Middle Schools: Female	5. Colleges: Number of Colleges	5. Colleges: Students, Male	5. Colleges: Students, Female	6. Normal Training Schools: Number of Schools	6. Normal Training Schools: Students, Male	6. Normal Training Schools: Students, Female	7. Women's Training Schools: Number of Schools	7. Women's Training Schools: Students	8. Theological: Number of Schools	8. Theological: Students	Total Number Schools	Total Number Students
Africa		51	31	34	21	334	9	14	13	544	60	2939	175	7	264	178	3	235	55	....	....	....	3	48	6	1	10	1	10	85	4,838
Argentina		11	11	[illegible]	46	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	1	17	3	77
Brazil	North	14	12	4	77	16	12	13	1	10	4	267	120	4	76	25	1	[illegible]	101	....	....	....	1	....	28	1	20	1	23	13	932
	South	24	24	13	180	108	10	[illegible]	5	180	34	883	746	6	190	110	5	[illegible]	426	3	4	....	....	....	....	2	63	1	17	45	2,300
	Totals	38	36	17	256	124	22	17	6	190	38	1150	866	10	266	135	6	772	780	1	4	....	1	....	28	2	83	2	40	58	4,232
Chile		4	4	4	16	....	....	....	....	....	2	75	75	1	....	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	500
China	Central	29	24	27	34	21	16	25	5	230	17	582	633	12	410	334	9	1664	847	1	220	206	1	....	137	3	19	....	....	47	6,143
	Interior	2	....	14	6	52	29	17	2	50	14	193	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	1	80	19	327
	North	19	19	24	23	110	62	30	7	153	84	1334	975	10	186	191	6	290	400	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78	1	55	80	3,619
	South	15	16	16	29	96	52	30	7	423	6	961	631	2	782	275	2	1488	694	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	56	3	67	26	5,279
	Totals	66	59	81	91	279	171	102	20	855	109	3200	2573	25	[illegible]	810	17	3342	1541	1	220	206	1	....	137	9	283	6	212	181	15,578
Hungary		....	....	1	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	1	12
Italy		3	3	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Japan		5	5	4	10	13	....	10	7	250	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	646	580	1	270	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	8	12	1,734
Jugo-Slavia		....	....	....	....	11	77	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexico		5	4	....	28	11	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Palestine-Syria		2	1	2	5	....	....	1	1	6	1	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	20
*Rumania		1	1	2	254	370	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
*Spain		1	1	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Totals		144	142	129	950	1,207	204	146	46	1894	108	7504	3709	63	1818	1474	27	9016	2904	3	1294	308	6	68	96	15	400	11	308	347	36,798

*1935 figures repeated. [illegible]Cooking School for Girls. [illegible]School for Working Girls.

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1936—Continued

CHURCHES	IN CARE OF	MEDICAL STATISTICS: Foreign Physicians, Men	Foreign Physicians, Women	Foreign Nurses	Native Physicians	Native Nurses	Number Hospital Buildings	Number of Beds	In Patients	Major Operations	Number Dispensaries	Number Out-Patients	Total Number Patients Treated	Total Number Treatments	REMARKS
Africa		2	....	4	....	11	8	36	329	250	6	2,800	2,800	41,000	....
Argentina		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brazil	North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	South	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chile		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
China	Central	2	1	3	....	1	[illegible]	100	....	310	191	5	7,800	7,800	28,000	....
	Interior	4	1	....	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	80	....	2,134	341	4	4,000	4,000	30,473	....
	North	....	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	101	....	1,134	341	4	16,130	17,093	44,731	....
	South	....	....	1	14	53	[illegible]	960	....	2,847	134	[illegible]	27,349	29,809	78,589	....
	Totals	11	3	10	19	129	28	819	5,191	556	12	64,919	68,784	184,793	....
Hungary		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Japan		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jugo-Slavia		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexico		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Palestine-Syria		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
*Rumania		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
*Spain		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Totals		13	3	14	19	140	36	585	5,520	806	18	67,425	68,509	314,294	....

*1935 figures repeated.

2. THE WORK OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

315 Red Rock Building, Atlanta, Ga.



DR. J. B. LAWRENCE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

The task of Home Missions is to lift Christ up and make him Lord in the life of the homeland. Each generation in the homeland must be evangelized. Each person must be evangelized. Repentance and faith are personal matters. The Kingdom of God roots in the heart of the individual. The social order is to be changed, a Christ-like order established, but we must have Christ-like men to do it.

The first task of Home Missions is the making and baptizing of disciples. The ultimate task is to bring the people and the civilization of the homeland under the sovereignty of Christ. This means the bringing of Christian influences, through redeemed lives, to bear upon the immigrant population in our industrial centers, helping racial and underprivileged groups to realize a new life in Christ, projecting in all our cities a virile, vital, functioning New Testament mission program, under-pinning and under-girding our church life with the evangelistic motive and shooting it through and through with the passion for souls which Jesus had, creating denominational morale and consciousness, fencing against the inroads of spiritual disintegration, helping to generate spiritual enthusiasm and the will to win; in fact, it means to transfuse all the life forces of the homeland with the spiritual potencies of the Kingdom of God.

The ideal of the gospel will be reached only when Christ has been enshrined as Saviour in the hearts of our people and made pre-eminent in the arts and sciences, literature and life, culture and civilization, government and social order of our land. Take the idea of the Kingdom of God—God reigning in individuals and through individuals over things—and put it on the inside of the municipal life, and on the inside of the civic life, and on the inside of the social life, and on the inside of the national life, and see what will happen! That is what Jesus came into the world to do. That is what we are here to do. That is what it means to Christianize the homeland.

SERVING THE WORLD

In this work of Christianizing the homeland, we are serving the world. A triumphant missionary program in our own country is necessary if we would push our conquest for Christ in lands afar. A Christianity which does not conquer at home will not be able to conquer abroad. We cannot give what we do not have. An unsaved America is a poor evangel for a world's salvation. We must show by Christianizing our own land what the gospel we preach will do for other lands. We must make our land not only a base of supplies, but a demonstration station as well. The gospel of Christ is the power of God unto salvation, but it must have an adequate application. Those of us who believe the gospel must show that it is God's power to redeem and save the world by making it an effective agent in the redemption of our own land.

The Home Mission Board is lifting up Christ in the homeland among the Indians, the foreigners, the Negroes, the underprivileged in the cities and congested industrial sections, and in Cuba and Panama. In all of its department of work, including the field force, the sanatorium, the rescue missions, the good will centers, and schools, the Board has 327 missionaries working in 850 mission stations. During the past convention year we have placed in the field 36 missionaries and have opened 36 new mission stations. This enlargement of our work was made possible by the receipts from the Bottoms Trust and unsolicited designations.

THE BUDGET

The Board has adjusted its budget so as to operate on a cash basis. For the past three and one-half years no money has been borrowed for current work. The only interest we are paying is interest on the old debt. The budget fixed for the year was $150,000 for mission work and overhead, and $203,826.45 for interest and principal on the debt. For the calendar year 1936, the Board received from all sources, $443,456.27. This was $46,291.59 more than was received in 1935. Of this amount the women gave $113,881.15 in the Annie W. Armstrong offering, all specially designated, and the Board received $56,720.00 from the Ida M. Bottoms Trust Fund. There were also other receipts specially designated which were used as designated.

PAYING THE DEBT

The Home Mission Board is gradually but surely paying its debt. During the past year $108,313.88 was paid on the principal of the debt. The Board rejoices that its percentage in the Hundred Thousand Club has been increased. It hopes that added emphasis will be given to the Hundred Thousand Club and that a larger amount will be raised each year until all the debts of the agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention have been paid.

WORK AMONG THE FOREIGNERS

The Home Mission Board has 100 missionaries who are working among the 500,000 foreigners in the homeland.

1. **Spanish-speaking work.** In the work among the Spanish-speaking people we have 68 workers and 188 churches and mission stations. These workers report 1,627 conversions, 766 baptisms, and a church membership of 5,466. They organized four new churches during the year and distributed 2,270 Bibles and gospels and 124,800 tracts.

2. **Mexican mission schools** The two Mexican mission schools, at El Paso and Bastrop, Texas, have about 200 enrolled. One hundred and thirty-two children were enrolled in the El Paso school from across the river in Juarez, Mexico. Prof. A. Velez is superintendent of the El Paso school, and Rev. Paul C. Bell is superintendent at Bastrop. Prof. J. B. Swindoll was added as principal this year.

3. **Italian mission work.** Working among the 650,000 Italians in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention the Home Board has eleven missionaries and eighteen churches and mission stations. Four new missionaries were added during the year: Rev. and Mrs. L. Di Pietro, Kansas City, and Rev. and Mrs. Harry A. Day, Tampa, Florida.

4. **French mission work.** There are approximtaely 700,000 French-speaking Americans in the South. The Home Board has 21 missionaries to this large group and thirteen churches. During the year the missionaries delivered 1,913 sermons and addresses and conducted 799 prayer meetings. They report 367 conversions and three new missions opened.

Acadia Academy, in the midst of the French section of Louisiana, is doing a remarkable mission work under the leadership of Dr. Alfred Schwab, superintendent. Seventy of the 112 students are engaged regularly in mission services in thirty different communities.

5. **Chinese work.** The Home Mission Board has two missionaries to the 7,500 Chinese in the South, Miss Ollie Lewellyn in San Antonio, Texas, and Rev. Shau Yan Lee in Greenville, Mississippi. They report 42 conversions, 26 baptisms and a church membership of 91.

MOUNTAIN MISSION WORK

In the mountains of Kentucky and Tennessee the Home Mission Board has seven missionaries. These missionaries report 887 sermons, 120 conversions, 3 Sunday schools organized, 5 churches constituted and 34 schools of missions.

MISSIONS TO THE DEAF

For work among the 45,000 deaf mutes in the South the Home Mission Board has two active missionaries. They report 120 classes for the deaf in various cities and communities.

HOME MISSIONS IN THE CITIES

The people are becoming deeply interested in the challenge of the large cities in our homeland. As funds permit we are enlarging our city mission work.

1. **Work in East St. Louis, Illinois.** The five workers report 1,443 religious visits, 26 baptisms and four revival meetings.

2. **Good Will Centers.** Our Good Will Centers are located at Christopher, Ill., Miss Mary Kelly in charge; Birmingham, Ala., Miss Bertha Wallis in charge; New Orleans, La., Miss Gladys Keith, director; Baltimore, Md., Miss Hazel M. Robb, superintendent; Herrin, Ill., Miss Mary Headen, director.

3. **Rescue Missions.** The Home Mission Board is operating a Rescue Mission for men and a home for women in New Orleans. Dr. J. W. Newbrough is superintendent of this work, and Rev. H. B. Reynolds is assistant. In Jacksonville, Florida, the Board has a rescue mission of which Rev. L. C. Bennett is superintendent. The total attendance at these two missions during the year was over 50,000 and the professions totaled over 700, an average of almost two a night.

WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

The Home Mission Board has 60 missionaries who are working among the Indians in Oklahoma, New Mexico, Florida, North Carolina, Alabama and Mississippi. The Indian population of these fields is approximately 200,000, many of whom have never heard a gospel sermon.

The significant facts of this work of the past year include 540 Bibles and gospels distributed, 519 conversions and 3,853 sermons preached.

WORK AMONG THE NEGROES

Rev. Noble Y. Beall, field secretary of Negro missions, has outlined his program of work as follows: "1. That we seek to know the Negro's needs and that we co-operate with them in informing our people as to those needs; 2. That we share with the Negro churches and organizations all we know in Christian experience, organizational technique and missionary information; 3. That we join them in an effort to create a better racial attitude and a more harmonious racial adjustment in the South."

This method of work has been approved by both of the Negro national conventions.

In addition to the field secretary and his wife, and two other white workers, Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Hair, the Home Board has 14 Negro missionaries. They preach in 118 churches and mission stations and report 518 baptisms and eight new missions opened.

OTHER WORKERS

During the year the department of evangelism was re-established with Dr. Roland Q. Leavell as superintendent. The primary purpose of this department is to keep aflame the spirit of evangelism. To accomplish this task the department proposes to foster the creation and circulation of evangelistic literature, to help organize and promote city-wide and association-wide evangelistic campaigns, and to co-operate with state mission secretaries and state evangelists in any plans which they may have for state-wide evangelistic movements.

Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus has completed his sixteenth year as Southern Baptists' evangelist to the Jews.

Other special field workers include Dr. J. W Beagle, field secretary; Rev. Joe W. Burton, publicity secretary; Miss Emma Leachman, field worker; and Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, mission study editor.

WORK IN CUBA

The Home Mission Board in the four western provinces of Cuba has 74 missionaries who are serving fifty churches and eighty additional preaching stations. They report the high average of 450 preaching services per ordained worker, and a total of 13,606 preaching services. This large number of preaching services has been made possible by the aid of lay preachers.

During the year the missionaries made 42,383 visits, distributed 552,994 tracts and 5,124 Bibles and portions of scripture. There were 277 baptisms. The churches contributed for all purposes $11,458.

Three new chapels, built from the Bottoms Trust fund income, were dedicated during the year. Other chapels are being erected from this fund.

Rev. Walter L. Moore was added to the missionary personnel as assistant to Dr. M N. McCall, superintendent of Cuban missions.

WORK IN PANAMA

The Home Mission Board assists in supporting seven churches among the West Indian Negroes in Panama; three of these churches are in the Canal Zone, two are in Panama City and two are mission stations in the outlying districts. Two of the churches maintain small self-supporting day schools.

Rev. James A. Blake is missionary in charge of the work at Cristobal-Colon, Gatum and New Providence. Rev. Norton Bellamy is the missionary at Chorillo, Caledonia and Red Tank. Rev. V. T. Yearwood is at Pueblo Nuevo. The superintendent of all this Panamanian work is Rev. J. V. Tinnin, pastor of the Balboa Heights Baptist Church.

A MIGHTY SPIRITUAL LEVERAGE

This great people, Southern Baptists, consecrated to their world task offer to God one of the mightiest spiritual leverages at his command for the redemption of the human race. Even a cursory survey will show the strategic position which they hold. They are at the crossing of the ways of the life currents of the world. The opening up of the Mississippi River and its tributaries to deep-water navigation, the increasing importance and power of the South American republics, the changing of the sea routes through the Panama Canal, the shifting of the economic center of the world from England to the United States, the turning of the tide of industrialism to the South, the rich and practically untouched resources of the Southern states—all of these things make the position of Southern Baptists strategic and challenging. The South is destined to be one of the richest sections in the world. We must evangelize this great and growing southern empire and marshal its marvelous resources for the evangelization of the world.

SUMMARY OF WORK IN THE HOMELAND, 1936-37

Number of workers	207
Number of churches and mission stations	640
New missions opened	39
Personal work, persons reached	7,567
Number of conversions	3,633
Additions by baptism	2,137
Additions by letter or restoration	999
Total additions	3,136
Church membership reported	11,755
Number of Sunday schools	334
Average attendance Sunday schools	10,751
Sunday schools organized	20
Mission study classes	400
W.M.U.'s	93
B.T.U.'s	31
Churches constituted	10
Revival meetings conducted	208
Sermons and addresses	16,431
Prayer meetings conducted	4,881
Religious visits	33,078
Days of Service	31,986
Bibles, gospels distributed	5,868
Tracts distributed	256,335
Day schools	8
Kindergartens	2

Teachers in day schools	26
Students in day schools	634
Periods taught in day schools	11,390
Religious books and periodicals	1,870
Faculty meetings attended	226
Garments distributed	497
Foreigners attending Good Will Centers	5,216
Industrial classes conducted	37
Week-day meetings G.W.C.	1,038
Vacation Bible Schools	9
Attendance V.B.S.	443
Clubs, boys and girls	8
Enrolment	94

STATISTICAL REPORT OF CUBAN MISSIONS

Number of churches	49
New churches organized	3
Additional preaching stations	80
Number of preaching services	13,606
Number of prayer meetings	3,132
Present number of church members	3,976
Missionary visits	42,383
Tracts distributed	552,994
Bibles and portions distributed	6,124
Women's societies	98
B.T.U. organizations	20
Tithing Bands	18
Number of Sunday schools	97
Number of pupils in Sunday schools	5,308
Number of organized classes	170
Amount contributed by Sunday schools	$ 1,765.64
Number baptized into churches	277
Amount contributed by churches for all purposes	$11,458.52
Missionaries	74
Ordained preachers	32

PANAMA

Churches	7
Members	683
Day schools	2
Sunday school enrolment	750
Missionaries	8
Ordained	4

3. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

161 8th Ave., North, Nashville, Tenn.



DR. T. L. HOLCOMB

The Sunday School Board makes this annual report to the Convention, with sincere gratitude to God for his continued blessing on us through a year of progress. We are conscious of an increasing interest in the various phases of Kingdom work which have been committed to this Board. A careful reading of this entire report will give evidence of a deeper interest on the part of our people.

THE PASSING OF MRS. VAN NESS

With sorrow we chronicle the death of Mrs. I. J. Van Ness which occurred at her home in Nashville on Sunday morning, February 28, 1937. A woman of great gifts and many graces, a leader in the church and social and cultural activities of her city, she lived her larger life in her own happy family circle and as the sharer and inspirer of her husband's manifold labors as Editorial Secretary and as Executive Secretary-Treasurer of our Board. In their loss and grief Doctor Van Ness and his children have been assured of the tender sympathy not only of the Board and its employees at headquarters and afield, but also of Southern Baptists generally and of numerous friends in many parts of the world.

MEMORIAL TABLET TO DOCTOR FROST

A beautiful memorial tablet in honor of Dr. J. M. Frost has been recently prepared and placed by the Board in fulfilment of plans laid some time ago. It is in the form of an attractive bronze plaque, 22x32 inches, and is affixed to the walls in the marble lobby at the main entrance to the Administration Building.

INTERESTING COMPARISONS

Our total business receipts for the year from all sources were $1,745,348.85, an increase of $16,417.01 over the previous year.

Our contributions to denominational work were $430,669.32, as compared with $429,671.04 the preceding year.

It is a most encouraging fact that after all operating, promotional, and fixed convention expenses were paid, we were able during the year to pass to the surplus fund for building, improvement, and expansion the amount of $37,614.29, this being the first time in four years that we have been able to show an increase in income over expenditures.

For the first three months of the current year our receipts show an increase of $18,771.80 over the same period of last year.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER AGENCIES

The Sunday School Board has continued its co-operative relationship with all of our denominational agencies.

The Board has continued to provide headquarters for the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, and in addition contributed $39,664.72 for its operating expenses, including THE HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB and the work of the Director of Promotion, Dr. J. E. Dillard. This was in accordance with the action of the last Convention.

We have continued our co-operation with the Woman's Missionary Union, contributing $3,200.00 to their general expenses during the year.

The amount contributed to the Baptist Brotherhood, $6,300.00, has been enlarged the past year to enable them to secure an associate secretary.

Under the instruction of the Convention, the Board has contributed $3,000.00 to the Baptist World Alliance during the year.

As in the past, the Board contributed $1,500.00 each to the W.M.U. Training School, Louisville; the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, and the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, to enable these institutions to maintain a helpful course of study along the lines of our work. In order to help meet an emergency, the Board has enlarged its gift to the Southwestern Seminary to $10,000.00 for the current year only. The amount is paid monthly and is designated for the purpose of applying on salaries.

As a fixed Convention expense, we have contributed to the Social Service Commission $1,709.61 during the past year.

FINE SPIRIT OF CO-OPERATION

We acknowledge here, with grateful hearts, the gracious spirit of co-operation and fine fellowship and unity of purpose which characterize the relationship between the Sunday School Board and all the State Boards. Those who are employed by the State Boards for promoting special phases of work, such as Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, and Student Work, have shown a delightful attitude of hearty co-operation with us. We are grateful for the privilege of working with these leaders throughout all of the states in our Convention.

EMPLOYEES PROMOTED

The voluntary retirement of Mr. Arthur Flake left the Department of Sunday School Administration without a leader. At the June meeting of the Board, Mr. Harold E. Ingraham, who had served with Mr. Flake for many years, was promoted to the position of Secretary of that department. In another section of this report tribute is paid Mr. Flake. The entire Sunday School Board joins with Mr. Ingraham and his co-workers in expressing love and appreciation for the long and useful service rendered Southern Baptists by this noble servant of the Lord.

At the June meeting also, Miss Mattie C. Leatherwood, who had served efficiently in the Elementary Department for many years, was elected as Secretary of that department, succeeding Miss Lilian S. Forbes, whose retirement was noted in our last report. She also assumed her duties immediately after the election.

These workers are proving themselves capable leaders and worthy of the trust which has been placed in them.

OTHER WORKERS ADDED

The promotion of Mr. Ingraham to the position as Secretary, left a vacancy in the Department of Sunday School Administration. Mr. J. P. Edmunds, who had served for a number of years as Sunday School and Training Union Secretary in Arkansas, was elected as an associate in this department. He assumed active duties in this position on March 1st.

The resignation of Miss Sibyl Brame left a vacancy in the Department of Student Work. Miss Mary Nance Daniel, formerly Student Secretary at Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, was elected as Associate Secretary in this department. She assumed duties on September 1, 1936.

The increased demand of our churches for assistance in architecture made it necessary for us to employ a person for this work. Mr. Harold C. Wallace, a highly trained and efficient licensed architect has been employed for this service. He assumed his duties on March 1st.

These workers are proving themselves faithful and efficient in the work that is committed to them.

GENERAL FIELD WORKERS

In addition to our regular departmental force, the following field workers are available for service in the same relations which they have sustained in the past: Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kinston, N. C.; Mr. E. E. Lee, Dallas, Texas: Miss Margaret A. Frost, Nashville, Tenn.

ENCOURAGING INCREASES

It is a joy to report an increase of 321 Sunday schools for 1936 over 1935, with a net gain in enrolment of 15,898.

During the same period, there has been an increase of 431 Training Unions, with a net gain in enrolment of 31,182.

The greatest increase to be noted is found in the number of 766 Vacation Bible Schools over the previous year, with an increase in enrolment of 72,703.

NEW PUBLICATIONS

The Story Hour Leader

The Sunday School Board is charged with the responsibility of publishing Sunday school and Training Union periodicals. It is the desire of the Board to publish such quarterlies and monthlies as are needed in the life of our people. During the closing months of last year it was seen that there was a great demand for aid for those who conduct Story Hours in connection with the Training Union. The widely increasing interest in this phase of work almost demanded that the leaders have help. With this in view, the Sunday School Board issued on January 1, 1937, *The Story Hour Leader*.

Open Windows

The increasing desire among Southern Baptists for a periodical which could serve in a helpful way the devotional and spiritual life of both family and individual, led the Sunday School Board to agree unanimously, at the December meeting, to publish such a periodical. The first issue of this periodical came from the press for the month of April, under the name of *Open Windows*. This is published at this time as a monthly and contains one page for each day. The publication has met with a hearty reception among our people, and we feel it will fill a place of real need in the life of Southern Baptists.

Cradle Roll Cards

There has arisen a very definite place and demand for the publication of *Cradle Roll Cards* for children two years of age. The Board at its December meeting also authorized the publication of such cards, to begin with the third quarter of 1937.

NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED

The report of the Book Editorial Secretary will show that the Sunday School Board has published *thirty-five* new books during the year. *Sixteen* of these are of a general nature, and some of them are issued under our press name—*The Broadman Press*. *Seven* of these are books in the Training Course for Sunday School Workers, and *twelve* are in the Study Course of the Baptist Training Union.

RENEWED INTEREST IN ARCHITECTURAL WORK

For more than six years during the depression, there were practically no church buildings being erected, and very little remodeling being done. During this time the Architectural Department of the Sunday School Board, not being very active, was merged with our Educational Department. Now, since times are better, there is an increasing demand for remodeling of church buildings, and many churches are either now erecting, or planning to erect, new buildings. This is creating a new demand for architectural help, and the Educational Department is continuing this ministry with a full-time licensed architect, highly trained and efficient, who is ready for service at the call of our churches.

PERIODICAL PROMOTION

Gratifying increases have been shown in the subscription list of the following magazines: *The Sunday School Builder*, *The Young People and Adults Magazine*, *The Baptist Training Union Magazine*, *The Baptist Student*, *The Intermediate Counselor*, *The Elementary Messenger*, and *The Teacher*. There has been a very satisfactory gain in the Uniform Series of Sunday school publications and those for the Baptist Training Union. Greater interest is being created also in the use of the corrected publications of the Graded Lesson Series. The various departments of the Board are co-operating in this plan of publicity, which will be continued by exhibits at conventions, periodical catalogues, advertisements in state papers, mailing samples to those who request them, and in other ways that may be helpful.

MISSIONARY DAYS IN SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Committee on Calendar of Denominational Activities of the Southern Baptist Convention, appointed two Committees on Missionary Days in the Sunday School for 1937, as follows:

1. Sub-committee on *Home and Foreign Mission Day*, Sunday, March 28.—Hight C Moore, Claud B. Bowen, Joe W. Brown.

2. Sub-committee on *State Mission Day*, Sunday, October 24.—John D. Freeman, James W. Merritt, Hight C Moore.

These committees were instructed to prepare and mail missionary programs for March and October, respectively.

The March program, a pageant, entitled "The Royal Road to the Races," was written by Mrs. C. D. Creasman, and mailed to approximately 28,000 Sunday schools. This program was also printed in *The Teacher* and *The Sunday School Builder*.

State Mission Day program, for October 24, is in course of preparation.

THE FIVE-YEAR PROMOTIONAL PLAN

All are familiar by this time with the plan of the Sunday School Board to promote Sunday school and Training Union work through the district associations. Definite goals have been set out for a period of at least five years leading up to the fiftieth anniversary of the Sunday School Board. The district association is used to promote both the Sunday school and Baptist Training Union. The Sunday school has as its supreme mission, the teaching of the truth of the Bible, winning lost souls to Christ, and church membership. The purpose of the Training Union is to take the new church members and seek to lead them into Christian intelligence, development of Christian character, efficiency in service, and loyalty to their church, and the promotion of the cause of Christ.

The purpose of the Five-Year Promotional Plan is to seek to carry to the last one of our 24,671 churches the very best that experience of many years has taught Sunday school workers, and to seek to encourage and assist in the organization of additional Baptist Sunday schools where they are needed. The plan proposes the following organization for each association: Superintendent, associate superintendent to promote training, associate superintendent to promote evangelism, secretary-treasurer, group superintendents (as many as needed), associational department superintendents—Cradle Roll, Beginner, Primary, Junior, Intermediate, Young People's, Adult, Extension, Vacation Bible School.

We believe where the above organization properly functions that it offers an effective means of reaching the maximum number of churches at the minimum cost with all that the Sunday School Board and the Sunday school departments of the State Mission Boards have to offer.

During 1936 seventeen Statewide meetings were held, attended by eight thousand people from 680 associations. Since January 12 of this year, sixteen Statewide meetings have been held, attended by more than nine thousand people from about 700 associations. This is an average of thirteen persons from each association represented. All of the six Sunday school promotional departments of the Sunday School Board have co-operated with the State Sunday school departments in these meetings.

We hope that a group of capable men and women in each association can be led to accept the responsibility of seeing that the best in Sunday school work is made available for every Southern Baptist Sunday school in each association. It is also hoped that the associational officers will see that mission Sunday schools are organized wherever they are needed.

The Training Union forces are grateful for the progress that has been made during the past year. This year conferences have been held in fifteen of the states. Three states: Texas, Virginia, and Maryland have planned conferences which will be held in September. The number of associations reached and the attendance has been larger than last year. There has been a note of victory in all of these meetings as reports have been given and plans made for the future.

The Training Union forces in each state have made plans to complete the task of organizing every association and through these associational organizations to reach every church in the state, both small and large, with an adequate church training program, which will include the entire church membership. The state and associational objectives will be realized as the membership in each church becomes more effective in soul-winning, more intelligent in church and denominational loyalty, and more efficient in Christian influence and service.

BAPTIST BOOK STORES

The service of the system of the Baptist Book Stores continues to increase in its efficiency and through a widening program. The book stores are operated mainly as a denominational service. Our people have become accustomed to calling on the store in their state for assistance in the purchase of books of all kinds. Since the meeting of the Convention in St. Louis last year, the Sunday School Board has purchased the interest of the State Boards in the Baptist Book Stores in Oklahoma and South Carolina. These stores continue to serve in the same way with the good will and closest co-operation of all the people in these states.

RIDGECREST BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

Ridgecrest, as is generally known, belongs to the Southern Baptist Convention. The property is maintained and the summer program conducted by the Sunday School Board at the request of the Convention.

The season of 1936 was the most successful in the operation of the Assembly. Mr. Perry Morgan, the new manager, proved himself to be capable and efficient in every way in the management of the Assembly. Plans are being made for an even greater season this year. Some very important improvements are being made that will enlarge the capacity of the buildings, and also add to the comfort of the guests and staff. Already reservations are being made which indicates a capacity crowd for every week this season.

ANALYSIS OF DENOMINATIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

Year Ended December 31, 1936

Explanation	Details	Amount
Fixed Convention Expenses		
Board Meetings	$ 2,066.94	
Convention Annual and Expense	3,307.81	
Executive Committee—Southern Baptist Convention	35,000.00	
Baptist World Alliance	2,000.00	
International Lesson Committee	1,000.00	
Social Service Commission	1,749.61	
Committee on Order of Business—Southern Baptist Convention	148.91—	$ 46,284.27
Other Convention Agencies		
Woman's Missionary Union—Expense Fund	$ 3,200.00	
Baptist Brotherhood	6,360.00	
Baptist Bible Institute	1,500.00	
Louisville Training School	1,500.00	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,500.00	
Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly	1,760.84—	14,760.84
Co-operative and Special Work with State Boards		
Rural Work	$ 24,155.02	
State Mission Boards	57,105.60	
Sunday School and Baptist Training Union	33,544.52	
Special Student Field Work	10,725.35	
Associational Promotion Plan	20,464.35—	145,997.84
Special Denominational Work		
The Hundred Thousand Club	$ 4,484.72	
Convention Exhibits	3,761.79	
[illegible]	341.77	
China Baptist Centennial	500.00	
Sunday School Clinic	1,938.88	
Relief and Annuity Board	253.30—	11,510.46
Donations to State Boards, Churches, etc.		
Books, Bibles, Periodicals, Graded Literature, etc.	$ 17,884.55	
Tracts	2,455.39—	20,339.94
Departments of the Sunday School Board		
Baptist Training Union	$ 35,005.97	
Educational	20,684.14	
Elementary	[illegible]	
Intermediate	[illegible]	
Statistical	[illegible]	
Student	[illegible]	
Sunday School Administration	[illegible]	
Vacation Bible School	[illegible]	
Young People's and Adult	[illegible]	191,865.97
Total		$426,649.32

4. THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

1002 Tower Petroleum Building, Dallas, Texas



THOMAS J. WATTS, Executive Secretary

While it takes money to pay annuities to our ministers, missionaries, and other denominational servants The Relief and Annuity Board is far more concerned about bringing a blessing to the lives of all these than it is about growing a great financial institution. As Bishop Lawrence, President of the Church Pension Fund of the Episcopal Church has strikingly said, "Men before bricks, every time!"

OUR EVER ENLARGING SERVICE TO THE CHURCHES, BOARDS AND INSTITUTIONS WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE CONVENTION

1. The Relief and Annuity Board's primary interest is in the ministry of the Southern Baptist Convention, and among the services which it is seeking to render is that of calling our people to a proper evaluation of the Christian ministry.

2. Southern Baptists have entirely too many physically, mentally and spiritually able ministers without pastorates. The majority of our churches seeking ministers are quick to inform inquirers that they are looking for young men, and by that they mean men in their thirties and early forties. We do not, says Emerson, "Count a man's years until he has nothing else to count," but most of our churches now forget that,

> "Age is opportunity no less
> Than youth itself tho' in another dress,
> And as the evening twilight fades away
> The sky is filled with stars, invisible by day."

Why do the churches insist upon having the younger men? The Chairman of a pulpit committee stated very frankly to the president of a Theological Seminary that if his denomination had a system by which a minister would be retirable at sixty-five years of age, and could continue to be re-elected as long as his strength continued unabated, they would probably call an older man. They were afraid, he said, of having a pastor grow old upon them without any provision having been made elsewhere for his support after he became infirm.

The Relief and Annuity Board is earnestly striving to do away with the so-called "deadline" in the ministry, and it hopes to accomplish this by securing the acceptance of its far-reaching plans for the prevention of old age dependency in the Southern Baptist ministry. Without such plans and the participation therein of pastors and churches our churches will continue to lose the most effective work of some of our strongest ministers at the very time of life when they are best prepared to serve.

3. Nor, does The Relief and Annuity Board limit to ministers the service which it seeks to render; it conceives of its work as being in behalf of the churches quite as much as in theirs. Anything that will improve the minister and make his work more effective will also improve the church and make it more effective. The time has come when no church can have the respect of the community in which it serves if it neglects to support its pastor, and the presence in a community of past or retired pastors who are dependent upon the generosity of friends, or upon public charity, is certain to bring a stigma upon the church. The social conscience of the community will no longer approve inaction on the part of the church in these matters.

4. We hasten to point out that the service of The Relief and Annuity Board has very properly been extended to all boards and institutions within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention for, the employees of our Mission Boards, of our Orphanages, of our Hospitals, and of our Schools, Colleges and Seminaries are exempt from participating in the Age Security Plan of the Federal Government. The employers are likewise exempt from collecting taxes from employees and of paying taxes in their behalf. We might just as well have said that all of these are excluded from participation in the Government Plan.

It is fortunate, therefore, that the Convention has a Board whose Charter is broad enough to permit it to render service not alone to churches and the ministers, but to the boards, institutions and agencies of the denomination and their employees. It will be the part of wisdom for all the boards, institutions and agencies of the Convention to utilize the services of The Relief and Annuity Board rather than to apply to commercial companies, because this Board is operated in a purely benevolent way, and performs its services without pecuniary reward. There is no reason why any Baptist Board should turn into the coffers of the commercial companies large sums of money that can be kept in denominational channels, and especially so since it is a demonstrable fact that more retirement and disability annuities can be obtained through The Relief and Annuity Board than can be obtained elsewhere for the same number of dollars.

With these statements concerning our ever enlarging service to the churches, boards and institutions of the Convention we will now present something concerning the Board's financial situation.

A REVIEW OF OUR ACTIVITIES AND DEVELOPMENTS FINANCIALLY

1. **Income:** The income of the Board for the fiscal year 1936 was $566,725.93, and the expenditures during the same period were $407,844.96. The excess income over expenditures was $158,880.97.

The Board would call attention to the following facts: That of the total income of $566,725.93, $308,481.96 was derived from interest collections on bonds and mortgage loans, rent on real estate, dividends on stocks and profits on sales of bonds and stocks; $180,144.55 came in the form of annuity dues from individuals and churches and contract annuities from boards and institutions; the amount of $69,466.22 came from churches and individuals for the Relief Department, the same being Co-operative Program gifts, special gifts and legacies, and the remainder being additions to memorial endowment and gifts applied to the (old) Annuity Fund.

2. **Expenditures:** Concerning expenditures it should be noted that of the $407,844.96 reported as expended, the sum of $247,530.42 was for various annuity benefits paid to members of the (old) Annuity Fund, foreign missionaries, members of the Savings Annuity Department, holders of Special Annuity Contracts, holders of Special Deferred Annuity Certificates, to members of the Institutional Employees' Pension Plan for Orphanages, to members of the Age Security Department, to members of the Service Annuity Department, and annuities paid on gift contracts for the Foreign Mission Board and for the Relief and Annuity Board.

In addition to the figures given above there was expended for Relief Benefits the sum of $84,942.16, making the combined total of Relief and Annuity Benefits $332,472.58.

3. **Investment Return:** Our gross rate of return on the basis of the mean of invested assets of $4,178,985.75 was for 1936 5.21 per cent. Our investment income was distributed to the various reserves on the basis of four per cent of the quarterly balances, and the excess was credited to the General Contingent Reserve.

4. **An Efficient Collection Policy:** Our past due principal on mortgage loans as of December 31, 1936 totaled $47,823.99. The amount of past due principal which has been extended for a short term totaled $19,541.00 and the amount which has been paid and/or refinanced subsequent to December 31, 1936 totaled $22,143.64, leaving a balance of past due principal as of the date of the Au-

ditor's report to the Board, January 26, 1937, of $6,139.35; past due interest as of December 31, 1936 was $2,417.97. Past due interest totaling $1,536.01 was paid subsequent to December 31, 1936, leaving a balance unpaid as of January 26, 1937 of $881.96. Our Auditor says "These amounts, when compared with an investment of $1,450,000.00, reflect an unusual class of mortgage loans and an efficient collection policy." We have made four times as many mortgage loans during 1936 than were made the previous year, and in view of the steadily lowering returns on bonds it behooves us to be zealous in seeking the right kind of mortgage loans for future investments.

5. **Assets as of December 31, 1936:** The total assets of the Board as of December 31, 1936 were $4,473,901.00 as against $4,326,491.05 as of December 31, 1935, the net increase in assets being $147,409.95. These assets were invested as of December 31, 1936 on the following percentage basis to the total sum:

Bonds	49.87%
First Mortgage Loans	32.41
Stocks	7.02
Real Estate	6.00
Notes and Accounts Receivable	.06
Total Earning Assets	95.36
Other Assets	.15
Cash	4.49
	100.00%

The principal changes in the classes of our investments during the past year were the decrease of real estate owned and the increase in stocks. The increase of stocks during the year represents the purchase of $135,654.75 in utility preferred stocks. This is the first year the Board has entered this field of investment. The decrease of real estate owned is the excess of real estate sold over that foreclosed during the current year.

6. **Profits and Appreciation on Bonds:** During the year 1934 the Board charged off against the cost of bonds $83,774.00, and during the year 1935 it charged off in like manner $21,237.50, the total amount thus written off being $105,011.50. Over against this we have had profit on sale of bonds, sold and called during the depression a total amount of $106,689.75. The excess of profit over all amounts charged off was $1,678.25. Quoting the Auditor: "In addition to the net profit shown above the market value of bonds owned as of December 31, 1936, except the miscellaneous bonds totaling $27,564.58, was $184,539.61 in excess of the book value. This makes a net gain at the date named of $186,217.86. This amount of net gain covering all bond investments from the date the Board made its initial purchase of bonds, to date, reflects the conservative investment policies of your Committee. The character of your bond investments is further demonstrated by the fact that the bond yield for the years 1935 and 1936, based upon the mean of the book values at the beginning and end of each year, was 4.96% and 5.27% respectively. These percentages do not take into account the amount of bond interest past due and unpaid."

7. **Our Bond Holdings Classified:** The classification of bonds owned at December 31, 1936 was as follows:

Utilities	42.60%
Railroads	37.22
Industrials	15.80
Municipal	.65
Foreign	.78
U. S. Government	1.71
	98.76
Miscellaneous	1.24
Total	100.00%

Of these bond holdings, (exclusive of the relatively small amount of Miscellaneous Bonds), the book value, after writing down was $2,208,762.89, we have a market gain of $184,539.61, which is equivalent to 8.37% on the whole. The Miscellaneous bonds amounting to $27,564.58 were acquired as gifts for exchange of annuity bonds, with the exception of bonds totaling $6,500.00 which were purchased.

8. **Reserves and Liabilities:** The reserves and liabilities of the Board totaling $4,473,901.00 are ear marked as follows: Annuity Fund (Original) $3,075,395.86; Service Annuity $59,160.06; Age Security $1,268.04; Special Annuity (lump sum) $43,470.12; Special Deferred Annuity $3,113.19; Foreign Mission Board Pension Plan $37,427.39; Institutional Employees' Pension Plan (Orphanages) $10,265.31; Savings Annuity $149,946.33; (Gift) Annuity Contracts Funding Reserve $388,848.69; Relief Reserve $451,244.05; General Contingent Reserve $253,322.97; Escrow $250.00.

5. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.



DR. AUSTIN CROUCH, Executive Secretary

ORGANIZATION OF THE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee, as now organized, was created by the Southern Baptist Convention at Louisville, Ky., May, 1927, upon the recommendation of the Business Efficiency Committee. The reasons for enlarging the functions and duties of the Executive Committee were expressed by the Business Efficiency Committee in the following words:

"After the most earnest consideration, we are convinced that the Convention should have some agency keeping in close touch with all the work of the Convention and its agencies. The affairs of the Convention and its agencies are too varied and too great to be handled effectively without it. It is evident to us that the affairs of the Convention have suffered greatly in the past from lack of such agency. The logical agency to do this is the Executive Committee of the Convention. Under the head of recommendations, we make specific recommendation for the enlargement of the functions of the Executive Committee."

The membership of the Executive Committee consists of the president and senior secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention, one member from each of the co-operating states and the District of Columbia, and nine members at large. The treasurer of the Executive Committee is by virtue of his office the treasurer of the Southern Baptist Convention.

DUTIES AS SET FORTH IN CHARTER

The fundamental functions and duties of the Executive Committee are set forth in its charter as follows:

1. Act for Convention ad interim:

To act for Convention ad interim, in matters not otherwise provided for in its plans of work; to have oversight of arrangements for meetings of the Convention, with authority, if necessary, to change the place of meeting.

2. Hold and administer property:

This corporation shall have the power to take title to and hold all properties, real or personal, and to convey title to property under the authority of the Convention, and all funds, such as monies and securities, that are donated or transferred for the use and benefit of the Convention by gift, or left by will for such purposes; to act as custodian for all such properties and funds, holding them in trust for the Convention to be managed, controlled and administered by said committee in accordance with the direction, general or special, of the Convention.

To be named in transfers of real estate or personal property for the use and benefit of the Convention, either by deed, conveyance, or will. To receipt for all monies or securities given to the Convention; to endorse all papers that need endorsement in the name of the Convention, and to execute all receipts and acknowledgements, and, if necessary, to attach the seal of the Convention to these papers.

3. Agreements with State Conventions:

To act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the agencies of the Convention and co-operating state agencies; to represent the Southern Baptist Convention in all negotiations with State Conventions and State Boards and other co-operating bodies in matters of common interest. It shall be the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to conclude all agreements with co-operating state agencies for the conduct of necessary arrangements as to handling of Southwide funds raised in the various states and all other related matters.

4. Recommend Budgets and Percentages:

To recommend to the Convention an operating budget for the Convention year, and to recommend the percentages of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency, which operating budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

5. Prepare a Consolidated Financial Statement:

To present to the Convention a consolidated financial statement of all the agencies of the Convention, which statement shall show the assets, liabilities, and debts of the agencies.

6. Make Recommendations to the Convention:

It shall have no authority to control or direct any agency of the Convention, but it shall have full authority to study the affairs of the agencies of the Convention, and make suggestions when deemed advisable to the agencies, and to report its findings to the Convention, and to make recommendations to the Convention concerning any matter whatsoever.

DUTIES ASSIGNED BY CONVENTION

In addition to the duties as set forth in the charter of the Committee, the Convention, from time to time, assigns to the Committee other tasks of a more or less permanent nature. Among the larger tasks thus assigned are:

1. The Education Board's Affairs:

When in 1928, the Convention discontinued the Education Board, it took the following action: "That the Executive Committee of this Convention be recognized as the successor in law to the Board of Education, and that all of the interests and obligations of the Education Board, financial, legal, and otherwise, be and are hereby committed to the Executive Committee of this Convention."

The title to all property formerly held by the Education Board has been transferred to the Executive Committee. This included the property located at Ridgecrest, N. C., Umatilla, Florida, and Nuyaka, Oklahoma. In handling the affairs of the Education Board, the Committee has faced both legal and financial difficulties. During the past year the property at Nuyaka, Oklahoma has been sold and the proceeds of the sale applied on debt. In making the deed to the Nuyaka property, the Executive Committee reserved one-half (½) of the oil and gas rights in and under said property.

During the year 1936 we paid $22,545.52 interest on the Education Board's indebtedness; $14,750.00 on principal, $1,414.90 on insurance and $1,280.00 on other items, making a total of $39,990.42.

2. Arrangements for Annual Meeting of the Convention:

Various duties are included under this head, such as printing and distributing enrolment cards for messengers; securing railroad rates; printing railroad identification certificates; entering into a detailed agreement with the Convention city; publishing the Convention pamphlet containing the Order of Business, Reports of the various Boards and Committees; and providing a press representative for the Convention whose duty it shall be to furnish digests of the reports to the religious and secular press, and publish a daily Convention bulletin.

3. Expenses of Convention:

The Convention at its meeting held in St. Petersburg, Fla., May, 1932, assigned to the Executive Committee the duty of handling all expenses incurred by the annual meetings of the Convention, and the printing and distributing of the Convention Annual.

4. Distribution of Southwide Funds:

The office of the Executive Committee handles the greater part of the funds contributed for the work of the Convention. In 1936 the office received and distributed the following:

RECEIPTS

State	Co-operative	Designated	H. T. Club	Total
Alabama	$ 80,804.47	$ 28,853.70	$ 11,816.09	$ 80,424.46
Arkansas	14,245.07	4,147.19	7,148.74	25,540.00
Arkansas W.M.U.		9,548.82		9,548.82
Arizona	699.34	212.19	588.05	1,499.58
District of Columbia	1,198.07	2,733.86	640.75	10,472.17
Florida	31,381.20	14,881.86	11,685.01	60,957.77
Georgia	36,013.56	46,897.24	21,316.45	104,227.25
Illinois	8,256.05	4,693.76	2,452.34	12,383.14
Kentucky	80,790.53	23,053.83	16,593.50	124,446.40
Louisiana	18,500.80	20,633.11	11,348.39	50,482.30
Mississippi	26,341.53	23,186.03	11,348.40	60,700.26
Missouri	29,330.86	26,772.04	11,362.67	67,362.57
Maryland	14,600.61	445.10	372.30	15,417.91
New Mexico	1,374.38	3,232.80	1,410.87	5,990.25
North Carolina	101,133.42	43,286.68	7,352.09	171,726.67
Oklahoma	22,946.66	22,356.22	9,196.54	54,497.42
South Carolina	31,117.48	699.74	3,456.06	35,213.89
Tennessee	95,866.74	31,218.71	18,158.14	145,243.59
Texas	48,436.02	54,806.65	26,447.07	129,689.74
Virginia	1,314.63	142,096.53	1,978.38	145,389.89
Total from States	$570,238.72	$346,134.61	$184,424.19	$1,408,047.52
Interest and Dividends Received		866.75		866.75
Receipts from Individuals and Churches	736.75	40.24	4,872.88	7,536.88
Totals	$570,009.47	$346,178.60	$189,296.88	$1,416,464.95

DISTRIBUTED AS FOLLOWS:

	% of Total	Amount
Foreign Mission Board	51.42	$ 725,473.32
Home Mission Board	24.67	349,868.81
Relief and Annuity Board	4.53	64,174.35
Education Board	2.55	36,482.69
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4.73	66,946.35
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4.95	70,085.16
Baptist Bible Institute	3.24	45,876.14
W.M.U. Training School	.46	6,413.92
American Baptist Theological Seminary	.50	7,421.56
New Orleans Baptist Hospital	1.64	23,259.34
Southern Baptist Convention Bonds	1.35	20,466.96
National Baptist Memorial Church	.02	316.47
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	.24	3,500.00
Total as Above	100.00%	$1,416,464.95

5. Permanent Funds:

The Executive Committee acts as the fiduciary agency for the Southern Baptist Convention; that is, it receives, holds and administers all trust funds and legacies given directly to the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee holds, as of December 31, 1936, the following:

The Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund	$170,502.34
Herrick and Stout Funds	5,851.12
Miscellaneous Funds	5,500.00
Total Permanent Funds	$181,853.46

THE DOROTHEA VAN DEUSEN OPDYKE FUND

Mrs. Ida Reed Opdyke, who died at Jamestown, New York, May 12, 1927, in her seventy-fifth year, left the Southern Baptist Convention a substantial bequest embracing nearly half of her estate, thus conforming to the law of the State of New York that no one can bequeath more than half his property to charity. The ninth item of her will, which was dated February 16, 1920, confirmed in a codicil dated April 20, 1927, is as follows:

"NINTH: The balance of this one-half of my estate I give, devise and bequeath to the Southern Baptist Convention to be used for the purpose of providing education for the mountain people under jurisdiction of said Convention. This gift is made in memory of my daughter, and shall be known as 'The Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund.'"

The principal of this fund was increased during the year $1,708.75 through profit on the sale of bonds. This past year, 76 students were aided during the spring term and 61 during the fall term, amounting to $6,075.00. During the past eight years since this fund has been available, 683 scholarships have been granted totalling $54,786.90.

8. Special Duties:

From year to year the Convention assigns various and, frequently, numerous temporary tasks to the Executive Committee. All tasks assigned to the Executive Committee are faithfully performed. For 1937, the Convention assigned the Committee two important tasks:

(1) **Bond Issue:** The Committee was "authorized and directed to issue bonds of the Southern Baptist Convention not to exceed the sum of Six Hundred Thousand Dollars." The purpose of this bond issue is to refinance and consolidate certain indebtednesses of the Convention.

(2) **Debt Prevention:** That the Executive Committee of this Convention be instructed to formulate plans and policies looking toward the prevention, in the future, of the incurring of debts, either by this Convention or of its agencies.

9. Emergencies:

Sometimes emergencies of one nature or another arise in denominational affairs. At such times the Executive Committee acts for the Convention. This past year such an emergency arose from the disastrous flood. Below is given a statement concerning this matter:

FLOOD RELIEF

At the request of President John R. Sampey, the Administrative Committee of the Executive Committee held a special meeting February 12, 1937, to consider the matter of relief for Baptist churches and institutions damaged by the recent flood. It was decided—

1. To secure from the Baptist State Boards of the states affected a list of churches and institutions needing aid and the amount of damage in each case.

2. To make an appeal for funds to the Baptist brotherhood throughout the territory of the Convention.

3. To send to the State Boards of the states asking for aid their share of the funds, as determined by the Special Committee on Flood Relief.

Statement of Needs:

Arkansas		$ 1,350.00	
Missouri		700.00	
Tennessee		713.00	
Illinois		26,100.00	
Kentucky:	White Churches $51,099.25		
	Colored Churches 10,172.00	61,271.25	$90,134.25

REPORT ON FLOOD RELIEF

Receipts

	March	*April*	*Total*
Specials	$ 389.00	$ 397.75	$ 786.75
Alabama	26.81	1,621.48	1,648.29
Arkansas	.....	62.24	62.24
Arizona	.....	153.65	153.65
District of Columbia	.....	370.49	
	.....	126.52	
	.....	196.81—	693.82
Florida	.....	1,549.64	1,549.64
Georgia	108.51	1,258.43	1,366.94
Illinois	.....	43.62	
	.....	336.00—	379.62
Kentucky	.....	8,257.86	8,257.86
Louisiana	5.49	375.49	380.98
Mississippi	.....	1,866.53	1,866.53
Missouri	.....	1,389.33	1,389.33
Maryland	.....	307.03	307.03
New Mexico	.....	46.50	46.50
North Carolina	.....	1,481.30	1,481.30
Oklahoma	.....	538.92	538.92
South Carolina	.....	163.86	
	.....	1,768.90—	1,932.76
Tennessee	1,950.00	575.66	2,525.66
Texas	71.08	1,104.02	1,175.05
Virginia	4,000.00	1,719.26	5,719.26
Total	$6,560.84	$25,322.31	$31,883.15

6. BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Hamilton National Bank Building, Knoxville, Tenn.



J. T. HENDERSON, General Secretary

LAWSON H. COOKE, Associate Secretary, 1040 Commerce Title Bldg., Memphis, Tennessee

The leaders are encouraged over the present condition and outlook of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South.

A growing number of pastors are majoring on the enlistment and training of their men. They are making the study of their men second only to the study of their Bibles. They realize that the men have business acumen, executive ability and financial resources to a larger degree than any **other group.** Men build railroads, establish factories, conduct large agricultural and industrial enterprises; pastors are recognizing that the Lord's business, which covers the earth in its activities, is entitled to this business sagacity and financial ability. They see that it is the part of wisdom to dig where we know there is gold and to drill for oil in proven territory.

Pastors are not hanging around the Woman's Missionary Societies very much these days; they know the women are capable and consider themselves qualified to conduct their own organizations; the pastors, therefore, are expending most of their thought and energy where it is more needed and where there is promise of larger returns.

The pastor is the divinely appointed leader of the church; no cause, however worthy, has any promise of success unless it has his sympathetic support. In approaching any church in the interest of the Brotherhood, it is our policy to get in touch with the pastor first; this is reasonable and scriptural.

We are therefore greatly encouraged that a large and growing number of pastors are indicating their interest in a substantial way.

REPORTS OF PASTORS

From the numerous reports of pastors commending the Brotherhood, we give only three:

A Florida pastor writes: "For the past year we have had an active Brotherhood. During this time the life of our church has been thoroughly changed, until the church of two years ago is not the church of today. Our church has increased in spirituality. Many souls have been won to Christ because of the activities of the men. More men have been attending the services and the church has increased in giving, because of the interest awakened by the Brotherhood. I endorse this great movement among the men of our Southland; it will go far in the solution of our church situation."

A Texas pastor says: "Our Brotherhood has been functioning about two years and is growing in numbers and interest all the time. We usually have between 50 and 70 men present at each regular meeting. Our men are taking the church more seriously and the Brotherhood is in our church to stay. My own heart is filled with enthusiasm for this great cause, which I believe is one of the main hopes of our denominational advance to the end of the earth."

A Georgia pastor writes: "I am happy to report that our men were organized in September, 1936, and already the results have surpassed anything we could have hoped for. The men are responding readily to every worthwhile undertaking of the whole church. I long to see the time when Georgia will have a Brotherhood Secretary."

SALARIED WORKERS

The Brotherhood's objective in the matter of leadership is as follows: two Southwide Secretaries, a salaried Secretary in each state, and then both church and associational Brotherhoods conducted by local leaders, who are expected to render voluntary and gratuitous service.

In addition to the General Secretary with headquarters in Knoxville, the Brotherhood now has Lawson H. Cooke, as Associate Secretary, located in Memphis. Mr. Cooke has been a potent factor in creating additional interest in the Brotherhood work during the past year; everywhere he has gone, he has had a hearty welcome and has been heard with interest and profit. His loyalty to pastor, church and denominational program has been noted with hearty approval.

We are glad that we can report the three following full-time State Secretaries on salary: L. Marks Roberts, recently elected Brotherhood Secretary in Louisiana; Hugh F. Latimer, Brotherhood Secretary in Florida, and S. W. Driggers, Stewardship and Brotherhood Secretary for Missouri. The three following are half-time Secretaries on salary: Andrew Allen for Tennessee, W. Perry Crouch for North Carolina, and E. A. Herron for New Mexico. All of these have their offices at the Baptist Headquarters in the several states.

Texas, Alabama and Virginia have authorized their State Boards to elect full-time Brotherhood Secretaries at as early date as practicable. With the growing interest that we note in the enlistment of our Baptist men, it is safe to predict that all of the states will have full-time Brotherhood Secretaries on salary in the near future.

CHURCH BROTHERHOODS

The number of church Brotherhoods is multiplying at a more rapid rate than ever before. This is indicated by both the reports that reach the headquarters and by the increased demand for our Annual and Quarterly of programs. While the headquarters published more quarterlies for the first three months of 1937 than were called for the last quarter of 1936, the edition was exhausted before the end of the first month. The number published for the second quarter was 12 ½ per cent in advance of the number for the first, and this edition was also exhausted by the end of the first month. Brotherhoods are being organized during all the period of each quarter and the office has applications for quarterlies throughout a large part of each period. The office has, therefore, been embarrassed during both the first and second quarters of 1937, because it was not able to fill all the orders. Each time the increase in the number of quarterlies published was based upon the growth of former quarters; the increase in orders, however, went beyond all former records.

The church Brotherhoods have a three-fold objective as follows: spirituality, information, and training in service.

When the Brotherhood is able to have salaried workers in all the states, we trust we shall be able to give an accurate number of the Brotherhoods in the several states.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOODS

Most of these Brotherhoods meet quarterly on each fifth Sunday afternoon; as this time does not conflict with other important meetings, and with the good roads and autos that we have now, it is not surprising that, as a rule, they are very largely attended. A Florida business man, who is President of an Associational Brotherhood, reports as follows: "We had a wonderful time at our Quarterly Associational Meeting in March; there were 200 men present and we had a fine program."

The Brotherhood Committee attaches great significance to these associational organizations; they are valuable as an agency for promoting fellowship, imparting information and enlisting backward churches.

The Chairman of a Promotion Committee in a Tennessee Association of 73 churches reports that every one of these churches supported the Co-operative Program last year; the Chairman of the Committee on Layman's Day also reports that all these churches except three observed Layman's Day, and these three were engaged in revivals.

An Associational Brotherhood should have two leading objectives: first, to induce every church to give liberal and systematic support to the Co-operative Program; second, through personal workers to help every church, when invited, to have a successful revival during the year.

A Virginia layman, who is Promotion Chairman, writes: "All the churches in the Lebanon Association have been contacted and arrangements made for the observance of Layman's Day in all our churches; teams of speakers have been selected and the laymen are very enthusiastic."

DISTRICT MEETINGS

Our Brotherhood has been glad to co-operate with State Secretaries in the conduct of district or regional meetings, each district comprising from four to six associations. Special effort is made to secure the attendance of leaders, quicken their interest, and through them, to broadcast the policies of the Secretary and his board throughout the state. The following words from Doctor Dodd strongly attest the value of these district meetings:

"I have always been strongly committed to the Brotherhood work, and more so now than ever before since Brother Lawson H. Cooke, our Southwide Associate Secretary, met with the men of our District last month. This conference was attended by more than one hundred of our men, and it confirms me more than ever before in the vast possibilities lying latent in our laymen.

"Following these meetings our two Brotherhoods took right hold of our evangelistic campaign and have been in the thick of it ever since. We have had 323 additions to the church up to the closing service on Sunday, March 28, and the Brotherhoods have had a great part in it.

"I sincerely hope and pray that the whole denomination may be brought to see the tremendous importance of this work and put it on the same basis that they do the other departments. If the men had even one-half as much to spend on their organizational programs as these other departments, they would show outstanding results."

The Associate Secretary has reached directly more than twenty thousand men representing approximately fifteen hundred churches. This, of course, was accomplished by conducting district conferences in our several states which were attended by the men of the churches of the particular district in which the conference was held.

FINANCES

While the Brotherhood has no financial goal of its own, it seeks to help the churches and denomination in reaching their goals.

We cite two cases in which the General Secretary spent a few days with the men of those churches in the study of Missions, Stewardship, Scriptural Support, and in outlining the plan for an effective canvass.

The first was a South Carolina church, comparatively small in membership; the pastor was present at each conference and sympathetically reinforced the work of the visitor. The church adopted a budget of $9,400, which was a liberal advance over former years. The membership subscribed $12,650, $3,250 more than their budget and about one-half the members committed themselves to the tithe.

The second was one of the leading churches in the South and at the time of this service had no pastor. The invitation to the Brotherhood representative came from the Finance Committee. Following a week of conferences with the men on Stewardship, Scriptural Support and Missions, a thorough canvass was made by laymen. This occurred during the first days of January, 1936. A year later a prominent deacon wrote the General Secretary that the amount raised by this church during 1935 was about $31,000; in 1936 it was $76,863.45.

These are illustrations of what may be accomplished through quickening the interest of the men in our churches.

EVERY MEMBER CANVASS

Associate Secretary Cooke expresses his conviction regarding the importance of the Every-Member Canvass in the following words:

"We are intensely interested in perfecting the Every-Member Canvass in our churches, realizing that the Co-operative Program is the ideal plan of denominational financing. The General Secretary and Associate Secretary of the Brotherhood were actively engaged during the fall months in directing Every-Member Canvasses in our churches. In one church the subscriptions in 1936 amounted to $19,000. In 1936, under the direction of the Associate Secretary, more than $30,000 of pledges were received in the same church at a Sunday morning service. In every church where the canvass was directed by the Brotherhood, the budget of the church was over-subscribed."

HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

Associate Secretary Cooke speaks of the Hundred Thousand Club as follows:

"Realizing the vital importance of liquidating our denominational indebtedness as rapidly as possible, and being convinced that this cannot be accomplished through our Co-operative Program receipts, the Brotherhood has been actively co-operating with Dr. J. E. Dillard, our Director of Promotion, in procuring memberships for our Hundred Thousand Club. Although Sunday, February 7, was designated as Hundred Thousand Club Day, an added emphasis was given to this movement in the observance of "Layman's Day" on Sunday, April 11. Our Debt Payment Program was the topic of discussion in many of our churches, and we are confident that it was productive of a large part of the increase in the receipts of the Hundred Thousand Club. Our men are intensely interested in the retirement of our denominational obligations, and the Brotherhood will continue its efforts in this direction."

The Brotherhood secured a great many individual memberships, but has been unable to obtain even an approximate estimate of the number; the pledges are not sent to the Brotherhood Headquarters. We are glad to report that the Brotherhood had fair success in securing Luther Rice Memberships among some of the more successful and interested men.

SCHOOLS

Another agency employed by the Brotherhood in promoting spirituality, information and service is schools for the study of Stewardship, Missions and Scriptural Finance. Mr. Hugh F. Latimer, Brotherhood Secretary for Florida, has made an enviable record the past year in this vital work. We refer to only one of the many study classes for men directed by him. This study was conducted with the men of the East Hill Baptist Church of Pensacola. Thirty-four men qualified for the Brotherhood Diploma, twenty-seven signed cards to tithe, and twenty-six of these agreed to pay the entire tithe through the church treasury.

This is only one example out of many that could be given.

FOR DEACONS

A very fruitful work of the past year was the study of the Qualifications and Duties of the Deacon. The Bible mentions "Apt to teach" as one of the qualifications of the pastor, and he should perhaps begin with the deacons. There should have been such classes in successful operation ever since the days of the Apostles and yet a study class for deacons is a more recent invention than the radio.

We refer to only one of the classes conducted during the year. The pastors and deacons of Oklahoma City united in an invitation to the General Secretary to spend five evenings with them in the study of this important office. The two men appointed to promote this school were two prominent judges. At one session there were 175 pastors, deacons and other laymen present, and the total attendance was about 300. The General Secretary is a member of this order and takes the liberty of speaking more plainly than a pastor would feel justified in doing. There is no one step that will contribute more largely to the progress of the church than to provide that church with intelligent, consecrated and loyal deacons.

CONVENTIONS

Conventions of men, both state and Southwide, have been very effective agencies in stimulating the interest of laymen. While pastors were consulted, invited to attend and to assist in securing a large representation, the laymen

were held responsible in large measure for the success of the meetings. Most of the speaking was done by laymen; reports, testimonies and conference as to practical methods were given a large place.

Several of the states the past year conducted successful conferences of men in connection with their regular State Conventions. Oklahoma men held a separate Convention in Oklahoma City on April 15. Prof. J. E. George of Enid, Oklahoma, who is Chairman of the State Brotherhood Committee, reports that there were 1,700 men in attendance, representing all parts of the state. Editor Routh of the *Baptist Messenger* says that every speaker on the program was present and it was an occasion of unusual inspiration and power.

The Southwide Rally of one session in St. Louis last year aroused such interest among the men that the Executive Committee decided to hold a rally of three sessions this year the day before the opening of the Convention in New Orleans. The program for this meeting has been prepared with great care, and the Rally has had very large publicity. It is to be held in the auditorium, located on the top floor of the Roosevelt Hotel. This meeting will consist of reports, testimonies, conference on matters of policy, and inspirational addresses from eminent speakers. A large place will also be given to song and prayer. The echoes from the field indicate a record attendance.

A number of prominent men have reported that they have gotten more vision and inspiration from these Rallies of Men than from the Southern Baptist Convention proper.

7. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention. 111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Alabama

(Report of Work for Calendar Year of 1936)



By MISS KATHLEEN MALLORY, Executive Secretary

International news late in April carried the picture of a glistening white structure bearing the title "Westminster Annex." The explanation was that it had been built at great pains and expense though it would be used for only one day, May 12, the coronation day of George VI as King of England and Emperor of Great Britain. The architecture of the annex is Gothic in order to be in keeping with Westminster Abbey. The sole purpose of the annex is for a place in which to assemble the coronation processions. Similar in many ways is the structure resulting from the united efforts of any one group of Christians —its span of time is comparatively short, the expense is costly but is infinitely justified in preparing for the coronation of the King of kings. Believing this, the following report is rendered as to the work of Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention.

"Except the Lord Build"—Unquestionably the chief aim of Woman's Missionary Union is to build into and through the lives of southern Baptist women and young people habits and ideals which are in keeping with the missionary teachings of God's Word, which will more and more resemble "the pattern given in the mount," which will bear the closest resemblance possible to the "house not made with hands, eternal in the Heavens!" The Bible and Christian experience teach that all such building must be "rooted and grounded in love" for the Heavenly Kingdom here and hereafter, even as Christ taught His disciples to pray.

"If My People Pray"—Through the Union's Calendar of Prayer as issued in its monthlies, through the three W.M.U. seasons of prayer and through the December season's added emphasis upon the "Day of Prayer around the World" there is the reminder to W.M.U. young people and women to "pray without ceasing." It is heartening that last fall there were 15,766 W.M.U. organizations that "met to pray a while" for their own state; that 18,199 organizations remembered our homeland during the March Week of Prayer; and that 18,678 were links in world engirdling intercession at the December season of prayer.

One of the most beneficent results of such praying was the ingathering of gifts for state, home and foreign missions. For instance: the 1936 Annie W. Armstrong Offering for Home Missions amounted to $118,359.84; the 1936 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions yielded $291,316.07. It is all the larger proof of the place of prayer in Christian character-building to know that of the afore-mentioned Annie W. Armstrong Offering nearly one-seventh was contributed by W.M.U. young people and that they gave $29,687.77 to the last Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. You will also be interested to know that during the years (1907-36) of keeping the record as to the home missions offering the total has gone beyond $1,404,800. The Christmas offering for foreign missions was initiated in the Union's first year (1888), its present total exceeding $3,363,600. Surely such results, coupled with excellent reports of the observance in Cuba and Panama and S.B.C. foreign lands of the "Day of Prayer around the World," recall that Christ quoted from Isaiah—"My house shall be called the house of prayer"—the prophet having also predicted "for all people."

"Meat in Mine House"—Another prophet reminded God's people that into His house should be brought all the tithes and offerings. The total cash contributions for non-local purposes as made by W.M.U. women and young people during the calendar year of 1936 exceeded their previous year's record by over $193,400, the total being $2,166,786.57. Many interesting features claim attention in such a total, for instance: nearly one-half was for the up-building of state work in its various aspects, over one-tenth was for the upkeep of home missions, while over one-fourth went forth for Christian character-building in lands afar. Only since the inauguration of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign has the Union kept the record as to contributions by its members to state causes but, even so, the total is note-worthy: $17,823,944.70, or nearly a million a year for state causes. All through its history Woman's Missionary Union has endeavored to keep a most careful record as to the contributions made by its members to the work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, the total for home missions amounting to over $7,299,500 and for foreign missions to more than $14,374,900. The Union's total cash contributions for its forty-nine years, during only eighteen of which it has kept its southwide record of gifts to state causes, average more than a million a year, the truly "grand total" being $50,876,097.73—a most gratifying preparation for the celebration of the Union's Golden Jubilee in the calendar year of 1938.

Would you know one unfailing source of such a missionary income? The "preaching and practicing" of tithing, which the W.M.U. southwide stewardship chairman has described as God's plan, the "prove Me plan," the only plan for guaranteed success in Christian finances! Through this chairman's playlet on the "Prove Me Plan" and through the emphasis on the training of W.M.U. young people to be "faithful stewards" as well as the urge to every W.M.S. member to be a tither, it is possible to report a considerable gain not only in the total number of W.M.U. tithers but also among the young people as well as among the women. W.M.U. youth organizations report 25,864 tithers; Women's Missionary Societies record 75,369 tithers; the Union's total is thus 101,233 tithers. Compared with the respective membership enrolments the averages are: one youth tither among about eleven members; one woman tither among less than four members; the general W.M.U. average being one tither among less than six members.

Many W.M.U. tithes during 1936 doubtless went toward the canceling of state and southwide denominational debts. The W.M.U. treasurer's report, submitted herewith, shows that over $89,700 was contributed in behalf of such debts. The Union has the high aim of completing during this present calendar year the enrolment of 50,000 paid-up debt-paying memberships according to state and southwide plans. The general suggestion is that such memberships be primarily on the individual basis but that W.M.U. organizations and their circles also be earnestly urged to pay the amount of one or more memberships

at a minimum of $12 a membership. It is believed that success in securing the 50,000 paid-up debt-paying W.M.U. memberships will be an exceptionally stimulating preparation for the Union's Golden Jubilee.

Another heartening note is sounded by the 1936 reports—namely, that 306 S.B.C. churches each succeeded in securing during the year a gift to missions (**through the Co-operative Program, Designated and Undesignated, or through W.M.U. offerings**) by every resident woman member of the church. The location of the 306 churches is as follows: 64 in Virginia where this particular stewardship plan originated; 50 in Alabama; 36 in Georgia; 33 in Arkansas; 30 in Texas; 29 in South Carolina; 25 in Florida; 15 in Kentucky; 10 each in Mississippi and Tennessee; 4 in Illinois. Likewise interesting is the fact that 10 of these churches have thus been "enlisting-for-stewardship" during the past four years, that 15 have done so for three years, 46 for two years and that 235 S.B.C. churches became thus "stewardship conscious" in 1936.

"Time to Build Up"—Among these 306 churches are 31 that also maintained each an A-1 Full Graded W.M.U. The states thus doubly distinguished were: Virginia with 12 such churches; Georgia with 6; Alabama, Florida and Tennessee each with 3; South Carolina with 2; Kentucky and Mississippi with 1 each. Remarkable also is the fact that two of these churches have been on this high honor roll for three years and that five others have been thus enrolled for two years. The aforesaid 31 churches are a very important part of 261 S. B. C. churches that each maintained in 1936 an A-1 Full Graded W.M.U., even as five of them have done for a dozen years, four for eleven years, two for ten, four for nine, nine for eight, five for seven, eight for six, fourteen for five, twenty-four for four, thirty-six for three, fifty-three for two, while ninety-seven became perfectly standardized in 1936.

What is meant by a Full Graded W.M.U.? The explanation is that in the given church there is maintained a Woman's Missionary Society and at least one each of the following grades for the youth: Young Woman's Auxiliary, Girls' Auxiliary, Royal Ambassador Chapter and Sunbeam Band. For any one of these organizations to be A-1 it must reach each point of its Standard of Excellence, which contains eight points for even the tiny Sunbeam children. In 1936 there were 1,113 A-1 Sunbeam Bands, 757 A-1 Royal Ambassador Chapters, 1,354 A-1 Girls' Auxiliaries, 759 A-1 Young Women's Auxiliaries and 1,343 A-1 Women's Missionary Societies. These victories are more truly evaluated when compared with the respective number of organizations: thus it is seen that one in less than six Sunbeam Bands was A-1; that Royal Ambassador and Girls' Auxiliary excellency was similar; that one in less than seven Young Women's Auxiliaries was A-1; and that one in less than nine Women's Missionary Societies reached the standard for their up-building. In general, the average maintained in 1936 is one A-1 organization in less than seven, a slight increase over the prereding year's average.

In the Southern Baptist Convention there are 261 churches each with an A-1 Full Graded W.M.U. Following in their train are 2,388 other S. B. C. churches with the Full Graded W.M.U. Close to them in turn are 1,755 churches with four W.M.U. organizations, then 1,952 with three, 2,319 with two and, finally, 4,869 churches with one W.M.U. organization. One of the most encouraging aspects of the year's tabulation as compared with that of 1935 is that more churches have three and four organizations and the Full Graded Union respectively.

"Wisdom Hath Builded"—It is needless to say that the up-building of any organization requires steady study. Certainly the appreciation of this fact has wrought mightily in W.M.U. advance. During the past year there were more mission study classes than organizations, the splendid total being 35,840. Another very encouraging fact was that Women's Missionary Societies each averaged more than two classes, their total being 23,168. The young people's organizations also showed a gain, having held 12,671 classes. To almost countless students of W.M.U. mission study courses there were in 1936 awarded 170,822 small seals and 1,562 large seals, each of the latter grade indicating the satisfactory completion of a course of eight books on missions and kindred subjects.

Steady study is also done by W.M.U. organizations and many of their members in the presentation of the programs as published in the Union's three magazines which have a combined circulation of 108,000. These monthlies are *Royal Service* for adult women; *The Window of Y.W.A.* for the younger women; *World Comrades* for intermediate and junior girls and boys and for children of Sunbeam age.

"Builded Together"—Space is too limited to describe at length the Union's promotion of mission study through free pamphlets and through the ever widening influence of priced leaflets, etc., as circulated by the W.M.U. Literature Department. It would also be stimulating to study the personal service records, many of which Christlike deeds have filled sinful hearts and destitute homes with His grace and goodness. Much might also be said concerning the Union's two outstanding missionary projects—the W.M.U. Training School, with its increased enrolment, and the Margaret Fund with its annual scholarship help to the sons and daughters of S.B.C. missionaries. In the promotion of all these and other enterprises the Union's unceasing aim is to enlist every member —596,852—in all its organizations—34,228—and to organize in other churches there to win thousands of other Southern Baptist women and young people that all may be "builded together for a habitation of God in the Spirit."

A YEAR'S FINANCIAL RECORD

January 1 to December 31, 1936

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY TO S. B. C., MRS. W. J. COX, TREASURER

STATES	Received by W.M.U. Treasurer for W.M.U. Missions						Received by W.M.U. Treasurer				Total Cash
	100,000 Club and Debt Paying Campaign	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Ministerial Relief	Christian Education	State and Other Objects in S.B.C. Program	Margaret Fund and Training School	Training School: Current Expenses Ex. Com. S.B.C.	Training School: Scholarship Fund	Special Gifts	
Alabama	$ 4,968.81	$ 23,686.94	$ 11,478.96	$ 2,373.14	$ 19,353.24	$ 30,285.24	$ 1,800.00	$ 303.48	$ 300.00	$ 485.85	$ 94,035.66
Arizona	316.00	470.82	198.06	4.54	11.12	242.88	42.35	2.24		19.91	1,306.90
Arkansas	2,897.63	17,940.10	6,263.03	443.11	2,092.80	53,063.77	1,000.00	72.00	200.00	152.19	84,347.43
District of Columbia		95,120.04	4,027.80		400.00	10,745.00	200.00			8.00	20,646.82
Florida	2,157.40	17,156.79	7,694.53	1,434.11	6,913.28	22,213.15	500.00	108.60	612.50	*Plus 23	58,330.91
Georgia	12,346.19	28,030.40	9,474.00	12.38	252.82	x131,786.20	2,000.00	187.53	600.00	311.16	x183,920.08
Illinois	1,850.63	5,223.55	2,030.65		106.55	20,550.69		10.00	100.00	128.07	30,914.42
Kentucky	9,418.00	45,070.92	20,149.54		19,696.54	46,594.57	3,134.00	284.69	970.53	391.24	146,931.10
Louisiana	4,809.39	9,919.89	6,653.98	498.96	4,446.80	26,248.84	400.00	98.50		235.00	62,255.45
Maryland	222.43	5,980.09	2,916.96	467.10	934.30	4,599.63	256.65	14.82	200.00	24.00	15,585.06
Mississippi	5,102.07	17,366.85	10,043.99	746.94	6,733.24	23,768.52	2,020.00	120.45	800.00	314.00	76,972.10
Missouri		32,448.41	10,822.90	901.92	8,140.69	36,999.54	2,076.00	140.75	600.00	463.78	62,413.58
New Mexico		2,004.12	1,246.08			1,215.44	125.00	6.55		46.51	4,643.57
North Carolina	4,284.11	30,591.54	33,124.17	3,537.32	63,332.27	44,870.29	2,400.00	314.50	1,200.00	120.00	216,380.24
Oklahoma		19,224.29	6,955.01	549.76	2,458.56	63,774.96	*1,500.00		300.00	522.00	95,111.58
South Carolina	1,190.10	58,374.22	19,266.80	3,613.76	18,528.32	56,103.19	1,800.00	414.67	300.00	448.16	159,670.37
Tennessee	11,494.28	47,132.56	21,997.93	3,652.67	28,024.31	46,842.27	2,000.00	488.63	600.00	254.20	161,989.14
Texas	16,177.67	69,853.16	28,770.31	9,597.03	56,817.22	200,730.38	2,400.00	321.87		258.22	308,925.74
Virginia		†123,132.24	25,030.03	6,236.74	40,571.12	92,016.43	4,000.00	798.00	300.00	66.92	294,360.69
Special Gifts								5.35			5.35
Total Gifts	$ 77,136.91	$ 590,097.02	$ 227,847.56	$ 37,995.78	$ 294,010.72	$ 904,382.05	$ 29,718.38	$ 4,064.51	$ 6,982.03	$ 5,079.59	$ 2,165,786.57

*The above items include designated gifts sent through the Executive Committee, S.B.C.; total $6,143.92.

xThis amount includes $111,761.34 given through the Cooperative Program and distributed according to the Georgia Plan.

†Virginia gave $12,564.89 through the Wade Bryant Debt Paying Plan, and is included in the Foreign Mission total.

Value of boxes to Missionaries and Orphanages $46,569.65. Total cash and boxes $2,232,393.22

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS

January 1, 1936, to January 1, 1937

STATE	Number of New Organizations						Total Number of Organizations						Number of Members		Number of Officers	
	Sunbeams	Junior and Intermediate Royal Ambassadors	Junior and Intermediate Girls' Auxiliaries	Young Women's Auxiliaries	Women's Missionary Societies	Total	Sunbeams	Junior and Intermediate Royal Ambassadors	Junior and Intermediate Girls' Auxiliaries	Young Women's Auxiliaries	Women's Missionary Societies	Total	W. M. S.	Young People	W. M. S.	Young People
Alabama	85	67	78	54	101	385	437	274	445	283	993	3,246	20,812	18,735	4,078	1,483
Arizona	1					2				13	3	16	322	253	146	76
Arkansas		53	53	43	88	232	172	120	258	173	467	1,188	10,260	9,340	2,191	1,080
District of Columbia				1		2	14	5	16	17	35	77	1,700	1,290	401	200
Florida	18	22	26	20	24	120	320	220	371	225	440	1,576	13,186	14,425	3,010	1,260
Georgia	62	53	57	45	48	264	600	329	601	294	1,020	2,854	28,370	20,553	4,897	1,109
Illinois	4	11	21	12	24	77	86	86	153	87	191	607	2,610	3,907	346	122
Kentucky	37	45	46	31	54	215	387	260	521	232	749	2,305	24,372	22,748	4,247	1,310
Louisiana	14	8	16	17	24	73	201	140	260	133	383	1,117	11,807	10,225	3,461	1,332
Maryland	5	4	6	4	4	23	62	42	67	47	84	302	2,043	2,048	989	144
Mississippi	54	40	44	45	51	254	406	228	267	236	663	1,800	18,300	16,441	5,200	2,580
Missouri	35	55	33	31	46	319	313	272	498	292	743	2,105	13,026	12,533	3,623	1,262
New Mexico	11	19	26	9	14	79	43	30	71	47	82	282	1,052	757	335	123
North Carolina	115	67	132	81	91	505	572	343	619	426	1,104	3,067	27,473	30,108	5,417	Total
Oklahoma	26	23	48	21	26	129	203	201	408	206	580	1,803	15,321	9,948	6,091	2,120
South Carolina	43	37	57	41	32	239	616	332	476	351	764	2,539	25,000	20,306	4,432	1,722
Tennessee	84	80	52	39	68	298	436	391	608	283	725	2,543	21,210	13,173	6,834	3,368
Texas	106	69	71	70	147	466	809	378	752	530	1,480	3,734	39,791	32,008	13,800	3,455
Virginia	73	52	65	37	18	254	764	650	[illegible]	567	907	3,751	20,940	49,937	7,379	3,120
Total	820	747	871	601	787	3,826	6,334	4,355	7,385	4,798	11,360	34,228	307,584	286,258	75,369[1]	25,864

STATISTICAL TABLE COMPILED AT W.M.U. HEADQUARTERS

January 1, 1936, to January 1, 1937

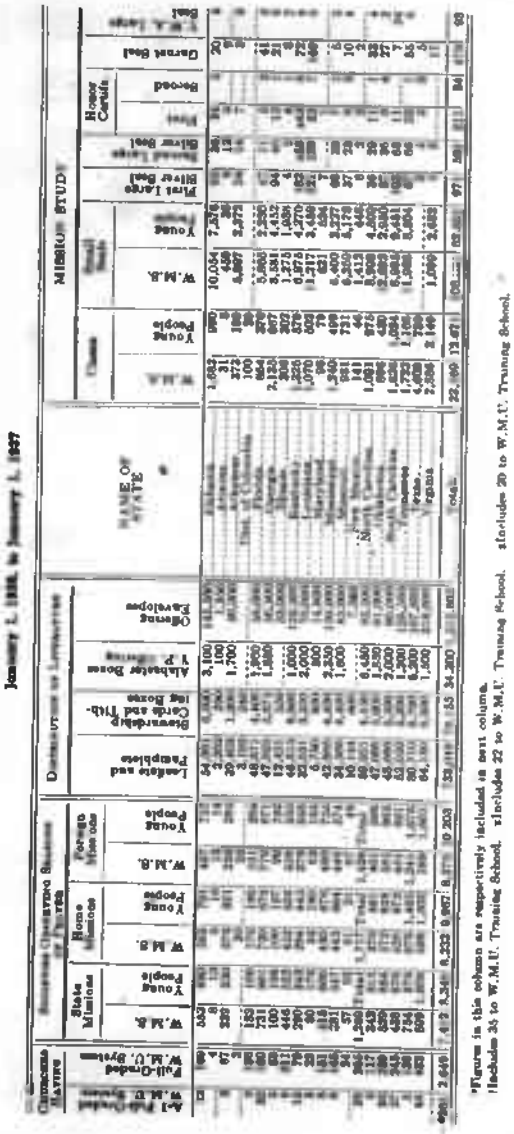


*Figure in this column are respectively included in next column.
Includes 33 to W.M.U. Training School. †Includes 22 to W.M.U. Training School. ‡Includes 20 to W.M.U. Training School.

8. THE WORK OF PROMOTION

Office of Executive Committee, 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.



DR. J. E. DILLARD, Director

The Southern Baptist Convention in 1936 adopted the following recommendation:

"We, the Committee, charged with the duty of considering the future of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club would recommend the election of a director of promotion under the Executive Committee who shall promote the Co-operative Program and the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club. The director of promotion shall co-operate with the Baptist Brotherhood in the promotion of an extensive and intensive program of Stewardship and Missions, with the agencies of the Convention in the promotion of their work, and with the State Secretaries in the entire denominational program. The promotive work of the Convention shall be projected on a plan looking to the Centennial Year of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1945."

The Executive Committee at its June, 1936 meeting elected as Director of Promotion, Frank Tripp, pastor of the First Baptist Church, St. Joseph, Missouri who for three years had been the General Leader of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club. Doctor Tripp declined.

The Committee then elected its President, J. E. Dillard, pastor of the Southside Baptist Church, Birmingham, Alabama, who at the time of his election was in the city of New York. He accepted and began work the first of August.

The Director of Promotion seeks to promote the whole program of Southern Baptists. In doing this he sets up no new organization or medium of communication, but seeks to work through and in co-operation with all the organizations and agencies we already have. He has held conferences, conducted forums, delivered addresses and sermons, written tracts, newspaper and magazine articles, carried on a large correspondence and to the best of his ability with tongue and pen has sought to promote the work of the denomination.

The Director of Promotion follows closely the Calendar of Denominational Activities adopted by the Convention. Through the "Baptist Program," the "Bulletin," the State papers, the general denominational periodicals, together with correspondence and public addresses he seeks to keep the special activities before our constituency.

During the period of the meetings of the district associations and state conventions he attends as many of the meetings as possible, and tries to have the causes well presented at all others. In many instances he has instructed groups as to how, and in some has actually helped out on the Every-Member Canvass.

We are happy to report increased interest in, and larger receipts for our co-operative work. The co-operative receipts are about one-third larger than at this time last year. We are profoundly convinced that the Co-operative Program with the annual Every-Member Canvass should be put on intelligently, concretely, sympathetically, and thoroughly in every church as the best plan for getting all our people enlisted in the support of all our work. The ideal toward which we should strive is 50-50 division of funds between individual church support and denominational support, and 50-50 division of denominational funds between Southwide and state causes.

SPECIAL DAYS

We propose to stress unfailingly the special days already adopted by the Convention as an integral part of its program. We express our unbounded gratitude and admiration to the Woman's Missionary Union for the beautiful way in which it observes its special seasons of prayer and offerings, and for the wonderful results obtained. We trust that pastors and Sunday school superintendents will not fail to take advantage of these special days and seasons to the end that more of our people may become intelligently and substantially enlisted in the work of our denomination.

BAPTIST HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

The promotion of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club was one of the major items committed to this department.

Your Director has sought to continue the organization as already set up with only such changes in personnel as were necessary. He records his grateful appreciation to all leaders state, associational, and individual church including pastors for voluntary and frequently sacrificial help.

To the W.M.U. which has already enrolled thousands of members in the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club and hopes to enrol many thousands more, and to the Baptist Brotherhood of the South which is rendering a similar service, we are unspeakably indebted and pray the blessings of God upon their consecrated efforts.

While on account of lapses and renewals, it is impossible to state the exact number of members of the Club, the receipts month by month indicate the number actually paying through the Club upon the debts of the Convention agencies.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—RECEIPTS BAPTIST HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

Month	Year 1933	Year 1934	Year 1935	Year 1936	Year 1937
January	....	$ 8,741.02	$ 12,601.27	$ 16,697.62	$17,814.80
February	....	10,321.94	14,908.80	17,103.56	14,885.02
March	....	11,206.83	13,607.52	18,723.53	22,069.93
April	....	10,878.75	23,526.75	22,045.51	20,467.36
May	....	17,277.38	24,245.83	20,929.85	
June	$ 70.00	15,088.22	18,996.06	12,277.91	
July	826.12	13,916.60	16,887.34	16,034.12	
August	908.50	13,886.22	16,125.83	14,779.62	
September	4,096.75	12,886.41	13,410.16	13,871.73	
October	6,082.97	13,816.07	15,492.94	15,857.98	
November	11,808.49	14,629.13	15,942.52	14,864.90	
December	12,322.41	10,878.85	12,376.41	11,111.17	
Total	$37,562.28	$160,585.96	$190,312.91	$193,296.85	$74,686.89
GRAND TOTAL					$662,490.32

BAPTIST HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June, 1933 - April 30, 1937

RECEIPTS

Direct to Executive Committee	$ 28,310.23
Alabama	41,510.08
Arkansas	22,924.96
Arizona	1,690.15
District of Columbia	3,020.52
Florida	38,410.58
Georgia	69,324.16
Illinois	6,862.93
Kentucky	60,468.77
Louisiana	37,486.97
Mississippi	45,636.79
Missouri	43,524.72
Maryland	1,797.10
New Mexico	4,994.39
North Carolina	21,637.73
Oklahoma	34,807.50
South Carolina	10,316.42
Tennessee	67,662.17
Texas	120,567.97
Virginia	6,558.18
Total Receipts	$662,490.32

DISBURSEMENTS

Foreign Mission Board	$182,811.79
Home Mission Board	151,267.20
National Baptist Memorial	4,244.53
New Orleans Hospital	13,626.05
Education Board	33,162.15
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	113,928.99
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	96,035.98
Baptist Bible Institute	66,173.84
American Baptist Theological Seminary	1,249.74
Total Disbursements	$662,490.32

BAPTIST HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB PERCENTAGES FOR 1937

Foreign Mission Board	18	per cent
Home Mission Board	29½	per cent
Education Board	5	per cent
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	16	per cent
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	18	per cent
Baptist Bible Institute	10	per cent
*American Baptist Theological Seminary	00.2	per cent
Baptist Hospital	1.3	per cent
National Baptist Memorial Church	2	per cent
Total	100	per cent

*The American Baptist Theological Seminary has paid its indebtedness, therefore its percentage from the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club ceases.

THE LUTHER RICE MEMORIAL

In grateful recognition of the character and services of Luther Rice our great pioneer organizer and debt-payer, an effort has been made to fittingly commemorate the centennial of his death.

The Woman's Missionary Union has designated $117,000 of its Lottie Moon receipts as a memorial to this great Baptist servant and leader. It hopes to add substantially to this amount from its "Beyond-the-Goal Gift" of the Annie W. Armstrong offering.

Also an appeal has been made for special one hundred dollar cash memberships in the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club to be known as "Luther Rice Memorial Memberships" and to be applied upon the principal of the debts of the Convention agencies as are other Hundred Thousand Club receipts. There

has been some substantial response to this appeal, and it is thought wise to leave the opportunity open for a time in the hope of enlisting others in this beautiful work. Up to this time (April 30) forty-two persons have indicated their purpose of taking such memberships, the most of whom have already sent in their checks. Pastors and leaders could render a large service by privately presenting this matter to select individuals.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS ARE PAYING THEIR DEBTS

	Paid on Principal May 1, 1936-May 1, 1937	*Balance of Debt Per May 1, 1937*
Foreign Mission Board	$ 80,500.00	$ 363,500.00
Home Mission Board	115,500.00	1,458,867.00
Baptist Bible Institute	18,500.00	132,900.00
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	47,000.00	509,000.00
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	27,805.00	419,173.00
American Baptist Theological Seminary	2,529.24	None
Southern Baptist Hospital	72,000.00	289,000.00
Education Board	13,800.00	370,700.00
Convention Bonds	12,600.00	194,000.00
National Memorial Church	2,088.05	61,754.46
Total	$392,222.29	$3,868,894.46

Our liabilities Dec. 31, 1932 (S. B. C. Annual 1933, p. 61) were $5,880,361.63.

The Director of Promotion expresses the conviction that the ultimate and only permanent solution for our financial problems is to be found in the study, teaching and practice of Bible stewardship. To promote such will be his constant aim and effort.

It is fervently hoped that with the blessing of God and with the hearty co-operation of all our agencies, and with the prayers and efforts of our pastors and people we may have a **Debtless Denomination by 1945**.

PUBLICITY

The publicity work of the Committee has continued under the direction of Walter M. Gilmore and his secretary, Mrs. Ruth M. Nelson, who have used every available medium of promoting every phase of our denominational program. More than 4,000,000 pieces of literature have been produced and distributed during the year.

The Baptist Bulletin Service has had the largest circulation and perhaps has rendered the largest service in its history during the past year, going into more than 65,000 homes every week, each number carrying a distinct Southern Baptist message following the Calendar of Activities adopted by this Convention. This *Service* is self-sustaining.

Six issues of the *Baptist Program*, which goes free of cost to every pastor in the Southern Baptist Convention, state workers and many others, were published the past year. This seeks to promote every phase of our Baptist program.

Multiplied thousands of tracts, new and old, on the Co-operative Program, Stewardship, Tithing, Every-Member Canvass, and the Hundred Thousand Club have been distributed through the state secretaries during the year. Several general letters were sent out to the pastors at strategic times.

In addition to the above, we have carried reading page advertisements in four numbers of the seventeen Southern Baptist papers, and furnished them with numerous articles on different phases of our denominational work, which they very generously published. We have also furnished the secular press with various feature and news articles concerning our work. Much advance publicity has been given the press concerning this Convention. The Sunday School Board also has generously given us much valuable space in its periodicals.

CHAPTER III

BAPTISMS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1936

EVANGELISM DISTINCTLY WANING

One of the greatest surprises encountered in the records of Southern Baptists for 1936 was the continued downward movement of the spirit of evangelism in our churches. In fact, since that most difficult year which the South has experienced since Reconstruction days (the year 1932), there has been a steady downward movement of the evangelistic efforts of our churches. The surprising record is as follows:

In 1932, 4,066,140 Southern Baptists baptized 226,855 persons, or 1 person to every 17.9 members.

In 1933, 4,173,928 Southern Baptists baptized 211,393 persons, or 1 person to every 19.7 members.

In 1934, 4,277,052 Southern Baptists baptized 209,364 persons, or 1 person to every 20.4 members.

In 1935, 4,380,417 Southern Baptists baptized 202,047 persons, or 1 person to every 21.7 members.

In 1936, 4,482,316 Southern Baptists baptized 191,993 persons, or 1 person to every 23 members.

Thus it will be seen that since 1932 (the worst year that has come to the South since 1880), there has been a total loss of 34,862 in the number of baptisms reported annually, or an average fall-off of 8,713 each year. But the failure in this matter is even more serious than these figures indicate, since there were 416,176 more Southern Baptists in 1936 than there were in 1932. **That is to say, in spite of our net gain of 416,176 church members, Southern Baptists actually won 34,862 fewer people to Christ in 1936 than they did in 1932.** For this reason, we have given the ratio of baptisms to the church membership each year—which is the real test of our work in soul-winning. And, alas, this test shows that in the past four years Southern Baptists have fallen from 1 baptism for every 17.9 members, to 1 baptism for every 23 members!

A NATIONWIDE SLUMP IN EVANGELISM

What is even more ominous about this decline in evangelism is the fact that it seems to be nationwide. Here, for example, is the record of six main denominations in America, covering the year 1936:

Denominations	Church Members 1936	Baptisms on Profession of Faith	Ratio of Baptisms to Church Members
(Northern) Methodists	4,349,244	46,863	(1 baptism to every 94.8 members)
Southern Methodists	2,704,981	60,388	(1 baptism to every 46.2 members)
Disciples of Christ	1,812,172	49,847	(1 baptism to every 37.6 members)
Northern Baptists	1,458,811	61,662	(1 baptism to every 26 members)
Northern Presbyterians	1,858,471	76,267	(1 baptism to every 25 members)
Southern Baptists	4,482,316	191,993	(1 baptism to every 23 members)

It should be noted, in this connection, that Northern Methodists, Disciples of Christ, Northern Baptists and Northern Presbyterians reported losses during 1936, whereas Southern Methodists reported a net gain of 38,409, and Southern Baptists reported a net gain of 92,898.

SOME OUTSTANDING RECORDS

In spite of the gradual let-down in the work of evangelism throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, however, there have been some outstanding achievements in soul-winning among our churches. By reference to the honor roll of churches baptizing 100 or more during 1936 which follows, it will be seen that four pastors each baptized over 200 persons in 1936, as follows:

Dr. A. C. Baker, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Macon, Ga.	208
Dr. R. C. Howard, Kelham Avenue Church, Oklahoma City	236
Dr. Jno. L. Wharton, First Church, Longview, Texas	213
Dr. H. L. Fickett, First Church, Galveston, Texas	213

BAPTISMS AND NET GAINS, SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1900-1936

YEARS	Southern Baptists	Baptisms	Net Gains In Members
1900	1,657,998	80,465	49,583
1901	1,683,039	95,610	25,043
1902	1,737,446	108,517	54,407
1903	1,805,889	103,241	68,443
1904	1,832,638	103,021	26,749
1905	1,899,427	105,905	66,789
1906	1,946,948	124,911	47,521
1907	2,015,080	129,152	68,132
1908	2,139,080	146,717	124,000
1909	2,218,911	140,980	79,831
1910	2,332,464	134,440	113,553
1911	2,421,203	132,396	88,739
1912	2,446,296	125,471	25,093
1913	2,522,633	137,596	76,337
1914	2,588,633	151,441	66,000
1915	2,685,552	158,235	96,919
1916	2,744,098	160,497	58,546
1917	2,844,301	148,699	100,203
1918	2,887,428	113,833	43,127
1919	2,961,348	123,069	73,920
1920	3,149,346	173,595	187,998
1921	3,220,383	233,571	71,037
1922	3,366,211	224,644	145,828
1923	3,494,189	195,664	127,978
1924	3,574,531	209,676	80,342
1925	3,649,330	224,191	74,799
*1926	3,616,964	193,279	Loss 32,366*
1927	3,673,712	197,155	56,748
*1928	3,705,876	183,020	32,164*
1929	3,770,645	175,851	64,769
1930	3,850,278	198,579	79,633
1931	3,944,566	211,253	94,288
1932	4,066,140	226,855	121,574
1933	4,173,928	211,393	107,788
1934	4,277,052	209,364	103,124
1935	4,389,417	202,047	112,365
1936	4,482,315	191,993	92,898

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS' RECORD OF BAPTISMS BY STATES, 1936

STATES	Total Number Churches	Chs. Rept. None	Chs. Rept. 1	Chs. Rept. 2-10	Chs. Rept. 11-25	Chs. Rept. 26-50	Chs. Rept. 51-100	Chs. Rept. 101-200	Chs. Rept. 201-300	Chs. Rept. Over 300	Total Baptisms	Un-Classified Baptisms
Ala.	2,275	651	210	971	286	76	21	3	-	57	13,968	24
Ariz.	16	--	1	5	7	3	--	-	-	--	234	-
Ark.	872	187	54	264	151	37	13	5	-	161	7,462	499
D.C.	29	2	-	9	12	4	2	-	-	--	550	--
Fla.	777	192	62	315	140	39	13	1	-	15	6,343	14
Ga.	2,570	688	205	1,121	394	90	24	2	1	45	17,449	23
Ill.	587	243	34	185	72	15	6	1	-	31	3,177	--
Ky.	2,066	614	149	760	354	107	10	6	-	66	14,835	165
La.	867	165	55	380	164	55	14	2	-	32	7,955	28
Md.	99	30	2	33	26	7	1	-	-	--	882	--
Miss.	1,535	334	138	664	267	43	9	1	-	79	10,375	137
Mo.	1,710	677	112	571	232	53	18	6	-	41	10,913	23
N.M.	151	12	5	48	24	13	1	-	-	28	1,110	--
N.C.	2,507	691	157	1,020	426	126	25	1	-	61	18,746	53
Okla.	1,051	181	56	334	184	93	40	5	1	157	11,919	101
S.C.	1,198	282	71	476	245	80	18	2	-	24	10,751	19
Tenn.	2,080	561	127	793	356	105	29	2	-	77	15,465	48
Texas	3,151	628	192	1,163	571	227	76	19	2	273	31,748	180
Va.	1,160	414	67	417	186	45	16	1	-	14	8,111	76
Total	24,671	6,672	1,697	9,529	4,097	1,218	336	57	4	1,161	191,993	1,390

CHURCHES BAPTIZING 100 AND OVER

The following churches baptized 100 or more persons each in 1936:

ALABAMA

Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Mobile, Dauphin Way (Mobile)	121	A. J. Dickinson, Mobile
Montgomery, Clayton St. (Montgomery)	124	Leroy R. Priest, Montgomery
Birmingham, Central Pk. (Birmingham)	127	E. Floyd Olive, Birmingham

ARIZONA

None

ARKANSAS

Pine Bluff, Ohio St. (Harmony)	112	L. D. Eggleette, Pine Bluff
Little Rock, Bapt. Temple (Pulaski)	122	Homer B. Reynolds, Little Rock
Ft. Smith, Immanuel (Concord)	124	V. H. Coffman, Ft. Smith
Ft. Smith, First (Concord)	181	B. V. Ferguson, Ft. Smith
Pine Bluff, First (Harmony)	186	Perry F. Webb, Pine Bluff

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

None

FLORIDA

Jacksonville, Main St. (Jacksonville)	135	Thos. Hansen, 527 W. 27th St., Jacksonville

GEORGIA

Atlanta, Jackson Hill (Atlanta)	102	A. T. Allen, Atlanta
Atlanta, Tabernacle (Atlanta)	112	W. H. Knight, Atlanta
Macon, Tabernacle (Rehoboth)	203	A. C. Baker, Macon

ILLINOIS

Herrin, First (Williamson)	103	Tom L. Roberts, Herrin

KENTUCKY

Paducah, Immanuel (West Union)	104	A. M. Parrish, 2123 Kentucky Avenue Paducah
Bowling Green, First (Warren)	108	R. T. Skinner, Bowling Green
Louisville, Walnut St. (Long Run)	116	F. F. Gibson, 1114 So. 3rd St., Louisville
Lexington, Porter Mem'l. (Elkhorn)	116	C. L. Hargrove, Lexington
Frankfort, First (Franklin)	123	Ross E. Dillon, Frankfort
Newport, First (Campbell)	130	H. C. Wayman, Ft. Thomas

LOUISIANA

Shreveport, First (Caddo)	121	M. E. Dodd, Box 14, Shreveport
Shreveport, Queensboro (Caddo)	121	C. W. Culp, 2700 W. College, Shreveport

MARYLAND

None

MISSISSIPPI

Columbus, First (Columbus)	101	J. D. Franks, Columbus

MISSOURI

Kansas City, Calvary Branch (Kans. C.)	104	W. M. Ford, 4914 Westwood Road, Kansas City
St. Louis, Fourth (St. Louis)	108	Oliver Shank, 3658 Oakdale, Pine Lawn
St. Louis, West Park (St. Louis)	109	U. S. Randall, 3486 Lucas-Hunt Road St. Louis
Kansas City, Benton Blvd. (Kans. C.)	119	A. C. Chism, 3015 Askew, Kansas City
St. Louis, Third (St. Louis)	174	C. O. Johnson, Grand & Washington, St. Louis
St. Louis, Tower Grove (St. Louis)	183	F. A. Lowry, 3827a Hartford, St. Louis

NEW MEXICO

None

NORTH CAROLINA

Concord, McGill St. (Cabarrus)	106	C. E. Baucom, Concord

OKLAHOMA

Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
Tulsa, First (Tulsa-Rogers)	101	J. W. Storer, Tulsa
Oklahoma City, Exchange Ave. (Okla.)	113	E. W. Westmoreland, Okla. City
Oklahoma City, Kelham Ave. (Okla.)	233	R. C. Howard, Oklahoma City

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson, First (Saluda)	105	W. M. Seay, Anderson
Converse (Broad River)	130	C. O. Page, Spartanburg

TENNESSEE

Memphis, First (Shelby)	133	R. J. Bateman, 235 N. McLean, Memphis
Memphis, Bellevue (Shelby)	151	R. G. Lee, 1666 Peach, Memphis

TEXAS

Mexia, First (Limestone)	100	Grady Metcalf, Mexia
Amarillo, Tabernacle (Palo Duro)	101	J. C. Sizemore, Amarillo
Dallas, Cliff Temple (Dallas)	103	Wallace Russell, 219 Montreal, Dallas
Brownfield, First (Brownfield)	106	F. G. Rogers, Brownfield
Corsicana, First (Corsicana)	106	E. T. Miller, 500 W. Collin, Corsicana
Dallas, Gaston Ave. (Dallas)	106	W. M. Crain, 6212 Tremont, Dallas
Childress, First (Red Fork)	109	J. H. Hankins, Childress
Pampa, Central (Palo Duro)	112	J. O. Scott, Pampa
San Antonio, Bapt. Temple (San Antonio)	112	J. L. Yelvington, San Antonio
Borger, First (Palo Duro)	119	J. B. Hunt, Borger
Vernon, First (Wilbarger-Foard)	121	H. H. Hargrove, Vernon
Dallas, Fernwood (Dallas)	125	Forest McLeroy, 1622 Ann Arbor, Dallas
Ennis, Tabernacle (Ellis)	125	W. C. Hankins, Ennis
Gladewater, First (Soda Lake)	130	G. E. Ellis, Gladewater
Houston, Magnolia Pk. (Union)	145	J. B. Stephenson, 7122 Ave. E., Houston
Kilgore, Eastview (Soda Lake)	163	Buford McLeroy, Kilgare
Paris, Ramseur (Lamar)	166	Marion Been, Paris
Longview, First (Soda Lake)	213	J. L. Wharton, Longview
Galveston, First (Union)	213	H. L. Pickett, 1306 24th, Galveston

VIRGINIA

Petersburg, West End (Petersburg)	106	G. T. Tunstall, Petersburg

Total baptizing 100 or more in 1936 — 61

Total baptizing 100 or more in 1935 — 65

CHAPTER IV

BIG CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CONVENTION, 1936

ALABAMA

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Russellville (Franklin)	501	Thos. B. Beadle, Russellville
Bay Minette (Baldwin)	502	L. M. Bacon, Bay Minette
Wetumpka (Elmore)	505	H. P. Amos, Wetumpka
Evergreen (Conecuh)	508	J. G. Dickinson, Evergreen
Tuscumbia (Colbert-Lauderdale)	510	J. Luther Gaines, Tuscumbia
Greenville (Butler)	511	C. M. Perry, Greenville
Lineville (Carey)	513	W. H. Cook, Lineville
Mignon (Coosa River)	515	J. E. Berkstresser, Sylacauga
Sheffield, First (Colbert-Lauderdale)	524	W. P. Reeves, Sheffield
Selma, Central (Selma)	527	John Cunningham, Selma
Atmore (Escambia)	529	C. J. Crawford, Atmore
Montgomery, Southside (Montgomery)	531	W. Lowery Cooper, Montgomery
Roanoke, First (Randolph)	532	T. E. Steeley, Roanoke
Bessemer, S. Highlands (Birmingham)	536	F. D. King, Bessemer
Phenix City, First (Russell Co.)	539	C. N. James, Phenix City
Attalla, First (Etowah)	548	E. B. Edington, Attalla
Tallassee (Elmore)	549	Collins Cunningham, Tallassee
Oxford (Calhoun)	555	W. K. E. James, Oxford
Alabama City, Dwight (Etowah)	551	M. V. Steadman, Alabama City
Montgomery, Madison Ave. (Montgomery)	559	W. H. Kamplain, Montgomery
Fayette (Fayette)	564	Ray Chandler, Fayette
Northport (Tuscaloosa)	574	B. F. Atkins, Northport
Siloam (Cahaba)	578	S. H. Jones, Marion
Birmingham, Inglenook (Birmingham)	582	S. S. Hacker, Birmingham
Dothan, Headland Ave. (Columbia)	585	A. B. Zbinden, Dothan
Birmingham, Norwood (Birmingham)	586	Emmett Williams, Birmingham
Florala (Covington)	595	John Maguire, Florala
Tuscaloosa, Southside (Tuscaloosa)	598	W. B. McCrary, Tuscaloosa
Alexander City, First (Tallapoosa)	606	J. R. Stucky, Alexander City
Ozark (Dale)	610	C. W. Milford, Ozark
Birmingham, Lake Highlands (Birmingham)	615	Sam T. Mayo, Birmingham
Opelika, First (East Liberty)	623	W. P. Wilks, Opelika
Prattville (Montgomery)	624	Jno. Avery, Prattville
Jasper, First (Walker Co.)	653	L. E. Barton, Jasper
Wylam (Birmingham)	663	H. L. Tully, Wylam
Albertville (Marshall)	664	E. W. Elwood, Albertville
Langdale (East Liberty)	665	L. E. Kelly, Langdale
Phenix City, West Side (Russell)	669	H. H. Buxbee, Phenix City
Mobile, Central (Mobile)	680	A. J. Preston, Mobile
Sylacauga, First (Coosa River)	708	C. M. Crossny, Sylacauga
Pratt City (Birmingham)	709	J. L. Aders, Pratt City
Huntsville, First (Madison-Liberty)	716	J. J. Milford, Huntsville
Cullman, First (Cullman)	749	J. E. Marion, Cullman
Union (Birmingham)	770	Jno. B Cambron, Bessemer, Rt. 1
Birmingham, 10th Ave. (Birmingham)	786	
Tarrant, Central (Birmingham)	795	B. F. Stucky, Tarrant
Gadsden, East (Etowah)	810	V. L. Wyatt, E. Gadsden
Enterprise (Coffee Co.)	827	W. D. Ogletree, Enterprise
Clanton (Unity)	831	J. S. Esell, Clanton
Birmingham, 46th St. (Birmingham)	842	C. H. Canby, Birmingham
Birmingham, 25th St. (Birmingham)	847	
Selma, First (Selma)	893	E. F. Haight, Selma
Talladega, First (Coosa River)	894	J. M. Thomas, Talladega
Tuscaloosa, Calvary (Tuscaloosa)	948	H. G. Williams, Tuscaloosa
Mobile, Oakdale (Mobile)	970	T. E. Sweeringen, Mobile
Birmingham, Calvary (Birmingham)	1,007	A. W. Reaves, Birmingham
Birmingham, Pike Ave. (Birmingham)	1,011	Thos. Harris, Birmingham
Bessemer, First (Birmingham)	1,105	M. C. Eidson, Birmingham
Gadsden, 12th St. (Etowah)	1,113	Clifford Walker, Gadsden
Powderly (Birmingham)	1,155	Henry L. Lyon, Birmingham
Birmingham, West End (Birmingham)	1,185	J. A. Smith, Birmingham
Lanett (East Liberty)	1,190	S. L. Heath, Lanett
Anniston, Parker Mem. (Calhoun)	1,226	C. R. Bell, Jr., Anniston
Birmingham, South Avondale (Birmingham)	1,403	A. H. Reid, Birmingham
Gadsden, First (Etowah)	1,414	L. O. Leavell, Gadsden
Birmingham, Central Pk. (Birmingham)	1,443	E. Floyd Olive, Birmingham
Andalusia, First (Covington)	1,465	J. A. Cook, Andalusia
Dothan, First (Columbia)	1,618	Leroy Priest, Dothan
Anniston, First (Calhoun)	1,684	L. N. Claxton, Anniston
Decatur, Central (Morgan)	1,810	Jno. C. Cowsil, Decatur
Troy (Salem-Troy)	1,696	J. H. Ivey, Troy

ALABAMA (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Montgomery, Highland Ave. (Montgomery)	1,887	Chas F. Leak, Montgomery
Ensley, First (Birmingham)	1,901	Claude B. Miller, Birmingham
Mobile, First (Mobile)	1,902	A. J. Dickinson, Mobile
Birmingham, Hunter St. (Birmingham)	1,931	J. L. Moye, Birmingham
Tuscaloosa, First (Tuscaloosa)	2,242	P. W. James, Tuscaloosa
Ruhama (Birmingham)	2,241	J. C. Stivender, Birmingham
Birmingham, Woodlawn (Birmingham)	2,267	D. I. Purser, Jr., Birmingham
Montgomery, Clayton St. (Montgomery)	2,486	Ross E. Dillon, Montgomery
Montgomery, First (Montgomery)	2,693	Jno. W. Inzer, Montgomery
Birmingham, First (Birmingham)	2,856	J. R. Hobbs, Birmingham
Mobile, Dauphin Way (Mobile)	3,176	C. B. Arendall, Mobile
Birmingham, Southside (Birmingham)	3,931	John H Buchanan, Birmingham

ARIZONA

Phoenix, First Southern	614	C Vaughn Rock, Phoenix

ARKANSAS

Greenwood (Concord)	400	J. B. Maxwell, Greenwood
Monticello, First (Bartholomew)	400	T. W. Creston, Monticello
Rogers (Benton)	400	J. W. Royal, Rogers
Smackover (Liberty)	410	Geo. R. Wilson, Smackover
Dumas (Harmony)	414	H. A. Turner, Dumas
Harrison (Crooked Creek)	420	
Pine Bluff, Hazel St. (Harmony)	425	Chas. Finch, Pine Bluff
Alexander Chapel (Greene Co.)	440	J. H Hughes, Paragould, Rt. 6
Hot Springs, Central (Central)	441	T. H. Jordan, Hot Springs
Forrest City (Tri-County)	444	Grover C. Prince, Forrest City
Springdale, First (Washington)	444	Irving M. Prince, Springdale
Malvern, First (Central)	445	Robert E. Naylor, Malvern
Norphlett (Liberty)	447	Ford F. Gauntt, Norphlett
Van Buren (Clear Creek)	460	O. J. Chastain, Van Buren
Nashville (Little River)	460	Frank Patterson, Nashville
Hot Springs, Park Place (Central)	474	J. H. Washington, Hot Springs
DeQueen (Little River)	474	Taylor Stanfill, DeQueen
Russellville, First (Dard-Ruas.)	500	Troy V. Wheeler, Russellville
Crossett (Bartholomew)	500	T. H. Berry, Crossett
Ft. Smith, Calvary (Concord)	504	L. N Davis, Ft. Smith
West Helena (Ark. Valley)	504	C. H Franks, West Helena
Helena (Ark. Valley)	511	E. J. Kirkbride, Helena
Lonoke (Caroline)	520	W. M. Pratt, Lonoke
Benton, First (Central)	520	E. C. Brown, Benton
Baring Cross (Pulaski)	700	L. O. McCracken, N. Little Rock
Little Rock, Pulaski Hts. (Pulaski)	700	L. M. Sipes, Little Rock
Blytheville, First (Mississippi)	731	Alfred Carpenter, Blytheville
Hope, First (Hope)	741	W. R. Hamilton, Hope
Camden (Liberty)	800	A. M Herrington, Camden
Paragould, First (Greene Co.)	800	Homer R. Reynolds, Paragould
Pine Bluff, Ohio St. (Harmony)	811	L. D Eppinette, Pine Bluff
Arkadelphia, First (Red River)	870	A. E. Prince, Arkadelphia
Paris, First (Concord)	900	E S. Elliott, Paris
*Conway, First (Faulkner)	900	E. P J. Garrott, Conway
Warren (Bartholomew)	900	M. E Cole, Warren
Fayetteville, First (Washington)	1,010	Blake Smith, Fayetteville
Jonesboro, First (Mt. Zion)	1,020	O. L. Powers, Jonesboro
Booneville (Concord)	1,040	Lee Nichols, Booneville
Little Rock, Bapt. Tab. (Pulaski)	1,050	Little Rock
No. Little Rock, First (Pulaski)	1,104	T. L. Harris, N. Little Rock
Texarkana, Beech St. (Hope)	1,110	O. J. Wade, Texarkana
El Dorado, Second (Liberty)	1,175	H. M. Green, El Dorado
El Dorado, First (Liberty)	1,175	Chas. W. Daniel, El Dorado
Ft. Smith, Immanuel (Concord)	1,200	V. H Coffman, Ft. Smith
Pine Bluff, First (Harmony)	1,201	H. T. Whaley, Pine Bluff
Little Rock, First (Pulaski)	1,250	Joe H Hankins, Little Rock
Little Rock, Immanuel (Pulaski)	1,250	Otto Whittington, Little Rock
Little Rock, Second (Pulaski)	1,700	Calvin P Walker, Little Rock
Ft Smith, First (Concord)	1,810	D. V. Ferguson, Ft. Smith

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington, West (Columbia)	816	C. B. Austin, Washington
Washington, Bethany (Columbia)	882	M. P. German, Washington
Washington, Brookland (Columbia)	886	O. O. Deitz, Washington
Washington, First (Columbia)	744	Edwin H. Pruden, Washington
Washington, Second (Columbia)	736	H. M. B. Jones, Washington
Washington, Petworth (Columbia)	820	Henry J. Smith, Washington
Washington, Centennial (Columbia)	958	Wilson Holder, Washington
Washington, Grace (Columbia)	885	F. W. Johnson, Washington
Washington, Nat'l Bapt. Mem. (Columbia)	1,841	Geo. Griffith Johnston, Washington
Washington, Fifth (Columbia)	1,888	Jno. E. Briggs, Washington
Washington, Metropolitan (Columbia)	1,202	Jno. Compton Ball, Washington
Washington, Calvary (Columbia)	2,295	Wm. S. Abernathy, Washington

FLORIDA

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Panama City (Northwest Coast)	521	E. D. McDaniel, Panama City
Homestead (Miami)	528	C. N. Walker, Homestead
Brentwood (Jacksonville)	541	M. C. High, Jacksonville
Concord (Tampa Bay)	547	John N. Hudson, Tampa
Ft. Myers, First (Peace River)	550	C. T. Tew, Ft. Myers
Lake Wales, First (South Florida)	565	L. B. Joyner, Lake Wales
Tampa, Belmont Hts. (Tampa Bay)	586	J. Earle Lewis, Tampa
St. Petersburg, 5th Ave. (Pinellas)	594	U. A. Roth, St. Petersburg
Clearwater, Calvary (Pinellas)	600	Selwyn Smith, Clearwater
Palatka, First (St. John's River)	601	V. T. Crawford, Palatka
Wauchula, First (Orange Blossom)	602	E. H. Rice, Wauchula
Jacksonville, Southside (Jacksonville)	609	A. D. Woodle, Jacksonville
Winter Garden (Wekiwa)	617	E. J. Daniels, Winter Garden
Bradenton (So. West Fla.)	623	E. H. James, Bradenton
Lakeland, Southside (So. Fla.)	631	Jas. S. Day, Jr., Lakeland
Bartow (South Florida)	646	J. E. Martin, Bartow
Allapattah (Miami)	650	C. R. Pittard, Miami
Daytona Beach, First (Seminole)	654	H. F. Loomis, Daytona Beach
Ocala, First (Marion)	657	H. G. Wheeler, Ocala
Jacksonville, Woodlawn (Jacksonville)	670	B. F. Green, Jacksonville
Tampa, Riverside (Tampa Bay)	686	Geo. H. Crutcher, Tampa
Ft. Lauderdale (Miami)	709	Frank A. Keene, Ft. Lauderdale
Lake City (Beulah)	718	W. T. Halstead, Lake City
Ft. Pierce, First (Indian River)	727	Geo. H. Moore, Ft. Pierce
Winter Haven, First (South Fla.)	731	J. H. Griffin, Winter Haven
DeLand, First (Seminole)	764	L. H. Grice, DeLand
Tampa, Seminole Hts. (Tampa Bay)	767	A. W. Mathis, Tampa
Quincy (Florida)	783	W. M. Vines, Quincy
Leesburg, First (Lake)	818	D. E. Montgomery, Leesburg
Sanford (Seminole)	832	W. P. Brooks, Jr., Sanford
Jacksonville, Riverside (Jacksonville)	836	J. L. Rooney, Jacksonville
Tampa, Palm Ave. (Tampa Bay)	842	Glen Eric Wiley, Tampa
Arcadia, First (Peace River)	868	E. H. Evans, Arcadia
Pensacola, East Hill (Pensacola Bay)	876	A. C. Abney, Pensacola
Plant City, First (South Florida)	994	D. F. Sebastian, Plant City
Orlando, First (Wekiwa)	1,260	J. Dean Adcock, Orlando
West Palm Beach (Miami)	1,270	C. H. Bolton, West Palm Beach
Tallahassee, First (Florida)	1,316	L. R. Christie, Tallahassee
Miami, Riverside (Miami)	1,327	J. C. Sims, Miami
Pensacola, First (Pensacola Bay)	1,448	Allen S. Cutts, Pensacola
St. Petersburg, First (Pinellas)	1,608	D. M. Gardner, St. Petersburg
Gainesville (Santa Fe River)	1,628	T. V. McCaul, Gainesville
Miami, Central (Miami)	1,686	C. Roy Angel, Miami
Jacksonville, First (Jacksonville)	1,813	F. C. McConnell, Jacksonville
Lakeland, First (South Florida)	2,202	Geo. R. Stair, Lakeland
Jacksonville, Main St. (Jacksonville)	2,366	Thomas Hansen, Jacksonville
Tampa, First (Tampa Bay)	2,550	A. J. Moncrief, Jr., Tampa

GEORGIA

Smyrna (Noonday)	504	E. H. Awtrey, Smyrna
Atlanta, E. Side Tab. (Atlanta)	[illegible]	W. N. Prewitt, Atlanta
Pleasant Grove (Kilpatrick)	[illegible]	J. M. Gilmore, Milledgeville
Thomaston, First (Centennial)	519	R. D. Dodd, Thomaston
Pelham, First (Tucker)	520	E. R. Eller, Pelham
Vidalia, First (Daniel)	523	Gower Latimer, Vidalia
Crown View (No. Georgia)	525	J. A. Thacker, Rome
Macon, Mable White (Rehoboth)	525	W. W. Williams, Macon
Quitman (Mercer)	529	C. C. Riser, Quitman
Middle River (Tugalo)	532	W. T. Holcomb, Royston
West Point (Western)	533	J. W. Faulkner, West Point
Cartersville, First (Middle Cherokee)	533	G. N. Atkins, Cartersville
Calhoun, First (Gordon Co.)	534	W. G. Cutts, Calhoun
Cochran (Pulaski-Bleckley)	536	S. L. Lamm, Cochran
Thomson (Kilpatrick)	541	J. D. Matheson, Thomson
Millen (Middle)	543	T. R. Harvill, Millen
Coal Springs (Jasper)	544	Rev. Kelly
Porterdale (Stone Mountain)	546	L. M. Lyda, Porterdale
Columbus, Porter Mem. (Columbus)	546	H. M. Wilson, Columbus
Douglas, First (Smyrna)	548	A. C. Johnson, Douglas
Greensboro (Georgia)	555	Chas. H. Kopp, Greensboro
Rossville, First (Coosa)	561	J. H. Knight, Rossville
New Harmony (Hightower)	561	J. W. Maogum, Alpharetta
Friendship (Hightower)	565	W. H. Warren, Gainesville
Chickamauga, First (Coosa)	574	Frank Cochran, Chickamauga
Columbus, E. Hts. (Columbus)	575	O. R. Newsom, Columbus
Dublin Jefferson St. (Laurens)	580	R. W. Eubanks, Dublin
Carrollton, First (Carrollton)	581	H. P. Bell, Carrollton
Thomaston, East (Centennial)	581	C. O. English, Thomaston
Washington (Georgia)	581	D. V. Cason, Washington
Refuge (Jasper)	583	Ed Brady, Canton
Dawson (Summerhill)	583	W. H. Barrett, Dawson
Newnan, Central (Western)	584	R. C. S. Young, Newnan
Vienna (Houston)	587	R. L. Harvey, Vienna

GEORGIA (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Atlanta, Colonial Hill (Atlanta)	589	Jesse M. Henley, East Point
Cornelia (Habersham)	592	A. J. Johnson, Cornelia
Nails Creek (Tugalo)	592	A. T. Cline, Toccoa
Atlanta, N. Side Park (Atlanta)	596	W. S. Pruitt, Atlanta
Trion (Chattooga)	598	G. R. Gibson, Trion
Commerce, First (Sarepta)	602	C. C. Cook, Commerce
New Antioch (Atlanta)	604	T. F. Tribble, Chattahoochee
Union Point (Georgia)	610	E. E. Keen, Union Point
Monroe, First (Appalaches)	611	J. T. Preston, Monroe
Eastman, First (Dodge)	611	J. S. Hertsfield, Eastman
Milledgeville (Washington)	613	C. H. Massey, Milledgeville
Brunswick, First (Piedmont)	616	C. C. Davison, Brunswick
Atlanta, Cooper St. (Atlanta)	617	Paul M. Gillaus, Atlanta
Forsyth, First (Rehoboth)	622	H. O. Warnock, Forsyth
Atlanta, Immanuel (Atlanta)	630	C. F. Sessions, Atlanta
Sandersville (Washington)	634	L. S. Williams, Sandersville
Hartwell (Hebron)	641	H. D. Hodges, Hartwell
Macon, Cherokee Hts. (Rehoboth)	641	J. S. Winn, Macon
Camilla (Tucker)	644	S. H. Bennett, Camilla
Rome, N. Broad (Floyd)	660	O. E. Rutland, Rome
Toccoa, First (Tugalo)	667	A. T. Cline, Toccoa
Atlanta, Western Hts. (Atlanta)	668	W. P. Allison, Atlanta
Atlanta, Center Hill (Atlanta)	669	R. D. Walker, Atlanta
Cordele, First (Houston)	672	J. L. Drake, Cordele
Carrollton, Tabernacle (Carrollton)	676	E. A. Kilgore, Carrollton
Reed Creek (Hebron)	677	R. C. Brown, Comer
Augusta, Second (Hephzibah)	684	A. W. Brickle, Augusta
Albany, Byne Mem. (Mallory)	688	G. A. Cooper, Albany
Americus, Central (Friendship)	696	Jno. R. Joyner, Americus
McDaniel (Morganton)	690	L. C. Cutts, Copper Hill, Tenn.
Fitzgerald, First (Ben Hill-Erwin)	691	J. F. Singleton, Fitzgerald
Buford (Lawrenceville)	703	H. C. Whitener, Buford
LaGrange, S. W. (Western)	707	C. M. Goforth, LaGrange
Cross Roads (Hebron)	716	Reid Lunsford, Hartwell
Cairo (Grady)	721	W. S. Smith, Cairo
Elberton, First (Sarepta)	728	H. H. Shirley, Elberton
Macon, East Side (Rehoboth)	742	C. W. Stitt, Macon
Hawkinsville (Pulaski-Bleckley)	743	E. B. Collins, Hawkinsville
Dalton, First (No. Georgia)	749	J. L. Clegg, Dalton
Hageville, First (Atlanta)	764	Z. E. Barron, Hageville
Rome, 5th Ave. (Floyd)	781	H. E. Wright, Rome
Augusta, Woodlawn (Hephzibah)	788	A. J. Kroelinger, Augusta
Atlanta, Central (Atlanta)	805	
Atlanta, Oakhurst (Atlanta)	811	A. B. Couch, Atlanta
Barnesville (Centennial)	860	Harry V. Smith, Barnesville
Waycross, Central (Piedmont)	862	B. E. Donehoo, Waycross
Canton, First (Noonday)	883	O. M. Seigler, Canton
Valdosta, First (Valdosta)	892	T. G. Gibson, Valdosta
Bainbridge (Bowen)	892	H. H. Shell, Bainbridge
Decatur, Edgewood (Atlanta)	919	Lester A. Brown, Decatur
Decatur, First (Atlanta)	919	A. J. Moncrief, Decatur
Statesboro (Ogeechee)	926	C. M. Coalson, Statesboro
Marietta, First (Noonday)	927	Geo. F. Brown, Marietta
Gainesville, Central (Chattahoochee)	948	W. J. Jones, Gainesville
Dublin, First (Laurens)	951	C. D. Graves, Dublin
Cedartown, First (Polk)	968	H. H. Stembridge, Cedartown
Waycross, First (Piedmont)	985	R. T. Russell, Waycross
Newnan, First (Western)	990	C. C. Thomas, Newnan
Atlanta, Bellwood (Atlanta)	995	C. DeWitt Reagan, Atlanta
Atlanta, Jason Hill (Atlanta)	996	A. T. Allen, Atlanta
Rome, First (Floyd)	991	Bunyan Stephens, Rome
College Park (Atlanta)	1,005	Jas. L. Baggett, College Park
Tifton (Mell)	1,014	F. O. Mixon, Tifton
Cartersville, Tabernacle (Mid. Cherokee)	1,023	G. V. Crow, Cartersville
Macon, Vineville (Rehoboth)	1,034	J. E. Samsons, Macon
Atlanta, Moreland Ave. (Atlanta)	1,036	T. T. Davis, Atlanta
Americus, First (Friendship)	1,042	L. M. Pulhill, Americus
Atlanta, Ogkland City (Atlanta)	1,076	E. E. Steele, Atlanta
Atlanta, North (Atlanta)	1,082	Geo. N. McLarty, Atlanta
Valdosta, Lee St. (Valdosta)	1,112	A. C. Pyle, Valdosta
Athens, Prince Ave. (Sarepta)	1,146	Pope A. Duncan, Athens
Atlanta, Inman Pk. (Atlanta)	1,153	S. F. Lowe, Atlanta
Atlanta, Park Ave. (Atlanta)	1,230	L. E. Smith, Atlanta
Columbus, Rose Hill (Columbus)	1,241	Geo. C. Gibson, Columbus
Macon, Tattnall Sq. (Rehoboth)	1,260	L. H. Wright, Macon
Atlanta, Capitol Ave. (Atlanta)	1,318	W. H. Major, Atlanta
Gainesville, First (Chattahoochee)	1,347	Russell B. Jones, Gainesville
Griffin, First (Flint River)	1,386	J. B. Turner, Griffin
Albany, First (Mallary)	1,398	W. Raleigh White, Albany
LaGrange, First (Western)	1,421	W. E. Howard, Waycross
Athens, First (Sarepta)	1,480	J. C. Wilkinson, Athens
Augusta, First (Hephzibah)	1,515	Paul Caudill, Augusta
Moultrie, First (Ocilla-It)	1,548	R. C. Gresham, Moultrie
East Point, First (Atlanta)	1,849	W. A. Duncan, East Point

GEORGIA (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Savannah, First (New Sunbury)	1,574	Arthur Jackson, Savannah
Atlanta, Kirkwood (Atlanta)	1,658	K. Owen White, Atlanta
Thomasville, First (Thomas)	1,672	T. F. Calloway, Thomasville
Augusta, Crawford Ave. (Hephzibah)	1,697	G. F. Tyner, Augusta
Atlanta, Grant Park (Atlanta)	1,731	E. M. Altman, Atlanta
Atlanta, Capitol View (Atlanta)	1,747	W. Lee Cutts, Atlanta
Columbus, First (Columbus)	1,752	F. S. Porter, Columbus
Atlanta, Gordon St. (Atlanta)	1,767	W. H. Faust, Atlanta
Macon, First (Rehoboth)	1,778	Jos. P. Boone, Macon
Atlanta, Second Ponce de Leon (Atlanta)	1,847	Ryland Knight, Atlanta
Atlanta, West End (Atlanta)	1,908	M. A. Cooper, Atlanta
Savannah, Bull St. (New Sunbury)	1,961	W. A. Tallaferro, Savannah
Augusta, Curtis (Hephzibah)	2,271	E. C. Sheridan, Augusta
Atlanta, First (Atlanta)	2,384	Ellis A. Fuller, Atlanta
Atlanta, Druid Hills (Atlanta)	3,328	Louie D. Newton, Atlanta
Macon, Tabernacle (Rehoboth)	3,471	A. C. Baker, Macon
Atlanta, Tabernacle (Atlanta)	3,480	W. H. Knight, Atlanta
Savannah, Calvary (New Sunbury)	3,840	J. S. Wilder, Savannah

ILLINOIS

Winstanley (E. St. Louis)	508	E. V. Lamb, Jr., East St. Louis
Carterville (Williamson)	508	C. J. Hamilton, Carterville
Rosemont (E. St. Louis)	522	J. C. Lype, East St. Louis
Mt. Vernon, Park Ave. (Salem South)	527	C. W. Moulding, Mt. Vernon
Harrisburg, McKinley Ave. (Saline)	586	J. A. Musgrave, Harrisburg
Carmi (Fairfield)	596	J. L. Ford, Carmi
Benton, East (Franklin)	599	A. L. Cox, Benton
Pinckneyville (Nine Mile)	641	W. T. Warlop, Pinckneyville
Eldorado (Saline)	694	I. E. Miller, Eldorado
McLeansboro (Fairfield)	743	M. R. Monre, McLeansboro
W. Frankfort, First (Franklin)	744	A. H. Cullen, W. Frankfort
Johnston City (Williamson)	748	S. M. Pinion, Johnston City
Anna, First (Clear Creek)	827	W. K. Sisk, Anna
DuQuoin (Nine Mile)	880	W. H. Sims, DuQuoin
Lansdowne (E. St. Louis)	906	E. V. Lamb, Sr., E. St. Louis
Granite City, First (E. St. Louis)	1,019	Lemuel Hall, Granite City
Harrisburg, First (Saline)	1,077	S. H. Frazier, Harrisburg
Marion, First (Williamson)	1,294	Geo. L. Johnson, Marion
Herrin, First (Williamson)	1,449	Tom L. Roberts, Herrin

KENTUCKY

Louisville, Weaver Mem. (Long Run)	501	Wm. O. Beatty, Louisville
Morganfield (Ohio Valley)	503	C. S. Bratcher, Morganfield
Bruner's Chapel (South District)	508	
Lexington, Felix Mem. (Elkhorn)	594	J. Perry Carter, Lexington
Lancaster (South District)	510	H. M. Gabbert, Lancaster
Russell (Greenup)	514	John R. Gilpin, Russell
Ashland, Unity (Greenup)	516	L. N. Tipton, Ashland
Bethel (Baptist)	517	T. G. Shelton, Harrodsburg
Covington, South Side (North Bend)	524	O. J. Sieger, Covington
Shepherdsville (Nelson)	532	A. L. Garnett, Shepherdsville
Sturgis (Ohio Valley)	540	Ernest Miller, Sturgis
Louisville, Taylorsville (Long Run)	542	Claude T. Ammerman, Taylorsville
Sand Spring (Baptist)	544	M. D. Morton, Lawrenceburg
Louisville, Calvary (Long Run)	546	J. T. Barksdale, Louisville
Hodgenville (Severn Valley)	548	R. H. Tandy, Hodgenville
Louisville, South Jefferson (Long Run)	549	T. W. Lanklin, Valley Station
Springfield (Central)	552	J. N. Binford, Springfield
Audubon (Ohio Valley)	553	Herbert Schmitt, Henderson
Franklin, First (Simpson)	558	J. G. Barbe, Franklin
LaGrange (Sulphur Fork)	559	T. E. Ennis, LaGrange
Bloomfield (Nelson)	566	C. M. Day, Bloomfield
Louisville, Deer Park (Long Run)	570	S. S. Hill, Louisville
Hopkinsville, Second (Christian)	572	L. E. Martin, Hopkinsville
Bellevue, First (Campbell)	579	Wayne Dyland, Bellevue
Louisville, East (Long Run)	580	Fred G. Tucker, Louisville
Louisville, Third Ave. (Long Run)	582	L. W. Benedict, Louisville
Covington, First (North Bend)	592	R. C. Goldsmith, Covington
Beaver Dam (Ohio County)	603	J. L. Sullivan, Beaver Dam
Lawrenceburg (Baptist)	604	E. M. Perry, Lawrenceburg
Richmond, First (Tates Creek)	607	C. L. Breland, Richmond
Louisville, Franklin St. (Long Run)	611	L. C. Ray, Louisville
Jellico, First (East Union)	614	W. F. Kendall, Jellico, Tenn.
Lebanon (Central)	622	T. J. Porter, Lebanon
Owensboro, Walnut St. (Daviess-McL.)	625	W. S. Crakley, Owensboro
Corbin, Central (Mt. Zion)	644	F. L. Edens, Corbin
Russellville (Bethel)	688	J. P. Scruggs, Russellville
Danville, First (South District)	698	H. R. Kunkle, Danville
Greenville (Muhlenberg)	705	C. H. Warren, Greenville
Covington, Immanuel (North Bend)	705	Thomas C. Sloats, Covington
Louisville, 4th Ave. (Long Run)	716	D. Swan Haworth, Louisville
Louisville, 18th St. (Long Run)	747	M. F. Hunt, Louisville

KENTUCKY (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Winchester, Central (Boone's Creek)	719	Paul Montgomery, Winchester
Louisville, Bapt. Tab. (Long Run)	726	A. K. Wright, Louisville
Murray (Blood River)	737	Sam P. Martin, Murray
Louisville, Broadway (Long Run)	754	Hansford D. Johnson, Louisville
Winchester, First (Friendship)	761	O. F. Herring, Winchester
Paris, First (Elkhorn)	769	A. Warren Huyck, Paris
Fulton, First (West Kentucky)	774	Woodrow Fuller, Fulton
Hazard, First (Three Forks)	776	A. D. Pierce, Hazard
Louisville, Highland Park (Long Run)	777	Albert A. Stulck, Louisville
London (Laurel River)	781	R. P. Mahon, London
Corbin, First (Mt. Zion)	790	C. L. Hammond, Corbin
Lexington, Grace (Elkhorn)	792	W. L. Shearer, Lexington
Central City (Muhlenberg)	794	O. P. Bush, Central City
Louisville, Virginia Ave. (Long Run)	821	W. R. Lambert, Louisville
Louisville, Victory Mem. (Long Run)	832	J. B. Head, Louisville
Pineville, First (Bell Co.)	834	L. C. Kelly, Pineville
Louisville, Immanuel (Long Run)	847	R. F. Dell, Louisville
Covington, Madison Ave. (North Bend)	872	H. D. Allen, Covington
Barbourville (North Concord)	878	N. C. Chiles, Barbourville
Georgetown, First (Elkhorn)	881	Wm. W. Stout, Georgetown
Campbellsville (Russell Creek)	882	James L. Robinson, Campbellsville
Louisville, Clifton (Long Run)	883	E. C. Stevens, Louisville
Ashland, First (Greenup)	886	G. T. Long, Ashland
Ashland, Pollard (Greenup)	889	W. K. Wood, Ashland
Louisville, Crescent Hill (Long Run)	899	Chas. L. Graham, Louisville
Berea (Tates Creek)	901	R. Don Gambrell, Berea
Danville, Lex. Ave. (South District)	908	C. C. Warren, Danville
Louisville, Highland (Long Run)	918	T. D. Brown, Louisville
Williamsburg, First (Mt. Zion)	926	A. Paul Bagby, Williamsburg
Louisville, Eastern Parkway (Long Run)	946	W. Stuart Rule, Louisville
Princeton, First (Caldwell)	963	J. G. Cothran, Princeton
Somerset, First (Pulaski Co.)	965	W. E. Hunter, Somerset
Louisville 33rd & Broadway (Long Run)	991	E. N. Wilkinson, Louisville
Severn's Valley (Severn's Valley)	1,039	Arthur Stovall, Elizabethtown
Madisonville, First (Little Bethel)	1,060	H. S. Summers, Madisonville
Henderson, First (Ohio Valley)	1,066	Brown B. Smith, Henderson
Latonia (North Bend)	1,072	J. W. Black, Covington
Glasgow (Liberty)	1,077	J. A. Gaines, Glasgow
Lexington, First (Elkhorn)	1,126	Geo. Ragland, Lexington
Shelbyville (Shelby Co.)	1,154	C. W. Elsey, Shelbyville
Lexington, Porter Mem. (Elkhorn)	1,176	C. L. Hargrove, Lexington
Louisville, Carlisle Ave. (Long Run)	1,181	S. F. Davis, Louisville
Louisville, Ninth & O (Long Run)	1,190	George Childress, Louisville
Lexington, Immanuel (Elkhorn)	1,196	J. W. Porter, Lexington
Owensboro, 2nd (Daviess-McLean)	1,207	A. F. Cagle, Owensboro
Harrodsburg, First (South District)	1,241	G. W. Ellers, Harrodsburg
Paducah, First (West Union)	1,280	Geo. D. Heaton, Paducah
Hopkinsville, First (Christian)	1,413	P. C. Walker, Hopkinsville
Louisville, West Broadway (Long Run)	1,461	P. F. Estes, Louisville
Middlesboro, First (Bell Co.)	1,473	S. E. Tull, Middlesboro
Harlan, First (Upper Cumberland)	1,478	W. J. Bolt, Harlan
Paducah, Immanuel (West Union)	1,510	A. M. Parrish, Paducah
Louisville, Parkland (Long Run)	1,585	W. M. Rosgick, Louisville
Bowling Green, First (Warren)	1,776	R. T. Skinner, Bowling Green
Frankfort, First (Franklin)	1,806	Fred T. Moffatt, Frankfort
Newport, First (Campbell)	1,806	H. C. Wayman, Ft. Thomas
Mayfield, First (Graves)	1,907	W. H. Horton, Mayfield
Owensboro, First (Daviess-McLean)	2,028	Robert E. Humphreys, Owensboro
Lexington, Calvary (Elkhorn)	2,472	T. C. Ecton, Lexington
Louisville, Walnut St. (Long Run)	3,061	Finley F. Gibson, Louisville

LOUISIANA

Forest (Bayou Macon)	507	Basil Halbert, Forest
Farmerville (Concord)	522	M. A. Treadwell, Farmerville
Franklinton (Washington)	547	J. H. Smith, Franklinton
Hammond, First (Tangipahoa)	562	E. D. Elliott, Hammond
*Leesville (Vernon)	564	W. R. Huntsberry, Leesville
Arcadia (Bienville)	586	C. W. Caldwell, Arcadia
DeRidder (Beauregard)	589	J. M. Wright, DeRidder
Ponchatoula (Tangipahoa)	592	F. H. Booker, Ponchatoula
Kentwood (Tangipahoa)	628	W. M. Averett, Kentwood
Jonesboro, First (Jackson)	639	Jno. L. Dodge, Jonesboro
Lake Charles, First (Carey)	682	Vacant
Haynesville (Liberty)	686	C. D. Wood, Jr., Haynesville
Homer (Liberty)	686	V. L. McKee, Homer
*Bogalusa, Superior Ave. (Washington)	724	S. C. Rushing, Bogalusa
Oakdale, First (Mt. Olive)	731	C. N. Kimberlin, Oakdale
New Orleans, Central (New Orleans)	734	H. Mitchell, New Orleans
Shreveport, Southside (Caddo)	735	J. F. Kane, Shreveport
Ruston, Temple (Concord)	762	C. E. Autrey, Ruston
Denham Springs (Eastern La.)	764	J. D. Brown, Denham Springs
Lake Charles, Trinity (Carey)	776	T. V. Herndon, Lake Charles
Bossier City, Ardis Mem. (Bossier)	787	W. L. Stagg, Jr., Bossier City

LOUISIANA (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Vivian (Caddo)	787	L. S. Evans, Vivian
Baton Rouge, Emmanuel (Judson)	840	J. H. Hooks, Baton Rouge
Ruston, First (Morehouse-Ouachita)	852	W. J. Bolin, Ruston
Bastrop, First (Morehouse-Ouachita)	852	H. M. Bennett, Bastrop
Baton Rouge, Istrouma (Judson)	931	W. A. Corkern, Baton Rouge
New Orleans, Coliseum Pl. (New Orleans)	935	J. D. Carroll, New Orleans
Bogalusa, First (Washington)	936	D. P. Estes, Bogalusa
Winnfield, First (Winn)	1,007	B. C. Land, Winnfield
Shreveport, Parkview (Caddo)	1,014	A. T. Pilgreen, Shreveport
*Natchitoches, First (Natchitoches)	1,029	K. C. Fling, Natchitoches
New Orleans, St. Charles Ave. (N. O.)	1,061	Everett Gill, Jr., New Orleans
Alexandria, Emmanuel (Louisiana)	1,230	Chas. A. DeVane, Alexandria
Shreveport, Ingleside (Caddo)	1,251	T. C. Pennell, Shreveport
Shreveport, Highland (Caddo)	1,277	John Caylor, Shreveport
Mansfield, First (Grand Cane)	1,424	W. C. Hennett, Mansfield
Pineville, First (Big Creek)	1,482	
Alexandria, Calvary (Louisiana)	1,505	E. E. Colvin, Alexandria
New Orleans, First (New Orleans)	1,549	J. D. Grey, New Orleans
Minden, First (Webster)	1,584	H. E. Kirkpatrick, Minden
Shreveport, Queensboro (Caddo)	1,802	C. W. Culp, Shreveport
West Monroe, First (Morehouse-Ouachita)	1,983	E. E. Huntsberry, West Monroe
Monroe, First (Morehouse-Ouachita)	2,322	L. T. Hastings, Monroe
Baton Rouge, First (Judson)	3,070	J. N. Palmer, Baton Rouge
Shreveport, First (Caddo)	4,410	M. E. Dodd, Shreveport

MARYLAND

Frederick (Seneca)	528	W. C. Royal, Frederick
University (Baltimore)	557	Jno. Falconer Fraser, Baltimore
Pimlico (Baltimore)	574	G. Raymond Brooks, Baltimore
Baltimore, First (Baltimore)	592	Theo. E. Miller, Baltimore
Brantly (Baltimore)	660	H. Frederick Jones, Baltimore
Gregory Mem. (Baltimore)	667	W. H. Brannock, Baltimore
Hampden (Baltimore)	739	B. F. Richards, Baltimore
Hagerstown, First (Seneca)	795	Paul R. Watlington, Hagerstown
Fulton Ave. (Baltimore)	985	Chas. T. Hewitt, Baltimore
Seventh (Baltimore)	1,073	John Henry Day, Baltimore

MISSISSIPPI

Pine Bluff (Copiah)	503	J. W. Eldson, Crystal Springs
Charleston (Tallahatchie)	512	A. B. Polsgrove, Charleston
*Liberty (Mississippi)	513	C. W. Thompson, Liberty
Pascagoula (Jackson)	517	N. O. Patterson, Pascagoula
Philadelphia (Neshoba)	523	D. A. McCall, Philadelphia
Haselhurst (Copiah)	537	Geo. P. White, Hazelhurst
Durant (Holmes)	538	W. R. Haynie, Durant
Newton (Newton Co.)	538	C. J. Holland, Newton
Houston (Chickasaw Co.)	540	W. C. Stewart, Houston
Meridian, South Side (Lauderdale)	541	B. S. Vaughn, Meridian
Tylertown (Walthall Co.)	545	W. R. Cooper, Tylertown
Aberdeen (Monroe Co.)	550	J. M. Walker, Aberdeen
Indianola (Sunflower)	555	D. L. Sturgis, Indianola
Bunker Hill (Marion)	567	H. D. Jordan, Columbia, Rt. 1
Louisville (Winston)	583	J. N. McMillin, Louisville
Oxford, First (Lafayette)	585	F. M. Purser, Oxford
Drew (Sunflower)	587	J. H. Kynar, Drew
Petal, Harvey (Lebanon)	611	A. C. Parker, Petal
*Blue Mountain (Tippah)	611	R. L. Lemmons, Blue Mountain
Laurel, Second (Jones Co.)	664	J. W. Fagan, Laurel
Macedonia (Lincoln)	664	P. B. Green, Crystal Springs
Leland, First (Deer Creek)	667	E. H. Westmoreland, Leland
Pontotoc (Pontotoc Co.)	671	R. B. Hilburn, Pontotoc
Pleasyune, First (Pearl River)	695	R. K. Corder, Pleasyune
Kosciusko, First (Kosciusko)	707	A. T. Cinnamond, Kosciosko
McComb, East (Pike Co.)	731	W. A. Gill, McComb
Meridian, 41st Ave. (Lauderdale)	770	J. L. Boyd, Meridian
New Albany (Union County)	818	J. F. Kirkland, New Albany
Water Valley (Yalobusha)	825	W. C. Howard, Water Valley
*Natchez, First (Franklin)	846	W. A. Sullivan, Natchez
Corinth, First (Alcorn)	848	T. W. Young, Corinth
Hattiesburg, 5th Ave. (Lebanon)	874	A. S. Johnston, Hattiesburg
Grenada, First (Grenada Co.)	878	C. E. Patch, Grenada
Crystal Springs (Copiah)	888	T. W. Talkington, Crystal Springs
Starkville (Oktibbeha Co.)	898	J. D. Ray, Starkville
West Laurel (Jones Co.)	904	A. B. Pierce, Laurel
Meridian, 16th Ave. (Lauderdale)	936	T. M. Flemming, Meridian
Jackson, Davis Mem. (Hinds-Warren)	963	L. K. McGowan, Jackson
Laurel, First (Jones Co.)	978	L. G. Gates, Laurel
Vicksburg, First (Hinds-Warren)	1,046	W. R. Rogers, Vicksburg
West Point (Clay Co.)	1,087	E. F. Wright, West Point
Clinton, First (Hinds-Warren)	1,110	J. W. Middleton, Clinton
Clarksdale, First (Riverside)	1,173	N. D. Timmerman, Clarksdale
Hattiesburg, Main St. (Lebanon)	1,219	J. A. Barnhill, Hattiesburg

MISSISSIPPI (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Hattiesburg, First (Lebanon)	1,305	T. F. Harvey, Hattiesburg
Brookhaven (Lincoln)	1,308	H. L. Davis, Brookhaven
Gulfport, First (Gulf Coast)	1,364	Henry T. Brookshire, Gulfport
Tupelo, First (Lee Co.)	1,373	H. K. Holcomb, Tupelo
*Greenwood, First (Leflore)	1,403	E. J. Caswell, Greenwood
Jackson, Griffith Mem. (Hinds-Warren)	1,434	L. W. Ferrell, Jackson
Columbia, First (Marion)	1,617	F. K. Horton, Columbia
Greenville, First (Deer Creek)	1,639	Fred E. Smith, Greenville
McComb, First (Pike Co.)	1,720	J. W. Mayfield, McComb
Meridian, First (Lauderdale)	1,804	H. C. Bass, Meridian
Columbus, First (Columbus)	1,950	J. D. Franks, Columbus
Jackson, Calvary (Hinds-Warren)	2,485	H. M. King, Jackson
Jackson, First (Winds-Warren)	2,647	W. A. Hewitt, Jackson

MISSOURI

Marceline (Linn)	500	A. Novak, Marceline
Monett (Lawrence)	502	L. M. Perry, Monett
Kennett (Black River)	503	G. W. Duncan, Kennett
Webb City, First (Spring River)	510	Lee Porter, Webb City
Mt. Vernon (Lawrence)	510	A. S. Day, Mt. Vernon
St. Joseph, King Hill (St. Joseph)	512	S. I. Myers, St. Joseph
Kansas City, Broadway (Kans. City)	524	A. J. Dahlby, Kansas City
Windsor (Tebo)	526	G. C. Humphrey, Windsor
Kansas City, Independence Ave. (K. C.)	529	E. L. Pinkerton, Kansas City
California (Concord)	531	J. M. Crowe, California
Desloge, First (Franklin)	533	J. H. Winstead, Jr., Desloge
St. Louis, Second (St. Louis)	533	G. H. Tolley, St. Louis
Kansas City, Roanoke (Kansas City)	535	Earl Ramey, Kansas City
Bolivar (Polk)	541	J. R. Blythe, Bolivar
Higginsville (Lafayette)	548	E. B. Calvin, Higginsville
Kirksville (Macon)	553	R. M. C. Smith, Kirksville
Lebanon (Laclede)	554	W. Huffman, Lebanon
Charleston (Charleston)	555	A. B. Cooper, Charleston
Springfield, Grand Ave. (Greene)	562	T. H. Wiles, Springfield
Nevada, First (Nevada)	568	L. E. Lamb, Nevada
Bonne Terre (Franklin)	575	Victor Connelley, Bonne Terre
Kansas City, Warnall Road (K. C.)	583	O. R. Mangum, Kansas City
Eldon (Miller)	594	J. A. Ruper, Eldon
Springfield, National Blvd. (Greene)	597	W. I. Murdaugh, Springfield
Carrollton (Mo. Valley)	598	C. A. McIntire, Carrollton
Anderson (Shoal Creek)	605	E. T. Donahue, Anderson
Springfield, E. Ave. (Greene)	609	E. W. French, Springfield
St. Joseph, Savannah Ave. (St. Jos.)	613	W. L. Muncey, Jr., St. Joseph
Fulton (Calloway)	621	C. E. Hanan, Fulton
Caruthersville (New Madrid)	621	D. K. Foster, Caruthersville
Sikeston (Charleston)	626	
Independence, First (Blue River)	630	L. M. Proctor, Independence
Elvins (Franklin)	630	Wade Freeman, Elvins
Slater (Saline)	633	F. G. Crimmger, Slater
Warrensburg (Johnson)	642	A. H. Fuhr, Warrensburg
DeSoto (Jefferson)	644	R. J. West, DeSoto
St. Louis, Maplewood (St. Louis)	644	Guy Wood, St. Louis
St. Louis, Webster Groves (St. L.)	646	H. L. Reader, Webster Groves
Kansas City, Kensington Ave. (K. C.)	647	E. J. Rogers, Kansas City
Vandalia (Audrain)	668	T. J. Smith, Vandalia
Chillicothe (Livingston)	684	W. H. Brengle, Chillicothe
Excelsior Springs (Clay)	658	J. B. Ragsdale, Excelsior Springs
Louisiana (Salt River)	665	J. E. Chappell, Louisiana
Cape Girardeau, Red Star (Cape Gir.)	669	Franklin Owen, Cape Girardeau
Springfield, Robertson Ave. (Greene)	672	G. O. Van Noy, Springfield
St. Louis, Water Tower (St. Louis)	678	D. F. Risk, St. Louis
Festus-Crystal, Central (Jefferson)	691	J. E. Brown, Festus
Hannibal, Calvary (Bethel)	693	E. C. Abernathy, Hannibal
Poplar Bluff, First (Cane Creek)	709	C. B. Pillow, Poplar Bluff
Flat River (Franklin)	713	W. M. Hammond, Sr., Flat River
St. Joseph, Wyatt Pk. (St. Jos.)	717	W. W. Pierce, St. Joseph
Marshall (Saline)	747	W. M. Taylor, Marshall
Kansas City, Tab. (Kansas City)	753	R. F. Jaudon, Kansas City
St. Louis, Carondelet (St. Louis)	760	W. M. Wigger, St. Louis
Kansas City, Maywood (Kans. City)	780	W. E. King, Independence
Kansas City, Bethany (Kans. City)	785	J. F. Raine, Kansas City
St. Louis, Delmar (St. Louis)	792	E. B. Willingham, St. Louis
Sedalia, East (Harmony)	799	G. C. Greenway, Sedalia
Poplar Bluff, Second (Cane Creek)	805	W. S. Smelser, Poplar Bluff
Trenton (N. Grand River)	838	W. D. Hurst, Trenton
Kansas City, Calvary (Kans. City)	857	W. M. Ford, Kansas City
Kansas City, Centropolis (K. C.)	866	E. J. Morgan, Kansas City
Mexico (Audrain)	867	L. P. Fitzgerald, Mexico
Sedalia, First (Harmony)	896	D. H. Willett, Sedalia
Kansas City, Benton Blvd. (K. C.)	900	A. C. Chism, Kansas City
Liberty (Clay)	968	G. W. Sadler, Liberty
Carthage (Spring River)	978	A. A. Dulaney, Carthage
Hannibal, 6th St. (Bethel)	981	J. P. Grost, Hannibal

MISSOURI (Continued)

Churches and Associations	Baptisms	Pastor and Address
St. Louis, West Pk. (St. Louis)	1,040	U. S. Randall, St. Louis
Cape Girardeau, First (Cape G.)	1,040	H. N. McGinty, Cape Girardeau
Clinton, First (Tebo)	1,074	C. A. Butler, Clinton
Columbia, First (Little Bonne Femme)	1,094	B. B. Abernathy, Columbia
Belze (Kansas City)	1,132	A. G. Hause, Independence
Joplin, First (Spring River)	1,166	B. A. Pugh, Joplin
Springfield, Hamlin Mem. (Greene)	1,172	H. T. Abbott, Springfield
St. Louis, Euclid (St. Louis)	1,200	W. E. Denham, St. Louis
St. Joseph, First (St. Joseph)	1,206	Frank Tripp, St. Joseph
Jefferson City, First (Concord)	1,270	Paul Weber, Jefferson City
St. Louis, 4th (St. Louis)	1,296	Oliver Shank, St. Louis
Moberly, First (Mt. Pleasant)	1,360	E. D. Owen, Moberly
St. Louis, Lafayette Pk. (St. Louis)	1,377	R. K. Kelly, St. Louis
Kansas City, Calvary Branch (K. C.)	1,500	C. V. Day, Kansas City
Springfield, First (Greene)	1,912	L. M. Hale, Springfield
St. Louis, Tower Grove (St. Louis)	2,087	F. A. Lowry, St. Louis
Kansas City, First (Kansas City)	2,913	R. I. Wilson, Kansas City
St. Louis, Third (St. Louis)	4,802	C. O. Johnson, St. Louis

NEW MEXICO

Portales, First (Portales)	577	Joe F. Grisale, Portales
Albuquerque, First (Central)	1,113	H. A. Zimmerman, Albuquerque
Roswell, First (Pecos Valley)	1,169	Julian Atwood, Roswell
Clovis, First (Portales)	1,256	J. F. Nix, Clovis

NORTH CAROLINA

Shiloh (Chowan)	502	J. L. Pearce, Shiloh
Gastonia, East (Gaston)	504	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia
Bethlehem (Kings Mtn.)	506	C. J. Black, Bessemer City
Mars Hill (West Chowan)	506	A. P. Mustain, Colerain
Statesville, Front St. (So. Yadkin)	507	H. F. Lambert, Statesville
Rolling Springs (Kings Mtn.)	509	J. L. Jenkins, Rolling Spgs.
Apex (Raleigh)	511	G. N. Cowan, Apex
Rocky Mt., North (Roanoke)	512	
Antioch (Little River)	514	R. F. Hall, Lillington
Waynesville (Haywood)	517	H. W. Baucom, Waynesville
Ashander (West Chowan)	520	Lonnie Sasser, Windsor
Cooleemee (So. Yadkin)	523	A. T. Stoddenmire, Cooleemee
Clinton (Eastern)	526	T. H. King, Clinton
Charlotte, North (Mecklenburg)	529	R. H. Black, N. Charlotte
Hickory, Highland (So. Fork)	532	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory
Sanford, First (Sandy Creek)	532	R. E. Wall, Sanford
Rolesville (Central)	538	H. O. Baker, Rolesville
Morehead City (Atlantic)	538	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City
Lumberton, East (Robeson)	539	E. A. Paul, Lumberton
Sandy Cross (Chowan)	540	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville
Durham, Watts St. (Mt. Zion)	540	T. J. Riddick, Durham
Bethesda (Mt. Zion)	544	Chas. Jolley, Durham, R. 8
Spencer, First (Rowan)	551	M. W. Gordon, Spencer
Greensboro, Forest Ave. (Piedmont)	553	Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro
North Wilkesboro (Brushy Mtn.)	554	Eugene Olive, N. Wilkesboro
Gastonia, Temple (Gaston)	555	W. A. Hoffman, W. Gastonia
Cramerton (Gaston)	559	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton
Wadesboro, First (Pee Dee)	565	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro
Wilmington, Temple (Wilmington)	566	A. J. Baston, Wilmington
Wake Forest (Central)	568	J. A. Easley, Wake Forest
Pine Grove (Little River)	570	S. A. Rhyne, Lillington
Rosemary (Roanoke)	571	J. L. Willis, Roanoke Rapids
Flat Rock (Central)	576	W. B. Guthrie, Flat Rock
Spencer (Sandy Run)	580	J. A. Brock, Spindale
Mt. Airy, Haymore Mem. (Pilot Mtn.)	581	Raymond Lasley, Mt. Airy
Fairmont (Robeson)	584	C. P. Herring, Fairmont
Mills Home (Liberty)	593	J. A. Neilson, Thomasville
Burlington, Biscuit Mem. (Mt. Zion)	597	Walter O. Kersey, Burlington
Concord, McGill St. (Cabarrus)	608	C. E. Baucom, Concord
Asheville, West (Buncombe)	614	Nane Starnes, West Asheville
Durham, Grace (Mt. Zion)	618	M. B. Anderson, Durham
Mt. Holly, First (Gaston)	620	M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly
Shelby, 2nd (Kings Mtn.)	628	C. V. Martin, Shelby
Canton, First (Haywood)	641	A. V. Joyner, Canton
Dunn (Little River)	649	E. N. Gardner, Dunn
Roxboro, First (Beulah)	649	W. F. West, Roxboro
Brevard (Transylvania)	660	Paul Hartsell, Brevard
Raleigh, Hoke-Raritan (Central)	661	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh
Lenoir, First (Caldwell Co.)	664	R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir
New Bern, First (Atlantic)	668	R. A. Thompson, New Bern
Kings Mtn., First (Kings Mtn.)	681	A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain
Belmont, East (Gaston)	688	P. A. Hicks, Belmont
Andrews (Western N. C.)	690	C. F. Rogers, Andrews
Salisbury, Stallings Mem. (Rowan)	701	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury
Rocky Mt., Arlington St. (Roanoke)	702	O. N. Marshall, Rocky Mount
Winston-Salem, Southside (Pilot Mtn.)	703	N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem

NORTH CAROLINA (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Scotland Neck (Roanoke)	708	W. E. Goude, Scotland Neck
Winston-Salem, Waughton (Pilot Mtn.)	710	J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem
Monroe, First (Union)	711	Perry B. Upchurch, Monroe
Morganton, First (Catawba)	713	R. L. Councilman, Morganton
Reidsville, First (Piedmont)	716	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville
Mars Hill (French Broad)	719	W. L. Lynch, Mars Hill
Rock Huch (Chowan)	721	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner
Roanoke Rapids (Roanoke)	732	C. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids
Lenoir, South (Caldwell)	733	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir
Thomasville, First (Liberty)	741	W. K. McGee, Thomasville
Hamlet, First (Pee Dee)	745	J. B. Willis, Hamlet
Albemarle, First (Stanly)	748	W. J. Bradley, Albemarle
Ahoskie (West Chowan)	760	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
Wilson (Roanoke)	764	H. A. Ellis, Wilson
Winston-Salem, North (Pilot Mtn.)	768	N. L. Naff, Winston-Salem
Wilmington, Southside (Wilmington)	770	J. F. Warren, Wilmington
Concord, First (Cabarrus)	777	E. S. Sommers, Concord
Kinston, First (Neuse)	784	T. C. Johnson, Kinston
Winston-Salem, E. 4th (Pilot Mtn.)	786	L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem
Forest City, First (Sandy Run)	793	W. A. Ayers, Forest City
Hickory, First (South Fork)	797	R. K. Redwine, Hickory
Elizabeth City, First (Chowan)	799	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City
Greensboro, Ellar Mem. (Piedmont)	815	J. E. Kirk, Greensboro
Mt. Airy, First (Surry)	829	Walter L. Johnson, Mt. Airy
Cliffside (Sandy Run)	832	J. A. Hunnicut, Cliffside
Greensboro, 18th St. (Piedmont)	844	W. B. Cook, Greensboro
Oxford (Flat River)	845	M. L. Banister, Oxford
Henderson, First (Tar River)	866	A. S. Hale, Henderson
Elizabeth City, Blackwell Mem. (Chow.)	876	J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City
Morganton, Calvary (Catawba River)	879	O. K. Webb, Morganton
Burlington, First (Mt. Zion)	882	A. D. Kinnet, Burlington
Lumberton, First (Robeson)	890	C. H. Durham, Lumberton
Durham, West (Mt. Zion)	912	B. E. Morris, Durham
Salisbury, First (Rowan)	920	Arch C. Cree, Salisbury
Edenton (Chowan)	949	E. L. Wells, Edenton
Winston-Salem, Salem (Pilot Mtn.)	952	Chas. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem
Gastonia, First (Gaston)	960	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia
Lexington (Liberty)	992	L. S. Gaines, Lexington
Charlotte, St. John (Mecklenburg)	1,014	C. W. Durden, Charlotte
Kannapolis, First (Cabarrus)	1,020	F. A. Bower, Kannapolis
Greensboro, Asheboro St. (Piedmont)	1,044	J. Ben Eller, Greensboro
Durham, Temple (Mt. Zion)	1,061	Jno. T. Wayland, Durham
Charlotte, Allen St. (Mecklenburg)	1,070	W. Walter Jones, Charlotte
Gastonia, Loray (Gaston)	1,101	J. W. Whitley, Gastonia
Goldsboro, First (Neuse)	1,105	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro
Asheville, Calvary (Buncombe)	1,110	J. B. Grice, Asheville
Fayetteville, First (New So. River)	1,140	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville
High Point, First (Piedmont)	1,149	A. B. Conrad, High Point
Hendersonville, First (Carolina)	1,173	B. E. Wall, Henderson
Statesville, W. Ave. (So. Yadkin)	1,175	C. J. Allen, Statesville
Charlotte, 9th Ave. (Mecklenburg)	1,188	W. L. Grigge, Charlotte
Wilmington, First (Wilmington)	1,232	S. L. Blanton, Wilmington
Durham, Edgemont (Mt. Zion)	1,251	C. S. Norvill, Durham
High Point, Green St. (Piedmont)	1,253	C. N. Royal, High Point
Charlotte, Prichard Mem. (Mecklenburg)	1,258	Wm. H. Williams, Charlotte
Durham, Angier Ave. (Mt. Zion)	1,297	W. G. Hall, Durham
Wilmington, Calvary (Wilmington)	1,334	J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington
Raleigh, First (Central)	1,381	J. Powell Tower, Raleigh
Durham, First (Mt. Zion)	1,434	Ira D. S. Knight, Durham
Rocky Mount, First (Roanoke)	1,739	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount
Shelby, First (Kings Mtn.)	1,963	Zeno Wall, Kings Mountain
Greensboro, First (Piedmont)	1,980	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro
Winston-Salem, First (Pilot Mtn.)	2,197	R. A. Herring, Winston-Salem
Asheville, First (Buncombe)	2,254	E. Gibson Davis, Asheville
Raleigh, Tabernacle (Raleigh)	2,290	P. C. Pearce, Raleigh
Charlotte, First (Mecklenburg)	3,874	Luther Little Charlotte

OKLAHOMA

Cordell (Concord-Kiowa)	501	W. B. Smith, Cordell
Oklahoma City, Hudson Ave. (Okla.)	501	
Alva (Salt Fork Valley)	502	A. F. Wasson, Alva
Guthrie, Tabernacle (Central)	505	F. R. Sawyer, Guthrie
Sulphur, First (Pontotoc)	508	A. B. White, Sulphur
Pryor (Northeastern)	512	Orvil Reed, Pryor
Oklahoma City, Crestwood (Okla.)	516	J. B. Rounds, Okla. City
Chickasha, Mich. Ave. (Chick.-Union)	517	H. E. Cook, Chickasha
Ardmore, Emmanuel (Enon)	517	J. O. Gash, Ardmore
Heavener (LeFlore)	521	Shepherd Bryan, Heavener
Tipton (Tillman)	522	W. A. Roberts, Tipton
Okla. City, N. E. (Okla.)	527	E. L. Smith, Oklahoma City
*Wewoka (N. Canadian)	547	T. G. Nooney, Wewoka
Lawton, Central (Comanche-Cotton)	550	Earl L. Sack, Lawton
Claremore (Tulsa-Rogers)	565	L. C. Robbins, Claremore
Olilton (Pawnee Creek)	586	W. A. Beeton, Olilton

OKLAHOMA (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Cleveland (Pawnee Creek)	569	Jno. L. Isaacs, Cleveland
Walters (Comanche-Cotton)	569	J. T. Jones, *Walters
Durant, Calvary (Bryan)	585	J. M. James, Durant
Muskogee, Calvary (Muskogee)	588	Hollis A. Burge, Muskogee
*Okemah (N. Canadian)	600	P. Boyd Smith, Okemah
Marlow (Mullins)	612	Albert L. Gregg, Marlow
Sand Springs (Tulsa-Rogers)	624	G. H. Stigler, Sand Springs
Pauls Valley, First (Banner)	621	Ernest Quick, Pauls Valley
Edmond (Okla.)	642	M. E. Ramsey, Edmond
Wilson (Enon)	643	Roy L. Boomer, Wilson
Oklahoma City, Ky. Ave. (Okla.)	646	J. M. Burrows, Oklahoma City
Tulsa, N. Trenton (Tulsa-Rogers)	648	J. E. Outlaw, Tulsa
Okla. City, Downtown (Okla.)	678	Hale Y. Davis, Oklahoma City
Shawnee, University (Pott.-Lin)	676	W. O. Miller, Shawnee
Tulsa, Glenwood (Tulsa-Rogers)	679	J. C. Wilhelm, Tulsa, R. 6
Hollis (Harmon)	697	T. A. Patterson, Hollis
Carnegie (Caddo)	705	Garland Howard, Carnegie
Woodward (Northwestern)	708	Harry Morgan, Woodward
Bartlesville, Va. Ave. (Delaware-Osage)	717	M. F. Langley, Bartlesville
Tahlequah (Muskogee)	736	J. C. Hendrick, Tahlequah
Lawton, Calvary (Comanche-Cotton)	736	W. A. Wilcoxon, Lawton
Stillwater (Pawnee Creek)	744	O. L. Gibson, Stillwater
Shawnee, Immanuel (Pott.-Lincoln)	748	T. J. Doss, Shawnee
*Henryetta (North Canadian)	760	Kenneth Marshall, Henryetta
Clinton (Concord-Kiowa)	767	W. O. Leach, Clinton
El Reno (Central)	767	J. W. Hodges, El Reno
Chilocco (Okla. Ind.)	774	A. Worthington, Chilocco
Pawhuska (Delaware-Osage)	808	Geo. C. Buxton, Pawhuska
*Holdenville (N. Canadian)	868	J. E. Kirk, Holdenville
Guthrie, First (Central)	878	H. H. Boston, Guthrie
Tulsa, Nogales Ave. (Tulsa-Rogers)	881	R. L. McClung, Tulsa
Bristow (Pawnee Creek)	888	B. I. Cherry, Bristow
Norman, First (Chick.-Union)	911	E. F. Hallock, Norman
Hobart (Concord-Kiowa)	911	H. L. Jones, Hobart
Hugo, First (Frisco)	933	W. E. White, Hugo
Elk City (Beckham)	958	Geo. C. Hutto, Elk City
Muskogee, Central (Muskogee)	965	Paul B. Cullen, Muskogee
Blackwell (Perry)	999	E. W. Hatchett, Blackwell
Bartlesville, First (Delaware-Osage)	1,077	Augie Henry, Bartlesville
Sapulpa, First (Pawnee Creek)	1,124	P. J. Conkwright, Sapulpa
Miami (Northeastern)	1,126	T. W. Meadearis, Miami
Cushing (Pawnee Creek)	1,144	Pat W. Murphy, *Cushing
Tulsa, Immanuel (Tulsa-Rogers)	1,208	L. B. Golden, Tulsa
Ardmore, First Miss. (Enon)	1,215	C. E. Wilbanks, Ardmore
Mangum, First (Jackson-Greer)	1,240	K. D. Turner, Mangum
Oklahoma City, Immanuel (Okla.)	1,322	Elmer Ridgeway, Oklahoma City
Ardmore, First Orthodox (Enon)	1,426	W. Lee Rector, Ardmore
Lawton, First (Comanche-Cotton)	1,440	Oren C. Reid, Lawton
Ponca City, First (Perry)	1,431	A. F. Crittendon, Ponca City
Chickasha, First (Chick.-Union)	1,440	J. W. Renner, Chickasha
*McAlester, First (Pittsburg)	1,525	A. A. Duncan, McAlester
Okmulgee, First (N. Canadian)	1,586	E. L. Watson, Okmulgee
Oklahoma City, Trinity (Okla.)	1,589	W. B. Harvey, Oklahoma City
Durant, First (Bryan)	1,616	R. C. Miller, Durant
Muskogee, First (Muskogee)	1,626	A. N. Hall, Muskogee
Altus, First (Jackson-Greer)	1,715	W. R. Lemley, Altus
Frederick, First (Tillman)	1,751	H. W. Stigler, Frederick
*Seminole (N. Canadian)	1,757	
Duncan, First (Mullins)	1,793	Ray L. Horst, Duncan
Okla. City, Capitol Hill (Okla.)	1,839	Marvin Cole, Oklahoma City
Okla. City, Olivet (Okla.)	1,871	Rupert Naney, Oklahoma City
Okla. City, Kelham Ave. (Okla.)	1,962	R. C. Howard, Oklahoma City
Enid, First (Perry)	2,021	B. M. Jackson, Enid
Shawnee, First (Pott.-Lincoln)	2,038	Chesterfield Turner, Shawnee
Okla. City, Exchange Ave. (Okla.)	2,821	E. W. Westmoreland, Okla. City
Tulsa, First (Tulsa-Rogers)	3,169	J. W. Storer, Tulsa
Ada, First (Banner)	3,251	C. C. Morris, Ada
Okla. City, First (Okla.)	5,124	W. R. White, Oklahoma City

SOUTH CAROLINA

Six Mile (12 Mile River)	504	Harold Smith, Greenville
Sardis (Florence)	505	B. K. Treloch, Cowards
Greenville, Ebenezer (N. Greenville)	505	E. J. Trueblood, Greenville
Pleasant Grove (Greenville)	507	D. D. Flannagan, Greenville
Holly Springs (N. Spartanburg)	508	C. E. Puett, Campobello
Woodruff, N. Side (Spartan)	508	D. E. Willis, Woodruff
Pacolet Mills (Spartan)	512	W. T. Tate, Pacolet Mills
Newberry (Reedy River)	518	F. O. Lamorenx, Newberry
Sumter, Bethel (Santee)	519	Wm. Haynesworth, Sumter
Rock Hill, N. Side (York)	519	W. M. Thompson, Rock Hill
Beaumont (N. Spartanburg)	520	C. O. Page, Spartanburg
Belton, First (Saluda)	522	J. M. Burnett, Belton
Greer, Fairview (N. Greenville)	521	J. H. Brown, Greer

SOUTH CAROLINA (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Johnston (Ridge)	522	
Augusta, North (Aiken)	527	J. P. Sheffield, N. Augusta
Cooley Springs (N. Spartanburg)	531	W. B. Jenkins, Forest City, N. C.
Camden, First (Kershaw)	536	J. B. Caston, Camden
Aiken, First (Aiken)	537	T. D. Lide, Aiken
Piedmont (Greenville)	539	C. W. Rogers, Piedmont
Marion (Marion)	544	B. F. Allen, Marion
Batesburg (Ridge)	544	Merle Collins, Batesburg
Williston (Barnwell)	545	G. M. Rogers, Williston
Greenville, Judson (Greenville)	547	C. C. Matheny, Greenville
Lyman, First (Spartan)	547	A. H. Wilson, Lyman
Landrum, First (N. Spartanburg)	549	C. B. Prince, Landrum
Lake City (Southeast)	549	W. E. Abrams, Lake City
Abbeville, First (Abbeville)	554	
Greenville, Woodside (Greenville)	555	W. H. Harbin, Greenville
Florence, Immanuel (Florence)	556	P. N. Bussey, Florence
Greenville, Riverside (Greenville)	557	J. L. Steele, Greenville
Conway (Waccamaw)	560	W. W. Leathers, Conway
Thomas Mem. (Pee Dee)	562	D. M. Sanders, Bennettsville
Laurens, Lucas Ave. (Laurens)	568	E. J. Ingle, Laurens
Walterboro (Colleton)	572	C. M. Griffin, Walterboro
Greenville, Monaghan (Greenville)	575	S. W. Jolly, Greenville
Fountain Inn, First (Greenville)	581	P. G. Lavender, Fountain Inn
Greenville, City View (N. Green)	581	J. A. Howard, Greenville
Edgefield, First (Edgefield)	584	B. W. Thomason, Edgefield
Westminster (Beaverdam)	587	D. D. Lewis, Winchester
Greenville, Brandon (Greenville)	590	J. E. Willis, Greenville
Lancaster, First (Moriah)	598	D. M. Rivers, Lancaster
Charleston, King St. (Charleston)	601	Luther Knight, Charleston
Arcadia, Ligon Mem. (N. Spartanburg)	610	J. T. Gillespie, Arcadia
Fort Mill, First (York)	619	Oswell Smith, Ft. Mill
Woodruff, First (Spartan)	623	J. H. Simpson, Woodruff
Columbia, So Side (Fairfield)	634	R. I. Corbett, Columbia
Laurens, First (Laurens)	636	W. D. Spinx, Laurens
Greenville, Sans Souci (Greenv.)	637	L. H. Miller, Greenville
Greenville, Duncan (Greenville)	639	J. A. Cave, Greenville
Ware Shoals (Abbeville)	638	C. A. Westbrook, Ware Shoals
Greenville, E. Park (Greenville)	640	E. P. Driggers, Greenville
Greenville, Morgan Mem. (Greenville)	653	P. M. Webb, Greenville
Lancaster, Second (Moriah)	656	H. P. Bennett, Lancaster
Darlington, First (Welsh Neck)	658	W. L. Davis, Darlington
Brookland (Lexington)	659	T. A. Snyder, Brookland
Seneca (Beaverdam)	658	R. V. Babb, Seneca
Bamberg (Barnwell)	662	J. P. Weatherly, Bamberg
Anderson, Second (Saluda)	715	C. D. Garner, Anderson
Mon-Aetna (Union)	724	R. M. Ragley, Union
Greenwood, So Main (Abbeville)	728	W. L. Coker, Greenwood
Sumter, Grace (Santee)	730	J. A. Brunson, Sumter
Victor (Spartan)	731	F. L. Snyder, Greer
Boiling Springs (N. Spartanburg)	731	J. G. Wood, Spartanburg
Union, First (Union)	732	C. G. Campbell, Union
Graniteville (Aiken)	735	O. E. TeBow, Graniteville
Rock Hill, W End (York)	748	R. W. Bolles, Rock Hill
Belton, Second (Saluda)	758	J. K. Lawton, Belton
Mt. Bethel (Saluda)	778	
Inman, First (No. Spartanburg)	811	E. L. Spivey, Inman
Chester, First (Chester)	862	J. F. Rawlinson, Chester
Greer, First (No. Greenville)	875	J. L. Lane, Greer
Greenville, Earle St. (Greenville)	887	W. L. Ball, Greenville
Columbia, Tab (Fairfield)	908	A. S. Kennady, Columbia
Sumter, First (Santee)	915	W. G. Moore, Sumter
Great Falls, First (Chester)	919	H. G. Hammett, Great Falls
Spartanburg, Calvary (N. Spartanburg)	953	C. E. Vermillion, Spartanburg
Rock Hill, First (York)	1,003	R. A. McFarland, Rock Hill
Columbia, Shandon (Fairfield)	1,018	F. C. Helms, Columbia
Mullins (Marion)	1,027	E. W. Holmes, Mullins
Spartanburg, Green St. (N. Spartanburg)	1,034	J. S. Cobb, Spartanburg
Orangeburg, First (Orangeburg)	1,066	J. E. Welch, Orangeburg
Gaffney, First (Broad River)	1,091	D. A. Howard, Gaffney
Hartsville, First (Welsh Neck)	1,109	H. M. Reaves, Hartsville
Charleston, Rutledge Ave. (Charleston)	1,119	J. E. Bailey, Charleston
Greenville, Central (Greenville)	1,125	C. F. Pittman, Greenville
Spartanburg, So. Side (Spartan)	1,136	J. L. Vipperman, Spartanburg
Greenwood, First (Abbeville)	1,145	C. P. Sims, Greenwood
Gaffney, Cherokee Ave. (Broad River)	1,204	C. A. Kirby, Gaffney
Greenville, Pendleton St. (Greenville)	1,337	J. D. Crain, Greenville
Columbia, Park St. (Fairfield)	1,417	Paul Wheeler, Columbia
Anderson, Oakwood (Saluda)	1,470	E. C. White, Anderson
Greenville, First (Greenville)	1,561	L. M. Latimer, Greenville
Florence, First, Florence	1,721	W. R. Alexander, Florence
Columbia, First (Fairfield)	1,818	J. H. Webb, Columbia
Anderson, First (Saluda)	2,148	W. M. Seay, Anderson
Charleston, Citadel Sq. (Charleston)	2,163	W. B. Pattigrew, Charleston
Spartanburg, First (Spartan)	2,262	Marshall Mott, Spartanburg

TEXAS (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Weslaco (Lower Rio Grande)	609	H. T. Young, Weslaco
Buckner Home (Dallas)	611	H. F. Buckner, Dallas
Allen (Collin)	612	J. M. Greer, McKinney
Wichita Falls, Highland Hts (Wichita Archer)	615	J. L. Gregory, Wichita Falls
Dallas, Fernwood (Dallas)	622	Forest McLeroy, Dallas
Kerrville, First (Medina River)	624	C. M. Spalding, Kerrville
Mt. Vernon (Rehoboth)	625	J. E. Whitt, Mt. Vernon
Weatherford, First (Parker)	626	C. T. Whatley, Weatherford
Dallas, North (Dallas)	628	H. L. Mayle, Dallas
Jacksonville, Central (Cherokee)	632	Frank Deedon, Jacksonville
Santa Anna, First (Coleman)	633	R. E. Dunham, Santa Anna
Cleburne, Henderson (Johnson)	632	T. B. Hart, Cleburne
Lubbock, Calvary (Lubbock)	632	C. J. McCarty, Lubbock
Dallas, East (Dallas)	638	C. S. Cadwalladar, Dallas
Dublin (Erath)	638	H. L. Dobson, Dublin
San Benito (Lower Rio Grande)	639	C. S. McKinney, San Benito
Winnsboro (Rehoboth)	639	R. L. Johnson, Winnsboro
Waco, Spring St. (Waco)	639	J. R. Wyatt, Waco
Floydada (Floyd)	640	S. R. McClung, Floydada
Brownfield (Brownfield)	643	F. G. Rogers, Brownfield
Winters (Runnels)	644	W. T. Hamor, Winters
McAllen (Lower Rio Grande)	645	H. W. Shirley, McAllen
Center, First (Shelby-Doches)	645	W. W. Rivers, Center
Kaufman (Burleson, R. C.)	647	H. B. White, Kaufman
Temple, Mem. (Bell)	652	B. B. Blaylock, Temple
Pelly, Central (Union)	653	J. I. F. Tharp, Pelly
Spur (Dickens)	671	M. F. Ewton, Spur
Handley (Tarrant)	671	J. W. Marshall, Handley
Corpus Christi, Central (Corpus Ch.)	676	T. A. Binford, Corpus Christi
Athens, First (Henderson)	676	M. L. Fuller, Athens
Coleman, First (Coleman)	678	O. L. Savage, Coleman
Orange, First (Southeast)	684	L. W. Rogers, Orange
Kenedy (Gimbrell)	689	D. O. Covington, Kenedy
Levelland (Lubbock)	690	Vernon Shaw, Levelland
Olney (Throckmorton-Young)	699	W. H. Townsend, Olney
Pt. Arthur, Central (Southeast)	700	T. E. Cannedy, Pt. Arthur
Eastland (Cisco)	704	F. C. Eastham, Eastland
Littlefield (West Plains)	706	A. A. Brian, Littlefield
*Haskell (Haskell)	[illegible]	H. R. Whatley, Haskell
Wellington (North Fork)	[illegible]	J. P. Neal, Wellington
Mt. Pleasant (Pittsburg)	[illegible]	J. N. Vandiver, Mt. Pleasant
Wichita Falls, So. Side (Wich.-Archer)	[illegible]	T. C. Jordan, Wichita Falls
Dallas, 2nd Ave. (Dallas)	717	D. W. Boone, Dallas
Cisco, First (Cisco)	732	E. S. James, Cisco
Dallas, Ervay St. (Dallas)	736	S. H. Campbell, Dallas
Baytown (Union)	737	E. R. Couch, Baytown
Burkburnett (Wichita-Archer)	737	M. R. Hayes, Burkburnett
Gilmer (Pittsburg)	738	R. A. Clifton, Gilmer
Hereford (Tierra Blanca)	741	B. N. Shepherd, Hereford
Texarkana, Rose Hill (Red River-Tex.)	742	G. E. Evans, Texarkana
Gonzales (Gonzales)	742	H. C. Wingo, Gonzales
Waco, Turner St. (Waco)	747	W. J. Rushing, Waco
Cameron, First (Milam)	748	V. G. Miles, Cameron
San Antonio, Riverside Pk. (S. A.)	749	R. G. Van Royen, San Antonio
Beeville (Blanco)	755	E. W. Goss, Beeville
Corpus Christi, Park Ave. (Corpus Christi)	755	E. H. Ratliff, Corpus Christi
Corpus Christi, First (Corpus Christi)	758	R. G. Cawker, Corpus Christi
Lamesa (Lamesa)	761	E. L. Cole, Lamesa
Snyder, First (Mitchell-Scurry)	762	Lawrence Hays, Snyder
Kilgore, Eastview (Soda Lake)	764	Buford McLeroy, Kilgore
Dallas, Trinity (Dallas)	765	O. C. Payne, Dallas
Conroe, First (Tryon Evergreen)	773	T. A. Gray, Conroe
Waco, North (Waco)	774	W. D. Boswell, Waco
Big Spring, 4th St. (Big Spring)	775	W. S. Garnett, Big Spring
Marlin (Falls)	775	W. O. Wright, Marlin
Houston, Calvary (Union)	776	C. W. Ovrick, Houston
Marshall, 2nd (Soda Lake)	777	J. S. Bates, Marshall
Gatesville (Lean River)	778	C. A. Morton, Gatesville
Bowie, First (Montague)	778	A. C. Turner, Bowie
Ballinger (Runnels)	781	J. H. McClain, Ballinger
Rotan (Fisher)	782	J. T. Taylor, Rotan
Graham, First (Throckmorton-Young)	784	J. D. Thorn, Graham
Clarendon, First (Panhandle)	797	J. P. King, Clarendon
Tulia (Tierra Blanca)	800	A. C. Huff, Tulia
San Antonio, Beacon Hill (San A.)	805	D. M. Thompson, San Antonio
San Marcos (San Marcos)	808	W. A. Bowen, San Marcos
Huntsville, First (Tryon-Evergreen)	810	H. D. Bruce, Huntsville
Sherman, East (Grayson)	814	H. R. Bumpass, Sherman
Colorado, First (Mitchell-Scurry)	814	P. D. O'Brien, Colorado
Harlingen, First (Lower Rio Grande)	[illegible]	E. D. Carver, Harlingen
Bryan, College Ave. (Creath Branch)	[illegible]	V. B. Brewvale, Bryan
San Angelo, Immanuel (Concho Val.)	818	N. E. McGuire, San Angelo
Pittsburg, First (Pittsburg)	821	S. H. Maples, Pittsburg
Paris, Immanuel (Lamar)	826	J. R. Ward, Paris

TEXAS (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Shamrock (North Fork)	829	E. T. Smith, Shamrock
Goose Creek (Union)	829	A. O. Hinkle, Goose Creek
Bonham, First (Fannin)	837	S. R. Smith, Bonham
Mart (Waco)	838	Frank Cheavens, Mart
Sweetwater, First (Sweetwater)	840	E. D. Dunlap, Sweetwater
Paris, Ramseur (Lamar)	850	Marion Bean, Paris
Houston, Emmanuel (Union)	850	W. H. Godfrey, Houston
Cleburne, First (Johnson)	851	Albert Venting, Cleburne
Ft. Worth, Connell Mem. (Tarrant)	855	
McKinney, First (Collin)	859	J. H. Cossd, McKinney
Kilgore, First (Soda Lake)	864	L. E. Holt, Kilgore
Oak Cliff, First (Dallas)	866	A. W. Luper, Dallas
Belton (Bell)	869	A. C. Miller, Belton
Dallas, Forney Ave. (Dallas)	880	H. H. Davis, Dallas
San Angelo, Pk. Hts. (Concho Val.)	884	J. R. Grant, San Angelo
Big Spring, First (Big Spring)	904	R. E. Day, Big Spring
Amarillo, Tab. (Palo Duro)	920	J. C. Sizemore, Amarillo
Mexia, First (Limestone)	924	Grady Metcalf, Mexia
Electra, (Wichita-Archer)	938	Lum Hall, Electra
Tyler, Calvary (Smith)	960	O. J. Robinson, Tyler
Sulphur Springs (Rehoboth)	969	H. R. Luna, Sulphur Springs
Abilene, Univ. (Sweetwater)	978	C. A. Powell, Abilene
Dalhart (Trans-Canadian)	982	L. D. Mitchell, Dalhart
Ft. Worth, College Ave. (Tarrant)	985	H. L. Spencer, Ft. Worth
Borger (Palo Duro)	1,017	J. H. Hunt, Borger
Henderson (Rusk Fannin)	1,034	J. H. Phillips, Henderson
Ft. Worth, Riverside (Tarrant)	1,042	Bradley Allison, Ft. Worth
Waco, Emmanuel (Waco)	1,044	M. L. Rhodes, Waco
Stephenville (Erath)	1,058	R. B. Culpepper, Stephenville
Ft. Worth, Tab. (Tarrant)	1,067	Ramsey Pollard, Ft. Worth
Luling (San Marcos)	1,072	J. J. Strickland, Luling
Ft. Worth, Turner Mem. (Tarrant)	1,081	D. Wade Smith, Ft. Worth
Bryan, First (Creath Branch)	1,088	W. H. Andrew, Bryan
Temple, First (Bell)	1,092	C. R. Shirar, Temple
Gladewater (Soda Lake)	1,098	G. E. Ellis, Gladewater
Pt. Arthur, Mem. (Southeast)	1,110	Oscar Peeklns, Pt. Arthur
Beaumont, Calvary (Southeast)	1,120	W. D. Wyatt, Beaumont
Waco, Calvary (Waco)	1,122	A. J. Holt, Waco
Texarkana, First (Red River-Tex.)	1,125	M. T. Andrews, Texarkana
Wichita Falls, Lamar Ave. (Wichita-Archer)	1,132	S. F. Martin, Wichita Falls
Beaumont, So. Pk. (Southeast)	1,133	J. R. Oliver, Beaumont
Hillsboro (Hill)	1,136	Alvin Swindell, Hillsboro
Midland (Big Spring)	1,144	W. F. Barum, Midland
Brownwood, Coggin Ave. (Brown)	1,168	J. M. Bradford, Brownwood
Beaumont, Magnolia Ave. (Southeast)	1,209	J. M. Hale, Beaumont
San Antonio, Calvary (San Antonio)	1,213	Neil Ellis, San Antonio
Quana (Red Fork)	1,216	A. H. Owen, Quana
Ennis, Tab. (Ellis)	1,224	W. C. Hankins, Ennis
Waco, Tab. (Waco)	1,230	J. R. Copeland, Waco
Palestine, First (Saline)	1,240	Calvin Nelson, Palestine
Memphis (Panhandle)	1,247	O. K. Webb, Memphis
Paris, First (Lamar)	1,258	W. M. Wright, Paris
Houston, Central (Union)	1,265	L. S. Richardson, Houston
Abilene, So. Side (Sweetwater)	1,273	W. C. Ashford, Abilene
Houston, Magnolia Pk. (Union)	1,298	J. B. Stephenson, Houston
Houston, Woodland (Union)	1,328	W. M. Harrell, Houston
Gainesville, First (Cooke)	1,339	W. P. Ferguson, Gainesville
Nacogdoches, First (Shelby-Doches)	1,350	Bonnie Grimes, Nacogdoches
Terrell, First (Burleson, R. C.)	1,354	W. E. B. Lockridge, Terrell
Dallas, Hillcrest (Dallas)	1,357	D. D. Sumrall, Dallas
Greenville, First (Hunt)	1,400	C. B. Jackson, Greenville
Mineral Wells, First (Palo Pinto)	1,424	W. W. Chancellor, Mineral Wells
Waxahachie, First (Ellis)	1,461	McKinley Norman, Waxahachie
Pampa, First (Palo Duro)	1,496	C. E. Lancaster, Pampa
Commerce, First (Hunt)	1,499	J. R. Hickerson, Commerce
Houston, First Hts. (Union)	1,501	P. C. McGahey, Houston
Dallas, Calvary (Dallas)	1,516	W. O. Barnett, Dallas
Austin, University (Austin)	1,520	
El Paso, First (El Paso)	1,528	I. L. Yearby, El Paso
Plainview, First (Staked Plains)	1,528	J. P. Horton, Plainview
Galveston, First (Union)	1,528	H. L. Pickett, Galveston
Houston, West End (Union)	1,558	R. H. Tharp, Houston
Waco, First (Waco)	1,547	J. M. Dawson, Waco
Ft. Worth, No. (Tarrant)	1,568	P. F. Evans, Seminary Hill
Cleburne, Field St. (Johnson)	1,590	R. M. David, Cleburne
Sherman, First (Grayson)	1,594	J. A. Ellis, Sherman
Lufkin, First (Unity)	1,607	J. R. Nutt, Lufkin
Waco, 7th & James (Waco)	1,640	W. W. Melton, Waco
Denison, First (Grayson)	1,640	J. F. Murrell, Denison
Dallas, Highland (Dallas)	1,655	R. L. Holmes, Dallas
Ft. Worth, Polytechnic (Tarrant)	1,677	B. J. Cauthen, Ft. Worth
Dallas, E. Grand (Dallas)	1,696	H. E. Fowler, Dallas
Brownwood, First (Brown)	1,702	K. H. Moore, Brownwood
Houston, Trinity (Union)	1,740	E. S. Hutcherson, Houston
Dallas, Forest Ave. (Dallas)	1,756	W. H. Winn, Dallas

TEXAS (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Marshall, First (Soda Lake)	1,702	H. J. Matthews, Marshall
Childress, First (Red Fork)	1,705	
Breckenridge (Cisco)	1,705	W. Y. Pond, Breckenridge
Ft. Worth, Rosen Hts. (Tarrant)	1,648	Jesse Garrett, Ft. Worth
Houston, 2nd (Union)	1,640	F. B. Thorn, Houston
Pt. Arthur, First (Southeast)	1,571	A. O. Moore, Pt. Arthur
San Angelo, First (Concho Val.)	1,566	A. D. Foreman, Jr., San Angelo
San Antonio, Bapt. Temple (San Antonio)	1,918	J. L. Yelvington, San Antonio
Vernon, First (Wilbarger-Foard)	1,964	H. H. Hargrove, Vernon
Austin, First (Austin)	2,015	S. G. Posey, Austin
Houston, So. Main (Union)	2,036	M. M. Wolf, Houston
Waco, Columbus Ave. (Waco)	2,169	L. L. Carpenter, Waco
Tyler, First (Smith)	2,325	P. M. Bailes, Tyler
Beaumont, First (Southeast)	2,367	J. H. Pace, Beaumont
Houston, Bapt. Temple (Union)	2,500	T. C. Jester, Houston
Amarillo, First (Palo Duro)	2,451	J. H. Williams, Amarillo
Wichita Falls, First (Wichita-Archer)	2,613	Fred Eastham, Wichita Falls
Denton, First (Denton)	2,658	
Corsicana, First (Corsicana)	2,635	R. T. Miller, Corsicana
Abilene, First (Sweetwater)	2,662	M. A. Jenkins, Abilene
Longview, First (Bodk Lake)	2,816	J. L. Wharton, Longview
Ft. Worth, Broadway (Tarrant)	2,889	W. O. Hudgins, Ft. Worth
Lubbock, First (Lubbock)	3,263	C. F. Hereford, Lubbock
Ft. Worth, Travis Ave. (Tarrant)	3,547	C. E. Matthews, Ft. Worth
Houston, First (Union)	3,562	E. D. Head, Houston
San Antonio, First (San Antonio)	3,693	Perry Webb, San Antonio
Dallas, Gaston Ave. (Dallas)	4,295	W. M. Craig, Dallas
Dallas, Cliff Temple (Dallas)	5,138	Wallace Bassett, Dallas
Dallas, First (Dallas)	6,761	G. W. Truett, Dallas

VIRGINIA

Alexandria, Del Ray (Potomac)	508	Jno. S. Sowers, Alexandria
Roanoke, Jefferson St. (Valley)	509	J. T. Coburn, Roanoke
Norfolk, Berkley Ave. (Portsmouth)	517	S. L. Rhodes, Norfolk
Childrey (Dan River)	522	R. S. Booker, Brookneal
Luray, Main St. (Shenandoah)	524	T. R. Sanford, Luray
Marion (Lebanon)	528	W. H. Carter, Marion
Upper King & Queen (Rappahannock)	538	C. E. Taylor, Indian Neck
Orange (Goshen)	532	H. J. Davis, Orange
Franklin (Blackwater)	534	R. D. Stephenson, Franklin
Bethany (Goshen)	535	W. L. Witt, Thornburg
Liberty (Appomattox)	547	W. M. Thompson, Appomattox
Portsmouth, Jackson Mem. (Portsmouth)	553	J. L. Carrick, Portsmouth
Danville, Keen St. (Pittsylvania)	559	J. R. Hite, Danville
Westhaven (Portsmouth)	564	A. L. Chaplin, Norfolk
Harmony Grove (Rappahannock)	580	B. F. Robinson, Syringa
Norfolk, Spurgeon Mem. (Portsmouth)	580	W. Rush Loving, Norfolk
Roanoke, Tabernacle (Valley)	584	W. M. Page, Roanoke
Richmond, Calvary (Dover)	586	J. P. Culley, Richmond
Alexandria, Temple (Potomac)	590	Ryland T. Dodge, Alexandria
Portsmouth, Park View (Portsmouth)	591	W. H. Taylor, Portsmouth
Waynesboro (Augusta)	596	H. Lee Scott, Waynesboro
Roanoke, Villa Heights (Valley)	602	J. H. Spears, Roanoke
Richmond, Clopton St. (Middle Dist.)	604	H. L. Bryant, Richmond
Richmond, Ginter Park (Dover)	611	T. Rupert Coleman, Richmond
Newport News, Calvary (Peninsula)	611	H. B. Jordan, Newport News
Culpeper (Shiloh)	611	J. T. Edwards, Culpeper
Danville, Lee St. (Pittsylvania)	616	
Richmond, Broadus Mem. (Dover)	620	W. F. Gibson, Richmond
Roanoke, Oakland (Valley)	626	L. J. Atkinson, Roanoke
Bluefield, College Ave. (New Lebanon)	630	H. L. Weeks, Bluefield, W. Va.
Roanoke, Virginia Hts. (Valley)	637	J. E. Davis, Roanoke
Redford (Strawberry)	642	H. P. Clouse, Redford
South Norfolk (Portsmouth)	644	C. S. Sawyer, South Norfolk
Hampton (Peninsula)	647	Jno. H. Garber, Hampton
Norfolk, Central (Portsmouth)	648	P. Roland Wagner, Norfolk
Norfolk, Ocean View (Portsmouth)	671	J. S. Johnson, Norfolk
Petersburg, First (Petersburg)	678	M. A. MacLean, Petersburg
Richmond, Stockton St. (Mid. Dist.)	690	I. C. Northen, Richmond
Union (Peninsula)	691	C. Wm. Delbert, Bena
Norfolk, Park Ave. (Portsmouth)	692	F. A. Robbitt, Norfolk
Newport News, Tabernacle (Peninsula)	695	Wm. M. Jamerson, Newport News
Hopewell, First (Petersburg)	710	R. Grady Snowden, Hopewell
South Boston (Dan River)	710	F. C. Riley, South Boston
Danville, Moffett Ave. (Pittsylvania)	710	R. W. Wallis, Danville
Norfolk, Trinity (Portsmouth)	710	G. T. Tarrell, Norfolk
Crewe (Concord)	725	H. T. Wright, Crewe
Petersburg, Second (Petersburg)	741	Clyde N. Parker, Petersburg
Martinsburg, First (Shenandoah)	744	J. W. Brown, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Portsmouth, Court St. (Portsmouth)	796	Archer B. Dees, Portsmouth
New Bridge (Dover)	805	M. J. Hoover, Richmond, R. 3
Salem (Valley)	817	J. M. Trimmer, Salem
Staunton, First (Augusta)	821	I. T. Jacobs, Staunton
Danville, First (Pittsylvania)	824	J. M. Shelburne, Danville

VIRGINIA (Continued)

Church and Association	Members	Pastor and Address
Lynchburg, West Lynchburg (Strawberry)	825	F. T. Harman, Lynchburg
Portsmouth, South St. (Portsmouth)	833	T. A. Russell, Portsmouth
Bluefield, First (New Lebanon)	858	T. E. Peters, Bluefield, W. Va.
Clarendon (Potomac)	862	P. L. Mitchell, Clarendon
Princeton (Valley)	862	Edward Stubblefield, Princeton, W. Va.
Richmond, Woodland Hts. (Md. Dist.)	880	M. J. White, Richmond
Portsmouth, 4th St. (Portsmouth)	885	Gerald H. Payne, Portsmouth
Bristol, First (Lebanon)	894	J. Emerson Hicks, Bristol, Tenn.
Vinton (Valley)	896	Josef Nordenhaug, Vinton
Lynchburg, First (Strawberry)	917	
Lynchburg, Rivermont (Strawberry)	944	E. F. Campbell, Lynchburg
Richmond, Weatherford Mem. (Mid. Dist.)	958	J. L. Evans, Richmond
Richmond, Grove Ave. (Dover)	1,006	
Clifton Forge (Augusta)	1,024	W. H. Connelly, Clifton Forge
Petersburg, West End (Petersburg)	1,027	G. T. Tunstall, Petersburg
Portsmouth, Calvary (Portsmouth)	1,066	D. E. Hill, Portsmouth
Norfolk, Freemason St. (Portsmouth)	1,122	Sparks W. Melton, Norfolk
Richmond, Grace (Dover)	1,142	C. C. Coleman, Richmond
Lynchburg, College Hill (Strawberry)	1,164	H. M. Fugate, Lynchburg
Portsmouth, Port Norfolk (Portsmouth)	1,171	Weston Bruner, Portsmouth
Richmond, Park View (Dover)	1,184	Emmett Y. Robertson, Richmond
Alexandria, First (Potomac)	1,219	Pierce S. Ellis, Alexandria
Richmond, Bainbridge St. (Mid. Dist.)	1,220	S. L. Steely, Richmond
Norfolk, First (Portsmouth)	1,256	Brandus E. Jones, Norfolk
Norfolk, Park Place (Portsmouth)	1,261	H. W. Tiffany, Norfolk
Richmond, Venable St. (Dover)	1,266	C. L. Hammock, Richmond
Newport News, Orcutt Ave. (Peninsula)	1,317	H. T. Stevens, Newport News
Fredricksburg (Goshen)	1,340	Robt. F. Coverlee, Fredricksburg
Richmond, Second (Dover)	1,356	Solon B. Cousins, Richmond
Newport News, First (Peninsula)	1,360	Floyd W. Putney, Newport News
Roanoke, Waverly Place (Valley)	1,382	S. R. Orrell, Roanoke
Suffolk, First (Blackwater)	1,389	H. J. Goodwin, Suffolk
Martinsville, (Blue Ridge)	1,404	J. P. McCabe, Martinsville
Richmond, Northside (Dover)	1,437	J. C. Wicker, Richmond
Charlottesville, First, (Albemarle)	1,525	Henry Alford Porter, Charlottesville
Richmond, Leigh St. (Dover)	1,630	Jno. L. Slaughter, Richmond
Roanoke, Belmont (Valley)	1,655	E. D. Poe, Roanoke
Roanoke, Melrose (Valley)	1,760	Geo. D. Stevens, Roanoke
Richmond, First (Dover)	1,822	Theo F. Adams, Richmond
Richmond, Barton Hts. (Dover)	1,905	Wade H. Bryant, Richmond
Richmond, Pine St. (Dover)	1,966	Sidney T. Matthews, Richmond
Roanoke, First (Valley)	2,080	Walter P. Binns, Roanoke
Roanoke, Calvary (Valley)	2,149	R. S. Owens, Roanoke
Richmond, Tabernacle (Dover)	2,436	R. Aubrey Williams, Richmond

THE LARGEST DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS, 1936

We give below all district associations embracing 20,000 church members or more. The list is as follows:

1. **Atlanta Association**, Atlanta, Ga., with 72 churches and 60,218 members.
2. **Birmingham Association**, Birmingham, Ala., with 99 churches and 45,793 members.
3. **Dallas County Association**, Dallas, Texas, with 61 churches and 41,500 members.
4. **Union Association**, Houston, Texas, with 86 churches and 36,401 members.
5. **Long Run Association**, Louisville, Ky., with 68 churches and 35,193 members.
6. **Dover Association**, Richmond, Va., with 69 churches and 31,073 members.
7. **Knox County Association**, Knoxville, Tenn., with 73 churches and 29,391 members.
8. **Tarrant County Association**, Fort Worth, Texas, with 69 churches and 27,726 members.
9. **Oklahoma County Association**, Oklahoma City, Okla., with 38 churches and 24,972 members.
10. **Shelby County Association**, Memphis, Tenn., with 43 churches and 24,507 members.
11. **Ocoee Association**, Chattanooga, Tenn., with 72 churches and 22,995 members.
12. **St. Louis Association**, St. Louis, Mo., with 43 churches and 22,652 members.
13. **Greenville Association**, Greenville, S. C., with 56 churches and 21,693 members.
14. **Valley Association**, Roanoke, Va., with 68 churches and 21,261 members.
15. **Southeast Texas Association**, with 57 churches and 20,405 members.

CHAPTER V

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION WORK

J. E. LAMBDIN, Secretary and Editor
W. A. HARRELL, Associate
C. AUBREY HEARN, Associate
CLAY I. HUDSON, Associate

We present herewith the report of the Baptist Training Union Department for 1936. The churches of the Southern Baptist Convention have come to recognize quite generally that the Baptist Training Union is the church training program for every Baptist church, and that it is an essential element in the educational program of every church. All the members of our Department have given themselves unreservedly in the promotion of our program throughout the year.

PURPOSE TO WHICH THE TRAINING UNION IS DEDICATED

The dominant purpose of the Baptist Training Union may be stated in four points:

1. Growth in Christian Intelligence
2. Development of Christian Character
3. Development in Christian Efficiency
4. Growth in Church and Denominational Loyalty

A study of the textbooks and other literature of the Baptist Training Union brings a full grasp and understanding of this purpose. Every Baptist should understand that the aim of the Baptist Training Union is "Training in Church Membership." It seeks to realize this aim in the life of every church member. It is therefore fully graded to make a place in its ranks for every member of every Baptist church.

IMPORTANCE OF THE TRAINING UNION TO EVERY CITY CHURCH

We are fully convinced that it is of the utmost importance for every city church to have a fully graded, church directed, church operated Training Union. A man or woman of high standing and great leadership ability should be elected by the church to direct this work. The most consecrated and capable leadership the church can afford should be enlisted to conduct the training program. The larger the membership of the church the more important it is that the church take whatever steps are necessary to establish this great training program for all its members. Such a program is not complete without an Adult department and a Children's Story Hour department. Every such Training Union should be thoroughly departmentized, with a department director in charge of each department.

We firmly believe that every city church in the Southern Baptist Convention should take immediate steps to enlarge its training program. With the proper attention from the church practically all these churches could double their Training Union membership in less than six months. One of the greatest challenges now facing our city churches is to establish the Training Union more thoroughly as the church training program.

IMPORTANCE OF THE TRAINING UNION TO EVERY RURAL CHURCH

There are now 12,581 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention which do not have even one B.Y.P.U. or B.A.U. Through the associational organization we believe that it is possible to reach every one of these churches, most of which are rural, and establish a graded Training Union in each one of them. This would make it possible for each one of our rural churches to have services every Sunday night. Nothing could be of more importance to the life of Southern Baptists than to see that this is done at the earliest possible time. A graded Training Union making a place for all the parents and other adults, for all the young people, for all the intermediates, for all the juniors, and for the little children in the Story Hour would revolutionize the life of our rural churches. Through the associational organization we propose to offer such a program to every one of these churches.

THE FIVE-YEAR PROMOTIONAL PROGRAM

I. General Objectives

1. To establish the Baptist Training Union more thoroughly in the thinking of our people as the church program for training all church members and as an essential element in the Christian educational program of every Baptist church.

2. To make substantial progress in the enlistment of all our people in all our church and denominational life through a permanently effective means of enlistment, namely, the training process.

3. To present God's challenge to our young Christians to meet the demands of the new day with a complete dedication of their lives to the Master in any life calling into which he might direct them, and to be ready at all times to respond to his call to preach the gospel at home or in the uttermost part of the earth, or to enter any other field of Christian service as a vocation.

4. To fortify our people with the truth and equip them better through Christian training to meet the issues—social, economic, political and religious—of the complex age in which we live.

II. Specific Objectives

	Number in South Jan. 1, 1936	Number in South Jan. 1, 1937	Goals for Gains in Five Years	Goals for Totals on Jan. 1, 1941
1. Training Unions With at Least a Director	7,884	7,990	7,116	15,000
2. Junior B.Y.P.U.'s	8,349	8,453	3,651	12,000
3. Junior Enrolment	147,736	159,134	62,264	210,000
4. Intermediate B.Y.P.U.'s	8,342	8,605	3,658	12,000
5. Intermediate Enrolment	155,554	163,882	54,446	210,000
6. Senior B.Y.P.U.'s	11,674	11,886	4,126	16,000
7. Senior Enrolment	234,833	235,720	115,167	350,000
8. B.A.U.'s	4,711	4,768	4,232	9,000
9. B.A.U. Enrolment	100,209	109,986	129,791	230,000
10. General Officers	30,878	30,968		
11. Enrolment of B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s	669,230	693,166	330,770	1,000,000
12. Associational Training Unions	710	716	196	906

13. Organizations to be A-1 at Least One Quarter Each Year	Totals in South 1935	Totals in South 1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
(1) Training Unions	78	53	150	200	250	300
(2) Junior B.Y.P.U.'s	709	523	750	800	900	1,000
(3) Intermediate B.Y.P.U.'s	391	328	700	800	900	1,000
(4) Senior B.Y.P.U.'s	441	349	700	800	900	1,000
(5) B.A.U.'s	274	265	600	750	900	1,000
(6) Associations		1	50	100	150	200

14. Study Course Awards	Number Issued in Five Years 1931-1935	Number Issued During 1936	Goals for Five Years—Jan. 1, 1936 -Jan. 1, 1941
	1,033,955	177,284	1,500,000

III. Using the Associational Training Union as the Principal Means of Promotion

We are directing all our energies now toward the thorough establishment of a complete organization in every district association in the Southern Baptist Convention for the promotion of Training Union work in all the churches. Our ultimate objective here is to find and train an adequate corps of volunteer workers in each association. We are co-operating with all our state forces in this great project. Once we can establish in each association a functioning associational organization the matter of reaching all the churches with Training Unions will be shortly accomplished.

IV. The 1937 State Associational Conferences

All the states except Virginia, Maryland, and Texas have held their State Associational Officers' Conferences this year. These states will hold their Conferences in September. Mr. W. A. Harrell, associate in the Baptist Training Union Department charged with associational promotion, has worked with the state Training Union departments in planning and conducting these conferences. Dr. T. L. Holcomb, our executive secretary, and Dr. J. O. Williams, our business manager, have alternated in attending and assisting in these meetings. They

are vitally interested in the development of the Training Union as a part of the whole promotional program of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

The tables of statistics presented in this report reveal the progress made during the past year in all phases of our work.

GENERAL FIELD PROMOTION

In addition to our associational promotion we have carried on an aggressive general field promotional program, in co-operation with the state departments. This has been done through local and associational enlargement campaigns, leadership training schools, state conventions and assemblies. Mr. Harrell, Mr. Hearn, and Doctor Hudson are rendering most satisfactory service in all phases of this promotion.

OFFICE WORK

An aggressive program of office promotion of the Training Union work is carried on continuously by our Department. Mr. Emmett Golden, our office secretary, assisted by Mrs. Elisabeth Allen, Miss Cecile Smith, Miss Alice Hockett, and Miss Edith McMillan, render inestimable service in this phase of our work. All our mail receives prompt attention by this competent force. Mrs. J. E. Hart renders efficient service as editor's assistant on the B.Y.P.U. and B.A.U. quarterlies and the Study Course textbooks. Through this efficient force we are constantly in touch with hundreds of Baptist churches throughout the South.

OUR CALENDAR FOR 1937

The theme of the Calendar of the Training Union for 1937 is "Be Ye Doers of the Word." This Calendar provides the rallying point around which we have constructed our literature and promotional program for 1937. Each monthly theme brings a different approach to and emphasis upon the importance of Christian service in and through our churches.

SOUTHWIDE ASSEMBLY AT RIDGECREST

The Southwide Training Union Assembly held at Ridgecrest in 1936 was the largest of any assembly ever held on those grounds. Twelve hundred eighty-one people actually registered. More than one thousand of these were young people. Early registrations indicate that the crowd will be even larger than this on July 18-23, 1937, when our Fourth Southwide Assembly will be held. Among those engaged for the program of 1937 are the following: Dr. W. R. White, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Dr. Hersey Davis, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky; Dr. G. S. Dobbins, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky; Dr. J. M. Price, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas; Dr. John L. Hill, Dr. T. L. Holcomb, Dr. J. O. Williams, Dr. Hight C Moore, J. E. Lambdin, E. E. Lee, W. A. Harrell, C. Aubrey Hearn, and Clay I. Hudson, from the Baptist Sunday School Board; and many of the leaders of state Training Union work throughout the South. The program will be varied and challenging. Ridgecrest has come to be a real factor in the promotional program of the Baptist Training Union.

EDITORIAL WORK

Eight periodicals are edited—four quarterlies, carrying program materials for Juniors, Intermediates, Seniors, and Adults; two quarterlies carrying program helps for Junior and Intermediate leaders; *The Story Hour Leader*, for the Children's Story Hour, edited by Mrs. Agnes Kennedy Holmes; and *The Baptist Training Union Magazine* for the promotion of every phase of Baptist Training Union work.

A complete record system for the Baptist Training Union is published.

Materials for daily Bible readers' courses are also supplied. A-1 awards, Bible reading awards, and diplomas and seals for all the study course books are prepared and issued free from the Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board.

Study course textbooks for all grades are planned and edited.

Wall Standards of Excellence, free tracts covering every phase of Baptist Training Union principles and methods are edited and distributed by the Department to the state offices. Special literature is prepared as needed. This includes the annual Calendar of Baptist Training Union Emphases and Activities.

TRACTS AND OTHER FREE LITERATURE

Free tracts for the officers and committees of the Junior B.Y.P.U., Intermediate B.Y.P.U., Senior B.Y.P.U., B.A.U., general officers, and associational officers are sent from our Department upon request. The state departments are supplied with this literature also. Free plays in tract form are also published and distributed. Standards of Excellence for the Training Union and for each department are also provided free.

THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION GRADED STUDY COURSE

Junior B.Y.P.U. Study Course

(This shows books now in use. Other books will be added as they are ready.)

Courses — *Awards*

I. Methods—Diploma. Seal for taking second time.
Book: *The Junior B.Y.P.U. Manual*, Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

II. The Christian Life — Seal
Book: *Studying for Service*, Black. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

III. The Church (Book to be issued by July 1, 1937) — Seal

IV. The Bible — Seal
Book: *Bible Heroes*, Ethel Hudson Williams. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

V. Missions — Seal
Book: *Trail-Makers in Other Lands*, Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Study Course

(This shows books now in use. Other books will be added as they are ready.)

Courses — *Awards*

I. Methods—Diploma. Seal for taking second time.
Book: *The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Manual*, Lee. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

II. The Church — Seal
Book: *The Meaning of Church Membership*, Crawley. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

III. The Christian Life (Book not yet ready) — Seal

IV. The Denomination — Seal
Book: *Training in Christian Service*, Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

V. The Bible — Seal
Book: *Training in Bible Study*, Cooper. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

VI. Stewardship — Seal
Book: *Training in Stewardship*, Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

VII. Missions — Seal
Book: *Messengers of Light*, Crawley. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

VIII. Soul-Winning — Seal
Book: *Witnessing for Christ*, Ethel Hudson Williams. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. New book.

Senior B.Y.P.U. Study Course

(This shows books now in use. Other books will be added as they are ready.)

Courses — *Awards*

I. Principles and Methods—Diploma for taking one book.
Books:
1. *Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual*, L. P. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.
2. *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*, Arthur Flake. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

II. The Christian Life—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U.*, L. P. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.
2. *Planning a Life*, H. E. Watters. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

III. Church Membership ..... Seal
Book: *Training in Church Membership* (Revised, 1936), I. J. Van Ness. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

IV. Church Activities—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *Church Music*, I. E. Reynolds. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.
2. *Fields of Service in the Church*, J. L. Corzine. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. New book.

V. Soul-Winning—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *The Plan of Salvation*, Austin Crouch. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.
2. *Winning Others to Christ*, Roland Q. Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. New book.

VI. The Bible—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *The Books of the Bible* (revised), Hight C Moore. Cloth, 60; paper, 40c.
2. *Our Bible*, J. McKee Adams. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. New book.

VII. Doctrine—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *Training in the Baptist Spirit*, I. J. Van Ness. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.
2. *What We Believe*, William Cooke Boone. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

VIII. Stewardship—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *Investments in Christian Living*, W. R. Rigell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.
2. *More Than Money*, John D. Freeman. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

IX. Missions ..... Seal
Book: *Witnessing at Home and Around the World*. Paper, 20c. An annual book containing the reports of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, edited for study class work. New for 1937.

X. Denominational Life—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *The People Called Baptists*, Geo. W. McDaniel. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.
2. *Southern Baptists in World Service*, E. P. Alldredge. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. New book.
3. *Christ's Gift to the Churches*, Ruth Carver Gardner. Cloth, 60c; paper, 35c. New book.

B.A.U. Study Course

(This shows books now in use. Other books will be added as they are ready.)

Courses — *Awards*

I. Principles and Methods ..... Diploma
Book: *The B.A.U. Manual*, J. E. Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

II. The Christian Life. (Book not ready) ..... Seal

III. Christian Home-Making ..... Seal
Book: *Building a Christian Home*, Martha Boone Leavell. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. New book.

IV. The Church Member and His Church—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *Growing a Church* (revised, 1936), P. E. Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

2. *The Functioning Church*, P. E. Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.
3. *Honoring the Deaconship* (revised, 1936). P. E. Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

V. The Church Member and His Denomination—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *Working Together in a Spiritual Democracy*, Gaines S. Dobbins. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.
2. *Southern Baptists in World Service*, E. P. Alldredge. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. New book.
3. *Christ's Gift to the Churches*, Ruth Carver Gardner. Cloth, 60c; paper, 35c. New book.

VI. The Church Member and the Social Order ..... Seal
(Book not ready).

VII. The Church Member and His Bible ..... Seal
Book: *Our Doctrines* (revised, 1936), Harold W. Tribble. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

VIII. Christian Witnessing ..... Seal
Book: *The Fine Art of Soul-Winning*, W. W. Hamilton. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

IX. The Stewardship of Possessions—Seal for taking one book.
Books:
1. *Our Lord and Ours*, P. E. Burroughs (revised in 1937). Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.
2. *Our Church and Ours*, P. E. Burroughs. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c.

X. The Church Member and Missions ..... Seal
Book: *Witnessing at Home and Around the World*. Paper, 20c. An annual book containing the reports of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, edited for study class work. New for 1937.

Baptist Training Union Administration Course

This course is for directors and other general officers, pastors, Junior and Intermediate leaders, Senior and Adult officers, and others who may want to prepare for places of leadership in the Training Union.

1. *The Baptist Training Union Manual*, J. E. Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. Award, Administration Diploma.

2. All Seniors who hold the Administration Diploma and who have completed either the *Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual* or *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration* are entitled to seal marked "Proficiency in Senior Methods." Adults who hold the Administration Diploma and who have completed *The B.A.U. Manual* are entitled to seal marked "Proficiency in B.A.U. Methods."

3. *The Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leaders' Manual*, Ina Smith Lambdin. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. Award, seal for the Administration Diploma.

4. *Christian Leadership*, Mary Frances Johnson Preston. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. Award, seal for the Administration Diploma.

5. *The Associational Baptist Training Union Manual*, Harrell-Rogers-Hockett. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40. New book. Award, seal for Administration Diploma.

6. *A Handbook for Church Recreation Leaders*, T. B. Maston. Cloth, 60c; paper, 40c. New book.

TRAINING UNION STATISTICS FOR 1936

1. *Organization*—Statistics, compiled by Dr. E. P. Alldredge, show that 7,990 churches now have the Training Union set-up, with at least a director, a gain of 106 in the year. The Baptist Training Union unit organizations (B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s) now number 33,769, a gain of 481 over the previous year. The total enrolment shows a gain of 24,256 over last year.

A-1 B.Y.P.U.'S AND B.A.U.'S, A-1 TRAINING UNIONS, A-1 AWARDS, AND STUDY COURSE AWARDS FOR 1936

STATE	A-1 B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s Reported During 1936	A-1 Awards Issued During 1936	B.Y.P.U.'S and B.A.U.'s A-1 Throughout 1936	A-1 Training Unions Reported During 1936	A-1 Training Union Awards Issued During 1936	Training Unions A-1 Throughout 1936	Study Course Awards Issued, 1936
Alabama	103	161	9	4	8	1	12,371
Arizona							547
Arkansas	37	63	3	1	3		7,437
Florida	34	58	3				5,854
Georgia	34	58	3	1	2		10,137
Illinois	25	38					2,949
Kentucky	33	59	3	1	4	1	8,794
Louisiana	39	54	1	3	3		9,144
Maryland	6	7					584
Mississippi	46	68	2				6,885
Missouri	173	319	21	9	18	1	12,739
New Mexico	38	61	1	6	7		1,795
North Carolina	80	168	15	3	7	1	15,386
Oklahoma	34	33					9,452
South Carolina	109	188	7	10	15		9,565
Tennessee	73	142	11	3	5		15,616
Texas	460	633	15	6	12	1	38,070
Virginia	150	278	18	6	13	1	9,878
Foreign							81
TOTALS	1,464	2,388	112	53	97	6	177,284

2. *A-1 B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s*—A total of 1,464 unions were reported A-1 during 1936.

CIRCULATION OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION PERIODICALS IN 1936

PUBLICATION	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total for Yr.	Average per Q'rter
B.A.U. Quarterly	79,814	79,859	65,392	88,704	313,769	78,443
Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly	200,035	198,589	181,716	207,779	788,119	197,030
Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly	159,364	160,778	146,831	165,548	632,521	158,130
Int. Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly	10,810	10,643	10,033	11,772	43,258	10,815
Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly	143,695	145,628	139,866	152,295	581,984	145,496
Junior Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly	10,700	10,542	10,095	10,420	41,757	10,439

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION MAGAZINE: January, 18,916; February, 18,357; March, 17,950; April, 18,640; May, 19,792; June, 18,713; July, 18,662; August, 18,871; September, 18,768; October, 19,743; November, 20,412; December, 21,358; Total, 230,174; Average per month, 19,181.

THE STORY HOUR LEADER: First Quarter, 1937, 3,482.

STANDING BY STATES

The following table shows the comparative standing of the states in the various phases of the Baptist Training Union work:

STATE	Number of Churches	Number Churches with B.Y.P.U.'s or B.A.U.'s, 1936	Number Churches without B.Y.P.U.'s or B.A.U.'s, 1936	Number Associations, 1936	Number Associational Baptist Training Union Set-Up, 1936	Junior B.Y.P.U.'S, 1936	Junior Enrolment, 1936	Intermediate B.Y.P.U.'s, 1936	Intermediate Enrolment, 1936	Senior B.Y.P.U.'s 1936	Senior Enrolment, 1936	B.A.U.'s, 1936	B.A.U. Enrolment, 1936	Baptist Training Unions with Director, 1936	Number General Officers, 1936	Total B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s, 1936	Losses and Gains in B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s, 1936	Total Enrolment, 1936	Number Story Hours, 1936
Alabama	2,275	1,313	1,184	72	50	572	10,296	672	13,810	783	13,660	270	6,210	476	1,200	3,247	L 334	45,134	35
Arizona	16	16		1	1	11	194	11	200	10	200	11	253	13	49	43	L 14	909	2
Arkansas	976	644	332	40	24	237	3,496	366	6,454	503	10,000	330	5,474	268	536	1,464	211	29,460	90
Florida	615	315	300	23	11	132	1,926	112	2,094	78	1,560	110	2,495	153	134	1,252	20	23,741	
Georgia	2,577	1,064	1,513	93	71	377	10,078	512	10,686	478	17,190	118	2,657	283	1,284	2,113	180	43,249	25
Illinois	182	125	57	23	18	107	1,926	110	2,090	183	3,660	75	1,725	87	345	473		8,146	6
Kentucky	2,065	841	1,224	80	37	434	7,813	418	7,942	617	12,340	204	4,662	337	1,448	1,873	99	34,224	34
Louisiana	867	305	562	39	21	303	9,080	473	8,987	496	9,720	174	4,002	209	666	1,653	44	28,665	35
Maryland	139	62	77	7		57	1,026	59	1,121	41	1,340	43	1,035	30	120	224	30	4,642	
Mississippi	1,533	815	718	85	53	553	10,396	633	13,547	451	13,020	333	7,638	418	1,894	2,696	94	43,513	62
Missouri	1,451	1,101	350	84	58	562	10,148	613	11,497	695	13,860	534	11,722	624	2,004	3,323	213	54,468	45
New Mexico	141	101	40	8	4	32	1,046	80	1,021	115	2,300	56	1,440	74	274	376	27	5,857	13
North Carolina	2,507	1,024	1,483	72	61	744	13,392	768	14,562	1,000	20,140	266	6,113	383	2,413	2,787	146	56,667	31
Oklahoma	1,155	454	701	32	26	596	10,729	595	11,324	803	17,000	298	6,454	321	987	2,383	166	47,783	218
South Carolina	1,761	605	1,156	38	30	477	8,590	434	8,626	688	13,720	196	4,308	436	1,744	1,813	13	37,194	30
Tennessee	2,052	842	1,368	64	42	470	8,462	470	8,930	498	13,900	201	5,022	405	1,620	1,948	23	40,055	32
Texas	3,131	2,345	786	194	106	1,631	29,178	1,536	32,421	2,273	45,440	1,413	33,196	3,884	10,340	7,065	915	150,872	1,349
Virginia	1,169	654	515	84	28	428	7,704	400	7,660	642	13,860	121	2,753	312	1,000	1,582	26	32,607	26
Totals	24,674	12,001	12,581	1,109	710	8,453	152,154	8,805	163,495	11,806	257,720	4,753	109,549	7,890	30,264	39,748	G 431	693,186	2,067

STATE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION SECRETARIES AND THEIR ASSOCIATES

Alabama—Davis C. Cooper, Jr., 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Alabama. Chester Quarles, Associate, same address. Miss Martha Sconyers, Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader, same address.

Arizona—S. S. Bussell, Box 746, Phoenix, Arizona.

Arkansas—Edgar Williamson, 508 Federal Bank Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Florida—W. W. Willian, 206 Rogers Building, Jacksonville, Florida. O. K. Radford, Associate, Winter Haven, Florida.

Georgia—Edwin S. Preston, 510-22 Marietta Street Building, Atlanta, Georgia. Miss Frances Whitworth, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Georgia, same address.

Illinois—I. E. Lee, 102 East Jackson Street, Carbondale, Illinois. Miss Madge Ramsey, Field Worker, same address.

Kentucky—Byron C. S. DeJarnette, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

Louisiana—G. Kearnie Keegan, Box 12, Shreveport, Louisiana. Miss Erma Moore and Miss Mae Detherage, Field Workers, same address.

Maryland—Dr. Joseph T. Watts, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore, Maryland.

Mississippi—Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, Mississippi. Miss Lucy Carleton Wilds, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Mississippi, same address.

Missouri—J. C. Hockett, Jr., 1023 Grand Ave, Kansas City, Missouri. J. M. Crowe, Associate, same address.

New Mexico—George F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

North Carolina—Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Recorder Building, Raleigh, North Carolina. Miss Mabel Starnes, Field Worker, same address.

Oklahoma—Robert S. Bazzell, 223½ N. W. First, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Conrad Dupree, Field Worker, same address.

South Carolina—J. L. Corzine, 1301 Hampton Road, Columbia, South Carolina. Miss Florrie Lee Lawton, Assistant Training Union Director, same address. Boyd Horton, Field Worker, same address.

Tennessee—Henry C. Rogers, 149 Sixth Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee. Miss Roxie Jacobs, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Tennessee, same address.

Texas—T. C. Gardner, 708 Burt Building, Dallas, Texas. Miss Helen Gardner, Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader for Texas, same address.

Virginia—E. J. Wright, 905 Grace-American Building, Richmond, Virginia. Versil Crenshaw, Junior and Intermediate Worker for Virginia, 900 Avon Street, Charlottesville, Virginia.

YOUNG PEOPLE (9-30) IN THE CHURCHES AND OUT

(January 1, 1937, estimates.)

(1)	Total population in Southern Baptist Convention territory, January 1, 1937, not fewer than		45,140,000
(2)	Persons in the churches, all faiths		20,640,000
	(a) All Baptists, white and colored	7,958,021	
	(b) All other faiths, white and colored	12,681,979	
(3)	Persons unreached by churches of all faiths		24,500,000
(4)	Total boys and girls, 9 years of age (2.3%)		1,023,500
(5)	Total boys and girls, 10-16 years of age (14.8%)		6,586,000
(6)	Total young people 17-25 years of age (16.6%)		7,387,000
(7)	Total young people 26-30 years of age (7.7%)		3,426,500
(8)	Grand total young people 9-30 years of age (41.4%)		18,423,000
(9)	Southern Baptist church members, January 1, 1937		4,500,000
(10)	Young people (9-30) who are church members (45%)		2,025,000
(11)	Grand total young people (9-30) in Southern Baptist Convention territory		18,423,000
(12)	Total young people (9-30) who are church members of all faiths (45%)		8,390,350
(13)	Total young people (9-30) who are unreached by all churches of all faiths (55%)		10,032,650

NOTE 1—While the young people 9-30 comprise only 41.4% of the general population, the young people of this age (9-30) comprise 45 per cent of the church membership of the South.

NOTE 2—Deduct from the totals of items (2), (4), (5), (6), (7), (9), (11), (12) and (13) about 22.8% for the Negro population.

NOTE 3—The boys and girls from 9-25 are almost evenly divided in the white population, when the whole Southland is considered.

CHAPTER VI

CONTRIBUTIONS AND FINANCES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

OUR NATIONAL WEALTH

For the past three years, there have been no authoritative estimates of the national wealth published. We are left with the presumption, therefore, that the national wealth of the United States in 1937 is approximately what it was in 1934—that is $250,000,000,000.

GROWTH OF THE NATIONAL WEALTH

The tabular view of our national wealth indicating its increase and decline since 1850, according to the highest authorities, is as follows:

In 1850	$ 7,135,000,000
In 1860	16,160,000,000
In 1870	14,055,000,000
In 1880	43,642,000,000
In 1890	65,037,000,000
In 1900	88,517,000,000
In 1904	107,104,000,000
In 1912	186,806,000,000
In 1913	192,500,000,000
In 1914	187,000,000,000
In 1915	200,200,000,000
In 1916	220,200,000,000
In 1917	251,750,000,000
In 1918	400,500,000,000
In 1919	451,000,000,000
In 1920	488,100,000,000
In 1921	417,200,000,000
In 1922	320,800,000,000
In 1923	328,940,000,000
In 1924	327,000,000,000
In 1925	332,400,000,000
In 1926	350,560,000,000
In 1927	344,400,000,000
In 1928	340,140,000,000
In 1929	361,300,000,000
In 1930	329,700,000,000
In 1931	286,200,000,000
In 1932	247,200,000,000
In 1933	250,400,000,000
In 1934—No report available.	
In 1935—No report available.	
In 1936—No report available.	

TABULAR VIEW OF THE NATIONAL INCOME

On April 10, 1935, the Industrial Conference Board of New York City published the following corrected schedule of national and per capita incomes of the people of the United States:

Years	Total National Income	Per Capita Income	Per Gainful Worker	Index Price Wholesale Commodities
1909	$27,200,000,000	$300	$ 716	67.6
1910	30,100,000,000	326	735	70.4
1911	29,400,000,000	314	741	64.8
1912	31,800,000,000	334	814	69.1
1913	33,700,000,000	350	857	69.8
1914	32,000,000,000	327	804	68.1
1915	34,800,000,000	347	860	69.5
1916	44,200,000,000	439	1,083	86.8
1917	53,200,000,000	521	1,304	117.6
1918	60,200,000,000	581	1,462	131.8
1919	67,400,000,000	642	1,622	139.8
1920	74,300,000,000	697	1,770	154.4
1921	51,500,000,000	486	1,233	97.6
1922	61,700,000,000	582	1,473	98.7
1923	69,800,000,000	626	1,584	100.8
1924	69,000,000,000	613	1,555	98.1
1925	72,100,000,000	671	1,695	103.5
*1926	*78,500,000,000	*674	*1,698	*100.0
1927	73,200,000,000	653	1,647	95.4
1928	80,600,000,000	671	1,691	96.7
1929	83,000,000,000	688	1,739	95.3
1930	70,600,000,000	578	1,439	86.4
1931	54,700,000,000	448	1,108	73.0
1932	39,400,000,000	315	798	64.8
1933	41,800,000,000	333	836	65.9
1934	48,397,000,000	377	946	74.9
1935	53,959,000,000	418		
1936 estimated	62,066,000,000	467		

SOUTHERN BAPTIST INCOME

If the average citizen in the United States had an income of $467 in 1936, what was the income of the average Southern Baptist church member? This cannot be answered categorically, because the income of the average citizen of the South and the Southwest does not measure up to the general average of the nation. And yet because Southern Baptists rarely receive members under nine years of age and because the average minimum age of members in our churches is now approximately 12.2 years, there seems no way to reduce the average per member income of the Baptists of the South below $375 for 1937—the tithe of which would be $37.50 per year. But even if Southern Baptists should be reduced to $248.10 income, on the average, as were the Seventh Day Adventists in 1936, but should give the tenth of that income to Christ's cause, it would mean that the 4,462,315 Southern Baptists would place in the Lord's treasury in 1937 the stupendous sum of $111,206,236—**which sum would pay every debt of the churches and the whole denomination and leave $72,000,000 to be divided 50-50 between the work of our churches and the great work of the denomination, at home and abroad!**

COST OF LIVING MOUNTS

According to Baron's for September, 1936, the cost of living had mounted up as follows since 1933:

In 1933	74.8
In 1934	79.4
In 1935	83.2
In 1936	86.0

PER CAPITA RECORD OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

In this connection, it is interesting to note the per capita gifts of Southern Baptists and also to see how these gifts were divided.

Years	Southern Baptist Membership	Per Capita Gifts to Local Expenses	Per Capita Gifts to Missions, Etc.
1900	1,657,996	$1.56	$ .53
1901	1,683,039	1.81	.58
1902	1,737,446	2.01	.63
1903	1,805,889	2.17	.62
1904	1,832,638	2.27	.66
1905	1,899,427	2.47	.78
1906	1,946,948	2.77	.87
1907	2,015,080	3.00	.90
1908	2,139,080	3.06	.93
1909	2,218,911	3.24	1.02
1910	2,332,464	3.41	1.06
1911	2,421,203	3.47	1.03
1912	2,446,296	3.37	1.07
1913	2,522,633	3.70	1.11
1914	2,588,633	3.87	1.17
1915	2,685,552	3.56	1.10
1916	2,774,098	3.67	1.16
1917	2,844,301	4.14	1.25
1918	2,887,428	4.48	1.70
1919	2,961,348	4.73	2.47
1920	3,149,346	6.62	4.45
1921	3,220,383	6.98	3.54
1922	3,366,211	6.63	2.92
1923	3,484,189	7.17	2.86
1924	3,574,531	7.69	2.75
1925	3,649,330	8.43	2.26
*1926	3,616,964	6.81	2.27
1927	3,673,712	8.70	2.14
1928	3,706,876	8.87	2.03
1929	3,770,646	8.41	2.03
1930	3,850,278	7.98	1.78
1931	3,944,566	6.79	1.48
1932	4,066,140	5.51	1.22
1933	4,173,928	4.70	.93
1934	4,277,052	4.77	.99
1935	4,389,417	5.07	1.05
1936	4,482,315	5.40	1.11

*The apparent loss in membership here noted is due to dropping 117,000 Landmarks and B. M. A.'s in Arkansas and Texas.

PERCENTAGE DIVISION OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST GIFTS

Years	To Local Work of Churches	To State Convention Causes and Work	To Southern Convention Causes and Work
1925	78.85%	9.14%	12.01%
1926	79.05%	10.47%	10.03%
1927	80.26%	12.45%	7.29%
1928	81.46%	10.96%	7.58%
1929	80.57%	13.76%	5.66%
1930	81.96%	11.85%	6.19%
1931	82.16%	11.54%	6.30%
1932	81.89%	10.64%	7.47%
1933	83.40%	10.12%	6.48%
1934	82.75%	10.08%	6.52%
1935	82.80%	10.45%	6.65%
1936	82.9 %	10.40%	6.70%

HOW THE CHURCHES GAVE TO MISSIONS, 1936

STATES	Total Number Churches	Churches Giving Co-operative Program Only	Designated Gifts Only	Churches Giving Both Ways	Churches Giving Nothing	Churches Giving Something
Ala.	2,275	201-- 8.84%	497--21.84%	1,042--45.80%	535--23.52%	1,740--76.48%
Ariz.	16	- -	4--25.00%	11--68.75%	1-- 6.25%	15--93.75%
Ark.	872	50-- 5.74%	221--25.34%	266--30.50%	335--38.42%	537--61.58%
D.C.	29	- -	- -	29--100%	- -	29--100%
Fla.	777	66-- 8.49%	150--19.31%	397--51.09%	164--21.11%	613--78.89%
Ga.	2,570	68-- 2.65%	671--26.11%	970--37.74%	861--33.50%	1,709--66.50%
Ill.	587	15-- 2.55%	222--37.82%	211--35.95%	139--23.68%	448--76.32%
Ky.	2,066	262--12.68%	457--22.12%	728--35.24%	619--29.96%	1,447--70.04%
La.	867	46-- 5.31%	167--19.26%	438--50.52%	216--24.91%	651--75.09%
Md.	99	35--35.35%	1-- 1.01%	58--58.59%	5-- 5.05%	94--94.95%
Miss.	1,535	168--10.95%	440--28.66%	493--32.12%	434--28.27%	1,101--71.73%
Mo.	1,710	24-- 1.40%	757--44.27%	593--34.62%	337--19.71%	1,373--80.29%
N.M.	151	- -	31--20.52%	60--39.74%	60--39.74%	91--60.26%
N.C.	2,507	51-- 2.04%	682--27.20%	1,419--56.60%	355--14.16%	2,152--85.84%
Okla.	1,051	8-- .76%	304--28.92%	448--42.63%	291--27.69%	760--72.31%
S.C.	1,198	228--19.03%	165--13.77%	635--53.01%	170--14.19%	1,028--85.81%
Tenn.	2,050	148-- 7.22%	417--20.34%	860--41.95%	625--30.49%	1,425--69.51%
Texas	3,151	156-- 4.95%	587--18.63%	1,638--51.98%	770--24.44%	2,381--75.56%
Va.	1,160	233--20.09%	59-- 5.08%	736--63.45%	132--11.38%	1,028--88.62%
Totals	24,671	1,759-- 7.13%	5,832--23.64%	11,031--44.71%	6,049--24.52%	18,622--75.48%

UNITED STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL STATISTICS, 1935

Religious Body	Current Annual Benevolences	Current Educational Expenses	All Current Purposes	Annual Benevolences	Capital and Current Expenses	All Purposes
1. Baptist, Northern	$1.56	$10.84	$13.08	$ [illegible]	$ 15,004,539	$ 19,018,450
2. Baptist, Southern	1.05	5.07	6.32	[illegible]	23,166,082	26,882,567
3. Brethren, Church of	1.87	6.87	9.19	[illegible]	1,100,000	1,472,931
4. Brethren in Christ, United	1.53	9.10	11.15	[illegible]	2,726,617	4,586,089
5. Congregational and Christian	1.53	13.37	15.89	[illegible]	13,842,813	16,840,844
6. Disciples of Christ	1.19	5.84	7.09	[illegible]	9,410,481	11,485,710
7. Episcopal, Protestant	2.48	13.90	16.85	[illegible]	28,517,498	30,361,893
8. Evangelical Church	2.86	16.28	18.83	[illegible]	3,914,634	4,411,498
9. Evangelical and Reformed	1.93	10.91	12.86	[illegible]	7,006,535	8,930,891
10. Lutheran Church, United	3.00	11.07	13.14	[illegible]	12,866,833	14,328,161
11. Lutheran Conf., American	2.49	10.55	13.04	[illegible]	10,190,357	13,338,937
12. Lutheran Conf., Synodical	2.59	10.79	13.39	[illegible]	10,868,484	13,410,348
13. Lutheran, Other Synods	1.52	6.41	7.93	[illegible]	576,462	713,490
14. Methodist Episcopal	1.84	13.34	14.28	[illegible]	46,702,157	53,693,840
15. Methodist Episcopal, S.	2.46	6.52	9.17	[illegible]	19,919,895	25,308,126
16. Moravian, North	3.95	16.22	20.19	[illegible]	251,893	260,893
17. Nazarene, Church of	4.37	21.29	25.55	[illegible]	2,714,676	3,330,936
18. Presbyterian, United	6.53	15.13	22.71	[illegible]	2,814,231	4,068,657
19. Presbyterian, U. S. (S)	5.16	16.94	19.69	[illegible]	6,923,689	9,504,460
20. Presbyterian, U. S. A.	3.86	15.87	18.22	[illegible]	30,379,264	36,801,474
21. Reformed in America	3.27	17.83	21.71	[illegible]	2,941,557	3,469,978
Average, United States	$2.03	$10.07	$12.28	$60,558,978	$146,230,878	$200,201,881

—Compiled for the United Stewardship Council by Dr. Harry S. Meyers, Secretary, 152 Madison Ave., New York.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROPERTY VALUES AND INDEBTEDNESS, 1936

Southern Baptist Property Values

1.	22,069 Church Houses and 3,544 Pastors' Homes	$203,469,481
2.	Property and Endowment of [illegible] Schools and Colleges	64,785,182
3.	Assets of the Foreign Mission Board	4,982,569
4.	Assets of the Home Mission Board	2,522,621
5.	Assets of the Relief and Annuity Board	4,473,901
6.	Assets of the Sunday School Board	2,002,430
7.	24 Hospitals (State and Southern)	10,075,845
8.	18 Orphanages and Children's Homes	6,221,150
9.	*18 State Convention Offices, Buildings, and so forth	750,000
	Total Property Values	$299,283,179

SOUTHERN BAPTIST INDEBTEDNESS

1.	On Local Causes, Church Houses, and so forth	$ 20,580,000
2.	On State Convention Causes	11,107,823
	(1) State Boards	2,407,033
	(2) Schools and Colleges	5,232,186
	(3) Hospitals	2,603,430
	(4) State Orphanages	229,841
	(5) Other Agencies	635,333
3.	On District Associations	150,000
4.	On Southern Baptist Causes	3,858,894
	Total Indebtedness	35,696,717
	Debt Reduction in 1936 (Net)	4,122,724

SOUTHERN BAPTIST LOSSES IN THE DEPRESSION

The record of Southern Baptists during the seven depression years (1929-1935), was as follows:

	Local Gifts	Mission Gifts	Total Gifts
1928	$32,525,122	$7,402,788	$39,927,910
1929	31,695,819	7,841,330	39,537,149
1930	30,725,184	6,763,837	37,489,021
1931	26,798,753	5,819,375	32,618,128
1932	22,390,477	4,951,011	27,341,488
1933	19,408,587	3,880,774	23,289,361
1934	20,401,808	4,251,668	24,653,276
1935	22,264,052	4,624,515	26,888,567
1936	24,201,802	4,986,885	29,188,687

WEALTH OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND

The Church of England is said to be the wealthiest institution in the British Empire. Its chief riches consist in land, of which it holds a quarter of a million acres. Some of the land is over coal fields, which yield huge mining royalties. Other church land is in London and in the large provincial cities. This, of course, is worth many thousands of pounds an acre.

The capital value of the church's property is about $160,000,000. This property and other investments yield an annual return in rent, royalties, and dividends of about $40,000,000. Contributions of the British church goers to the various funds of the church amount to about $45,000,000 a year, making a total annual income of about $85,000,000. In spite of this, the English clergy are not well paid. The average vicar or rector gets $40 a week and the average curate less than half of that.—*Nofrontier News Service.*

NORTHERN METHODISTS AND SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

The records of the two largest non-Catholic bodies in America for 1936 were as follows:

Items	Northern Methodists	Southern Baptists
Churches	24,421	24,671
Ordained ministers	25,920	21,881
Adult baptisms	46,852	191,993
Church members	4,349,244	4,482,316
Number of Sunday schools	23,459	22,704
Sunday school enrolment	3,608,742	3,173,356
Young people in training	486,362	693,186
Value of church property	$429,743,063	$203,469,481
Gifts for local work, and so forth	47,108,512	24,201,802
Gifts for missions and benevolences	7,612,446	4,986,885
Total gifts all purposes	54,720,958	29,188,687

WHAT DO WE SPEND MONEY FOR

1. For Armaments Rather Than Churches:

In 1927 the United States contributed to the work of the church $833,000,000, and to armaments $680,000,000. In 1936 the contributions to the church had dropped to $550,000,000, and the armaments bill had increased to $788,000,000. Thus during the depression the expenditures for armaments increased more than $100,000,000, and the contributions to religion decreased more than $300,000,000.—*Religious Telescope.*

2. One Dollar Out of Every Fifteen Goes for Liquor:

Bert H. Davis, writing in the January *Allied Youth*, says that, combining best estimates on the subject, the American people are now spending at the rate of nearly $6,000,000,000 a year for liquor. For 1935 the proportion was one-fifteenth of the national income so spent. He says: "Put in another way, the year's net income from farming was almost offset by the amount turned over to the alcohol trade for legal and illegal drinks. Those proportions will differ somewhat for 1936, on which the figures are not yet in but the 1936 estimates give you the idea. If the $6,000,000,000 figure is about right, consider further that it means a liquor cost per family of about $125 a year."

According to 1935 estimates Mr. Davis says that the liquor industry collects about six dollars from the public for every dollar that is turned back in taxes. In the fiscal year the Federal Government took in a little more than $500,000,000 in taxes on the liquor business. State and local governments took in about $125,000,000.—(Nashville) *Christian Advocate.*

3. Movies Collect Over a Billion in 1936:

Statistics recently published indicate that 81,000,000 persons, on the average, attended the movies every week in 1936. At an average of 25 cents a ticket, this means an expenditure of $1,053,000,000, or about $8.20 for every man, woman and child in the 128,469,000 population of the United States.

4. American Tourists Spent $5,000,000,000 for Pleasure Travel in 1936:

America's tourist trade totaling $5,000,000,000 in 1936 has become one of the nation's major industries, a survey shows. More money is spent for pleasure travel in the United States per capita than in any other country in the world. Albert K. Dawson, of the American Express Company, estimates that the money spent for tourist travel actually compares with the expenditures for automobiles. Statisticians have placed the total expenditure for travel as 11 per cent greater than for the clothing business, 45 per cent more than the printing business, and 60 per cent greater than for the lumber business.—*Christian Observer.*

5. Gamblers Took in $6,500,000,000 in 1935:

If the President of the United States had asked for an appropriation from the Congress amounting to $6,500,000,000 in 1935, for the help of the poor and needy of the nation the "statesmen" of the nation would have publicly condemned him and the Congress would have impeached him. But when the gamblers raked in this huge sum in their nefarious business, not a politician, nor a so-called statesman, in the nation publicly protested. Why is this?

6. Tobacco Calls for and Gets $1,500,000,000 Yearly:

Some years ago (1931) the *Tobacco Leaf*, a trade journal, estimated that the people of America were spending $1,177,000,000 (wholesale price) on tobacco consumption. This sum has increased every year since 1931 and now aggregates more than $1,500,000,000, or over $11.70 each for every man, woman and child one day old and up in the United States.

7. Almost $1,000,000,000 Spent in Beauty Shops and for Cosmetics:

Several authorities estimate that the total bill for cosmetics and beauty parlor charges in 1936 ran up to more than one billion dollars.

8. Public Education Claims $2,600,000,000 Yearly:

The Department of the Interior indicates that the people of the United States are now expending $2,600,000,000 or more yearly on public education.

9. About $3,500,000,000 Spent on Medical Care:

It is estimated that the people of the United States are once again (after the depression) spending almost $3,500,000,000 yearly on medical care; whereas the cost of ill health and accidents in the United States now aggregates $10,000,000,000 yearly.

10. Church Expenditures in 1936 Down to $550,000,000:

In 1926, the expenditures of the American people on their churches and church work amounted to $817,000,000; whereas in 1936 these expenditures had fallen to $550,000,000.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF THE PEOPLE OF TENNESSEE

(Figures compiled and illustrated by R. D. Cahn for *Chicago Tribune.*)

1. Spent in food stores, per family, $177; per person	$44.25
2. Spent in drug stores, soft drinks, and so forth, per person	6.62
3. Spent for candy, per person	.40
4. Spent in beer parlors and speakeasies, per person	.98
5. Spent in beauty shops, per woman	2.61
6. Spent in barber shops, per man or boy	2.11
7. Spent in jewelry shops, per person	.70
8. Spent on movies, per person	1.21
9. Spent on missions, education and benevolences, per Baptist	.99
10. Spent on all religious causes, per Baptist	6.83

41 MILLION-DOLLAR INCOMES

Toward the close of 1936, it was announced through the *New York Times* (December 15, 1936) that 41 persons in America had million-dollar incomes in 1935—had in fact an aggregate net income of $73,600,000. That is to say the 41 persons had an average income for 1935 amounting to $1,800,000 each. It was further announced, however, that Uncle Sam got most of this great pile—in fact, he collected an average of $1,010,000 from each of these magnates and left them only $70,000 each to get along on in the year 1936.

MISS COLGATE'S SPLENDID BENEFACTIONS

Miss Mary Colgate of Yonkers, New York, was the generous friend and helper of many good causes during her life and in her will she made notable gifts to the following religious, charitable, and educational institutions. It will be interesting to our readers to learn that she willed $250,000 to the Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary; $100,000 to the Warburton Avenue Baptist Church of Yonkers; $10,000 to the Baptist church of New London, New Hampshire; $5,000 to the Nepperhan Avenue Baptist Church of Yonkers; $100,000 to the Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board of the Northern Convention; $100,000 to the Association of Baptists for Evangelism in the Orient; $100,000 to the Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society; $50,000 to the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society; $25,000 to the Gordon College of Theology and Missions; $25,000 to the Virginia Union University; $10,000 to Colby Junior College; $10,000 to the Baptist Home for the Aged, New York City; $5,000 to the American Humane Association, Albany, New York; $50,000 to St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers; $25,000 to Yonkers General Hospital; $5,000 to the Young Men's Christian Association of Yonkers; $5,000 to the Young Women's Christian Association of Yonkers; $5,000 to the New York Civic League of Albany, and $50,000 to the Watchman-Examiner Foundation, Inc. The income from this last named bequest will greatly assist *The Watchman-Examiner* in meeting the annual deficit which has been occasioned by increasing expenses and decreasing advertising.—*The Watchman-Examiner.*

CHAPTER VII

HOSPITALS AND ORPHANAGES IN 1936

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL

2700 Napoleon Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana



DR. LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Superintendent

The Southern Baptist Hospital, located in New Orleans, is operated by the Hospital Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, which commission was formed by the Convention in 1923 by the election of one member from each state then represented in the Convention. The Hospital Commission today is composed of the following members:

F. S. Groner, Texas, president; Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana, secretary-treasurer; Allen B. Cutts, Florida; J. I. Cossey, Arkansas; Frank M. Purser, Mississippi; H. E. Kirkpatrick, Louisiana; W. A. Kuykendall, New Mexico; M. P. Hunt, Kentucky; T. Baron Gibson, Georgia; J. L. Ford, Illinois; E. P. Vandiver, South Carolina; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; J. R. Black, Tenessee; S. H. Templeman, North Carolina; C. R. Arendall, Alabama; S. E. Ewing, Missouri; George R. Brooks, Maryland; Andrew Potter, Oklahoma; Weston Bruner, Virginia. Local members: R. K. Longino, W. M. Adams, M. Dombourian, R. F. Lawton, George E. Butler, T. Harvey Hedgepeth, O. J. Farnsworth, S. S. Carothers.

The hospital is organized with a superintendent as administrative head, who, under the charter, is the executive officer of the commission. There are departments and subdivisions of the internal work of the hospital, as are usual in a technical institution of its kind, each under its own proper director or supervisor.

HISTORY

The hospital represents an initial cost of $1,134,136.82, and was opened in March, 1926. It has always paid its operating expenses, including the cost of its charity work, from its operating income. No part of the co-operative funds from the churches has ever been used to operate the hospital, but all such receipts have been used to pay for the plant, or interest on the debt incurred in construction of the buildings. Moreover, the hospital has earned an operating profit every year, and has actually paid on the debt from its earnings $408,496.80. The present debt is $282,000.00.

Since its opening the Southern Baptist Hospital has earned from operation more than its total receipts from the co-operative funds, which is a remarkable showing. It has received from the denominational contributions a sum insufficient to pay even the interest on its indebtedness, and all payments on the principal of the debt and part of the interest have been made from its earnings. Its history has been an outstanding achievement in Baptist work.

Not only has the hospital paid from its earnings in ten years $408,496.80 on its debt, but it has done charity work which cost $365,792.80, of which only $46,725.54 was contributed. That is, from the earnings it has given $307,067.26 to the sick in free service.

All of the above figures are from the eleven-year period which ended in March, 1937.

ITS PROGRESS

Notwithstanding the economic depression of 1929-36, the Southern Baptist Hospital made a substantial advance, and Southern Baptists have every reason to be gratified at the success of the institution.

As a denominational asset the Hospital ranks very high. Located in a city into which Southern Baptists have poured mission money and sent consecrated laborers for three-quarters of a century, all of which made but little visible effect upon the community, the Southern Baptist Hospital is one of the outstanding institutions of New Orleans, patronized every year by many thousands of persons of all types of religious faith, coming from every section of the city, state, and neighboring states, and foreign countries. These contacts, directly or indirectly, leave a favorable Baptist impress whose value cannot be computed.

As a scientific house of healing the Southern Baptist Hospital has no superior in its equipment and service, as is attested by the highest national authorities, which rank none above it; and as a denominational missionary agency, Southern Baptists have none which excels in its immediate environment.

PROSPECT AND APPEAL

From the foregoing it may be seen that the Southern Baptist Hospital has an alluring prospect for service to suffering humanity. Its primary mission is to heal the body—a work which Jesus gave so prominent a place in his own ministry. And we do it for the same reason he did, namely, to direct men to the Great Physician, the Healer of body and soul.

One cannot study the New Testament and escape the fact that Jesus laid great emphasis upon healing the body. Matthew says (8: 16f) that he "healed all that were sick, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Isaiah the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities and bare our sicknesss" (see Isaiah 53: 4). Mark says (1: 32) "They brought unto him all that were diseased and he healed them." Luke says (4: 40), "all they that had any sick with divers diseases brought them unto him; and he . . . healed them." John, who gives more attention to his teaching than his works, relates details of some remarkable healings, which gave Jesus splendid opportunities to teach the people. And he commanded his disciples to "heal the sick" (Matt. 10: 8; Mark 6: 13; Luke 9: 2, and 10: 9, and so forth).

This, then, is the basis of the appeal of the Southern Baptist Hospital, namely, the example and command of Jesus, and its own record of service.

THE YEAR'S WORK

During the year ended March 31, 1937, the Hospital served 8,686 patients, giving them 47,992 days of service. There were 242 free patients who were given 2,901 days of service; and 746 were given 8,957 days of part free service. This free service cost the hospital $49,743.70, besides the value of professional services of the doctor.

Receipts from the Co-operative Program were $19,684.39, and $3,879.89 from the Hundred Thousand Club, or a total from the denomination of $23,564.28. From other sources we received individual gifts and legacies. The total cash income was $399,219.50. We paid all operating expenses, including the cost of free work; built and paid for an educational building costing $15,349.72; paid $17,343.01 interest; $72,000 on bonds; and have $8,030.00 on deposit with the trustee for bonds which will mature June 15, 1937. The net worth of the properties increased $54,077.55 during the year.

CO-OPERATIVE WORK

The Hospital gives free service to missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board, which was a direct contribution to the Foreign Mission Board. We also gave

free work to students of the Baptist Bible Institute, inmates of the Baptist Rescue Mission, local orphans' homes, and kindred Protestant institutions, to denominational workers, and others.

A PRESSING PROBLEM

Growth in volume of business of the hospital has been so great that it is presenting a problem to the Commission. All available space for beds is being used, and there is demand for more. All rooms and wards are occupied, and recently the furniture in the sitting rooms on six floors was removed and beds were placed in them, and even then patients had to go to other hospitals because there was no further room. More space is needed for the pathological laboratory and for the X-ray department. In 1926 the laboratory made 7,561 tests; last year it made 69,097. Similar figures could be shown for every department. Especially do we need a larger maternity department. We care for regular patients, both free and pay, who come to us, and in recent years we have been caring for unfortunate girls and women who have come to the Baptist Rescue Mission of the Home Board. But recently, when Superintendent Newbrough requested us to admit a young girl, she had to be refused—there was no vacant bed.

The free work done by the Hospital for the poor always has exceeded the total gifts made by the denomination to the Hospital. Payments on the bonded debt incurred by the original construction have been provided by individual gifts, legacies, and operating earnings. Additions, improvements, new equipment, etc., which have been procured have all been paid for as they were acquired. The commission is now giving diligent attention to the question of further expansion of the Hospital; and whatever may be the outcome of our efforts to conserve what we have won in this great city, the Convention is assured that no step will be taken towards new construction that will embarrass either the Commission or the Convention.

RELIGIOUS LIFE

Religious services are held daily in the chapel; there is a standard Y.W.A. among the student nurses; and the New Orleans Baptist Association employs a "Hospital Chaplain" who is doing a fine work among the patients.

F. S. GRONER, *President*
LOUIS J. BRISTOW, *Secretary*

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1937

Receipts:			
Cash on hand March 31, 1936		$ 16,919.37	
Hospital operating income		256,526.05	
Co-operative program		13,894.30	
Hundred Thousand Club		3,276.89	
Kohl Estate—rent, receipts, and so forth		1,154.25	
Sale of homestead running shares		150.82	
Miscellaneous individual gifts		2,897.09	
To be accounted for			$299,219.50
Disbursements:			
Hospital operating expenses		$275,426.05	
Cost of new buildings erected		16,349.72	
Kohl Estate expenses		1,033.84	
First mortgage 6½ per cent Bonds:			
Maturities paid	$13,000.00		
Bonds purchased and cancelled	54,000.00		
Deposited with trustees	8,662.50		
Premiums paid on bonds cancelled	615.00—	36,057.50	
Interest paid		17,343.01—	319,209.68
Cash on Hand, March 31, 1937			$ 9,469.82

RECEIPTS FROM CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM AND HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

	Co-operative Program	H. T. C.	Total
Alabama	$ 959.84	$ 336.93	$ 1,296.77
Arizona	17.39	12.68	30.07
Arkansas	320.84	143.41	465.25
District of Columbia	188.33	8.27	196.10
Florida	776.91	248.29	1,025.20
Georgia	947.78	464.45	1,412.23
Illinois	88.06	47.93	135.99
Kentucky	2,182.86	318.88	2,501.74
Louisiana	594.55	234.23	828.78
Maryland	410.49	7.38	417.87
Miscellaneous Receipts	124.07	77.23	201.30
Mississippi	451.88	220.62	672.21
Missouri	756.86	250.61	1,008.87
North Carolina	2,513.33	166.31	2,679.64
New Mexico	35.28	34.08	69.36
Oklahoma	542.60	171.93	714.93
South Carolina	2,033.18	74.95	2,108.23
Texas	1,748.33	736.45	2,484.78
Tennessee	2,816.02	339.59	3,155.61
Virginia	2,471.73	35.06	2,506.79
	$19,004.35	$3,679.69	$22,684.28

THE EL PASO TUBERCULAR SANATORIUM



W. W. BRITTON, M.D., Superintendent and Medical Director, El Paso, Texas

The Southern Baptist Sanatorium located at El Paso, Texas, was built by the Home Mission Board under the instruction of the Southern Baptist Convention at a cost, building and equipment, of about $500,000. From the time it was opened until October 1, 1930, it was operated at an annual cost, over and above its receipts, of $26,000 a year. The Home Mission Board, when the defalcation of its treasurer was discovered, was forced, on account of its financial condition, to withdraw from the operation of its institutions, and would have closed or transferred the Sanatorium to the Hospital Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention if there had not been a bond issue on the Sanatorium for $260,000. On October 1, 1930, the administration of the Sanatorium was reorganized and Dr. W. W. Britton became superintendent and physician. Since that time the Sanatorium has been operated on its receipts. The Board has only had to take care of replacements, repairs, insurance and interest and principal on the bond issue.

During the past year we have employed five nurses and twelve to fourteen other employees. We have treated in the Sanatorium during the year about one hundred patients. The majority of the patients have made from moderate improvement to great improvement, and some have been entirely cured. About seventy-five of these registered in the institution during the year were Baptists; the others were from various denominations. A very limited number were not church members.

The religious exercises of the institution for the past year have been under the direction of Rev. J. C. Vandiver, one of the pastors in El Paso.

The Sanatorium is seven miles out, and in order to meet the expenses of Brother Vandiver in looking after the religious life of the institution the Board has paid $20.00 a month on his expenses. A Sunday school is held every Sunday morning and regular preaching services every Tuesday evening. These religious exercises are designed to create a spiritual atmosphere in the institution. Where the patients are not able to walk to the services they are brought in wheel-chairs. Everything is done to make these services as spiritually helpful as possible.

The Board is very fortunate in being able to secure Doctor Britton as superintendent and physician. He is not a Baptist, but he is a Christian and possesses the rare qualities of being a superb administrator and an expert physician. It is only because of this combination, where the superintendent is the physician, that we are able to keep the Sanatorium in operation. If we had to employ a superintendent and a physician for the Sanatorium it would be impossible to keep the institution open. The Board has no available funds with which to meet deficits in operation, and it will not go in debt. Doctor Britton has given to the Sanatorium an excellent administration. He is a specialist in tuberculosis, and under his care patients, if there is any possible chance for improvement, do improve. There is no better place anywhere in the land for the treatment of tuberculosis than the Sanatorium at El Paso.

SUMMARY OF ALL HOSPITAL GAINS, 1936

Note: This summary includes the several state hospitals as well as the two Southern Baptist Hospitals

	1935	*1936*	*Gains and Losses*
Value of Property	* $12,092,013	$10,075,845	$2,016,168
Debts on Hospitals	4,212,822	2,603,430	1,609,392
Receipts for the Year	3,916,410	3,132,451	783,958
Net Earnings Reported	184,295	368,347	184,052
Surgical Patients	38,944	43,094	4,150
Total Patients Treated	82,496	77,838	L 4,658
Patient Days of Service	485,186	618,036	132,850
Charity Patients Treated	19,866	13,615	6,251
Expended on Charity	$913,569	$776,553	L $137,016
Number of Baptist Patients	17,220	18,516	1,296
Patients of Other Faiths	33,683	36,374	2,691
Unchurched Patients	16,316	18,948	2,632

SUMMARY OF ALL ORPHANAGE GAINS, 1936

	1935	*1936*	*Gains and Losses*
Value of Property	$5,660,508	$6,221,150	$560,642
Debt on All Orphanages	295,462	229,842	65,620
Children Cared for	4,252	4,033	Loss 219
Children Declined for Lack of Room	1,656	1,180	4
Expended on Maintenance	$817,724	$857,059	$39,335
Average Expended on Each Child	$196	$202	$6
Schools Maintained	7	8	1
Children Placed Out in Homes	350	406	56

THE NATION'S HOSPITALS

The magazine, *Time*, in its issue of April 5, 1937, thus summarizes the report of the *Journal of the American Medical Association* on the hospitals in the United States:

There are twice as many hotels (about 13,000) in the U. S. as there are hospitals. But hospitals have just as many beds (1,000,000). Hotels take in $1,000,000,000 each year. For hospitals there are no comparable figures, because practically all are operated at a loss which neither their directors, trustees nor owners like to make public. On the other hand, they are frank in revealing their facilities for treating patients and teaching personnel. Statistics on those activities an American Medical Association committee headed by Stanford University's President Ray Lyman Wilbur fully reported in the A. M. A. *Journal* last week. Significant excerpts:

Sixteen people entered U. S. hospitals every minute last year. They represented one-fifteenth of the nation's population. Nine-tenths of the 8,646,985 entered general hospitals and stayed there an average of 13 days each. Of the children born in the U. S. last year, 38% were born in hospitals.

Some hospitals, notably State insane asylums, are overcrowded. Of 228 mental hospitals that replied to the committee's inquiry 136 reported excess of patients over normal capacity. In 74 the crowding was more than 15% beyond the rating. Four mental hospitals contained more than 50% excess patients. General hospitals complain of their empty beds, which last year totaled 35.7% of capacity. Some of these vacancies constitute a kind of insurance against over-crowding during epidemics, fires, flood, earthquakes. But many, argued one contributor to last week's A. M. A. *Journal*, are due to a zest to build, although every bed in a U. S. hospital represents a cost of from $5,000 to $7,500 in space and equipment. Currently about 600 new hospitals are being built or planned. Proposed expenditures: $100,000,000.

The A. M. A. last year refused to approve 581 hospitals. Reasons: alleged unethical practices, flagrant advertising, hiring of seriously unqualified person-

*The average annual receipts of our Southern Baptist hospitals is approximately $43,500 a year. This figure applied to all the hospitals in America would indicate that the receipts of the 6,500 hospitals in America was $272,770,800 yearly.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES. 1936-1937

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	Value of Property	Indebtedness	Acreage in Farms	Farm Valuation	No. of Buildings	Value of Buildings	Value of Equipment and Furnishings	No. Children Cared for in Orphanage Last Year
Ala., Louise Short Bap. Wid. & Orp. Home, Troy	J. O. Colley, Troy	$ 213,256.90	$ 64,300.00	200	inc. in val. bl.	10	$ 209,114.27	$ 2,511.64	202
Ark., Bottoms Bapt. Orphanage, Monticello	C. R. Pugh, Monticello	175,316.26	48,584.92	240	$ 14,550.00	7	133,306.64	*19,601.60	80
D. C., Bapt. Home for Children, Washington	Mary N. Talmadge, Washington	250,000.00	83,857.00	128	**60,000.00	2	162,000.00	10,000.00	52
Fla., Florida Bapt. Children's Home, Arcadia	T. M. Johns, Arcadia	143,522.82	15,000.00	80	*25,000.00	8	*72,974.28	*19,247.88	140
Ga., Georgia Baptist Orphans Home, Hapeville	E. J. White, Hapeville	360,619.46	none	92	57,850.00	20	202,769.46		280
Ill., Carmi Baptist Orphanage, Carmi	Harry Wilson, Carmi	126,571.14	none	440	12,000.00	6	92,400.00	11,120.60	77
Ky., Kentucky Bapt. Children's Home, Glendale	Rev. C. K. Hoagland, Glendale	144,410.00		221	25,000.00	3	105,000.00	13,810.00	208
Ky., Louisville Bapt. Orphans Home, Louisville	O. M. Huey, Louisville	74,358.88	none	(1 lot)		2	74,358.88	4,740.74	
La., Louisiana Bapt. Children's Home, Monroe	B. F. Wallace, Monroe	150,100.00		430	86,800.00	13	158,000.00	9,780.00	
Miss., Baptist Orphanage, Jackson	W. G. Mize, Jackson	200,000.00	none	112	100,000.00	7	100,000.00	10,000.00	274
Mo., Missouri Baptist Orphans Home, Pattonsville	Rev. R. H. Nolte, Pattonville	144,300.00	none	14	*14,000.00	8	*119,800.00	*6,000.00	116
*N. M., New Mexico Bapt. Orph. Home, Portales	W. C. Grant, Portales, Box 856	30,000.00	4,100.00	160	5,000.00	3	25,000.00	1,000.00	41
N. C., Bapt. Orphanage of N. C., Thomasville	I. G. Greer, Thomasville	1,185,736.50	none	1,710	74,379.73	64	444,284.31	84,998.47	684
Okla., Oklahoma Bapt. Child. Home, Okla. City	Andrew Potter, Oklahoma City	198,013.44	none	40	40,000.00	12	50,000.00	20,000.00	155
S. C., Connie Maxwell Orphanage, Greenwood	A. T. Jamison, Greenwood	558,943.32	none	750	174,927.50	32	464,338.68	60,052.09	247
Tenn., Tenn. Bapt. Orph. Home, Franklin, R. 5	Rev. W. J. Stewart, Nashville, Box 38	425,000.00	14,000.00	465	75,000.00	9	275,000.00	75,000.00	245
Texas, Buckner Orphans Home, Dallas	Hal F. Buckner, Dallas, R. 4	1,000,000.00	none	1,200	100,000.00		810,000.00	inc. in val.	bl. 724
Va., Baptist Orphans Home of Virginia, Salem	R. F. Hough, Salem, Va.	*535,000.00	none	750	25,000.00		300,000.00	160,000.00	250
TOTALS—18		$6,221,149.91	$229,841.92	7,832	$ 969,186.23	223	$3,509,337.52	$516,874.00	4,033

*1935 Report. **1934 Report.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES. 1936-1937 (Continued)

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	Capacity of Home	Children Declined for Want of Room	Expended on Maintenance	Received on Farm and from the Estate	Hospital and Dental Treatment	School Maintained	Number of School Hours	No. of Teachers Employed	Trades Taught	Kinds of Vocational Training	Regular	Lots or Acreage Given to Persons in Home	Children Placed in Private Homes	Expenses Planned
Ala., Louise Short Bap. Wid. & Orp. Home, Troy	J. O. Colley, Troy	170	95	$ 39,697.61	$ 250.00	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	City sch.	5	Yes	Yes	28	Yes
Ark., Bottoms Bap. Orphanage, Monticello	C. R. Pugh, Monticello	100	none	11,000.00	137.00	Yes	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	City sch.	3	Yes	Yes	9	Yes
D. C., Bapt. Home for Children, Washington	Mary N. Talmadge, Washington	57	none	12,283.13	267.03	Yes	No	8	none	none	4	Yes	Yes	none	No
Fla., Florida Bapt. Children's Home, Arcadia	T. M. Johns, Arcadia	175	none	31,355.52	17.53	Yes	No	3	none	City sch.	14	No	Yes	17	No
Ga., Georgia Bapt. Orphans Home, Hapeville	E. J. White, Hapeville	300	none	58,026.21	242.00	Yes	Yes	6	3	4	14	Yes	Yes	40	Yes
Ill., Carmi Baptist Orphanage, Carmi	Harry Wilson, Carmi	120	none	15,402.25	200.03	Yes	[illegible]	6	2	2	3	Yes	Yes	11	No
Ky., Kentucky Bapt. Child. Home, Glendale	Rev. C. K. Hoagland, Glendale	240	105	24,000.00	191.56	Yes	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	2	No	Yes	none	No
Ky., Louisville Bapt. Orph. Home, Louisville	O. M. Huey, Louisville	145	none	29,520.40	245.49	Yes	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	No
La., Louisiana Bapt. Child. Home, Monroe	B. F. Wallace, Monroe	150	none	29,871.72	219.00	Yes	Yes	8½	3	6	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	none	Yes
Miss., Baptist Orphanage, Jackson	W. G. Mize, Jackson	175	50+	28,480.75	150.00	Yes	Yes	6	6	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	Yes
Mo., Missouri Bapt. Orph Home, Pattonville	Rev. R. H. Nolte, Pattonville	200	[illegible]	32,307.20	216.00	Yes	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	City sch.	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	7	No
*N. M., N. Mexico Bap. Orph. Home, Portales	W. C. Grant, Portales, Box 58	45	10	4,500.00	115.00	[illegible]	No	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	Yes	Yes	8	Yes
N. C., Bap. Orphanage of N. C., Thomasville	I. G. Greer, Thomasville	526	300	156,071.51	200.55	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	20	11	9	Yes	Yes	4	No
Okla., Okla. Bap. Child. Home, Okla. City	Andrew Potter, Oklahoma City	150	35	28,230.39	255.00	Yes	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	City sch.	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	14	No
S. C., Connie Maxwell Orphanage, Greenwood	A. T. Jamison, Greenwood	350	190	74,394.24	211.67	Yes	No	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	City sch.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	43	No
Tenn., Tenn. Bap. Orp. Home, Franklin, R. 5	Rev. W. J. Stewart, Nashville, Box 38	250	[illegible]	37,116.50	150.00	Yes	Yes	4½	6	11	4	Yes	Yes	15	Yes
Texas, Buckner Orphans Home, Dallas	Hal F. Buckner, Dallas, R. 4	600	200	135,076.00	216.00	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	21	11	7	Yes	Yes	100	Yes
Va., Bap. Orphans Home of Virginia, Salem	R. F. Hough, Salem, Va.	250	175	78,510.79	300.00	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	1	2	6	Yes	Yes	25	Yes
TOTALS—18		4,003	1,160	$967,050.26	$ 202.49	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	83	15	19	406	8

*1935 Report.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1935-1936

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	When Opened	Value of Property	Indebtedness on Property	No. of Buildings	Total Capacity in Beds	Total Operating Receipts
Ark., Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock	Lee C. Gammill, Little Rock	1920	$ 811,316.73	$ 569,176.56		300	$ 171,166.22
Ark., Davis Hospital (Baptist), Pine Bluff	John D. Steele, Pine Bluff	1909	75,000.00	None		55	40,125.00
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta	W. D. Barker, Atlanta	1903	603,542.33	284,000.00		181	380,734.94
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville	H. L. Dobbs, Louisville	1924	729,643.65	261,000.00		150	222,124.32
La., Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans	Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans	1926	536,488.52	283,000.00		196	365,546.47
La., Baptist Hospital, Alexandria	B. O. Barker, Alexandria	1917	187,971.74	30,000.00		60	108,241.26
Miss., Mississippi Bapt. Hospital, Jackson	Mrs. Kareama Gilloy, Jackson	1910	348,189.85	54,000.00		130	190,302.29
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis	E. E. King, St. Louis	1884	1,409,272.71	360,000.00		500	290,100.13
N. M., New Mexico Baptist Hospital, Clovis	F. W. Taylor, Clovis	1930	29,500.00	5,300.00		25	10,272.15
N. C., No. Carolina Bapt. Hosp., Winston-Salem	South Hagaman, Winston-Salem	1922	365,000.00	48,000.00		108	[illegible]
*Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee	Gracia Farman, Muskogee	1912	243,177.20	130,000.00		55	53,703.04
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami	Florence M. Worley, Miami	1919	127,319.13	None		40	13,379.95
Okla., Baptist Hospital, Enid	D. E. Church, Enid	1930	*130,000.00	No report		50	28,078.80
S. C., South Carolina Bapt. Hosp., Columbia	W. M. Whiteside, Columbia	1914	393,000.00	190,000.00		103	117,571.84
Tenn., Baptist Memorial, Memphis	George D. Sheats, Memphis	1912	1,180,000.00	None		400	454,561.65
Texas, Central Texas Bapt. Sanitarium, Waco	H. R. Haney, Waco	1920	425,000.00	93,000.00		100	67,281.78
Texas, Hendrick Memorial Hospital (formerly West Texas Baptist Sanitarium), Abilene	E. M. Collier, Abilene	1924	300,000.00	None		100	100,720.16
Texas, Memorial Hospital, Houston	Robert Jolly, Houston	1907	1,000,000.00	280,000.00		200	426,108.45
Texas, Sou. Baptist Sanatorium, El Paso	W. E. Britton, El Paso	1918	600,000.00	No report		82	23,002.28
Va., Virginia Bapt. Hospital, Lynchburg	Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg	1924	557,688.76	[illegible]		102	83,071.35
TOTALS			$ 10,075,344.87	$ [illegible]		2,986	$ 3,123,460.68

(Authorities of Baylor University Hospital, Dallas, Texas, decline to fill out questionnaire.)
*1935 Report.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1935-1936 (Continued)

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	Net Operating Earnings	Receipts from Denomination if Any	Planning Extensions	No. of Patients Turned Away for Lack of Room	Research Work	No. of Nurses in Training	No. of Surgical Cases	Total Number of All Patients	Total Number of Days of Service Rendered
Ark., Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock	Lee C. Gammill, Little Rock	$ 36,911.42	$ 3,740.71	No	none	Yes	65	1,732	3,914	34,332
Ark., Davis Hospital (Baptist), Pine Bluff	John D. Steele, Pine Bluff	none	530.00	No	none	No	none	847	1,194	7,164
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta	W. D. Barker, Atlanta	24,878.84	20,400.00	Yes	250	No	90	4,371	6,768	52,794
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville	H. L. Dobbs, Louisville	20,767.66	15,017.13	[illegible]	*2	No	54	2,614	3,822	44,612
La., Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans	Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans	51,120.37	23,133.19	No	none	No	80	3,038	3,501	46,023
La., Baptist Hospital, Alexandria	H. O. Barker, Alexandria	21,925.70	none	Yes	none	No	[illegible]	997	1,794	10,187
Miss., Mississippi Bapt. Hospital, Jackson	Mrs. Kareama Gilloy, Jackson	10,924.00	794.54	Yes	none	No	60	3,560	4,170	24,760
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis	E. E. King, St. Louis	28,362.93	1,354.34	No	none	No	120	2,979	4,846	71,410
N. M., New Mexico Baptist Hospital, Clovis	F. W. Taylor, Clovis	3,942.66	250.00	No	[illegible]	No	5	317	561	3,492
N. C., No. Carolina Bap. Hosp., Winston-Salem	South Hagaman, Winston-Salem	No report	[illegible]	Yes	1,000	No	35	2,000	4,000	40,000
*Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee	Gracia Farman, Muskogee	4,673.37	[illegible]	No	none	No	[illegible]	648	1,842	[illegible]
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami	Florence M. Worley, Miami	[illegible]	4,735.00	No	none	Yes	[illegible]	430	797	5,579
Okla., Baptist Hospital, Enid	D. E. Church, Enid	[illegible]	none	No	none	[illegible]	20	373	1,005	[illegible]
S. C., South Carolina Bapt. Hosp., Columbia	W. M. Whiteside, Columbia	none	17,603.89	[illegible]	none	Yes	63	1,809	2,588	30,022
Tenn., Baptist Memorial, Memphis	George D. Sheats, Memphis	108,235.24	6,905.11	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	178	8,276	14,808	118,657
Texas, Central Texas Bapt. Sanitarium, Waco	H. R. Haney, Waco	3,457.19	none	No	none	No	[illegible]	1,594	2,133	14,705
Texas, Hendrick Memorial Hospital (formerly West Texas Baptist Sanitarium), Abilene	E. M. Collier, Abilene	565.59	2,500.00	[illegible]	none	No	50	1,511	2,795	19,167
Texas, Memorial Hospital, Houston	Robert Jolly, Houston	47,912.05	5,000.00	No	700	No	110	3,803	11,049	61,754
Texas, Sou. Baptist Sanatorium, El Paso	W. W. Britton, El Paso	none	none	No	none	No	none	none	100	18,000
Va., Virginia Bapt. Hospital, Lynchburg	Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg	340.10	7,674.77	No	none	No	39	783	1,542	15,318
TOTALS		$268,347.12	$109,630.68		2,031	3	969	43,094	77,938	618,038

(Authorities of Baylor University Hospital, Dallas, Texas, decline to fill out questionnaire.)
*1935 Report.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1935-1936 (Continued)

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	No. of Charity Patients	Expended on Charity Patients	No. of White Patients	No. of Colored Patients	No. of Foreign Patients	No. of Patients	Other Denominations	No Religion	Approved by
Ark., Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock	Lee C. Gasaway, Little Rock		$ 91,146.72							
Ark., Davis Hospital (Baptist), Pine Bluff	John D. Hoyle, Pine Bluff		2,000.00							
Ga., Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta	W. D. Barber, Atlanta		65,493.79	1,760		17				
Ky., Kennedy Baptist Hospital, Louisville	H. L. Doble, Louisville		9,183.25	1,320		some				
La., Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans	Dr. Director, New Orleans		47,510.81	3,501	some	2				
La., Baptist Hospital, Alexandria	H. O. Barber, Alexandria		10,524.18	1,004	60					
Miss., Mississippi Bapt. Hospital, Jackson	Mrs. Karenna Gidley, Jackson		44,231.00		(No	record				
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis	E. E. King, St. Louis	4,800	97,251.00	4,800		3				
N. M., New Mexico Baptist Hospital, Clovis	F. W. Taylor, Clovis		692.76	1,440						
N. C., Bapt. Hosp., Winston-Salem	Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem		80,000.00	4,000	6					
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital, Muskogee	Grena Forman, Muskogee			1,697	some	0				
Okla., Mister Baptist Hospital, Miami	Harris M. Worley, Miami			706	120					
Okla., Baptist Hospital, Enid	D. Chrisman, Enid			1,003	2					
S. C., South Carolina Bapt. Hosp., Columbia	W. M. Whitcomb, Columbia		2,400.00	2,500	none					
Tenn., Baptist Memorial, Memphis	George D. Sheets, Memphis	77	41,181.00	4,000						
Texas, Central Texas Bapt. Sanitarium, Waco	H. H. Haney, Waco	450	111,044.00	1,960	114	24				
Texas, Hendrick Memorial Hospital (formerly Texas Bapt. Sanitarium), Abilene	K. M. Collier, Abilene		111,448.83							
Texas, Memorial Baptist Hospital, Houston	Robert Jelly, Houston			76	No		kept			
Texas, Sou. Baptist Sanatorium, El Paso	Rev. Wm. Pitten, El Paso		2,000.00	10,000	909		1			
Va., Virginia Bapt. Hospital, Lynchburg	Mary J. Cushing, Lynchburg	1,275	1,000.00	1,000	none					
			65	34						
Totals		13,641	9776	31,053	1,320	32				

(Authorities of Baylor University Hospital, Dallas, Texas, decline to fill out questionnaire.)

CHAPTER VIII

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES IN 1936

REPORT OF EDUCATION COMMISSION

In this the ninth report of the Southern Baptist Education Commission only those significant activities, accomplishments with interpretations of Christian educational movements will be stressed. Facts which have been gathered by research of the Commission's sub-committee on Survey and Standards are included in the report as a contribution not merely to be used in the Convention sessions but to be of use in reference by all Baptist educational institutions and by numerous interested men and women in the field of Christian education.

CONSTRUCTIVE CO-OPERATION

During the current Convention year the Education Commission has worked in co-operation with the Relief and Annuity Board in gathering educational facts from our Baptist colleges with a view to determining an adequate basis upon which annuities may be arranged for the faculties of the colleges. The Chairman of the Commission on invitation appointed a committee to make a thorough study of a number of annuity plans and to confer with the executive secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board. Dr. T. J. Watts is due the appreciation and gratitude of our Baptist colleges for affording an opportunity unparalleled by any other agency which now makes it possible for all of our Baptist colleges to participate in the laudable annuity retirement arrangement which has been adopted earlier by the Boards of the Convention.

The Education Commission sanctioned the plan not merely because it was the most economical annuity plan offered by any organization or foundation but because our Baptist colleges have long needed such a plan for the sake of their own efficient management and for the perpetuation of high ethical and Christian standards.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MONTHLY MEETS LONG-FELT NEED

A long-felt need has been met this year in the field of Christian education by the establishment of a monthly journal which has been successful from the start in September in assembling valuable and practical information from our sixty-seven educational institutions. The name of the publication indicates the character of the articles, editorials and news found in each issue. The name of the journal is *Southern Baptist College News and Views*. Since the beginning of the journal after the opening of the college year 1936-37 the columns of *News and Views* have been open to all of our schools. News has been included from academies, junior colleges, senior colleges and universities, and from our seminaries and training schools.

A great impetus has been given to some of our Christian schools as they have learned by reading different issues of *News and Views* that there are various types and grades of Baptist schools, that these institutions are so located in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention that sons and daughters of Baptists are afforded complete educational opportunity in a Christian environment.

It has been gratifying to publish facts about the development of great libraries in some of our colleges. It is now necessary for scholars from all over the world to come to certain of our Baptist schools if they are to study in the most complete libraries of certain literary and theological authorities. Many other examples are to be used from month to month. The growth of well-founded pride in our own Baptist colleges is a natural outcome from the dissemination of knowledge of our schools and colleges through the columns of *News and Views*. Recently a group of Baptist leaders expressed the opinion that the regular publication of the *News and Views* was the most valuable work the Education Commission had done since the election of the Commission nine years ago. Plans have been made for publishing special issues for the promotion of Christian education through the channels of all other types and grades of our Colleges The last issue was a special Seminary number.

BAPTIST AUTHORS GROW IN NUMBER AND IN INFLUENCE

The development of recognized scholarship in our Baptist colleges is one of the best of evidences of the safety and permanence of our educational institutions. Scholars have always written the books. Colleges are using more books than ever before. Students are reading more than ever before. Nearly all people are reading more than ever before. Many of our colleges now have faculty members whose books are recognized as authoritative in the various fields of knowledge. Our Baptist students from Baptist homes have as much right to study with great scholars and great authors as students from the homes of Presbyterians, Methodists or any other denomination. Presbyterians and Methodists and others have not relied upon other authorities in history, in science, in literature, in theology. They have grown scholars and they have published books. Baptists, Doctor Gambrell said, had scholars but had not enough of them, hence the necessity for Christian authors. Given books written by Christian authors and taught by Christian faculties the logical result must follow inevitably—Christian character.

It is gratifying to report the growing number of Baptist authors. It is the purpose of the Education Commission to devote a whole number of *News and Views* to Baptist authors and each issue of the monthly will carry book reviews, the March-April number having established the precedent for this policy.

SEMINARIES SHOW INCREASE

Although the Seminaries made good gains in enrolment last year, there is a further increase this year. Last year the total student enrolment was 1,191, this year 1,257.

SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES—JUNIOR COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES

Again the senior colleges and universities show increased enrolments. Baylor University in Waco, leads with 2,470, the University of Richmond is second with 1,497, Howard College is third with 1,402, Wake Forest lacks only two students having one thousand. Furman University has 936. Three senior colleges have fewer than 200 students, three others have between 200 and 300. The total enrolment last year for senior colleges in regular session was 16,491, this year 17,181, a gain of 690 in the 29 senior colleges; junior colleges last year which showed a loss this year show a gain, the last year table being 4,439, this year 5,643 for the 21 schools. The academies last year, fifteen in number, had 1,776 students, this year 1,785. The total enrolment in all schools last year was 22,706, this year 24,609 or a gain of 1,903 exclusive of summer school. The summer school enrolment climbed from 4,561 to 5,143.

ENDOWMENT AND PROPERTY

Endowments have grown from $19,855,241.84 to $26,147,369.19, a gain of $6,292,127.85. The increase is one of the best signs of the strength of those colleges which have attracted additional Christian endowments. The faith in our colleges growing stronger with each year. The property gain is from $34,133,147.62 to $39,294,812.55, a gain of $5,161,764.93. The total of property and endowment in our Baptist Colleges and schools stands today at $66,442,181.74, a gain over last year of $12,453,782.78.

These gains are gratifying indeed and the Education Commission believes that the returning economic normalcy should further strengthen our Baptist colleges financially which in turn will strengthen them educationally.

A greater Christian service can be rendered through our Baptist colleges today than ever before and the need is even greater than at any time in modern history. Let us work and pray for a greater emphasis and consecration to Christian principles and practices and give utmost support to our Christian schools throughout the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention.

DEFINITION AND EXPOSITION

A booklet defining and explaining Christian education has just been published. The author is Dr. John W. Raley, President of Oklahoma Baptist University. The Education Commission is distributing this booklet, the manuscript for which was presented before the Southern Association of Baptist Colleges in the annual meeting in February. The Oklahoma Baptist University Press published the booklet for the Commission had no funds available to defray the expense.

THE BUDGET AND THE EDUCATION COMMISSION

The Commission has conducted the work this year within the budget. No executive secretary is employed. Each member of the Commission does a share of the work. Baptist conventions and associations are visited and reports are prepared and made under the direction of Commission members. Never has there been better co-operation and better attitude and service.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CONFERENCES

The Christian Education Conference last summer at Ridgecrest was one of the most effective and far-reaching we have sponsored. It is to be more largely attended this summer because a time has been arranged which will permit better attendance. The Sunday School Board has co-operated in the arrangement of time for this Christian Education Conference and we are grateful for the larger opportunity.

RECOMMENDATION

That the necessary expenses of the Education Commission not to exceed $2,400.00 be authorized as a preferred item to be secured in the same way from distributable funds as the $6,600.00 expense fund for the Baptist Brotherhood except that the percentage shall be two-fifths of one per cent, instead of one per cent.

STATISTICAL NOTES

Collected and Interpreted by E. M. Highsmith, Vice-Chairman in charge of Survey and Standards

Southern Baptist Schools show a net enrolment gain of 8.25 per cent over last year. Last year's gain over 1934-35 was 9 per cent. This year there were substantial gains in all of the schools except the academies. The academies had practically the same number enrolled as in 1935-36. There was a 9 per cent gain in the 1936 summer enrolments.

The Seminaries and Training Schools belonging to the Convention are making real headway in meeting their financial difficulties. Some of the colleges are doing the same thing.

In spite of a net gain of more than a million dollars in the assets of the Baptist Junior Colleges of the South, it is fitting that we repeat the warning sounded to the Convention by the Commission last year in St. Louis. What we said then is equally true today.

> The Baptist Junior Colleges in our midst do not have adequate equipment or support. It is high time that we wake up to our pressing needs in reference to these institutions. With the public Junior College coming more and more into prominence, and maintaining high levels of equipment along with generous state and local support from public funds, we Southern Baptists cannot continue to take our Junior Colleges for granted. If we do, we shall lose them rapidly in the near future. Do we want to see this happen? To this question the members of the Education Commission answer, No!

We must give most earnest thought to the plight of some of our Academies. If we are willing to see them abandoned, that is one thing. If we want them to carry on their much-needed Kingdom work—in many cases their all-important tasks—then we must bestir ourselves in practical ways to keep them. Some of the academies are making their own way financially. Most of them must have far more generous support than they are getting or they cannot keep open much longer. If they limp along in some few cases under their present tragic limitations, it is unfair to the boys and girls in attendance. We owe it to these boys and girls to give them excellent advantages in these Academies. In some situations the friends of the Academies are rising to the emergency and meeting the financial needs in a thrilling sort of way. Obviously it is best not to mention individual schools in this connection. In general, what the Commission tried to say last year about our few remaining Academies still holds.

> A glance at the figures on Property and Endowment in Baptist Academies shows that we face here a truly heroic task, if we mean to do a fair part by these genuinely Missionary Institutions. These schools, the few that we have still in operation, are doing a great and a much-needed work. They deserve far better equipment and support than we are giving them.

Several of our Senior Colleges are in the last extremity of need. At least one of them is likely now in its final year of service as a senior college. Some others of the Senior Colleges not in danger of closing are so poorly financed that they cannot pay their faculty members a living wage. Their presidents and trustees are constantly "in hot water" to find the funds necessary to meet their minimum pressing obligations. Under such conditions, no college can do its best work. General morale is of necessity at a low ebb. This condition obtains on some campuses which the average delegate, or messenger, to the Convention thinks of as being perfectly safe and secure from all money worries, or educational limitations. We think of them, rather, in many cases as being WELL FIXED! All too often we are sadly mistaken. **The members of the Education Commission urge all messengers to this Convention to study the needs of the Baptist Colleges in your home states.** Confer with their presidents and trustees, and with Baptist leaders in your state, and work out with other Baptists friendly to the interests of Christian Education practical ways and means for effecting more adequate support for our Baptist Colleges. We cannot afford to leave them alone in their problems as they face their heroic tasks in Kingdom service.

Our Senior Colleges report total assets of approximately Three Million Dollars more than their 1936 assets. For all these gains in physical resources we have great cause for thanksgiving. Many of these colleges will show further substantial gains in their assets when the 1938 reports are made to the Convention. We are headed towards a new day for Christian Education, by and large, in the matter of financial support and physical equipment. As a Commission, we congratulate many of our Baptist Colleges on the fine progress they are making in respect to their finances.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CHALLENGE

We put it into the record again, our real task in all these denominational schools is to make them, and keep them, deeply and genuinely Christian in all their ways, and in all their life; in administration, in campus relations, in spiritual emphases in class teaching, in all athletic activities, in student solicitation, and in respect to all details which come up for discussion before the Southern Baptist Education Association.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

The Education Commission finds abundant evidence of the invaluable service of B.S.U. activities in fostering constructive Christian Education emphases.

PART IV—SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, 1936-37 REPORT

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Students	1936-1937 College Year Enrollment M.	W.	T.	Regular Faculty M.	W.	T.	Scholarships Students	Scholarships Value	Property	Endowment	Total
Theological Schools														
Baptist Bible Institute	New Orleans, La.	W. W. Hamilton										$ 457,260.24	$ 220.00	$ 457,480.24
Sou. Bapt. Theo. Sem.[1]	Louisville, Ky.	John R. Sampey										1,317,200.00	2,000.00	1,319,200.00
Bap. W.M.U. Tr. Sch.[1]	Louisville, Ky.	Carrie Littlejohn										328,600.00	300.00	328,900.00
S. W. Bapt. Theo. Sem.	Seminary Hill, Tex.	L. R. Scarborough										1,484,980.00	446.00	1,485,426.00
TOTALS FOR THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS												$ 3,588,040.24	$ 167.00	$ 3,588,207.24
Senior Colleges and Universities														
Baylor University[1]	Waco, Texas	Pat M. Neff												
Bessie Tift College	Forsyth, Ga.	Aquila Chamlee												
Blue Mountain College	Blue Mountain, Miss.	Lawrence Thomas Lowrey												
Carson-Newman College	Jefferson City, Tenn.	James T. Warren												
Chowan College	Murfreesboro, N. C.	Roy R. McCulloch												
Coker College	Hartsville, S. C.	C. Sylvester Green												
Furman University	Greenville, S. C.	Ben E. Geer												
Georgetown College	Georgetown, Ky.	Henry N. Sherwood												
Greenville Wom. Coll.	Greenville, S. C.	Ben E. Geer												
Hardin-Simmons Univ.	Abilene, Texas	J. D. Sandifer												
Howard-Payne College	Brownwood, Texas	Thomas H. Taylor												
Howard College[4]	Birmingham, Ala.	T. V. Neal												
Judson College	Marion, Ala.	L. G. Cleverdon												
Limestone College	Gaffney, S. C.	R. C. Granberry												
Louisiana College	Pineville, La.	Claybrook Cottingham												
Mary Hardin-Baylor	Belton, Texas	J. Lee Kennedy												
Mercer University	Macon, Ga.	Spright Dowell												
Meredith College	Raleigh, N. C.	Chas. E. Brewer												
Mississippi College	Clinton, Miss.	D. M. Nelson												
Mississippi Wom. Coll.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	W. E. Holcomb												
Oklahoma Bap. Univ.	Shawnee, Okla.	J. W. Raley												
Ouachita College	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. W. Grant												
University of Richmond	Richmond, Va.	F. W. Boatwright												
Shorter College	Rome, Ga.	Paul M. Cousins												
Stetson University	DeLand, Florida	W. S. Allen												
Tennessee College[4]	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	E. L. Atwood												
Union University	Jackson, Tenn.	John Jeter Hurt												
Wake Forest College[4]	Wake Forest, S. C.	Thurman D. Kitchin												
William Jewell College	Liberty, Mo.	John F. Herget												
TOTALS FOR SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES														

[1]Report missing on account of flood difficulties; 1935 Data Used. [2]Including the Dallas Unit. [3]Administered by the Baptist Foundation of Texas [4]Hardin Annuity Fund.
[5]Part of the Net Income of the Hardin Foundation. [6]Hardin Annuity Fund not included. [7]1935 Data from Dallas Unit. *Not Shown.

PART IV—SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, 1936-37, REPORT—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	1936–1937 College Year Enrolment			1936 Summer Sch.			Regular Faculty			Miscellaneous Students	Student Volunteers	Property	Endowment	Total
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.					
Junior Colleges																
Anderson College	Anderson, S. C.	Annie D. Denmark	14	162	176				2	19	21			$ 277,923.57	17,710.00	295,642.57
Averett College	Danville, Va.	Curtis Vance Bishop	46	273	319		69	72	2	19	21			454,149.30	77,593.78	531,743.08
Bethel Woman's College	[illegible]	[illegible]		125	125					19	19			271,000.00	11,000.00	282,000.00
Blue field College	[illegible]	Edwin C. Wade	201	[illegible]	201	[illegible]	32	47	16	3	19			414,000.00	72,000.00	486,000.00
Boiling Springs College [1]	Boiling Springs, N. C.	J. B. Dave	57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			6	5	11	7		143,355.00	8,951.18	152,306.18
Campbell College	Buie's Creek, N. C.	Leslie B. Campbell	[illegible]	228	480				9	10	19			428,808.00	6,315.70	434,315.70
Campbellsville College	Campbellsville, Ky.	D. J. Wright	120	173	293	20	24	44	4	9	13			138,900.00	1,400.00	170,900.00
Central Bap. Jr. College	[illegible]	J. S. Rogers	[illegible]	118	118				1	8	9			*250,000.00		250,000.00
Cumberland College [2]	Williamsburg, Ky.	[illegible]	*214	[illegible]	*214				*	*	*			*		
Dodd College	Shreveport, La.	Edward C. Solomon	[illegible]	80	80				4	9	13			400,000.00	22,000.00	422,000.00
Hannibal-LaGrange College	Hannibal, Mo.	Andrew Morris	*	*	*				6	5	11			368,776.00	48,000.00	406,776.00
Hillman College	Clinton, Miss.	M. P. L. Berry	[illegible]	91	91				2	5	7			60,000.00		60,000.00
Marshall, The College of	Marshall, Texas	F. S. Groner	280	187	467						20	25		330,000.00	150,000.00	480,000.00
Mars Hill College	Mars Hill, N. C.	[illegible]	427	224	651	144	215	359	13	14	27	35		500,000.00	110,000.00	610,000.00
Norman Junior College	Norman Park, Ga.	Paul F. Carroll	68	81	149				6	4	10	2		118,943.84	21,176.18	196,132.82
N. Greenville Bap. Acad. and Junior College	Tigerville, S. C.	M. C. Donnan	66	68	134				3	5	8	32		91,000.00		91,000.00
Southwest Baptist College	Bolivar, Mo.	S. Courts Radford	101	115	216	45	112	157	6	4	10			203,199.50	11,000.00	214,199.50
Stephens College	Columbia, Mo.	James M. Wood	[illegible]	966	973				47	33	80			1,753,538.38	101,771.50	1,854,370.88
Virginia Intermont College	Bristol, Va.	H. G. Noffsinger	[illegible]	386	386				5	31	36			730,939.43	200,330.19	939,271.62
Weyland Baptist Jun. College [3]	[illegible]	O. W. McDonald	101	81	182	15	26	41	5	7	12	55	4	193,741.00	16,462.50	210,203.50
Wingate Junior College	Wingate, N. C.	James H. Little	102	122	224	13	15	28	5	11	16	9		120,000.00		120,000.00
TOTALS FOR JUNIOR COLLEGES			2,036	3,604	5,642	253	493	748	143	220	362	165		$ 7,302,982.00	927,749.00	$ 8,230,331.08

[1] This number includes the enrolment in the Commercial Night School and the Special Students in Art, Music, Speech, and Commercial Education; it does not include 21 Academy students. [2] No 1936-37 Report, 1935 Data Used. [3] No Report, 1936 or 1936. [4] 1934 Figures on Enrolment. [5] No Data. * Enrolment not given.

PART IV—SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, 1936-37 REPORT—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	1936–1937 College Year Enrolment			1936 Summer Sch.			Regular Faculty			Miscellaneous Students	Student Volunteers	Property	Endowment	Total
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.					
Academies																
Acadia Academy	Church Point, La.	A. S. Newman	63	39	102				2	2	4			$ 30,000.00		30,000.00
Blue Ridge Mission School	Buffalo Ridge, Va.	J. W. H. Dycbe	73	66	139				2	5	7			18,600.00		18,600.00
Canby Academy [1]	Canby, Texas	R. B. Watson	43	44	[illegible]									30,000.00		30,000.00
Eldridge Park Academy [1]	Eldridge, Ala.	J. W. Dean	33	19	52							16	4	100,200.00		100,200.00
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, Va.	J. J. Wicker	330	[illegible]	330	5	[illegible]	5	17	2	19			261,000.00		261,000.00
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, Va.	A. H. Camden	201	[illegible]	201	24	[illegible]	24	10	3	13			287,200.00		287,200.00
Harmon Childrens Academy	Seymour, Texas	Roy Anderson	70	52	122	10	16	26	3	3	6			75,000.00		75,000.00
Magnolia Institute	Salyersville, Ky.	Frank A. Clarke	51	[illegible]	116	4	8	12	1	4	5			71,500.00		71,500.00
Oak Hill Baptist Academy [1]	Kindrick, Va.	W. A. Nash	[illegible]	[illegible]	69				8	5	13			156,100.00	100,000.00	256,100.00
Ozark Academy	Oneida, Ky.	[illegible]	938	430	968				5	3	8			165,000.00	85,000.00	250,000.00
San Marcos Academy	San Marcos, Texas	[illegible]	306	116	422	67	24	91	7	7	14			354,541.89		354,541.89
Shady Hill Academy	Saylorville, Tenn.	Mrs. Mayme G. Hill	16	24	40					2	2			8,200.00		8,200.00
Southeastern Ky. Bap. Sch. [1]	Barbourville, Ky.	H. E. Nelson	[illegible]	[illegible]	105	15	25	40	2	4	6		2	68,000.00		85,000.00
South Mt. Inst. Inst.	Bostic, N. C.	Miss Ora Hull	[illegible]	[illegible]	123	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	5			44,531.15	25,000.00	69,531.15
Watauga Academy	Butler, Tenn.	Paul R. Cates	54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	4			38,500.00		38,500.00
TOTALS FOR ACADEMIES			1,364	687	1,973	125	73	198	59	47	106	16	6	$ 1,740,473.04	210,000.00	$ 1,950,473.04

[1] 1935 Enrolment Figure

CHAPTER IX

SOCIAL AND RACIAL PROBLEMS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

Not as a discussion but as ready reference material, bearing upon the more acute social and racial problems of Southern Baptists, we offer our second annual summary:

THE LIQUOR BUSINESS

1. Staggering Economic Waste: The account of the liquor traffic with the people of the United States is bad from every angle. From an economic point of view, the account stood as follows for 1936:

Amount spent for liquor	$5,000,000,000.00
Per capita expenditure for liquor	39.00
Returned to Local, State and National Governments in taxes	625,000,000.00
Per capita return in taxes	4.87
Annual economic loss to the people of America	4,375,000,000.00
Per capita economic loss to people of America	34.13

2. Its 1,350,000 Barmaids: According to the Philadelphia *Inquirer* of September 27, 1936, there are now 1,350,000 "hostesses" in liquor taverns who are hired as "bar room bait," to stimulate male customers in purchasing and consuming more liquor. Some are fresh young girls in their middle teens, while others are older women whose faces reveal the marks of hectic adventure.

3. Wholesale and Retail Liquor Dealers: Official figures published recently by the Internal Revenue Bureau in Washington reveal some startling facts concerning the liquor business in the United States. As of June 30, according to the bureau's statement, there were 236,253 retail distilled spirits dealers authorized by the federal government to do business; 6,513 wholesale dealers; 101 manufacturers of stills; 9,568 dealers retailing medicinal liquors; 186,334 dealers in fermented malt liquors; 14,689 wholesale dealers; and 748 brewers. In other words, there are now in the nation nearly half a million licensed business organizations engaged in the manufacture, distribution and sale of intoxicating beverages.—The *Christian Observer*.

4. More Lawless Than Ever: Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald of Michigan, in the fall of 1936, gave out a public, official statement in which he said:

"Alcohol, improperly used, will kill, and it makes no difference whether it be the product of a bootlegger's plant or of a modern distillery. The suffering, disgrace, and the heartache are there, no matter who fills the bottle.

"In prohibition days we battled against the illicit maker and distributor. Today our battle is against the licensed distributor whose greed blinds him to his social responsibilities. **The situation today with respect to the legalized liquor traffic is worse than it was in the darkest days of the saloon.** We have permitted conditions to grow up that demand drastic treatment—and drastic treatment is what I have prescribed with all the force at my command. When the State shifted to the legalized traffic in liquors it was to be 'out in the open' where it could be regulated with ease and fairness. The actual situation today can be described as follows. In many places it has been allowed to withdraw into shady places that cannot stand light. In those places it has bred crime and immorality.

"The beer and liquor joint with its windows obscured, its lights dimmed, its booths to afford further privacy—with a dance floor as one adjunct and tourist facilities as another—is a combination as vicious as any that ever has been devised to debauch the morals of a rising generation. We are wandering far away from the ways of our fathers when we assume that a dive-keeper may wreck the morals of our youth and pay off his damage in dollars, (as taxes).

"To fulfill our responsibility and deal properly with the evil, liquor law enforcement is being taken out of the hands of civilian, politically appointed inspectors and turned over to the State police who will have no one to fear and no one to favor. The violator need not expect that the mere payment of a fine will settle for his offense. Licenses are going to be revoked and criminal charges are going to be filed whenever evidence demands such action."—*The Baptist Courier*.

5. Even Roman Catholics Are Becoming Alarmed: Says the Catholic *Herald Citizen* of Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

"The Catholic Church soon will have to lead a special crusade against intemperance and its 'increasingly disastrous effects,' the Michigan Catholic editorially declared in commenting upon the increase in drunkenness throughout the country.

"The editorial refers to a survey made recently by Salvation Army officers which showed drunkenness as increasing everywhere since repeal of prohibition, and continues: 'Police reports show that a large percentage of traffic accidents is the result of intoxication. Still worse is the moral havoc—the part played by drink in crimes of juvenile delinquency.'"

6. Increasing Automobile Accidents: The National Safety Council, January 29, 1937, gave to the Associated Press its annual report, summarizing the accidents which took place in 1936, as follows:

Total accidental deaths	111,000
Permanently disabled	400,000
Temporarily disabled	10,300,000
Total probable cost of accidents	$3,500,000,000
Accidents within homes	39,000
Increase of such accidents in year	7,500
Automobile or traffic accidents	38,500
Increase of such accidents in year	1,500

In every state and city where we can secure the figures, it has been found that liquor is causing an increasing number not only of traffic accidents but of the accidents within the homes of the people, most authorities setting the increase due to liquor at from 4 per cent to 15 per cent annually.

RACIAL RELATIONS

1. Lynching Continues: In a pamphlet entitled, *The Mob Still Rides*, published by the Commission on Inter-racial Co-operation at Atlanta, Georgia, recently, the record of lynchings since 1889 is brought before us again with a special view of pointing out the accusations which were leveled against the victims of the mob during all these years. Why, for example, were all these 3,798 people lynched? The following table gives its own horrible answer:

Crimes Charged	1889-1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	Totals
1. Homicide	1,399	5	2	10	2	7	1,425
2. Felonious Assault	214		1			1	216
3. Rape	622		1	3	2	3	631
4. Attempted Rape	249	5	1	3	4		262
5. Robbery and Theft	267					2	269
6. Insulting White Women	66		1	1	1	1	70
7. Other Causes	897	3	2	11	6	6	925
Totals	3,714	13	8	28	15	20	3,798

As will be seen by the foregoing, there were 20 lynchings in 1936 as compared with only 15 in 1934 and 28 in 1933. Of the 20 victims in 1936, 18 were Negroes and 2 whites. These lynchings occured as follows: 7 in Mississippi, 4 in Louisiana, while Georgia, Florida and Texas had 2 lynchings each.

2. The 1936 Record: Not available in time.

3. In Squalid Tenements: The *Nation* of April, 1936, reported the following Conditions in Detroit's East Side slum district: The average monthly rent for a Negro family is $8; and the average family income in 1933 was $25 monthly, or $300 the year. One third of the families in a fifty-block area were found to be dependent on public welfare. In this area crime is 7.5 times the city's average; juvenile delinquency is over 10 times the other sections of the city, and infant mortality is 1.5 times and pneumonia 2 times the average of the city.

4. Recent Migrations of Negroes: The Bureau of the Census has made a study of the migratory movements of the Negroes of the United States, covering a twelve-year period (1920-1932) and embracing 86 cities of 50,000 or more

population. This study showed that 50 per cent of the Negroes of New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Washington, Detroit, Memphis, St. Louis, Cleveland, and Pittsburg were from some other state. In the Southern cities the proportion born within the state ranged from 59.4 per cent for Baltimore to 93 per cent in Atlanta.

New York City's Negroes, numbering 327,700, were born in the following states:

New York state	24.2%
Virginia	13.6%
South Carolina	10.3%
North Carolina	8.0%
Georgia	6.0%
Florida	2.5%
Other states, and so forth	18.7%
Foreign countries	16.7%

—Reported in *Fact*, Volume 4, No. 5, page 60.

5. **Race Issue in Methodist Unification:** Serious objection to the adopted plan of Methodist unification has arisen over the position in which it places the colored Methodists. The plan certainly denies them two great rights which belong to all Negro Baptist groups: (1) complete autonomy in the management of their own affairs and (2) complete freedom in their co-operative relations with other Methodist groups.

6. **Excluded From Labor Unions:** Some 22 international and national trades unions exclude Negroes from membership by constitutional provisions, while still others discriminate against them by other means. The A. F. and L. permits Negroes to affiliate with it by means of federal unions. *Journal of Negro Education* for January, 1936.

7. **Negroes Flocking to Big Cities:** Few of our people realize how the Negroes are flocking to the big cities of the South. The 1930 census shows the following Negro population in seven of our big Southern cities:

Baltimore	142,106
New Orleans	129,632
Washington, D. C.	109,996
Birmingham	99,077
Memphis	98,[illegible]
St. Louis	93,580
Atlanta	90,075

8. **What Catholics are Doing:** The Roman Catholic weekly, *America*, in its issue of February 29, 1936, thus sums up the work of Roman Catholics among the Negroes:

Roman Catholic Negro churches	221
Priests in Negro work	249
Parish schools conducted	189
Orphanages maintained	15
Boarding schools operated	7
Industrial schools operated	3
High schools conducted	49
Colleges maintained	1
Preparatory and theological seminaries	1
Negro children enrolled, total	36,000
Religious orders helping	34
Teachers in schools	1,200
(Expended annually about—$250,000)	

9. **Negroes in the Main Professions:** Mr. Frederick J. Hankins is authority for the following summary of the Negroes in America in the various professions:

In the North:	
(1) Ministers of Gospel	5,694
(2) College presidents and professors	189
(3) School teachers	5,972
(4) Musicians and music teachers	6,141
(5) Dentists	909
(6) Judges and lawyers	756
(7) Doctors	1,523
(8) Trained nurses	1,957
Total in North	23,141
In the South:	
(1) Ministers of the Gospel	18,924
(2) College presidents and professors	1,982
(3) School teachers	48,286
(4) Musicians and music teachers	3,827
(5) Dentists	790
(6) Judges and lawyers	432
(7) Doctors	2,184
(8) Trained nurses	3,647
Total in South	80,072
In the West:	
(1) Ministers of the Gospel	416
(2) College presidents and professors	5
(3) School teachers	181
(4) Musicians and music teachers	615
(5) Dentists	47
(6) Judges and lawyers	42
(7) Doctors	98
(8) Trained nurses	124
Total in West	1,528

10. **Southern Baptist Workers Among Negroes:** Rev. Noble Y. Beall, 315 Red Rock Building, Atlanta, Georgia, is the representative of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for special work among the Negroes.

E. P. Alldredge, author and editor of this Handbook is also Chairman of the Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary, for colored Baptists, located on White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn.

MISCELLANEOUS PROBLEMS

Major Disasters: The major disaster of 1936 and extending over into 1937, was the great Ohio River flood which caused 336 deaths and damage estimated at $400,000,000 along the 950 mile stretch of the valley from Pittsburg to Cairo, Ill. In Cincinnati, the Ohio rose to nearly 80 feet, inundating 25 square miles. Two-thirds of the city of Louisville, Kentucky, was also flooded. About $2,000,000 was spent in flood relief. When the flood reached the Mississippi River, the P.W.A. workers, the Coast Guard, the National Guard and the Naval Reserves all participated in the rescue of the endangered people and property in Missouri, Arkansas, Tennessee and Mississippi, where hundreds of others were drowned and more millions of property were destroyed—*Fact* Magazine, February, 1937.

Unemployment Lingers—Why? According to the National Industrial Conference Board, the record for unemployment in the United States during recent years, is as follows:

In 1929, out of 48,288,000 laborers, 47,156,000 were employed, leaving only 1,132,000 unemployed.

In 1933, out of 50,570,000 laborers, only 34,631,000 were employed, leaving 15,939,000 unemployed—or about as many persons as make up the whole of Mexico.

In 1936, out of 52,722,000 laborers, 43,747,000 were employed, leaving 8,975,000 unemployed.

Net increase in the number of laborers	4,434,000
Net loss in actual employment	3,409,000
Net increase in unemployment	7,843,000

Average Length of Life: In 1900 the average length of life was 48 years for white men, 51 years for white women. In 1935, the average for white men was 59, while the average for white women was 63.

Of every 1,000 men in the United States, 3 die at the age of 21; 10 die at 45; 26 die at 60; and 62 die at 71.

Of every 100,000 boys, about 88,000 will reach 21 years of age, and 74,000 will reach the age of 50, while 25,000 will reach the age of 84. At every age females surviving exceed the number of males.—**Bureau of the Census.**

The Gambling Craze: In another chapter we have called attention to the staggering sums that are gambled away. In 1936 it was $6,600,000,000, or $51.40 for every man, woman and child, one day old and up in the United States! The items were as follows:

Legal race track wagers	$ 600,000,000
Bookmakers and Horse-parlor bets	1,500,000,000
Sweepstake tickets bought	1,000,000,000
Tip sheets for the fans	100,000,000
Lotteries, policy and number games, etc.	3,500,000,000

Rural Population Losing Again: In the rural sections of America in 1936, there were 727,000 births and only 333,000 deaths, leaving a net rural population gain of 394,000. In spite of this fact, there was only a net gain of 8,000 in the rural population last year—beginning 1936 with 31,801,000 and closing the year with 31,809,000 on the farms. This situation is explained by the **Bureau of Agricultural Economics as follows: 1,211,000 persons moved away from the farms in 1936, while only 825,000 moved to the farms.**

—See United States News, Nov. 2, p. 5.

Birth Control: According to *The American Mercury* magazine (Nov., 1936), the retail sales of birth control devices in the United States are now $300,000,000 yearly, although their private sale is a bootleg business, prohibited by law!

Venereal Diseases: The United States Health Service, applying the actual information obtained from 29,000,000 persons, makes the following estimates on venereal infections in the total population of the United States:

One million thirty-seven thousand fresh infections of gonorrhea and 518,000 fresh infections of syphilis come to medical attention every year.

Another million cases in later and long standing stages of these two diseases also come to the doctors' attention and care every year.

On any given day in the year, nearly 600,000 persons with syphilis and nearly 500,000 with gonorrhea are treated by doctors.

Male infection cases coming to the doctors are three times the number of female cases.

Size of Families: The size of the average family in the United States is now down to approximately four persons. The reduction in the size of the average American family, according to Dr. Louis I. Dublin of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, is directly due to three causes, as follows: (1) The rapid decline in the birth rate since 1890; (2) the rapidly increasing divorce rate(three and one-half times as great as it was in 1887); and (3) the increased employment of women (from 500,000 female employees in 1890 to 3,000,000 in 1930).

CRIME AND LAWLESSNESS

1. **Staggering Cost of Crime:** Dr. Albert Sidney Johnson, of Charlotte, North Carolina, recently quoted these startling figures as an admonition not to fail Jesus Christ in these days: "Fifty-five thousand known criminals in New York City; more lives lost by homicide and murder in this country in the last decade than all the deaths in battle in all the wars this country has ever fought; 183,000 divorces in a recent year, one out of five marriages, as against less than 300 divorces in Canada in the same period; a $15,000,000,000 annual crime bill."—*The Watchman-Examiner.*

2. **Deplorable Prison Conditions:** According to the Osborne Association, the prison population increased 100 per cent between 1924 and 1934—from 79,000 inmates to 158,000. The average daily population of the jails during 1935 was approximately 200,000. The annual maintenance cost of the police forces, courts, penal institutions and other protective agencies dealing with crime are estimated at $14,000,000,000. This does not take into consideration the waste of time, destruction of human life and property and other vital factors which bring the aggregate crime bill of the nation to at least $15,000,000,000—Reported in *Fact*, Volume 4, No. 15, page 165.

This association also finds six deplorable conditions connected with prison life in America, as follows:

(1) Lack of facilities to segregate certain classes of offenders.
(2) Overcrowding at most prisons.
(3) Poor living conditions.
(4) Inadequate medical facilities.
(5) Ineffective disciplinary methods.
(6) Defective and inadequate parole facilities and methods.

3. **Two Worst Classes of Criminals Turned Loose on Society:** Two classes of the most desperate criminals in America are being almost continuously released upon society—to fall upon the peaceable and defenseless citizens of the nation and to commit the most outrageous crimes. The first of these most desperate criminals, of course, are the insane killers, socalled. Why should the law put to death the supposedly sane murderer who may undergo a real change of heart and life and become a normal, peaceable and constructive citizen, while the far more desperate insane killer who can never hope to be anything but an insane killer, is kept and guarded and coddled in a hospital for the insane, until he breaks out, liberates maybe a dozen other insane criminals, and commits still more unspeakable crimes? It is true that the insane killer is not a "murderer," in the true sense, but he is most often far more dangerous to human society than the murderer and there is far less chance of his reform and even less reason for saving and protecting his life and permitting him to repeat his crimes than there is for sparing and pardoning the most cold-blooded murderer in the land.

The second class of outrageous criminals who are systematically turned loose on human society are the paroled convicts. Most paroled convicts have three outstanding advantages: (1) they are shrewd and desperate fellows who know how to "pull the wool over the warden's eyes," and make good impressions of their conduct; (2) they have moneyed relatives or connections who employ shrewd and able attorneys to handle their cases, and (3) they have some powerful political connections who do not hesitate to go to the utmost in their efforts to liberate these desperate fellows. Once liberated by means of such forces, however, what obligations do these paroled convicts owe to the law-abiding forces of the State? None whatever. They know how they got in prison—**and how they got out!** And, if luck goes against them and they get in again, **they know how to get out again!** Thus Sanford Bates, one of the outstanding students of criminal life in America says that **between 50 per cent and 60 per cent of all persons now in prison are repeaters—have been in prison before—some of them three or four times!**

4. **J. Edgar Hoover Warns the Nation:** In a speech before the Daughters of the American Revolution, meeting in Constitution Hall, Washington, D. C., April 23, 1936, Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, high chief of the G-men, gave the following pointed warnings to the whole nation on the crime situation:

"There are 160,000 murderers roaming at large over the United States.

"There are 3,000,000 persons in America who have been convicted of crime; and sufficient evidence has been assembled in the Department of Justice to indicate that one out of every twenty-five persons in this country is inclined toward lawlessness.

"There are 3,500,000 persons enlisted in the army of crime in our country —a greater number than those enlisted in the World War.

"Every year 1,500,000 major crimes are committed in the United States—every 20 seconds such a crime is committed, and there is a death by criminal violence every 45 minutes.

"Worst of all, 700,000 or 20 per cent of this great army of criminals are youths not yet 21 years of age.

"It is time to cast out the lethargy which has brought this nation to a maximum of 150,000 serious crimes per year.

"Two hundred thousand persons now living will commit murder before they die and more than 300,000 will pass out of this life by being murdered. (And two-thirds of these who commit murder will never be convicted.)

"The average citizen now pays $120 a year as tax to live in a land where 12,000 are murdered every year, 46,981 commit felonious assault, 283,685 burglarize some home or business or innocent person, and 247,348 steal some one's automobile."

Mr. Hoover then detailed the theory that crime and politics are allied and that "law enforcement has been hampered, hamstrung and strangled by the blood-caked hand of crime-affiliated politics."

"This political alliance with crime exists in State after State, municipality after municipality. It halts the policeman; it halts the law-enforcement officer even as he reaches for his gun, and holds him there, a target for bullets of the coward he has been attempting to arrest.

"It stalks into our courts, brushing aside indictments, trials and even convictions with a wave of the hand. It enters our penitentiaries, swinging wide the heavy prison gates for men who otherwise would have paid their debt to society in punishment for crime.

"It condones nonfeasance in office and provides actual malfeasance. It supports bribery, perjury and gangdom, and it has been known to place more than one ex-convict upon the force of a police department."

Mr. Hoover declared that "it is not at all unusual to find in the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that some local patronage official who handles the public's funds and appoints the so-called guardians of public safety, is discovered to possess a criminal record."

"It is inconceivable," he said, "that a country should be run so loosely that even ex-convicts, still maintaining their allegiance with the underworld, can be elected to office.

"I have said before, and I say again, that if every incumbent of public office in the United States were fingerprinted, and the records of the law violators spread before the nation in a single summary, the results would amount to a scandal that would rock the country."

Mr. Hoover attacked the parole system, declaring that there was "too much probation and not enough probationary supervision."

"Every two hours and a half," he said, "prison doors swing wide in freedom for a token of human life. A very few have served their sentences, a few more have been freed by death.

"Often," said Mr. Hoover, "we find that the most dangerous convicts are made trustees to go and come as they please. We find scandal after scandal, counterfeiting outfits discovered in prison, the free passage of narcotics and liquor, the selling of concessions within prison walls and buying of easy tasks, the malfeasance or nonfeasance in office necessary to wholesale escapes."

5. Church Attendance and Crime: Of 460 youths sentenced to the Massachusetts Reformatory 421 (91.5%) never attended church.—Reported in *Fact*, Vol. 4, No. 11, page 125.

NOTE: For further study of this subject, see *Current History Magazine*, article by E. C. McDowell, Jr., April, 1937, issue.

PREPARATIONS FOR WAR

1. **Cost of the World War:** The United States Treasury estimates that with the payment of the soldiers' bonus, the total monetary cost of the World War will reach $45,200,000,000.

2. **World Arms Outlay Doubled in Two Years!** The Associated Press of February 14, 1937, gave out the following announcement:

The Foreign Policy Association said today that a survey of sixty nations had showed that the world expenditure for military purposes had doubled in the last two years.

The armament bill was $5,000,000,000 in 1934 and almost $11,000,000,000 in 1936, a report prepared by W. T. Stone and H. Fisher said.

The heaviest increase was recorded for European nations. Programs in Germany, Russia, Great Britain and other European countries climbed from a total of $3,519,000,000 in 1934 to $8,879,000,000 in 1936. Japan's expenditures were given as $271,900,000 in 1934 and $307,200,000 in 1936.

The report said that "current armament programs are based almost universally on the assumption that war is an imminent possibility."

3. **The Fighting Forces of the Great Nations** are thus summarized by *Current History Magazine* for January, 1937:

Country	*Naval Tonnage*	*Air Craft'*	*Armies*
Great Britain	1,161,000 tons	3,500 planes	540,000 men
Belgium		200 planes	90,000 men
France	602,000 tons	3,100 planes	665,000 men*
Germany	180,000 tons	3,000 planes	1,300,000 men**
Italy	416,500 tons	3,000 planes	750,000 men
Soviet Union	200,000 tons	4,000 planes	1,300,000 men***
United States	1,073,000 tons	1,500 planes	140,000 men
China		350 planes	500,000 men
Japan	860,000 tons	1,000 planes	400,000 men

*Includes colonials.
**Estimates. Does not include Nazi semi-military organizations.
***Estimates.

4. **Still Greater Outlays for Arms:** Alas, the outlay for arms, made by these great nations, for the next two years (1937-1938) goes far beyond these staggering figures! So that one wonders how long the nations and civilizations of the world can endure. It would seem that the next five years must necessarily see the end—in vast internal revolutions or in another and still greater world war.

BIG SALARIES AND DIRE POVERTY

1. **Over 26 Millions Starving in 1929:** Very much political capital is being made of the fact that on March 1, 1936, some 24,000,000 people were still being supported by relief funds. A far more ghastly and unaccountable fact, however, has been discovered and published to the world by The Brookings Institution of Washington, D. C.—**that in the highly prosperous year of 1929, before the economic smash-up came, 26,733,080 persons in the United States were starving, and 24,539,779 others were on the edge of destitution and not making a living.**

The findings of this highest authority in the nation along these lines shows that the so-called "prosperous twenties" was in fact a time of prodigious profits for the few and a time of grinding poverty, undernourishment, disease and hopelessness for 20 per cent of the population of America. These findings are so revolutionary and at the same time so authoritative and inescapable that we venture to pass them on to our readers in the following table:

Classes	Income per Family	Number of Families	Per cent of Population
1. Extra Wealthy	$75,000 and up yearly	86,000	0.1%
2. Wealthy	$25,000-$75,000 "	124,000	0.5%
3. Well-to-do	10,000- 25,000 "	471,000	1.8%
4. Comfortable	5,000- 10,000 "	1,625,000	5.9%
5. [illegible]	3,000- 5,000 "	3,672,000	13.7%
6. Minimum support	1,500- 3,000 "	9,993,000	36.7%
7. Upper edge of poverty	1,000- 1,500 "	5,611,222	20.3%
8. Real poverty	500- 1,000 "	4,075,700	13.8%
9. Starvation	0- 500 "	2,000,000	6.8%

Now, if we translate these figures into human beings, we have the following situation:

(1) 2,000,000 families or 8,800,000 people were starving
(2) 4,075,700 other families, or 17,933,080 people had a little but not more than half a living
(3) 5,577,222 other families, or 24,539,777 people had hardly sufficient income for bare existence and no comforts or conveniences.

And all these 11,652,922 families, comprising 51,272,857 persons (or 40.6 per cent of the total population) lived here in America before the economic smash-up and depression, while the greatest fortunes ever known to America were being piled up!

Note: The figures for the year 1936 show, moreover, that one-third of the 128,429,000 people in America are still without some or all the necessities of life—that is, they are undernourished, improperly housed and inadequately clothed.

2. **Great Fortunes and Great Salaries Abound:** In the face of this great need, the people of the United States are once again piling up great fortunes

and receiving prodigious salaries—that is, some of them are. The **Associated Press**, under date of January 6, 1937, gave out the following report on the great salaries received by certain individuals in 1936:

William Randolph Hearst, publisher, and Mae West, screen writer and performer, topped the list with salaries of $500,000 and $480,833, respectively.

Others whose salaries appeared in the higher bracket included: C. W. Guttzeit, president of the Latrobe Electric Steel Co., Latrobe, Pa., $398,808; Alfred P. Sloan, Jr., president, General Motors Corporation, $374,505; Marlene Dietrich, actress, $368,000; William S. Knudsen, director and executive vice-president of General Motors, $325,869; Bing Crosby, radio and screen star, $318,907; Gary Cooper, actor, $311,000; B. D. Miller, president of F. W. Woolworth Company, $309,880.

Among those with incomes in the $200,000 class were: Thomas J. Watson, president, International Business Machine Corp., $296,028; F. A. Countway, Cambridge, Mass., president, Lever Brothers Co., $286,995; Charlie Chaplin, $260,000; Arthur Brisbane, deceased, $260,500; Will Rogers, deceased, $258,000; R. I. Vanderbilt, president, Vanderbilt Co., Inc., $235,000; George W. Hill, president, American Tobacco Co., $212,195; E. R. Crawford, president, McKeesport Tin Plate Co., $225,416; W. S. Gifford, president, American Telephone and Telegraph Co., $209,850; Charles M. Schwab, chairman, Bethlehem Steel Co., $203,332.

Making women beautiful and keeping them that way paid big dividends to two feminine executives. Lillian S. Dodge, president of Harriet Hubbard Ayer, Inc., cosmetics firm, received $100,000 and Blanche Green, president of the Spencer Corset Company, Inc., drew $57,629.

The rocky road of the salesman led to a pot of gold for one of the brethren. Harold Keats, salesman for Restland Management Corp., East Orange, N. J., had a salary of $224,169.

Edsel Ford got $100,376 as president of the Ford Motor Company; Owen D. Young, chairman of the General Electric Company, $96,000; Walter P. Chrysler, Chrysler Corporation chairman, $185,543; Lammot du Pont, president of the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Co., $100,199.

Movie stars frequently were listed with more than one salary, some of which were: Paul Muni, $150,000; Kay Francis, $115,167; Jack Oakie, $101,625; Joe Penner, $100,000; Carole Lombard, $156,083; Charles Ruggles, $106,278; Gladys Swarthout, $101,833; Fred Astaire, $127,875; Katherine Hepburn, $121,572; Harold Lloyd, $125,000; Warner Baxter, $108,000; John Boles, $117,416; Ronald Coleman, $108,916; Claudette Colbert, $100,000.

In newspaper row, Frank Knox, president of the Chicago Daily News, Inc., and the Republican vice-presidential candidate, drew a salary of $75,000; Walter Lippman, $64,329; Franklin P. Adams, $21,852; Mark Sullivan, $23,527; Walter Winchell, $60,000; J. N. "Ding" Darling, cartoonist, $21,060; Sidney Smith, deceased, creator of "Andy Gump," $119,130.

3. **About $13,000,000 Spent on Presidential Election:** Over-reaching all past records, the official committee making investigation of the matter, discovered that a total of approximately $13,000,000 was spent on the presidential election in November, 1936, as follows: Expended by the Republican National Committee, $7,400,000; expended by the Democratic National Committee, $3,400,000; expended by state and local agencies, $2,200,000 (New York Times, November 30, 1936).

4. **The Plight of the Share-Cropper:** For those who would get an understanding of the plight of the 1,500,000 families (7,500,000 people) who are share-croppers on Southern plantations; also get a first-hand view of the staggering problems of the landlords in these sections, we recommend the study of the following publications:

The Collapse of Cotton Tenancy, by Professors Johnson, Embree and Alexander, published in 1935 by the University of North Carolina press.

The Revolt Among the Share-Croppers, by Howard Kester, published by the J. J. Little and Ives Company, New York, 1936. (Pamphlet.)

Articles by Edwin R. Embree in March, 1936, *Survey Graphic—Southern Farm Tenancy, The Way Out*, and so forth.

Also *Cotton-Growing Communities in Arkansas*, a pamphlet published by the Federal Council of Churches—a survey by Dr. Benson Y. Landis and Dr. George E. Haynes.

5. **Child Labor Increasing:** The United States Children's Bureau reports that a careful check of labor certificates issued indicate that child labor has increased 58 per cent over the preceding year.—Reported in *Fact*, Vol. 4, No. 6, page 71.

6. **Millions of Destitute Mountaineers:** But we must not forget the two great mountain sections of the South—that is, the Appalachian and Ozark sections where there are 2,500,000 or more of "cabin people,"—people who dwell in little cabins or huts, eke out a miserable existence from the little "patches" of ground which they till, and are not only without schools and churches, for the most part, but without all the conveniences and most of the bare necessities of life. Just now, also, these people are being rapidly dispossessed and set adrift in a strange world by reason of the rapid industrialization of the Southland.

7. **Miserable Housing Conditions:** But dire poverty is not confined to any one section of the country. The Women's City Club of New York, for example, reports the following terrible housing conditions in one section of New York City:

1,395 families comprise more than 3,000 persons
They all sleep in windowless bedrooms
The living room in all cases is a bedroom
Twenty-four per cent of these families have no access to play grounds
Seventy-five per cent of all children must play on the streets.
Fifty-five per cent of all families must do all their housework in the kitchens

—Reported in *Fact*, Vol. 4, No. 15, page 155.

CHILD MARRIAGES IN AMERICA

Missions' editorial about child marriage in India and the picture of the child mother (See February issue, page 72), probably attracted more than ordinary attention because its publication coincided with the published newspaper stories of a child marriage in Tennessee and another in New York. The Tennessee bride is only nine years old. The marriage ceremony, according to press report, was performed out on the open road by a Baptist minister. (Not a Southern Baptist, but a "Primitive" Baptist minister.) In New York the bride is twelve years old. Two subscribers wrote the Editor and intimated that before condemning child marriage on the other side of the world it might be well to look into the practice here at home.

So the Editor looked up the marriage laws of the United States. He was astonished, as will be readers of *Missions*, to learn that the laws of nine states —Colorado, Idaho, Florida, Maryland, Mississippi, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Washington—specify no minimum age for either girl or boy. However, the "common law marriage" fixes the age of 14 for boys and 12 for girls. In the 39 states which specify a minimum age, it varies from 14 to 18 for girls and from 15 to 20 for boys. All but two states require the consent of parents if the girl is under 18 and all but seven states require parental consent if the boy is less than 21 years old. Thus in nine of our United States which have no minimum age limit, **it is legally possible for children to be married**. And indeed many of them do marry. In 1930 the Census report listed 4,241 girls under 15 legally married when the Census was taken.

Apparently India, in lifting the age limit to 14 for girls and to 18 for boys, is merely approaching the level of the United States! However, there is a distinction. In India child marriage is a national custom; whereas in America its occurrence is relatively so rare as to be given front page newspaper space. —*Missions* Magazine, April, 1937.

CHAPTER X

STUDENT WORK OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

FRANK H. LEAVELL, Secretary
WILLIAM HALL PRESTON, Associate
MISS MARY NANCE DANIEL, Associate

The activities of the Department of Student Work of the Baptist Sunday School Board for the past year have been characterized by perceptible progress. Advancements have been realized in all phases of the department's work. In some cases these advancements can be stated statistically. In other cases the advance is in the realm of the spiritual, or intangible; intangible but none the less real. Spiritual forces are more significant than the material. For the privileges and progress of the year, we are grateful to God.

OUR STATUS

As practically all schools have increased in attendance for the past year, so likewise the statistical record of students reached, enlisted, and utilized in B.S.U. work has increased.

A dependable state B.S.U. organization is functioning in all states of the South and not one of them has failed to have a successful, annual convention for more than a decade.

A B.S.U. organization now functions on some 60 per cent of the campuses of the South. During the past year the marked progress in this activity has been on campuses of schools of other denominations, privately endowed schools, professional schools, and seminaries. This expansion is gratifying.

The student gatherings in state conventions and at the annual Student Retreat at Ridgecrest have shown gratifying increase.

There is a decided increase in interest in buying, or building, of houses on or near campuses to be used as Baptist Student Center of activity.

The corps of full-time and part-time student religious secretaries has increased over any former year.

Another meaningful progress during the past year has been the increased number of State Mission Boards having made definite provision for direction of the B.S.U. within the state. In all states, save one, the State Mission Boards are now making a contribution directly to student work; whereas in all states contributions from some source are being made to it.

A further expansion has been the interest which has developed in international consideration, program, and activities. This will be elaborated later.

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Mr. William Hall Preston has served the department in a commanding way throughout the year. Miss Mary Nance Daniel, formerly B.S.U. secretary at Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, came with the department as Associate Secretary on September 1, 1936. Already she has proved her efficiency, her force of personality, and the power of her consecration as she has ably assumed the responsibility of this position. As office secretary Miss Nelle Arnold has proved faithful and efficient. The services of Miss Marjorie Moore, now serving her second year with the department, are highly efficient and greatly appreciated.

DISTINCTLY SPIRITUAL

Every effort of the Department of Student Work in personal contacts, in the literature, and in all convention programs is to magnify, with maximum emphasis, the distinctly spiritual values of the spiritual life. This emphasis is emphatically sounded in three distinct phases of B.S.U. activity. FIRST, through the B.S.U. college students have been led to take to college their church letters and join, full-fledged, the church in the college center. There is no record of any student movement in America having stressed this emphasis prior to that of the B.S.U. This leads to spiritual development. SECOND, all programs of B.S.U. conventions and B.S.U. retreats give preeminent emphasis to spiritual advancement in the lives of students. THIRD, the Master's Minority Movement, now a worldwide movement, is definitely promoted. The Master's Minority Movement is a *movement*, not an organization. Any and all on a campus who desire the fellowship of this group are urged to be a part of it. Congenial students meet at stated times for prayer, for exchange of Christian experience, and for testimony as to the blessings of God in their lives. Another activity of this movement is that of "Prayer-mates." Two students—usually boys with boys and girls with girls—meet daily in prayer for objects of mutual interest and desire. This is based on Matt. 18: 19. "If two of you shall agree on earth as touching anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father who is in heaven." Literally thousands of Prayer-mates meet daily on the campuses of the South.

B.S.U. IN OTHER LANDS

From February to July, 1936, the Secretary of the Department visited many of the mission stations, the churches, the schools, colleges, and universities in Japan and China. This visitation was at the request of Dr. Charles E. Maddry, secretary of the Foreign Mission Board. The trip was made possible through the co-operation of the Baptist Sunday School Board and the Foreign Mission Board. In studying with missionaries and native Christian leaders of the Orient, many phases, principles, and techniques of B.S.U., as developed among Southern Baptists, were presented as a possibility of helpfulness in their institutions. The reaction of those with whom we worked was a reaction of careful consideration and of appreciation.

Since the trip personal conferences and communications have reported recurrently that some, in fact many, of the B.S.U. techniques have been adopted and adapted to our work in those countries. Of greater importance than techniques was the spirit of friendliness, Christian fellowship, mutual endeavors, and prayer compacts with youth and youth leaders of the Orient and youth and youth leaders in our own country.

The B.S.U. work has been extended to other lands through the Youth Committee of the Baptist World Alliance. Just now one especial opportunity for international Christian fellowship among the youth of the nations is the Second Baptist Youth World Conference to be held in Zurich, Switzerland, August 7-11, 1937. Interest is widespread. Southern Baptists and B.S.U. will be well represented. (The Secretary of the B.S.U. Department has the privilege and responsibility of serving as Secretary of this Youth Committee of the Baptist World Alliance and therefore shares the responsibility of promoting this world conference.)

FIVE-YEAR PROGRAM

It has been the pleasure of our department to pool its interests, its energy, and its resources with that of the other departments of the Baptist Sunday School Board in the Five-Year Program of expansion as led by Secretary T. L. Holcomb. A representative from the Student Department has attended all, or practically all, of the state conferences which have been promoted in the interest of both the Sunday School and the Baptist Training Union. The predominant emphasis of these conferences has been that our greatest need is for trained workers to carry forward our tasks. Undoubtedly the greatest need of the Baptist college students of the South is a commanding task. Accordingly, in a strategic way, the college students rise to the pre-eminent need of the denomination in this phase of its work. Every effort has been put forth toward maximum co-operation in this colossal and meaningful program.

THE STUDENT RETREAT AT RIDGECREST

The 1936 gathering of Baptist students at the Southern Baptist Assembly grounds was significant in several respects. FIRST, supreme loyalty to the denominational program was maintained in the program of that gathering. SECOND, this session of the Retreat justified the observation of many that there is in America no more spiritual meeting of Baptist youth. THIRD, the attendance reached 1,254, despite a definite and emphatic limitation upon the number that might come from each state east of the River. The results of this meeting have been felt throughout the year. Annually it is a climatic experience of B.S.U. activities.

At the time of the writing of these lines the 1937 Student Retreat looms large. A program of power has been planned. Effort is being made to limit the attendance to the capacity of the buildings. It is quite apparent, however, that the attendance will exceed the desired limitation.

SUMMER WORK BY STUDENTS

On the campuses of the South the B.S.U. organization and work is now a perennial program. The B.S.U. as a movement functions during summer school

terms on Baptist and tax-supported schools. Student secretaries and general leaders find in this a rich opportunity for meaningful service through the churches and the schools.

The B.S.U. work is presented and maintained in Baptist Assemblies, Encampments, Conferences, and Conventions throughout the summer months.

Back Home—Possibly the most significant results of B.S.U. training in college is the work the students do in their home churches through the summer months. More and more, and in increasing number, students go back to their churches and offer their services for the summer months in the regular, sustained activities of the church.

As Home Missionaries—In the spring months of 1937 students throughout the South have been canvassed for their voluntary services in the summer. This service includes associational work, work with the State Mission Boards, work in the mountains and missionary work in destitute sections. The names of students who sign cards indicating their willingness for this service are given by the B.S.U. department to the leaders in the various states. They promote the work of the Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, the Baptist Brotherhood, and all phases of Baptist work. These volunteers have grown into a veritable army giving without remuneration their time, energy, and talents to the advancement of the Master's kingdom in and through the program of their denomination.

SEVENTEEN B.S.U. CONVENTIONS

In October and November, 1936, seventeen state conventions were held,—one in each state of the South. The key-note for each of these conventions was THE WILL OF GOD. While accuracy as to attendance cannot be certain, it is safe to say that three thousand plus of students went to the convention towns as messengers from their campuses. Adding to these visitors the students and others who attended in the centers where the conventions were held, it is safe to say that from ten to twelve thousand people were touched by these meetings.

STATE B.S.U. PRESIDENTS' MEETING

The newly elected State B.S.U. President from each state came to Nashville for a two-day conference. This unusual conference was for the purpose of unifying the B.S.U. program of all states in the South. It was for the purpose of exchange and unification of ideas, techniques, inspiration, and ideals. Together the state student leaders plan with the Southwide leaders for the program of B.S.U. This assures harmony, co-operation, and efficiency on a broad scale. The State Presidents for the present year appear below.

STATE PRESIDENTS

Alabama	Oliver Wilbanks, University of Alabama
Arkansas	Phil Best, Ouachita College
Arizona-New Mexico	John Black, New Mexico Normal University
District of Columbia-Maryland	Ermes Knight, George Washington Univ., D. C.
Florida	Harbert Gregory, University of Florida
Georgia	D. D. Hammond, Jr., Georgia Tech.
Illinois	Wayne Douglas, Carbondale Normal
Kentucky	R. H. Falwell, Sou. Baptist Theological Seminary
Louisiana	Lyn Elder, Louisiana State University
Mississippi	Miss Katherine Lenz, Miss. State College for Women
Missouri	Howard Olive, Southwest Baptist College
North Carolina	Woodrow Hill, Boiling Springs Jr. College
Oklahoma	Lee McCoy, Oklahoma Baptist University
South Carolina	A. C. Payne, Clemson College
Tennessee	Phillip Card, Carson-Newman College
Texas	Lattimore Ewing, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
Virginia	Ransom Duke, College of William & Mary

B.S.U. SECRETARIES

Baptist history is being impressively made by the growing number who are serving as Student Secretaries of the Baptist Student Union. The requirements for these Secretaries are being raised constantly. The work of the Secretary is more and more considered as a profession, therefore, a life-work for a lifetime. Insistence is being placed upon advanced technical training, deepened spiritual experience, and more inclusive experience of life than the students with whom they are to serve. The number of such Secretaries is steadily growing.

An increasing number of statewide B.S.U. leaders has been provided by State Mission Boards. Herein is progress towards the ideal of a Department of Student Religious Work in each state with a full-time Student Religious Secretary at the head of the department.

Marked advance has been made in placing local B.S.U. secretaries on campuses of tax-supported schools, privately-endowed schools, and schools of other denominations. In a number of cities a citywide B.S.U. Secretary is employed to serve the various educational institutions of a single city. The term Student Secretary is used for those giving their full-time, on salary, exclusively for B.S.U. work.

FULL-TIME STUDENT SECRETARIES

Serving the Entire Southern Territory

Frank H. Leavell	Secretary in Charge
Miss Mary Nance Daniel	Associate Secretary
William Hall Preston	Associate Secretary

Serving as State Secretaries

J. Roy Robinson	Florida
D. B. Nicholson	Georgia
W. O. Vaught, Jr.	Missouri

Serving on a Single Campus

In Baptist Schools—	
Miss Mary D. Yarborough	Blue Mountain College, Mississippi
Chester Swor	Mississippi College, Clinton
Miss Mildred Kichline	Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Reba Wallace McFarland	Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton, Texas
In State and Private Schools—	
DeWitt Matthews	University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa
Davis Woolley	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
Miss Frances Burt	Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway
Miss Mildred Moore	Arkansas A. & M. College, Monticello
Miss Billie Ruth Currin	Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee
Bill Denham	Atlanta Association, Georgia
Miss Helen Cannon	Southern Illinois State Normal, Carbondale
Ralph Churchill	Murray State Teachers College, Kentucky
Miss Miriam Daffin	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston
Ira Peak	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
Miss Marian Frost Leavell	University of Mississippi, Oxford
Miss Rhobia Taylor	Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus
Miss Cleo Mitchell	Woman's College of University of North Carolina, Greensboro
Miss Clara Brashears	Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha
Miss Susan Daniel	University of Oklahoma, Norman
Miss Mary Gladys Sharp	Chilocco Indian School, Newkirk, Okla.
Miss Johnnie Lou Williamson	Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater
Miss Zana Wilson	Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.
Sammie D. Martin	Peabody and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
Miss Millicent Adams	East Texas State Normal, Commerce
Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Brown	Texas A. & M. College
Tom Holloway	Baylor Professional and Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas
Miss Reba Martin	Rice Institute, Houston, Texas
Miss Mary Alyce Scott	Teachers College and C. I. A., Denton, Texas

Part-Time Student Workers

Miss Edna Pearl Harvard	State Teachers College, Livingston, Ala.
Miss Irene Pearson	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
Howard Rees	George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Clyde L. Breland	Eastern State Teachers College, Richmond, Ky.
Miss Marian Crocker	Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville, Ky.
L. C. Roberts	Western State Teachers College and Business University, Bowling Green, Ky.
Miss Vivian Glidewell	Louisiana State Normal, Natchitoches
Miss Sarah Blackburn	Dodd and Centenary Colleges, Shreveport, La.

Miss Clara Mae Brown	Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg
Miss Genevieve Harris	St. Louis Schools, Missouri
Miss Lois Blankenship	Springfield Schools, Missouri
Miss Mary Jo Keeling	University of New Mexico, Albuquerque
Zon Robinson	Wake Forest College, North Carolina
Miss Mary Eula Wrany	Central State Teachers College, Edmond, Okla.
Ed Rouse	Furman University, Greenville, S. C.
Miss Mamie Lawton	University of South Carolina, Columbia
Leonard Rogers	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
Clyde Hand	Texas College of Arts & Industries, Kingsville
H. W. Miner, Jr.	Texas Tech, Lubbock
Rev. Lake R. Pylant	University of Texas, Austin
Miss Everett Whitlock	Paris Junior College, Texas
Miss A. M. Carpenter	Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas

To those listed below is committed the state B.S.U. work. They are, therefore, state B.S.U. secretaries, but not giving full-time thereto. For clarity these are listed separately from the distinctly full-time state B.S.U. secretaries.

Alabama	Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery
Arizona	S. S. Bussell, Phoenix
Louisiana	G. Kearnie Keegan, Shreveport
New Mexico	George F. Elam, Albuquerque
North Carolina	W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh
Oklahoma	Robert S. Baxwell, Oklahoma City
Tennessee	Henry C. Rogers, Nashville
Virginia	J. B. Hill, Richmond

THE BAPTIST STUDENT MAGAZINE

Progress is shown in the popularity of *The Baptist Student* which is the official organ of the B.S.U. work of Southern Baptists. This year the subscription list has exceeded that of any previous year. This speaks convincingly of the usefulness of the magazine. The message of the magazine has been extended to other countries of the world, again emphasizing an international contact for the B.S.U. activity.

B.S.U. LITERATURE

Progress is shown further in the growing demand for B.S.U. literature used in the promotion of the work. From all states of the South, from various sections of America beyond the South, and from other countries requests come recurrently for our literature. Effort is made constantly to keep our literature abreast with progress and forward looking. Adjustments are made in keeping with the needs of the work.

FIRST MAGNITUDE RECOGNITION

Below appears the names of the schools in the South in which the B.S.U. work has been recognized as First Magnitude. By meeting specified requirements of accomplishments a B.S.U. becomes First Magnitude. Honor is thereby given to those to whom honor is due. Furthermore, this Honor Roll reflects definiteness and consecration on the part of the students who seek to do thoroughly the task to which they have committed themselves. Faithfulness in service is God's guarantee to greatness.

HONOR ROLL 1935-36

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.—Miss Lillie Frank Haun, B.S.U. President
Mississippi College, Clinton—Frank Huffman, B.S.U. President
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg—Miss Roma Faye Vinson, B.S.U. President
Central College, Conway, Ark.—Miss Eunice Geurin, B.S.U. President
Eastern State Teachers College, Richmond, Ky.—Delbert Partin, B.S.U. President
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus—Miss Katherine Backstrom, B.S.U. President
Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.—Miss Frances Calloway, B.S.U. President
Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo.—Ira Ueltzen, B.S.U. President
Alabama College, Montevallo—Miss Stella Etheredge, B.S.U. President
Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.—Charles W. Horner, B.S.U. President
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.—Miss Frances Coin, B.S.U. President

Florence State Teachers College, Alabama—Miss Mary Gibson, B.S.U. President
Blue Mountain College, Mississippi—Miss Rowena Gunter, B.S.U. President
Averett College, Danville, Va.—Miss Camilla Cale, B.S.U. President
Norman Junior College, Norman Park, Ga.—James Bell, B.S.U. President
Cox College, College Park, Ga.—Miss Helen Arnold, B.S.U. President
North Greenville Academy & Junior College, Tigerville, S. C.—Vello Forrester, B.S.U. President
Judson College, Marion, Ala.—Miss Martha Ellen Hurst, B.S.U. President
Furman University, Greenville, S. C.—Ted Dougherty, B.S.U. President
Union University, Jackson, Tenn.—Bob Orr, B.S.U. President
Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, Mo.—Herbert Parham, B.S.U. President
Georgia Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Atlanta—Miss Loyce Douglass, B.S.U. President
Campbell College, Buie's Creek, N. C.—Miss Edith Williams, B.S.U. President
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas—Clark Jarnagin, B.S.U. President
Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.—Miss Sarah DeBose Johnson, B.S.U. President
Rice Institute, Houston, Texas—Charles Ledner, B.S.U. President

HONOR ROLL 1936-37

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.—Doyle Baird, B.S.U. President
Union University, Jackson, Tenn.—Bob Orr, B.S.U. President
Central Baptist College, Conway, Arkansas—Miss Corrinne Hilliard, B.S.U. President
Blue Mountain College, Mississippi—Miss Theresa Anderson, B.S.U. President
Alabama College, Montevallo—Miss Jenny Lind Gatlin, B.S.U. President
Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Missouri—Howard Olive, B.S.U. President
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg—Miss Elizabeth Anne Cooper, B.S.U. President
Florence State Teachers College, Alabama—Miss Mildred Jaynes, B.S.U. President
Wayland Baptist Junior College, Plainview, Texas—Miss Clara Evelyn Hope, B.S.U. President
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee—Lee McCoy, B.S.U. President
North Greenville Academy & Junior College, Tigerville, S. C.—Connie A. Dabney, B.S.U. President
Judson College, Marion, Alabama—Miss Martha Ellen Hurst, B.S.U. President
Rice Institute, Houston, Texas—J. C. Petty, Jr., B.S.U. President
Troy State Teachers College, Alabama—Miss Lillian Hardwick, B.S.U. President
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches, Texas—Miss Reba Bolton, B.S.U. President
East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce—Preston O. White, B.S.U. President
Hannibal-La Grange College, Missouri—Curtis Gotson, B.S.U. President
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus—Miss Lois Bush, B.S.U. President
Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas—Miss Marguerite Babb, B.S.U. President
Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.—Miss Mataline Nye, B.S.U. President
Eastern State Teachers' College, Richmond, Ky.—Harold Clore, B.S.U. President
Brewton Parker Jr. College, Mt. Vernon, Ga.—W. Harold Greene, B.S.U. President

ANNUAL EVENTS

Below will appear the annual events which are promoted by the B.S.U. headquarters at Nashville. For each event proper literature is prepared and distributed. Each of these events seeks to promote the spiritual welfare of the individual student. Each aims to promote some phase of kingdom work. Each event is a helpful medium toward greater efficiency.

A PERENNIAL PROGRAM

(1) STUDENT JOIN-THE-CHURCH DAY in October, or near the opening of the fall term.

(2) B.S.U. STATE CONVENTIONS in October and November as discussed above.

(3) STUDENT NIGHT AT CHRISTMAS, the last Sunday night of the year. This event has won its way into the regular program of hundreds of churches throughout the South.

Miss Clara Mae Brown ..... Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg
Miss Genevieve Harris ..... St. Louis Schools, Missouri
Miss Lois Blankenship ..... Springfield Schools, Missouri
Miss Mary Jo Keeling ..... University of New Mexico, Albuquerque
Zon Robinson ..... Wake Forest College, North Carolina
Miss Mary Eula Wrany ..... Central State Teachers College, Edmond, Okla.
Ed Rouse ..... Furman University, Greenville, S. C.
Miss Mamie Lawton ..... University of South Carolina, Columbia
Leonard Rogers ..... University of Tennessee, Knoxville
Clyde Hand ..... Texas College of Arts & Industries, Kingsville
H. W. Miner, Jr. ..... Texas Tech, Lubbock
Rev. Lake R. Pylant ..... University of Texas, Austin
Miss Everett Whitlock ..... Paris Junior College, Texas
Miss A. M. Carpenter ..... Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas

To those listed below is committed the state B.S.U. work. They are, therefore, state B.S.U. secretaries, but not giving full-time thereto. For clarity these are listed separately from the distinctly full-time state B.S.U. secretaries.

Alabama ..... Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery
Arizona ..... S. S. Bussell, Phoenix
Louisiana ..... G. Kearnie Keegan, Shreveport
New Mexico ..... George F. Elam, Albuquerque
North Carolina ..... W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh
Oklahoma ..... Robert S. Bazzell, Oklahoma City
Tennessee ..... Henry C. Rogers, Nashville
Virginia ..... J. B. Hill, Richmond

THE BAPTIST STUDENT MAGAZINE

Progress is shown in the popularity of *The Baptist Student* which is the official organ of the B.S.U. work of Southern Baptists. This year the subscription list has exceeded that of any previous year. This speaks convincingly of the usefulness of the magazine. The message of the magazine has been extended to other countries of the world, again emphasizing an international contact for the B.S.U. activity.

B.S.U. LITERATURE

Progress is shown further in the growing demand for B.S.U. literature used in the promotion of the work. From all states of the South, from various sections of America beyond the South, and from other countries requests come recurrently for our literature. Effort is made constantly to keep our literature abreast with progress and forward looking. Adjustments are made in keeping with the needs of the work.

FIRST MAGNITUDE RECOGNITION

Below appears the names of the schools in the South in which the B.S.U. work has been recognized as First Magnitude. By meeting specified requirements of accomplishments a B.S.U. becomes First Magnitude. Honor is thereby given to those to whom honor is due. Furthermore, this Honor Roll reflects definiteness and consecration on the part of the students who seek to do thoroughly the task to which they have committed themselves. Faithfulness in service is God's guarantee to greatness.

HONOR ROLL, 1935-36

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.—Miss Lillie Frank Haun, B.S.U. President
Mississippi College, Clinton—Frank Huffman, B.S.U. President
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg—Miss Roma Faye Vinson, B.S.U. President
Central College, Conway, Ark.—Miss Eunice Geurin, B.S.U. President
Eastern State Teachers College, Richmond, Ky.—Delbert Partin, B.S.U. President
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus—Miss Katherine Backstrom, B.S.U. President
Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.—Miss Frances Calloway, B.S.U. President
Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo.—Ira Ueltzen, B.S.U. President
Alabama College, Montevallo—Miss Stella Etheredge, B.S.U. President
Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.—Charles W. Horner, B.S.U. President
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.—Miss Frances Coin, B.S.U. President

Florence State Teachers College, Alabama—Miss Mary Gibson, B.S.U. President
Blue Mountain College, Mississippi—Miss Rowena Gunter, B.S.U. President
Averett College, Danville, Va.—Miss Camilla Cale, B.S.U. President
Norman Junior College, Norman Park, Ga.—James Bell, B.S.U. President
Cox College, College Park, Ga.—Miss Helen Arnold, B.S.U. President
North Greenville Academy & Junior College, Tigerville, S. C.—Vello Forrester, B.S.U. President
Judson College, Marion, Ala.—Miss Martha Ellen Hurst, B.S.U. President
Furman University, Greenville, S. C.—Ted Dougherty, B.S.U. President
Union University, Jackson, Tenn.—Bob Orr, B.S.U. President
Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, Mo.—Herbert Parham, B.S.U. President
Georgia Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Atlanta—Miss Loyce Douglass, B.S.U. President
Campbell College, Buie's Creek, N. C.—Miss Edith Williams, B.S.U. President
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas—Clark Jarnagin, B.S.U. President
Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.—Miss Sarah DeBose Johnson, B.S.U. President
Rice Institute, Houston, Texas—Charles Ladner, B.S.U. President

HONOR ROLL, 1936-37

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.—Doyle Baird, B.S.U. President
Union University, Jackson, Tenn.—Bob Orr, B.S.U. President
Central Baptist College, Conway, Arkansas—Miss Corrinne Hilliard, B.S.U. President
Blue Mountain College, Mississippi—Miss Theresa Anderson, B.S.U. President
Alabama College, Montevallo—Miss Jenny Lind Gatlin, B.S.U. President
Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Missouri—Howard Olive, B.S.U. President
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg—Miss Elizabeth Anne Cooper, B.S.U. President
Florence State Teachers College, Alabama—Miss Mildred Jaynes, B.S.U. President
Wayland Baptist Junior College, Plainview, Texas—Miss Clara Evelyn Hope, B.S.U. President
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee—Lee McCoy, B.S.U. President
North Greenville Academy & Junior College, Tigerville, S. C.—Connie A. Dabney, B.S.U. President
Judson College, Marion, Alabama—Miss Martha Ellen Hurst, B.S.U. President
Rice Institute, Houston, Texas—J. C. Petty, Jr., B.S.U. President
Troy State Teachers College, Alabama—Miss Lillian Hardwick, B.S.U. President
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches, Texas—Miss Reba Bolton, B.S.U. President
East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce—Preston O. White, B.S.U. President
Hannibal-La Grange College, Missouri—Curtis Gotson, B.S.U. President
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus—Miss Lois Bush, B.S.U. President
Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas—Miss Marguerite Babb, B.S.U. President
Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.—Miss Mataline Nye, B.S.U. President
Eastern State Teachers' College, Richmond, Ky.—Harold Clore, B.S.U. President
Brewton Parker Jr. College, Mt. Vernon, Ga.—W. Harold Greene, B.S.U. President

ANNUAL EVENTS

Below will appear the annual events which are promoted by the B.S.U. headquarters at Nashville. For each event proper literature is prepared and distributed. Each of these events seeks to promote the spiritual welfare of the individual student. Each aims to promote some phase of kingdom work. Each event is a helpful medium toward greater efficiency.

A PERENNIAL PROGRAM

(1) STUDENT JOIN-THE-CHURCH DAY in October, or near the opening of the fall term.

(2) B.S.U. STATE CONVENTIONS in October and November as discussed above.

(3) STUDENT NIGHT AT CHRISTMAS, the last Sunday night of the year. This event has won its way into the regular program of hundreds of churches throughout the South.

(4) STUDENT EVANGELISTIC WEEK in February is an effort to enlist individual students in personal soul-winning, aside from or in connection with the evangelistic meeting of the school.

(5) MISSIONARY EMPHASIS WEEK in March. This is in keeping with the general emphasis of missions in March by all Southern Baptist agencies.

(6) VOCATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK in April which also has found its way for hearty annual observance on campuses of all kinds and in churches adjacent to campuses throughout Southern Baptist territory.

(7) BAPTIST STUDENT RETREAT AT RIDGECREST. This was discussed at length elsewhere.

(8) SUMMER STUDENT VISITATION OF CHURCHES. This phase of our work, mighty in its impact and far-reaching in its spiritual power, has been discussed elsewhere.

IN BRIEF

Student religious work in America is now promoted vigorously by the various denominations. Formerly inter-denominational leadership was largely responsible for this phase of our youth development. Practically all denominations are now promoting their own program, putting into it an investment of life and money which was formerly unthought of. Southern Baptists are, in some respects, leading in such a program. The Department of Student Work of the Baptist Sunday School Board maintains vital contact, but not organic union, with other denominations for counsel, comparison, and mutual advantage. This co-operation is helpful.

For more than a decade Southern Baptists have promoted a program of student religious activity through the technique of the Baptist Student Union. Certain guiding principles have been maintained from the beginning. Upon these principles has been built a network of activity which may be considered the philosophy of the B.S.U. Some essential elements of this philosophy are listed below.

Our Philosophy

(1) The student religious activity is church centered. The approach to the students is through the church in the college center. Students are urged to join the church in the college center.

(2) The B.S.U. is a student movement in that students themselves co-operate with adult leadership throughout the program.

(3) The students are given only the best of whatever is offered. This applies to literature, leadership, convention speakers, and student secretaries. By giving them the best there is a response by and from the best of them. Furthermore, the best put their best into the work.

(4) Physical and intellectual development is matched with corresponding spiritual development.

(5) Scrupulous fidelity and loyalty to the church and denominational program are consistently stressed.

(6) An abiding and dependable affection for their church, and loyalty to its program, are encouraged. Thus the four-year chasm of college experience is safely bridged.

(7) Upon finishing the college experience the student returns to his home, and home church for dependable service in the advancement of the Kingdom of God. Such is our philosophy.

Our Aim

Well and wisely are Southern Baptists maintaining contact with, and utilizing the college student element of their constituency. The college period is the last lap of youth. After graduation they are adults. Their real life work is then immediately ahead of them and begins the day after graduation.

From the college students among Southern Baptists must come practically all of their future, influential lawyers, doctors, journalists, preachers, pastors, foreign missionaries, jurists, educators, and lawmakers. Well and wisely are Southern Baptists maintaining their contact with them. Well and wisely are they providing a program of religious activity and spiritual nurture, preparing for maximum service and usefulness in the years just ahead. Such is the aim of our department.

CHAPTER XI

SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

GRAVE CRISIS IN SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Beyond any sort of doubt, Southern Baptists have reached a grave crisis in their Sunday school work. For sixteen years (1916-1932), for example, the average annual gain in enrolment in Southern Baptist Sunday schools stood at 79,164; whereas during the last four years (1933-1936) the gain in enrolment has dropped to an average of only 30,472—in spite of the fact that each year of this period there has been an increasingly large gain in the number of new Sunday schools. Here are the figures which one can scarcely believe, even when he has checked and rechecked them and knows that they are correct:

In 1933, there was a gain of 253 new Sunday schools but only 18,015 gain in enrolment.

In 1934, there was a gain of 288 new Sunday schools but only 34,927 gain in enrolment.

In 1935, there was a gain of 311 new Sunday schools but only 53,047 gain in enrolment.

In 1936, there was a gain of 321 new Sunday schools but only 15,898 gain in enrolment.

Total gains in new Sunday schools in four years, 1,173.

Total enrolment gains in the four years, 121,887.

Average annual enrolment gain, 30,472.

CAUSE AND CURE OF GREAT FALL-OFF

What is the cause of this serious and sudden fall-off in the enrolment gains of Southern Baptist Sunday schools during the past four years? Once more, let us call attention to the fact (which we have pointed out for three years previously) that this serious fall-off in Sunday school enrolment is almost wholly due to a let-down in the efforts and a consequent failure and loss on the part of over half of the large city Sunday schools among Southern Baptists. Out of the 298 largest Sunday schools among Southern Baptists in 1931, for example, we found that 144 of them had suffered serious losses; 25 others had barely held their own; whereas only 129 had made good gains. But the losses of these 144 big Sunday schools were found to have more than wiped out the good gains of the 129 large city Sunday schools which were making real progress.

The remedy for this very grave situation, therefore, is as plain as the day. Southern Baptists must do two things and do them quickly, if we are to save the great Sunday school work which we have built up: **First, we must wake up the 56 per cent of our great city Sunday schools which are showing serious losses and help them to come back into the winning column; and, second, we must join Dr. T. L. Holcomb and push the battle for new and better Sunday schools out to the last little church and out to every unchurched community in the Southland.** And not one day is to be lost, if we are to bring back Southern Baptists to their former great gains in Sunday school work!

LOOKING OVER STATE RECORDS

Looking over the records for 1936 (in the accompanying table), it will be noted that nine of the states in the Southern Baptist Convention showed losses in Sunday school enrolment—these losses aggregating 10,629; whereas nine states and the District of Columbia showed gains which totaled 26,527. But when the losses were deducted from the gains, Southern Baptists were left with the smallest net increase in Sunday school enrolment which we have experienced in twenty years. **And so long as 56 per cent of the largest Sunday schools in the South continue in the losing column it will be next to impossible to bring up the gains for the South to their proper level.**

SUNDAY SCHOOL GAINS AND LOSSES, 1936

STATES	Sunday Schools 1936	Sunday School Gains 1936	Sunday School Enrolment 1936	Enrolment Gains 1936
Alabama	2,103	36	221,371	L. 3,900
Arizona	15	L. 1	1,848	87
Arkansas	797	28	99,188	2,615
Dist. of Col.	89	1	18,564	936
Florida	690	L. 23	100,634	L. 1,527
Georgia	2,239	31	270,864	L. 677
(3) Illinois	535	L. 10	56,494	841
Kentucky	1,847	32	242,856	L. 2,101
Louisiana	796	7	97,246	L. 587
Maryland	97	0	19,415	320
Mississippi	1,546	44	135,292	44
Missouri	1,595	8	195,019	L. 300
New Mexico	118	L. 14	14,421	L. 172
North Carolina	2,487*	17	396,090	4,784
Oklahoma	964	2	160,665	L. 183
South Carolina	1,161	L. 1	207,320	2,151
Tennessee	1,899	77	244,618	4,806
Texas	2,870	63	481,006	9,942
Virginia	1,124	14	210,456	L. 1,182
Totals	22,704	321	3,173,356	15,898

URGENT REASONS FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVANCE

Whatever else may come to us from a study of the Sunday school record of Southern Baptists for 1936, certainly there is in it a mighty call to a new forward movement—in fact such a call as some of us have never experienced before. Let us try to understand it:

1. **God's willingness to open his hand and bless our Sunday school work as he has blessed no other Sunday school work in the world in our day—certainly this should call to us to go on!** Think of it! From 1916 to 1932, God gave us an average annual net gain of 79,154 to the enrolment of our Sunday schools—which was as much gain as was given to any other three great denominations in America during this period! And the same God and Father of mercies is ready to do even greater things through us in the next few years, if only we will give ourselves up to his service in this great task.

2. **The Sunday school task of Southern Baptists is only well begun—and we must go on to complete it!** Here are five facts which we cannot escape: (1) There are 2,000 churches among Southern Baptists without any Sunday school of any kind. (2) There are between 15,000 and 20,000 wholly neglected communities in the Southland where there is no church or Sunday school of any name or order—and 20,000 neglected communities means 20,000 calls for the establishment and maintenance of mission Sunday schools! (3) There are not fewer than 12,000 Sunday schools in the smaller churches which never have had half a chance to do their work, and even now are struggling for existence and calling loudly for our help. (4) About 56 per cent of the Sunday schools of our largest and best churches are losing pupils by the thousand every year, while all about them are three unreached and unenlisted pupils for every one they have in Sunday school. (5) Almost 60 per cent of the church members in all our best Baptist churches are not even enrolled in Sunday school and are making no sort of systematic study of the Bible. We submit, therefore, that we must go on with the good beginning which we have made in Sunday school work or else lose all the splendid gains which we have made and see the churches themselves tumble into the dust.

3. **All that Southern Baptists stand for is bound up in the study of God's Word by all our people.** Other denominations can get along without very much study of the Bible—but not the Baptists! But with 60 per cent of our church members not only ignorant of the Bible and making no systematic study of it—not even enrolled in the Sunday school where God's Word is studied, how can there come into such lives and into such churches any real spiritual growth and development? How can such people effectually work and pray and give and live for the ongoing of Christ's kingdom in the world? It is simply preposterous! We will never build a great, virile, successful denomination with over half our people untaught in the Word of God.

4. **The work of evangelism among Southern Baptists is bound up with this task of giving the people the Word of God in the Sunday school; and this work of evangelism is losing ground largely because of the failure of our churches to bring in the unreached and unevangelized people into the Sunday schools.** Go back and look over the progress of Southern Baptists during the last ten years. Do you not note the fact that precisely those years when we had large Sunday school gains we also had an increasing number of baptisms? In 1932, for example, we reported a net gain to our Sunday school enrolment amounting to 113,727—one of the largest gains in our history; whereas in that same year the baptisms in our churches reached the splendid number of 226,855! **In that year (1932) there was one baptism to every 17.9 members in our churches!**

Now look at the year 1936: Our enrolment gains in Sunday school dropped in 1936 to 15,898, one of the lowest annual gains in the last twenty years; while our baptisms likewise dropped down to 191,993, giving us one baptism to every 23 members in our churches—which is the lowest general average that Southern Baptists have known since 1918 (when World War conditions rendered the work of the churches wholly abnormal).

Now, take a look at the churches which baptized 100 or more in 1936—the list will be found in the chapter entitled "Baptisms of Southern Baptists, 1936." In over 90 per cent of these churches baptizing 100 or more in 1936, you will find that they had large gains in the enrolment of their Sunday schools. If, therefore, we are to begin anew the task of winning the people of the South to Christ (where there are 24,500,000 unreached and unchurched people) we must

launch out in a great forward campaign and a great Sunday school enlargement program.

5. The growth of the population of the Southland leaves us no place to halt in our great forward movement to give the Word of God to the people. Out of the 44,500,000 estimated population of the Southland in 1936, fewer than 11,500,000 are enrolled in any kind of a Sunday school of any denomination. That is to say, 33,000,000 or more of the people of the Southland today are unreached and untaught in any Sunday school, and this number (33,000,000) is being increased at the rate of 300,000 or more every year. For, while the population of the Southland is growing at the rate of 500,000 or more every year, all the Sunday schools of all denominations, white and colored, are gaining at the rate of only 185,000 to 200,000 a year at most. **So that unless we greatly enlarge our Sunday school program and redouble our efforts we will never catch up with the growth of the population, to say nothing of bringing in those 33,000,000 unreached and untaught people already here with us.**

6. The great responsibility of Southern Baptists, as the largest denomination in the Southland and the largest non-Catholic denomination in America, demands even larger Sunday school achievements of us than we have ever attained. Three out of every eleven persons in Sunday school in the Southland today are in the Sunday schools of Southern Baptist churches; and five out of every twenty-one church members in the Southland today belong to our (white) Southern Baptist churches. In fact, we now have a larger membership and larger Sunday school forces than any other three white denominations in the Southland. Therefore we cannot escape the larger responsibility which is upon us, both to evangelize the largest section of the great unreached and unchurched masses in the Southland and also to gather them into the Sunday schools and teach them the Word of God. So, by the help and grace of God, we must go on!

Popular Ignorance of the Bible! It was reported by the Methodist Church of Lynchburg, Virginia, that out of 18,434 high school students in that state, 16,000 could not name three of the Old Testament prophets; 12,000 could not name the four Gospels, and 10,000 could not name three of Christ's disciples.—Reported in *Fact*, Vol. 4, No. 15, page 166.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS REACHING ONE OUT OF THREE PERSONS IN SOUTH

(White Population and White Sunday Schools Only Considered)

States	Persons per Sunday School in States	Average Sunday School Enrolment, All Denominations	Average Unreached Persons per Sunday School
South Carolina	358	132	226
Tennessee	314	76	238
North Carolina	377	123	254
Mississippi	383	87	276
Virginia	408	130	278
Georgia	441	104	337
Arkansas	424	82	342
Alabama	428	84	344
Texas	513	101	417
Kentucky	544	102	442
Florida	571	119	452
Missouri	803	111 (18.2%)	494
Oklahoma	683	110	573
Maryland	700	160	540
New Mexico	636	93	543
Arizona	701	130	571
Illinois	768	132	636
Louisiana	816	112	704
*Gen. Average	605	122 (20.5%)	276 (74.5%)

*Figures in this table prepared by Mr. Jasper N. Barnett, Associate Secretary, Department of Sunday School Administration, Sunday School Board.

SUNDAY SCHOOL "POSSIBILITIES" IN THE SOUTH

How many people in Sunday school in the South? How many not in Sunday school, white and colored? Here is the answer in 1926 and in 1933:

States	In Some Sunday School	Not in Any Sunday School	Total (Estimated) Population
1. Alabama	671,788	1,877,212	2,549,000
2. Arizona	49,539	345,461	395,000
3. Arkansas	430,696	1,492,304	1,923,000
4. District of Columbia	91,139	448,861	540,000
5. Florida	348,523	1,014,477	1,363,000
6. Georgia	629,191	2,541,809	3,171,000
7. Illinois (S¾)	266,388	1,558,612	1,824,000
8. Kentucky	546,439	1,991,561	2,538,000
9. Louisiana	271,317	1,662,683	1,934,000
10. Maryland	364,009	1,232,991	1,597,000
11. Mississippi	438,804	1,351,814	1,790,618
12. Missouri	720,738	2,789,262	3,510,000
13. New Mexico	44,589	347,411	392,000
14. North Carolina	1,044,522	1,852,478	2,897,000
15. Oklahoma	462,836	1,921,164	2,384,000
16. South Carolina	557,773	1,287,227	1,845,000
17. Tennessee	663,762	1,821,238	2,485,000
18. Texas	1,219,951	4,177,049	5,397,000
19. Virginia	758,120	1,787,880	2,546,000
Total for S. B. C. in 1926	9,579,124	31,501,494	41,080,618
1933 Totals	11,021,932	33,000,000	44,021,932

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND THE POPULATION

Departments	Age Groups of Population	Average Enrolment Sunday Schools
1. Cradle Roll	9.0%	4.62%
2. Beginners	4.7%	6.61%
3. Primaries	7.1%	9.59%
4. Juniors	8.9%	14.63%
5. Intermediates	8.2%	12.10%
6. Young People	16.0%	13.19%
7. Adults	47.1%	27.09%
8. Extension	47.1%	3.32%
9. Officers	47.1%	8.85%

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL AS A CRIME DETERRENT

So many persons have made inquiry for trustworthy statements and statistics showing the influence of the Sunday school in the solution of the problem of crime among the young people in America that I have taken the liberty of quoting here certain sections of an interesting article in *The Churchman* of September 24, 1932, by Louise Franklin Bache, dealing with this vital question. Says Miss Bache:

"A prominent district attorney in one of the larger cities of our country, after years of experience with racketeers and gangsters, states that his experience has proven that men and women charged with these serious offenses do not attend church or Sunday school. 'It is my emphatic opinion,' states this district attorney, 'that the lack of church and Sunday school influence directly causes many of our young men to be in the criminal class. In the church and Sunday school the young man will meet the right-thinking people and receive moral and religious training which will be of great influence for good in later life. Do not take my word for it,—ask any rabbi, priest, or minister or any successful business man of today what he has to say. Above all, do not get the opinion that only mollycoddles attend church or Sunday school.'

"Another judge of a supreme court in New York State, after twenty-two years on the bench in which time over 4,000 boys under the age of twenty-one years had passed before him, states that only three of this number were members of a Sunday school. Testifying further, he says, 'In 1902 cases of suspended criminal sentences in each of which a minister, priest or rabbi became interested at my request, only sixty-two boys were brought back for violations of the conditions of parole. I believe that the reform in the remaining cases was prompt and permanent. In fact, I regard our Sabbath schools, including those of all faiths, as the only effective means to stem the rising tide of vice and crime among our youth. Society carries the heavy burden of criminality chiefly because of the lack of religious training of its youth. If all children could be kept under the influence of sabbath schools and the grown-ups were interested in some church, we could close our prisons and jails instead of being compelled to enlarge and increase their number. The problem of youth is the problem of humanity. There are 17,000,000 boys and girls in the country growing up without moral training from any source,—Protestant, Catholic, or Jewish.'

"Now for the opinions of the chaplains of Massachusetts prisons. These men who work year in and year out with criminal and incorrigible youth are unanimous in stating that they believe the increase in crime indicates the waning influence of the home and church. 'Parents,' they state, 'have not accepted the responsibility of properly rearing their children and setting them a good example. The church has failed to cope with the quickened tempo of American life by providing a more adequate religious educational program. There must be,' comment these men, 'an awakened home life which shall have as its basis true comradeship and shall represent a revival of the art of living together. There must be also a reverence for religion and a co-operation among schools, the church and the state.'

". . . As one judge of a juvenile court of a middle western city puts it, 'No parent or mother today is wise enough to raise boys and girls to worthy maturity without the help of religious background.' Another pastor of a New England church asks the pertinent question, 'Parents should show the way. But are they?'"

"A United States Commissioner of Correction gives it as his impression that the influence of the home and church are both failing, with the result that the youngster of today knows more about bootlegging than any other item of our economic and social life. Dozens of well-known judges and ministers charge parents with indifference to their children's welfare and failure to set a good example.

" 'Parents must practice what they preach,' states a former juvenile court judge. 'What kind of an example does a parent set when he takes the child to Sunday school while he goes to play golf? Parents should go to the house of worship. Lack of example in this direction must be answered by the parents."

WORLD SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

(Reported in the Christian Observer)

An interesting summary of the Sunday school statistics of the world was presented to the twelfth World's Sunday School Convention, held in Oslo, Norway, during the past summer. The figures show that in the six major geographical groupings, with a population in excess of two billion persons, the Sunday school enrolment is 37,286,519. This is an increase since 1913, when the first statistics were gathered, of more than seven million pupils. Considerably more than half of the total enrolment was in the Sunday schools of North America. It is estimated that in the six continents there are over sixty million Protestant children under fourteen years of age, and that probably one-third of the pupils now in the schools are over fourteen years of age. More detailed figures are presented in the following table:

Continent	No. of Sunday Schools	Total Membership	1932-36 Increase Scholars
Africa	31,197	1,669,511	581,721
Asia	34,353	1,886,519	40,199
Australasia	12,833	975,985	64,534
Europe	106,915	9,431,236	*13,888

Latin America—			
Central America and Mexico	1,222	82,141	
South America	5,512	309,514	193,566
West Indies, and so forth	3,067	296,830	
North America	175,411	22,633,783	28,447
Totals—1936	369,510	37,286,519	894,579
1932	361,145	36,546,829	
1913	301,057	30,015,037	

*Decrease.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS WITH 900 AND OVER ENROLLED, 1936

ALABAMA

Selma, First (Selma)	949
Ensley, First (Birmingham)	964
Birmingham, South Avondale (Birmingham)	998
Troy (Salem-Troy)	1,030
Birmingham, Central Park (Birmingham)	1,066
Gadsden, First (Etowah)	1,099
Montgomery, First (Montgomery)	1,100
Mobile, First (Mobile)	1,148
Birmingham, West End (Birmingham)	1,190
Montgomery, Clayton Street (Montgomery)	1,240
Tuscaloosa, First (Tuscaloosa)	1,273
Birmingham, Hunter Street (Birmingham)	1,280
Dothan, First (Columbia)	1,388
Montgomery, Highland Ave. (Montgomery)	1,485
Birmingham, Woodlawn (Birmingham)	1,520
Birmingham, First (Birmingham)	1,587
Ruhama (Birmingham)	1,691
Mobile, Dauphin Way (Mobile)	[illegible]
Birmingham, Southside (Birmingham)	[illegible]

19 Sunday Schools Enrolling 24,997

ARIZONA

None

ARKANSAS

Little Rock, Bapt. Tabernacle (Pulaski)	930
North Little Rock (Pulaski)	962
*Conway, First (Faulkner)	985
Paris (Concord)	1,128
Little Rock, First (Pulaski)	[illegible]
Ft. Smith, Immanuel (Concord)	[illegible]
Eldorado, First (Liberty)	[illegible]
Little Rock, Second (Pulaski)	1,248
Pine Bluff, First (Harmony)	1,468
Little Rock, Immanuel (Pulaski)	[illegible]
Ft. Smith, First (Concord)	1,941

11 Sunday Schools Enrolling 13,669

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington, Brookland (Columbia)	1,007
Washington, National Baptist (Columbia)	1,076
Washington, Fifth (Columbia)	[illegible]
Washington, Metropolitan (Columbia)	2,512
Washington, Calvary (Columbia)	2,980

5 Sunday Schools Enrolling 9,812

FLORIDA

Tampa, Riverside (Tampa Bay)	946
Ft. Pierce, First (Indian River)	987
Pensacola, East Hill (Pensacola Bay)	1,031
St. Petersburg, First (Pinellas)	1,064
Gainesville (Santa Fe River)	1,086
Lakeland, First (South Florida)	1,094
West Palm Beach (Miami)	1,156
Miami, Riverside (Miami)	1,176
Orlando, First (Wekiwa)	1,197
Jacksonville, First (Jacksonville)	1,119
Tampa, First (Tampa Bay)	1,356
Pensacola, First (Pensacola Bay)	1,358
Miami, Central (Miami)	1,718
Jacksonville, Main Street (Jacksonville)	2,200

14 Sunday Schools Enrolling 19,344

GEORGIA

Americus, First (Primitive)	924
Macon, Vineville (Bethabara)	935
Buford (Lawrenceville)	938
Griffin, First (Flint River)	942
Atlanta, Inman Park (Atlanta)	[illegible]
Jonesville, Central (Charlton-Ware)	1,000
Augusta, First (Richmond)	[illegible]
Albany, First (Mallary)	1,014
Athens, First (Sarepta)	1,019
Gainesville, First (Hall-Gainesville)	1,057
Atlanta, Second-Ponce de Leon (Atlanta)	1,081
Thomasville, First (Thomas)	1,097
Atlanta, Inman Park (Atlanta)	1,120
Augusta, Crawford Avenue (Hephzibah)	1,130
Atlanta, Morningside Avenue (Atlanta)	1,145
Savannah, First (New Sunbury)	1,146
LaGrange, First (Warren)	1,154
Atlanta, Capitol Avenue (Atlanta)	1,202
Savannah, Bell Street (New Sunbury)	1,202
Hinesville, First (Liberty)	1,215
Savannah, Calvary (New Sunbury)	1,230
Atlanta, Richwood (Atlanta)	1,283
Columbus, First (Columbus)	1,425
Macon, Tabernacle (Tabernacle)	1,432
Macon, First (Bethabara)	1,477
Atlanta, Capitol View (Atlanta)	1,511
Augusta, Curtis (Hephzibah)	1,514
East Point, First (Atlanta)	1,602
Macon, Tattnall Square (Rehoboth)	1,606
Atlanta, Tabernacle (Atlanta)	1,609
Atlanta, Gordon Street (Atlanta)	1,661
Atlanta, West End (Atlanta)	1,816
Atlanta, First (Atlanta)	2,277
Atlanta, Druid Hill (Atlanta)	2,910

34 Sunday Schools Enrolling 46,110

ILLINOIS

Harrisburg, First (Saline)	1,011
DeQuoin, First (Nine Mile)	1,035
Herrin, First (Williamson)	1,037
Granite City, First (East St. Louis)	1,423

4 Sunday Schools Enrolling 4,576

KENTUCKY

Middlesboro, First (Bell County)	985
Lexington, Immanuel (Elkhorn)	988
Louisville, West Broadway (Long Run)	989
Ashland, First (Greenup)	990
Princeton, First (Caldwell)	974
Louisville, Franklin Street (Long Run)	999
Paducah, Immanuel (West Union)	1,021
*Lexington, Ashland (Elkhorn)	1,025
Hopkinsville, First (Christian)	1,026
Louisville, Parkland (Long Run)	1,039
Mayfield, First (Graves)	1,075
Louisville, Ninth & O. (Long Run)	1,104
Harrodsburg (South District)	1,113
Ashland, Pollard (Greenup)	1,129
Harlan (Upper Cumberland)	1,152
Lexington, Calvary (Elkhorn)	1,204
Owensboro, Third (Daviess-McLean)	1,230
Louisville, Carlisle Ave. (Long Run)	1,280
Bowling Green, First (Warren)	1,560
Owensboro, First (Daviess-McLean)	1,608
Frankfort, First (Franklin)	1,635
Newport, First (Campbell)	1,965
Louisville, Walnut Street (Long Run)	2,808

23 Sunday Schools Enrolling 29,116

LOUISIANA

New Orleans, First (New Orleans)	[illegible]
Bogalusa, First (Washington)	[illegible]
Shreveport, Ingleside (Caddo)	[illegible]
Shreveport, Highland (Caddo)	[illegible]
Alexandria, Calvary (Louisiana)	[illegible]
Pineville, First (Big Creek)	[illegible]
Minden, First (Webster)	[illegible]
Shreveport, Queensborough (Caddo)	[illegible]
Monroe, First (Morehouse-Ouachita)	[illegible]
Baton Rouge, First (Judson)	[illegible]
Shreveport, First (Caddo)	[illegible]

11 Sunday Schools Enrolling 14,732

MARYLAND

None

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson, Griffith Mem. (Hinds-Warren)	906
Greenville, First (Deer Creek)	907
Hattiesburg, First (Lebanon)	926
McComb, First (Pike)	929
Gulfport, First (Gulf Coast)	1,042
Meridian, First (Lauderdale)	1,295
Columbus, First (Columbus)	1,440
Jackson, First (Hinds-Warren)	1,799
Jackson, Calvary (Hinds-Warren)	1,889

9 Sunday Schools Enrolling 11,233

MISSOURI

Centropolis (Kansas City)	902
Springfield, Hamlin Memorial (Greene)	918
Trenton (N. Grand River)	919
St. Joseph, First (St. Joseph)	940
Sedalia, First (Harmony)	943
Kansas City, Kensington Ave. (Kansas City)	984
St. Louis, Euclid (St. Louis)	1,012
St. Louis, Fourth (St. Louis)	1,059
Hannibal, Calvary (Bethel)	1,136
Joplin, First (Spring River)	1,162
Kansas City, Maywood (Kansas City)	1,173
St. Louis, Water Tower (St. Louis)	1,213
Springfield, First (Greene)	1,214
Raisa (Kansas City)	1,221
St. Louis, Lafayette Park (St. Louis)	1,229
Columbia, First (Little Bonne Femme)	1,661
St. Louis, Tower Grove (St. Louis)	1,948
St. Louis, Third (St. Louis)	2,024
Kansas City, First (Kansas City)	4,282

19 Sunday Schools Enrolling 26,222

NEW MEXICO

Roswell, First (Pecos Valley)	1,074
Clovis, First (Portales)	1,106

2 Sunday Schools Enrolling 2,180

NORTH CAROLINA

Kannapolis, First (Cabarrus)	921
Salisbury, First (Rowan)	922
Hickory, First (South Fork)	926
Thomasville (Liberty)	937
Charlotte, 9th Ave. (Mecklenburg)	947
High Point, First (Piedmont)	961
Durham, West (Mt. Zion)	969
Concord, McGill St. (Cabarrus)	972
Greensboro, Asheboro St. (Piedmont)	1,026
Morganton, Calvary (Catawba)	1,054
Gastonia, First (Gaston)	1,088
Durham, Angier Ave. (Mt. Zion)	1,091
Durham, First (Mt. Zion)	1,101
Rocky Mt., First (Roanoke)	1,186
Statesville, Western Ave. (So. Yadkin)	1,211
Raleigh, First (Central)	1,273
Charlotte, Pritchard Mem. (Mecklenburg)	1,322
High Point, Green St. (Piedmont)	1,402
Gastonia, Loray (Gaston)	1,426
Asheville, Calvary (Buncombe)	1,461
Asheville, First (Buncombe)	1,573
Shelby, First (Kings Mountain)	1,744
Winston-Salem, First (Pilot Mountain)	1,855
Raleigh, Tabernacle (Raleigh)	2,473
Greensboro, First (Piedmont)	2,180
Charlotte, First (Mecklenburg)	2,710

26 Sunday Schools Enrolling 34,324

OKLAHOMA

Durant, First (Bryan)	908
Duncan, First (Mullins)	915
Oklahoma City, Trinity (Oklahoma)	932
Lawton, First (Comanche-Cotton)	988
Sapulpa, First (Pawnee Creek)	1,002
Miami, First (Northeastern)	1,040
Enid, First (Perry)	1,057
Altus, First (Jackson-Greer)	1,068
Oklahoma City, Capitol Hill (Oklahoma)	1,086
Frederick, First (Tillman)	1,091

*McAlester, First (Pittsburg)	1,103
*Okmulgee, First (North Canadian)	1,166
Cushing, First (Pawnee-Creek)	1,175
Tulsa, Immanuel (Tulsa-Rogers)	1,212
Ardmore, First Orthodox (Enon)	1,300
Oklahoma City, Olivet (Oklahoma)	1,322
Muskogee, First (Muskogee)	1,388
Shawnee, First (Pottawatomie-Lincoln)	1,426
Ada, First (Banner)	1,443
Oklahoma City, Exchange Ave. (Oklahoma)	1,473
Oklahoma City, Kelham Ave. (Oklahoma)	1,698
Oklahoma City, First (Oklahoma)	2,437
*Seminole, First (No. Canadian)	2,423
Tulsa, First (Tulsa-Rogers)	2,630

24 Sunday Schools Enrolling 32,235

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson, Oakwood (Saluda)	902
Orangeburg, First (Orangeburg)	905
Spartanburg, Creen St. (N. Spartanburg)	910
Greenville, Central (Greenville)	955
Columbia, Sandoz (Fairfield)	1,048
Mullins (Marion)	1,051
Greenwood, First (Abbeville)	1,139
Hartsville, First (Welch Neck)	1,222
Spartanburg, So. Side (Spartan)	1,350
Greenville, First (Greenville)	1,466
Greenville, Pendleton St. (Greenville)	1,503
Columbia, Park St. (Fairfield)	1,570
Florence, First (Florence)	1,663
Spartanburg, First (Spartan)	1,698
Columbia, First (Fairfield)	1,757
Charleston, Citadel Square (Charleston)	1,964
Anderson, First (Saluda)	2,112

17 Sunday Schools Enrolling 22,676

TENNESSEE

Sweetwater, First (Sweetwater)	930
Jackson, First (Madison)	930
Chattanooga, Highland Park (Ocoee)	993
Maryville, First (Chilhowee)	1,002
Jackson, West (Madison)	1,017
Nashville, Park Ave. (Nashville)	1,027
Jackson, Calvary (Madison)	1,035
Springfield, First (Robertson)	1,045
Nashville, Grace (Nashville)	1,085
Knoxville, Broadway (Knox)	1,125
Nashville, Belmont Heights (Nashville)	1,208
Johnson City, Central (Holston)	1,335
Memphis, Union Ave. (Shelby)	1,424
Knoxville, 6th Ave. (Knox)	1,441
Chattanooga, First (Ocoee)	1,562
Memphis, First (Shelby)	1,641
Memphis, Temple (Shelby)	2,040
Nashville, First (Nashville)	2,095
Knoxville, First (Knox)	2,150
Memphis, Bellevue (Shelby)	2,875

29 Sunday Schools Enrolling 29,456

TEXAS

Gainesville, First (Cooke)	905
No. Ft. Worth (Tarrant)	928
Kilgore, First (Soda Lake)	931
Wichita Falls, Lamar Ave. (Wichita Falls)	941
Dallas, Forney Ave. (Dallas)	956
Sweetwater, First (Sweetwater)	961
Amarillo, Tabernacle (Palo Duro)	972
Austin, University (Austin)	976
Beaumont, So. Park (So. E. Texas)	977
Waco, Tabernacle (Waco)	980
Brownwood, Coggin Ave. (Brown)	987
Waco, Emmanuel (Waco)	997
Denison, First (Grayson)	1,022
Ft. Worth, Tabernacle (Tarrant)	1,027
Sherman, First (Grayson)	1,038
Greenville, First (Hunt)	1,046
Houston, Trinity (Union)	1,058
Dallas, Highland (Dallas)	1,072
Cleburne, Field St. (Johnson)	1,078
Houston, Magnolia Park (Union)	1,088
*Palestine, First (Saline)	1,094
Brownwood, First (Brown)	1,101
Waco, 7th-James (Waco)	1,105
Gladewater, First (Soda Lake)	1,121

Breckenridge, First (Cisco)	1,122
Paris, First (Lamar)	1,125
Ft. Worth, Rosen Heights (Tarrant)	1,155
Temple, First (Bell)	1,168
Waxahachie, First (Ellis)	1,196
Houston, First Heights (Union)	1,197
Dallas, Hillcrest (Dallas)	1,213
Pt. Arthur, First (So. E. Texas)	1,259
Pt. Arthur, Mem. (So. E. Texas)	1,268
Childress, First (Red Fork)	1,277
Corsicana, First (Corsicana)	1,288
Dallas, Forrest Ave. (Dallas)	1,289
Tyler, First (Smith)	1,289
Houston, Central (Union)	1,289
Pampa, First (Palo Duro)	1,337
El Paso, First (El Paso)	1,379
Ft. Worth, Polytechnic (Tarrant)	1,394
Dallas, Calvary (Dallas)	1,394
Waco, First (Waco)	1,417
Lufkin, First (Unity)	1,427
Denton, First (Denton)	1,442
Houston, Woodland (Union)	1,481
Dallas, E. Grand Ave. (Dallas)	1,502
Vernon, First (Wilbarger-Foard)	1,523
Austin, First (Austin)	1,552
Houston, West End (Union)	1,570
Houston, So. Main (Union)	1,616
San Angelo, First (Concho Val)	1,701
Lubbock, First (Lubbock)	1,743
Amarillo, First (Palo Duro)	1,771
Houston, Baptist Temple (Union)	1,776
Galveston, First (Union)	1,794
Waco, Columbus Ave. (Waco)	1,829
Wichita Falls, First (Wichita Falls)	1,881
Houston, 2nd (Union)	1,894
San Antonio, Baptist Temple (San Antonio)	1,982
Beaumont, First (So. E. Texas)	2,066
Longview, First (Soda Lake)	2,066
Houston, First (Union)	2,105
Abilene, First (Sweetwater)	2,197
Ft. Worth, Broadway (Tarrant)	2,360
San Antonio, First (San Antonio)	2,459
Dallas, Gaston Avenue (Dallas)	2,701
Ft. Worth, Travis Avenue (Tarrant)	3,882
Dallas, Cliff Temple (Dallas)	4,181
Dallas, First (Dallas)	5,068

70 Sunday Schools Enrolling 105,008

VIRGINIA

Richmond, Grace (Dover)	904
Petersburg, West End (Petersburg)	926
Vinton (Valley)	943
Suffolk, First (Blackwater)	946
Portsmouth, Fourth St. (Portsmouth)	947
Lynchburg, Rivermont Avenue (Strawberry)	969
Charlottesville, First (Albemarle)	970
Norfolk, Trinity (Portsmouth)	976
Alexandria, First (Potomac)	989
Newport News, Tabernacle (Peninsula)	990
Union (Accomac)	1,000
Richmond, Bainbridge St. (Middle District)	1,024
Richmond, Pine Street (Dover)	1,050
Martinsville (Blue Ridge)	1,059
Newport News, First (Peninsula)	1,088
Richmond, Weatherford Mem. (Middle District)	1,105
Lynchburg, College Hill (Strawberry)	1,225
Norfolk, Park Place (Portsmouth)	1,314
Richmond, Northside (Dover)	1,338
Fredericksburg (Goshen)	1,417
Richmond, First (Dover)	1,441
Newport News, Orcutt Ave. (Peninsula)	1,520
Richmond, Leigh St. (Dover)	1,527
Roanoke, Calvary (Valley)	1,697
Richmond, Barton Heights (Dover)	1,742
Roanoke, Melrose (Valley)	1,746
Roanoke, First (Valley)	1,812
Richmond, Tabernacle (Dover)	1,823
Roanoke, Waverly Place (Valley)	1,893
Roanoke, Belmont (Valley)	2,019

20 Sunday Schools Enrolling 38,413

Total Large Sunday Schools	330
Total Enrolment of Large Schools	469,433

THE PROGRAM OF GROWING SUNDAY SCHOOLS

According to Jasper N. Barnette, the growing Sunday schools among Southern Baptists have maintained the following program:

1. Made evangelism the primary purpose of the Sunday school.
2. Added new workers and classes to the school regularly (periodically).
3. Maintained a systematic visitation program.
4. Kept a constant teacher and officers' training school going.
5. Held a weekly meeting of officers and teachers.
6. Kept and used a definite and adequate system of records.
7. Gave a new emphasis to reaching adults for Bible study.
8. Cultivated a compassionate determination to win men to Christ.

DEPARTMENT OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Homer L. Grice, Secretary
(Thirteenth Annual Report)

Every year shows a growth in the number of Vacation Bible Schools in Southern Baptist churches. The number grew from 753 in 1934 to 1,044 in 1935, an increase of thirty-nine per cent; and to 1,810 in 1936, a seventy-three per cent increase over 1935. The 1,810 schools had a total enrolment of 213,581.

The several state Sunday school secretaries have set goals totaling 3,330 for this summer (1937). Indications are that there will be between 2,500 and 3,000 schools, for there is a more general and intensified interest this spring than in any previous year. There seems to be excellent prospects for Southern Baptists to have four thousand Vacation Bible schools, with an enrolment of a half million, at least by the summer of 1940. This is the goal set by the Board in connection with its Five-Year Promotional Program.

There are two outstanding reasons for this recent rapid growth and the prospects of continued expansion.

The first reason is the wide acceptance of the Board's recommendation, made in 1934, that the Vacation Bible school be made a division of the Sunday school. The state Sunday school secretaries, because of this new status of the Vacation school, have been able to do more continuous and effective promotion. The secretaries and associate secretaries of the various Sunday school promotional departments of the Board have been able to give the V.B.S. Department much assistance, both on the field and in print. The new study course books also give space to the Vacation school and show clearly how it is related to the Sunday school.

The second reason is the Board's present promotional program with its five-year objectives. For example, sixteen state meetings for associational workers were held this year from January 12 through April 2. In each of these meetings there were conferences with selected associational workers on V.B.S. promotion, and also a brief presentation of the needs for Vacation schools at a general session. In this way, representatives from about seven hundred of the 906 associations were given valuable information about the V.B.S. and helped to see its importance. In addition, thousands of packages of free literature were distributed at these meetings to go into every section of the Convention territory. The Executive Secretary, the Business Manager, and the other Sunday School Board secretaries did effective promotional work for the Vacation school, both in department conferences and general addresses.

This wonderful growth of the Vacation Bible school testifies also to the effectiveness of teamwork. Without the loyal support of volunteer workers in the associations, the state Sunday school secretaries and their associates, the several secretaries and associate secretaries of the Sunday School Promotional Departments of the Board, and Doctors Holcomb and Williams, such progress could not have been achieved. In this growth the Baptist Student Union Department has also had a splendid part, for hundreds of college students have been enlisted for effective ministry in many schools.

In 1936, about 185,000 pupils and 25,000 volunteer faculty members were enrolled in our Vacation Bible schools. The denomination is indebted to this large army of volunteer workers who love our youth and serve them so admirably both on Sundays and in the vacation season. The steady growth of this work in our denomination shows the effectiveness of volunteer leadership, both in the churches and in general promotion. What has been done, and what is now being done by volunteer workers, leads us to believe that in a few years we shall enrol a million or more annually in the Vacation schools of our churches. The spiritual dividends that will accrue to our denomination from such an achievement are almost beyond comprehension.

OUTSTANDING FEATURES

Reports—Of 1,810 known schools, more or less complete reports were secured from 1,715 schools, truly a splendid record. The department does not count schools unless it receives positive information that they were held. Probably one or two hundred more schools were held, but information was not available concerning them.

Location—Of the 1,715 schools that had reported when the data was compiled, 691 were held in the open country or in unincorporated villages, and 1,030 in incorparted towns or cities. More than one-third of the 1936 schools were therefore rural.

Type—In some communities the churches co-operate with churches of other denominations in union schools. Reports were received from 111 union schools. No doubt, they will decrease as the churches more and more make the V.B.S. a division of the Sunday school.

There were 151 mission Vacation schools reported. More of these schools will be conducted as our people realize their many opportunities for service to children among foreign-speaking people, Indians, Negroes, and unchurched groups. College students, missionary societies, and individuals can all sponsor mission Vacation schools.

The Principals—Many others than pastors are now serving as principals. The 1,611 schools that reported on this item reported as follows: Pastor, 591; pastor's wife, 72; other men than pastor, 308; other women than pastor's wife, 640.

Cost—A total expenditure of $42,444.41 was reported by 1,412 schools, an average of $30.06 to the school, or about three cents a day for each person enrolled.

Mission Offerings—The churches are more fully realizing the splendid opportunities for missionary teaching in the Vacation school. Last year 773 schools reported mission offerings totaling $3,734.67, an average of $4.83 to the school. It is not the amount of the offering, but the deepening of missionary interest that occurred in connection with the mission stories and the offering services that means most.

Length—Many rural schools ran only five days in connection with the protracted meetings. However, the schools, as a whole, averaged ten days in length. The daily sessions averaged two hours and fifty-one minutes of a possible three hours.

Enrolment—Applying the averages to the total number of schools shows that the 1,810 schools enrolled 182,810 pupils, and 30,771 faculty members, a total of 213,581. The average enrolment to the school was 118. Of these 17 were faculty members, and 101 were pupils. The average daily attendance was 90, or 76 per cent of the enrolment. A total of 104,256 had perfect attendance records.

Conversions and Baptisms—Each year, the evangelistic opportunities of the Vacation school become more evident. In 1936, there were 3,728 conversions reported by 395 schools, an average of 9½ to the school. Also, 1,474 baptisms were reported by 279 schools, an average of five to the school. Of course, many baptisms occurred after the reports were sent in. Many of these baptisms were in rural churches in which the Vacation school and the revival meeting were held together—generally the school in the morning, and the preaching services in the evening.

Sunday Schools Attended by Pupils—Reports were given by 1,150 schools on the Sunday school attendance of the pupils. The averages showed that of every one hundred pupils enrolled, 75 attended Baptist Sunday schools, 19 attended other schools or Catholic churches, and six attended no Sunday school. Our schools enrolled more than 2,000 Catholic children, and more than 11,000 boys and girls who did not attend any Sunday school.

Intermediate Departments—It is gratifying to note the steady growth of schools having an Intermediate department. There were more than 1,147 Intermediate departments, but that number gave enrolment figures totaling 26,341, an average of 22 to the department.

Analyses by States—The department tabulated and analyzed the data on the reports by states, and made the information available for the state Sunday school secretaries and their workers. These data have helped greatly to convince the churches that the Vacation school is practical and adaptable to any situation. The principals are entitled to much credit for the growth in the number of schools because of their willingness to furnish such complete and detailed reports.

THE FUTURE

Southern Baptists can have ten thousand Vacation Bible schools any year that they make up their minds to have them; and in them enrol approximately a million pupils and a quarter of a million faculty members, and baptized many thousands yearly into the fellowship of the churches.

Textbooks—It was not possible to get new textbooks ready for the 1937 schools, but it is the purpose of the Department to have ready for 1938 the first four of a new series of teachers' textbooks, a completely rewritten *V.B.S. Guide*, and, if possible, a method book for principals.

STATISTICS ON 1936 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Reported to the Vacation Bible School Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

State	*Reported Schools*	*Enrolment*	*Average Daily Attendance*	*Enrolment Average*	*Attendance Average*
Alabama	66	9,713	6,211	141	104
Arizona	0				
Arkansas	40	5,129	3,680	135	100
Dist. of Columbia	1	128	80	128	80
Florida	34	4,995	3,963	147	124
Georgia	81	9,336	6,565	117	90
Illinois	53	4,982	3,614	100	76
Kentucky	165	19,782	15,248	124	94
Louisiana	60	6,454	4,771	111	82
Maryland	11	1,278	993	115	90
Mississippi	52	5,534	3,575	106	83
Missouri	109	12,126	9,051	112	86
New Mexico	21	2,041	1,390	97	66
North Carolina	174	19,824	14,060	114	84
Oklahoma	137	21,365	15,513	156	117
South Carolina	136	16,236	12,540	131	105
Tennessee	271	25,668	19,124	95	71
Texas	184	23,286	17,102	127	94
Virginia	121	11,285	8,053	99	80
Total	1,715	198,153	145,463	118	90

SUMMARY

Number of Schools	1,810
Enrolment	213,581
Average Daily Attendance	162,900
Number on Faculties	30,771
Number of Boys	76,286
Number of Girls	113,526

AVERAGE 1936 SCHOOLS

Enrolment	118	
Daily Attendance	90	
Faculty Members	17	
Number of Girls	60	or 59.2%
Number of Boys	41	or 40.2%
Length in Days	10	
Number of Departments	8.5	

Cost	$30.06
Cost for Each Pupil	.30
Cost for Each Pupil a Day	.03

DEPARTMENT FIGURES

These figures are for schools that reported. Some did not give figures by departments.

Department	*Number*	*Pupils*	*Average*
Beginner	1,132	26,762	23
Primary	1,382	47,919	35
Junior	1,415	66,644	47
Intermediate	1,147	26,341	22

TOTAL SCHOOLS BY SATTES

The preceding table gives data from schools that reported. This table gives all the schools known to have been held, both known schools that did not send reports, and those that sent reports.

State	*Known Schools Not Reported*	*Known Schools Reported*	*Total*
Alabama	1	66	67
Arizona	1	0	1
Arkansas	12	40	52
District of Columbia	0	1	1
Florida	5	34	39
Georgia	3	81	84
Illinois	2	53	55
Kentucky	2	165	167
Louisiana	2	60	62
Maryland	3	11	14
Mississippi	2	62	64
Missouri	5	109	114
New Mexico	0	21	21
North Carolina	3	174	177
Oklahoma	10	137	147
South Carolina	9	135	144
Tennessee	0	271	271
Texas	12	184	196
Virginia	23	121	144
Total	95	1,715	1,810

CHAPTER XII

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS AND OTHER BAPTISTS IN UNITED STATES

BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U. S.

Period I: 1683-1814

A study of the growth of Baptists in the South and in the United States from the establishment of the first Baptist church in the South (at Charleston, S.C.) to the organization of the (Triennial Convention of American Baptists at Philadelphia in May 1614.

Years	Southern Baptists (White and Colored)	Baptists in the United States	Authorities
1683	23	1,125	Estimated
1734	694	2,775	Newman and Others
1770	1,192	5,736	C.B.E.
1784	21,469	36,101	C.B.E.
1790	40,124	65,233	Asplund
1792	44,184	71,493	C.B.E.
1800	61,980	100,000	Newman, Etc.
1807	75,950	122,600	Sam Jones
1812	110,616	179,120	C.B.E.
1813	No Records	204,185	Benedict
1814	No Records	No Records	----

BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U. S.

Period II: 1815-1845

Growth of Baptists in the South and the United States from the organization of the (Triennial) Convention of American Baptists to the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Years	Southern Baptists	Baptists in the U.S.	Authorities
1816		178,508	C.B.E.
1817	107,537	183,245	B.P.
1819	115,540	239,073	L.D.L.
1820	118,280	253,918	L.D.L.
1821	120,469	256,636	L.D.L.
1825	156,011	295,306	Est.
1830	193,866	336,987	A.B.M.
1831	205,921	343,430	Allen's Register
1832	217,093	391,654	Allen's Register
1833	235,428	403,429	R.B.C.Howell (The Baptist)
1834	244,900	464,610	Allen's Register
1835	255,680	492,328	Allen's Register
	No Records		
1840	323,518	611,619	C.B.E.
1841	267,701*	587,206*	A.B.A.
1842	284,817*	623,702*	A.B.A.
1843	306,091*	661,527	C.B.E.
1844	338,934	708,328	J.M.Peck (B.M.M.)
1845	352,950	811,935	A.B.A.

*Incomplete reports

BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U. S.

Period III: 1846-1875

Growth of Baptists in the South and United States from the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention to the close of the Reconstruction following the Civil War.

Years	Southern Baptists	Baptists in the U.S.	Authorities
1846	367,017	805,119	A.B.A.
1847	376,851	813,921	A.B.A.
1848	385,803	820,101	A.B.A.
1849	404,600	838,864	A.B.A.
1850	No statistics available		
1851	423,507	871,367	A.B.A.
1852	466,912	920,538	A.B.A.
1853	467,334	925,662	A.B.A.
1854	496,748	948,569	A.B.A.
1855	519,421	980,509	A.B.A.
1856	542,717	1,008,321	A.B.A.
1857	570,123	1,036,577	A.B.A.
1858	581,587	1,063,760	A.B.A.
1859	617,643	1,140,223	A.B.A.
1860	639,240	1,172,810	A.B.A.
1861	646,518	1,186,124	A.B.A.
No statistics available from 1861-1871			
1871	No records	1,695,100	A.B.Y.B.
1872	1,054,016	1,791,141	A.B.Y.B.
1873	1,098,808	1,839,848	A.B.Y.B.
1874	1,200,166	1,921,171	A.B.Y.B.
1875	1,249,073	1,989,467	A.B.Y.B.

BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U. S.

Period IV: 1876-1899

Year	Southern Baptists	Baptists in the U. S.
1876	1,342,422	2,104,572
1877	1,418,428	2,274,221
1878	1,483,660	2,307,231
1879	1,616,241	2,479,814
1880	1,672,631	2,510,289
1881	1,728,710	2,612,129
1882	1,771,088	2,693,185
1883	1,839,944	2,735,169
1884	1,667,621	2,799,474
1885	*1,006,681	2,976,885
1886	1,666,171	3,103,284
1887	1,116,276	3,236,787
1888	1,167,080	3,346,888
1889	1,194,520	3,411,786
1890	1,236,745	3,488,890
1891	1,262,221	3,564,617
1892	1,321,640	3,753,144
1893	1,362,561	3,928,884
1894	1,431,041	4,011,734
1895	1,468,991	4,130,746
1896	1,528,191	4,280,193
1897	1,566,906	4,479,241
1898	1,586,709	4,511,726
1899	1,648,413	4,643,260

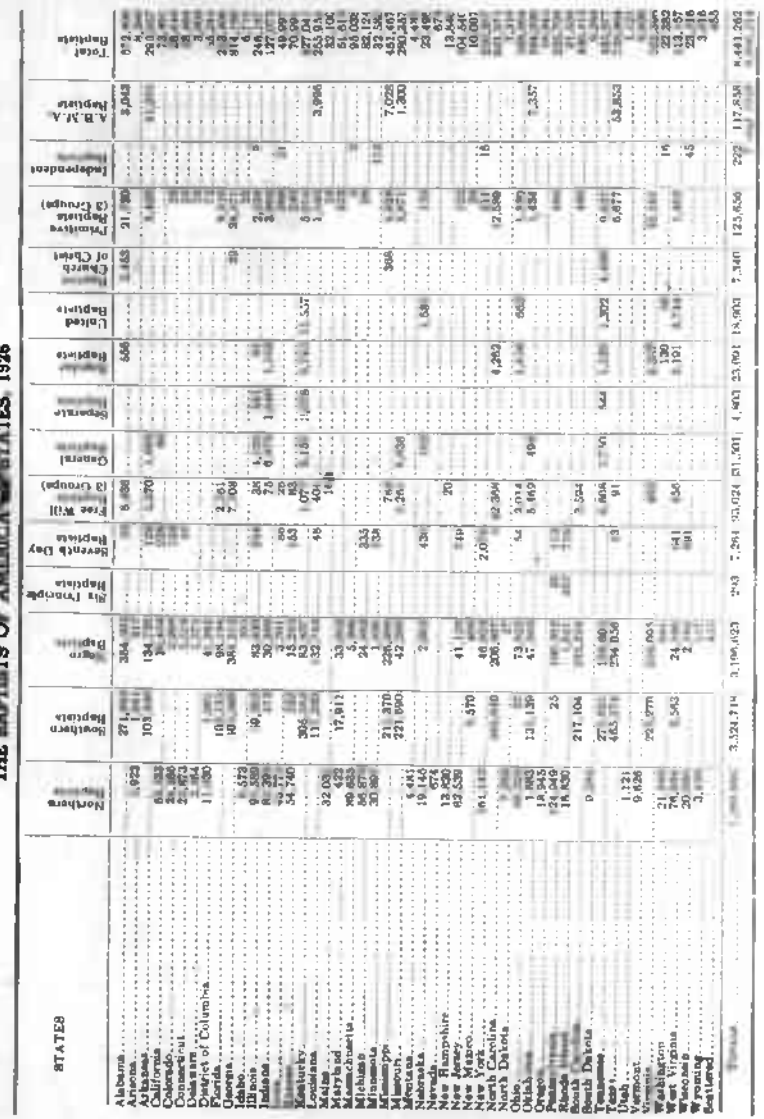
*White Baptists only are indicated from 1885 onward.

BAPTIST GROWTH IN THE SOUTH AND U. S.

Period V: 1900-1935

Year	Southern Baptists	Baptists in the U. S
1900	1,697,996	4,636,719
1901	1,683,030	4,635,202
1902	1,737,446	4,736,278
1903	1,805,889	4,921,493
1904	1,833,636	5,015,574
1905	1,889,427	5,131,188
1906	1,946,048	5,241,841
1907	2,015,060	5,389,539
1908	2,139,060	5,544,020
1909	2,218,011	5,710,084
1910	2,333,464	5,725,984
1911	2,421,243	6,897,048
1912	2,446,290	5,975,608
1913	2,522,823	6,043,132
1914	2,588,623	6,244,537
1915	2,695,582	6,532,210
1916	2,744,088	6,683,736
1917	2,844,301	7,212,544
1918	2,887,428	7,313,206
1919	2,961,348	7,822,852
1920	3,149,346	7,924,904
1921	3,230,302	8,149,193
1922	3,366,211	8,338,661
1923	3,494,189	8,470,138
1924	3,574,531	8,838,468
1925	3,649,330	8,619,662
1926	3,708,053	8,993,158
1927	3,765,001	9,100,432
1928	3,823,784	9,054,214
1929	3,770,646	9,138,920
1930	3,860,278	9,236,203
1931	3,944,566	9,349,002
1932	4,066,140	9,491,780
1933	4,178,928	9,668,808
1934	4,277,052	9,813,836
1935	4,380,417	9,949,632
1936	4,482,315	10,141,960

THE BAPTISTS OF AMERICA STATES, 1926



CHAPTER XIII

BAPTISTS AND OTHER FAITHS IN UNITED STATES AND WORLD

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST FAMILY, 1936

(1) Cuba and Panama 38 ministers; 63 churches and 5,229 members.

(2) Foreign countries (13), 1,096 ministers; 1,715 churches, and 203,674 members.

(3) Southern States (18), 21,881 ministers; 24,671 churches, and 4,482,315 members.

Total Southern Baptists, 23,015 ministers; 26,449 churches, and 4,691,218 members.

BAPTISTS AND OTHER FAITHS IN THE SOUTH

States	Population 1936	Population 1930	All Baptist White & Colored 1926	All Other Faiths in 1926
Alabama	2,864,000	2,646,248	672,800	544,370
Arizona	406,000	435,573	8,040	144,766
Arkansas	2,023,000	1,854,482	290,057	331,050
District of Columbia	619,000	486,869	55,245	183,626
Florida	1,642,000	1,468,211	213,406	314,974
Georgia	3,060,000	2,908,506	814,180	536,004
Illinois (S. 1-4)	1,961,000	1,183,133	88,560	584,117
Kentucky	2,883,000	2,614,589	427,041	624,463
Louisiana	2,122,000	2,101,593	255,951	781,057
Maryland	1,674,000	1,631,526	51,618	706,748
Mississippi	2,008,000	2,009,821	451,467	349,042
Missouri	3,959,000	3,629,367	280,357	1,300,921
New Mexico	422,000	423,317	9,978	205,556
North Carolina	3,457,000	3,170,276	651,971	755,034
Oklahoma	2,528,000	2,396,040	194,939	386,144
South Carolina	1,800,000	1,738,765	456,412	417,116
Tennessee	2,804,000	2,616,556	435,977	582,056
Texas	6,117,000	5,824,715	759,860	1,520,402
Virginia	2,671,000	2,421,851	553,398	619,048
Totals for South	46,140,000	41,561,438	6,652,941	10,886,485
Population in South in 1936				**45,140,000**
Unevangelized				**24,500,000**
Baptists (White and Colored)				**7,958,021**
Other Faiths				**12,681,979**

BAPTISTS IN UNITED STATES

Baptist Bodies	1936	1935
National Baptist Convention (Colored)	3,650,044	3,555,044
Northern Convention	1,468,811	1,504,471
Southern Convention	4,482,315	4,389,417
Miscellaneous Groups (15 bodies)	510,690	510,690
Total Baptists in United States	10,101,860	9,969,622
Net gain in 1936		132,238

STATISTICS OF THE RELIGIOUS BODIES AND GROUPS IN U. S.

Summary for 1936

Religious Bodies and Groups	Ministers	Churches	Total Membership	Members 13 Years and Over
Adventists (5 bodies)	1,716	2,048	105,553	100,785
African Orthodox Church	44	18	5,000	3,000
African Orthodox Church of N. Y.		9	717	537
American Ethical Union	10	7	2,218	2,074
American Mohammedan Society	2	1	200	180
American Moslem Brotherhood Assn.			1,200	1,200
American Rescue Workers	579	150	16,550	7,676
Apostolic Overcoming Holy Church of God	158	68	6,000	5,000
Assemblies of God	2,032	2,444	173,348	158,498
Baha'is		71	2,523	2,523
Baptist (19 bodies)	64,855	66,186	10,332,085	9,662,836
Brethren (4 bodies)	3,361	1,288	102,586	179,956
Brethren, Plymouth (21 bodies)		823	22,551	22,253
Brethren, River (3 bodies)	268	80	6,132	5,905
Buddhist Mission of N. A.	72	41	30,000	30,000
Buddhist Society of America, Inc.	1	1	325	325
Catholic Apostolic Church	11	13	3,408	2,871
Christadelphians		78	4,024	3,000
Christian and Missionary Alliance	478	480	32,070	30,020
Christian Union	256	220	15,400	14,387
Church of Christ (Holiness) U. S. A.	192	145	7,128	6,444
Church of Christ, Scientist	4,260	2,136	202,098	202,098
Church of God (Anderson, Ind.)	1,834	1,338	82,393	78,329
Church of God, Gen. Assembly	1,482	886	19,171	19,519
Church of God in Christ	1,500	1,200	268,470	190,470
Church of God and Saints of Christ	200	94	5,393	2,813
Church of the Nazarene	2,960	2,255	133,516	123,054
Churches of Christ	2,507	6,226	438,714	433,714
Churches of God, Holiness	56	28	3,948	3,248
Churches of God in N. A. (Gen. Eldership)	862	974	29,000	27,289
Churches of the Living God (3 bodies)	356	276	18,000	15,841
Churches of the New Jerusalem (2 bodies)	98	91	6,427	4,363
Communistic Societies (2 bodies)	8	12	948	763
Congregational and Christian Church	6,981	6,046	1,018,770	893,686
Congregational Holiness Church	140	59	2,883	2,089
Disciples of Christ	7,209	8,106	1,602,082	1,488,867
Divine Science Church	28	22	7,000	6,916
Eastern Orthodox (9 bodies)	730	700	1,882,848	868,832
Eastern Separate (2 bodies)	32	52	107,675	88,119
Evangelical (2 bodies)	2,048	2,117	256,207	245,756
Evangelical and Reformed Church	2,465	2,934	349,206	342,143
Evangelistic Associations (11 bodies)	606	306	25,468	19,506
Fellowship of the Universal Design		29	430	410
Federated Churches		241	59,877	57,625
Free Christian Zion Church of Christ	29	36	387	162
Free Church of God in Christ		10	634	458
Friends (4 bodies)	1,112	861	105,917	93,609
Gospel Church	1	1	240	180
Holiness Church	41	17	464	447
House of David	24	1	350	324
Independent Congregations	267	259	40,861	36,747
Intl. Church of the Four Square Gospel	2,283	887	267,826	218,058
Italian Church of God	3	4	480	100
Jewish Congregations	1,781	2,118	4,081,242	2,830,882
Latter-Day Saints (2 bodies)	6,448	1,861	773,695	624,888
Liberal Catholic Church	100	38	2,084	1,776
Liberal Church of America		5	356	258
Lithuanian Natl. Catholic Church in America	6	6	445	395
Lutherans (17 bodies plus)	12,130	15,847	4,589,660	3,299,784
Mayan Temple	1	1	556	545
Mennonites (17 bodies plus)	1,752	1,661	110,855	114,208
Methodists (19 bodies)	42,321	61,284	9,109,389	8,322,462
Moravians (3 bodies)	122	184	48,881	36,301
New Apostolic Church	88	60	4,741	3,673
Old Catholic Church (3 groups)	75	60	25,000	18,478
Original Church of God	125	95	2,807	2,587
Pentecostal Church (3 bodies)	2,700	1,228	44,064	41,431
Polish Natl. Catholic Church	131	144	100,000	136,000
Presbyterians (10 bodies)	14,540	14,740	2,497,772	2,558,302
Protestant Episcopal Church	5,815	7,362	1,918,330	1,416,327
Reformed (5 bodies)	1,110	1,624	366,533	323,606
Reformed Episcopal Church	60	72	6,000	5,805
Roman Catholic Church	30,582	18,379	20,831,139	14,054,758
Rosicrucians (2 fellowships, 1 reporting)		50		
Salvation Army	4,886	1,648	265,768	192,364
Scandinavian Evangelical (3 bodies)	786	588	56,887	54,878
Schwenkfelders	6	8	3,896	3,000
Self Realization Fellowship	84	20	180,000	160,000
Social Brethren	22	19	1,214	1,196

STATISTICS OF THE RELIGIOUS BODIES AND GROUPS IN U. S. (Continued)

Summary for 1936

Religious Bodies and Groups	Ministers	Churches	Total Membership	Members 13 Years and Over
Spiritualists (8 bodies)	144	240	16,661	14,826
Temple Society in America	1	2	75	75
Theosophical Societies (3 bodies)	1	1	5,984	5,984
Unitarians	489	276	98,600	97,414
United Brethren (3 bodies)	2,161	3,209	428,838	390,115
Universalists	514	643	51,169	50,494
Vedanta Society	20	28	312	312
Volunteers of America	624	102	28,829	20,684
Grand Total 1936	244,147	246,422	53,493,036	51,746,807
Grand Total (Corrected) 1935	244,012	244,612	52,856,832	51,022,512

—The Christian Herald, July, 1937.

POPULATION, CHURCH MEMBERS AND BAPTISTS IN UNITED STATES

Year	Population	Total Church Members	Total Baptists (White and Colored)
1790	3,929,214	150,000*	65,342
1800	5,308,483	364,872	122,569*
1810	7,239,881	621,489	170,284*
1820	9,638,453	1,662,419*	263,918
1830	12,866,020	1,715,458*	364,987
1840	17,069,453	2,474,064*	679,740*
1850	23,191,876	3,629,988	904,278*
1860	31,443,321	5,140,654	1,278,995
1870	39,818,449	6,742,981	1,674,882*
1880	50,155,783	10,086,963	3,682,488
1890	62,947,714	20,618,387	3,717,868
1900	75,994,575	27,389,864	4,535,252
1910	91,972,266	35,245,286	6,002,131
1920	105,710,620	42,140,897	7,392,449
1925	114,911,000	46,645,871	8,619,563
1926	117,136,000	47,250,902	8,731,764
1927	118,630,000	48,594,183	9,100,432
1928	119,220,000	48,709,150	9,288,214
1929	120,480,000	49,948,895	9,186,020
1930	122,775,000	50,008,181	9,284,382
1931	124,000,000	50,726,744	9,348,002
1932	125,690,000	50,157,892	9,495,769
1933	126,140,000	49,912,874	9,488,800
1934	126,425,000	49,036,466	9,318,336
1935	127,540,000	52,880,000	9,869,672*
1936	128,429,000		10,239,982

*Dr. Kieffer in *Christian Herald* gives all Baptists over 10,000,000; but I fear colored Baptist numbers are inflated.

COMPARATIVE STANDING OF DENOMINATIONS IN THE SOUTH, 1926

About the most interesting table to be found in this Handbook is the one which appears on page 213. This table shows the comparative standing of eight main denominations, in 1926:

(1) Baptists	6,652,941	(37.89%)
(2) Methodists	4,127,406	(23.51%)
(3) Roman Catholics	2,897,592	(16.50%)
(4) Presbyterians	805,596	(4.59%)
(5) Disciples of Christ	813,436	(2.49%)
(6) Lutherans	445,759	(2.54%)
(7) Episcopalians	486,227	(2.81%)
(8) Churches of Christ	326,341	(1.82%)
(9) All others	1,289,886	(7.36%)

There are three surprising facts disclosed in this summary, viz: (1) If we put the two Campbellite bodies together (that is, the Churches of Christ and the Disciples of Christ) we find that there were 933,777 Campbellites in the South in 1926; (2) we think most of our people will be surprised to know that there were 445,759 Lutherans in the South in 1926—and 2,897,592 Roman Catholics; and (3) it will surprise most of our people to know that the Baptists number almost equal that of the six main Protestant bodies in the South—there being 6,652,941 Baptists of all varieties as compared to 6,717,766 Methodists, Presbyterians, both kinds of Campbellites, Episcopalians and Lutherans combined.

Other striking points set out in this table may be summarized as follows: Of the total church membership in the South, in 1926, amounting to 17,558,165, some 6,652,941 were Baptists.

Baptists were in the lead of all other denominations in the following states, viz: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia.

COMPARATIVE STRENGTH OF MAIN DENOMINATIONS IN SOUTH

(Figures Taken from Reports of Bureau of Census for 1926)

States	Population 1930	Baptists	Methodists	Presbyterians	Churches of Christ	Disciples of Christ	Episcopalians	Lutherans	Roman Catholics
Ala.	2,646,248	672,800	283,874	39,512	None	6,155	14,359	2,722	36,019
Ariz.	435,573	8,040	10,571	6,165	616	2,478	4,567	920	96,471
Ark.	1,854,482	290,057	190,334	26,766	39,678	17,198	5,872	3,651	24,745
D.C.	486,869	55,245	34,258	38,155	None	4,567	28,347	5,768	67,348
Fla.	1,468,211	213,406	161,748	6,591	6,159	10,667	25,395	3,269	89,879
Ga.	2,908,506	614,180	396,173	33,271	4,039	17,328	19,888	5,759	17,871
Ill.	1,185,133	70,244	76,976	28,797	2,009	24,566	13,679	69,765	210,280
Ky.	2,614,589	427,041	178,540	51,152	29,539	121,372	12,562	6,332	177,069
La.	2,101,593	256,951	111,653	16,400	2,240	4,857	17,175	11,747	587,946
Md.	1,631,526	51,618	174,549	24,098	-	5,949	66,781	70,294	233,969
Miss.	2,009,821	451,467	248,427	28,096	6,968	8,947	8,781	1,167	32,705
Mo.	3,629,367	280,357	248,009	82,909	19,260	144,791	20,542	82,669	517,466
N.M.	423,317	9,978	15,064	5,227	2,052	2,652	2,258	397	174,287
N.C.	3,170,276	651,971	465,683	95,211	1,013	38,088	33,371	41,167	6,900
Okla.	2,396,040	194,939	141,693	35,840	34,645	59,349	6,602	9,422	46,723
S.C.	1,738,765	456,412	291,290	50,957	325	4,260	18,994	25,756	9,036
Tenn.	2,616,556	435,977	312,500	83,573	72,015	24,792	15,173	5,011	24,876
Texas	5,824,715	759,860	488,604	85,514	98,909	77,150	32,700	78,545	555,899
Va.	2,421,851	553,598	300,483	67,465	700	38,380	58,523	21,476	38,605
Totals	43,561,443	6,652,941	4,127,408	805,595	320,341	613,436	405,227	445,759	2,997,592

Roman Catholics lead all other denominations in Louisiana, Missouri, District of Columbia, Arizona, Southern Illinois, Maryland and New Mexico.

Methodists are close seconds in a number of states and second in the South as a whole, but actually lead in none of the Southern states.

Methodists have their greatest numbers, however, in the following states, viz: Texas, with 488,604; North Carolina, with 465,683; Georgia, with 396,173; Tennessee, with 312,500, and Virginia, with 300,483.

Lutherans are strong in Missouri, Southern Illinois, North Carolina, Maryland and Texas.

Episcopalians are stronger in Virginia and Maryland than in any other states of the South, though there are more Baptists in Kentucky than Episcopalians in the whole South.

The Campbellites, counting both bodies, have their greatest numbers in Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri and Texas, their numbers standing as follows in these three states, viz: Kentucky, 150,911; Tennessee, 101,807; Missouri, 164,051; Texas, 176,059.

TEN YEARS' GROWTH OF MAIN DENOMINATIONS, 1925-1935

(Statistics Give the Communicants in All Cases and Are for the Years of 1926 and 1936 Respectively)

Main Denominations	1926	1935	Ten Yrs' Gains
1. Baptists, National (Negro)	3,065,388	3,550,044	484,646—15.81%
2. Baptists, Northern	1,382,490	1,475,540	93,050— 6.73%
3. Baptists, Southern	3,674,581	4,277,062	742,523—19.66%
4. Campbellites (2 bodies)	1,648,886	2,029,748	380,862—21.52%
5. Congregationalists and Christian	969,688	1,020,994	51,226— 5.23%
6. Episcopalians	1,139,192	1,401,129	261,937—22.99%
7. Methodists (Northern) Episcopal	4,458,494	4,312,270	127,224— 2.87%
8. Methodists, Southern	2,470,407	2,718,635	248,230—10.48%
9. Methodists, African (2 bodies)	1,115,874	1,240,625	124,751—11.18%
11. Mormons (2 bodies)	422,744	547,320	125,576—29.21%
12. Presbyterians (Northern)	1,791,359	1,931,894	140,135— 7.82%
13. Presbyterians (Southern)	438,619	472,521	34,102— 7.93%
14. Presbyterians (Cumberland)	62,474	67,431	4,957— 7.93%
15. Reformed Churches (2 bodies)	532,668	747,084	214,416—40.25%
16. Roman Catholics	16,995,344	17,838,732	1,842,748— 5.88%
17. United Brethren (2 bodies)	405,103	424,839	19,736— 4.87%
Totals for 17 Groups	42,178,302	46,967,804	4,788,502—11.36%

BAPTISTS OF THE WORLD BY NATIONS, 1936

Europe

Austria	406
Belgium	150
Bulgaria	784
Czecho-Slovakia	3,057
Denmark	6,204
Estonia	7,741
Finland	3,221
France	1,563
Germany	70,112
Great Britain and Ireland	396,531
Holland	4,843
Hungary	13,163
Italy	3,263
Jugo-Slavia	2,041
Latvia	10,521
Lithuania	1,001
Norway	7,170
Poland	14,274
Portugal	537
Roumania	65,880
Russia—No Report	
Spain	1,484
Sweden	67,237
Switzerland	1,770
Total for Europe	682,958

BAPTISTS OF THE WORLD BY NATIONS, 1936 (Continued)

Asia	
India, 10 districts and Burma	364,394
Ceylon	1,683
Palestine and Syria	115
China (eight fields)	73,624
Japan	7,300
Philippine Islands	9,004
Siam	120
Total for Asia	456,240
Africa	
Cameroun	2,724
Congo (six fields)	53,097
Liberia	500
Nigeria	21,181
Nyasaland	1,300
Sierra Leona, and so forth	7,998
Union of South Africa	14,636
Total for Africa	101,436
North America	
Canada (three conventions)	138,122
United States (three regular conventions)	9,591,170
United States (fifteen miscellaneous bodies)	510,690
Total for North America	10,239,982
Central America and West Indies	
Bahama Islands	10,944
Bermuda Islands	30
Cuba	7,898
Haiti (five fields)	5,828
Honduras (two provinces)	269
Jamaica, and so forth	29,803
Mexico	7,784
Nicaragua	735
Panama	1,220
Porto Rico	4,471
Salvador	531
Trinidad	1,247
Turks and Caicos Islands	1,163
Total for Central America	71,972
South America	
Argentina	5,184
Paraguay	49
Uruguay	204
Bolivia	312
Brazil	45,516
Chile	3,172
Dutch Guiana	86
Peru—Irish Baptists	25
Total for South America	54,548
Australia and New Zealand	
Australia (six provinces)	31,624
New Zealand	9,023
Total for Australia and New Zealand	40,647
Grand Total for World	11,647,778
Gain in 1936	144,476

ROMAN CATHOLICS TAKING OVER PUBLIC SCHOOLS

A professor in Fordham University (Roman Catholic) has recently made a survey of the 340 public schools in the United States, which have been taken over and are being conducted by Roman Catholics. It will be noted below, that the professor refers to these schools as "being conducted jointly by parochial and public authorities." What he means by this language **is that the public furnishes the house and equipment and pays the teachers of these schools, while the Roman Catholic Church supplies all the teachers, dictates the course of instruction, and receives the salaries which are paid from the tax funds of the people.** That is to say, Roman Catholics have taken over 340 public schools and are being paid out of the tax funds for operating them as church schools of the Roman Catholic faith. And here is the Roman Catholic professor's report on the 140 such schools which he surveyed—the other 200 did not report to him:

The following article, published in the *New York Herald Tribune*, issue of April 25, 1937, is reproduced through the courtesy of that newspaper:

"About 340 Catholic public schools, conducted jointly by parochial and public authorities, are in operation throughout the country, it was disclosed in a survey made public yesterday by the Institute of Catholic Educational Research of Fordham University. The compromise arrangement between State and Church educators was reported satisfactory to both in 97 per cent of the cases studied (fewer than half of the total).

"The Rev. James T. Cronin, director of the institute, and Francis Donohue, assistant in education at the Fordham University Graduate School, collected data during the present scholastic year from 140 of the schools. Objections were expressed by the local school board and by the general public in only one instance, said Doctor Cronin. Religious superiors had complaints in 3 per cent of the cases.

"Public funds were used to pay the teaching staff in each case, and 500 of the 632 employed were members of religious orders. The Catholic authorities were permitted to nominate teachers but final approval rested with the public school board. Salaries averaged $623 a year, ranging from $250 to $1,360.

"The Catholic public schools were substituted for other local educational institutions in most cases, and children of other denominations were enrolled. The class day began with attendance at mass or the recitation of a common prayer in all but 3 per cent of the schools. Many of the schools have been working on the arrangement since before 1900, while one has been run by combined civil and religious administration since 1834, Doctor Cronin said. The 140 studied were in seventeen states.

"Statutory regulations in most cases made it necessary to postpone religious instruction until after the regular school hours. The arrangement required about a 70 per cent increase in local and state school board supervision over the choice of text books and curriculum, and it was this phase of the agreement with which some Catholic school officials were at odds.

"Despite occasional objections, the compromise had been 'almost universally satisfactory,' said Doctor Cronin, 'since the arrangements were based on a spirit of co-operation and mutual understanding.'

"More than 18,000 pupils were enrolled in the 140 schools included in the survey, less than 3 per cent of them non-Catholics.

"The survey of the Catholic public schools is but one phase of an extensive study of the problem of public support of religious education being conducted under the auspices of the Department of Educational Administration at Fordham."

—The *Supreme Council Bulletin*, May 15, 1937.

In the State of Ohio, a three-year campaign has been conducted by Roman Catholics, to secure public (tax) funds to support all their parochicial and high schools in the state—and this campaign in Ohio is still going on.

CHAPTER XIV

POPULATION AND PROGRESS OF CHRISTIANITY IN UNITED STATES AND WORLD

(Estimates of Bureau of the Census)

	April 1, 1930	July 1, 1936
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES*	122,775,046	128,421,000
Alabama	2,646,248	2,864,000
Arizona	435,573	466,000
Arkansas	1,854,482	2,023,000
California	5,677,251	6,059,000
Colorado	1,035,791	1,066,000
Connecticut	1,606,903	1,734,000
Delaware	238,380	259,000
District of Columbia	486,869	519,000
Florida	1,468,211	1,642,000
Georgia	2,908,506	2,960,000
Idaho	445,032	455,000
Illinois	7,630,654	7,845,000
Indiana	3,238,503	3,459,000
Iowa	2,470,939	2,543,000
Kansas	1,880,999	1,886,000
Kentucky	2,614,589	2,881,000
Louisiana	2,101,593	2,123,000
Maine	797,423	853,000
Maryland	1,631,526	1,674,000
Massachusetts	4,249,614	4,425,000
Michigan	2,842,325	4,782,000
Minnesota	2,563,953	2,635,000
Mississippi	2,009,821	2,068,000
Missouri	3,629,367	3,959,000
Montana	537,606	521,000
Nebraska	1,377,963	1,364,000
Nevada	91,058	100,000
New Hampshire	465,293	508,000
New Jersey	4,041,334	4,328,000
New Mexico	423,317	422,000
New York	12,588,066	12,954,000
North Carolina	3,170,276	3,457,000
North Dakota	680,845	703,000
Ohio	6,646,697	6,715,000
Oklahoma	2,396,040	2,528,000
Oregon	953,786	1,017,000
Pennsylvania	9,631,350	10,186,000
Rhode Island	687,497	681,000
South Carolina	1,738,765	1,860,000
South Dakota	692,849	692,000
Tennessee	2,616,556	2,864,000
Texas	6,824,715	6,117,000
Utah	507,847	514,000
Vermont	359,611	360,000
Virginia	2,421,851	2,671,000
Washington	1,563,396	1,643,000
West Virginia	1,729,205	1,830,000
Wisconsin	2,939,006	2,806,000
Wyoming	225,565	223,000

*Population in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention July 1, 1936, was 45,140,000.

PERCENTAGE OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN POPULATION OF UNITED STATES, 1730-1930

(Figures Taken from Yearbook of American Churches, Dr. H. C. Weber, Editor)

Years	Percentage of Population in Churches
1730-1798	approximately 5.0 of population
1800	6.9 of population
1810	8.0 of population
1820	11.2 of population
1830	12.3 of population
1840	14.4 of population
1850	15.9 of population
1860	22.7 of population
1870	17.5 of population
1880	20.4 of population
1890	22.2 of population
1900	36.7 of population
1916	43.4 of population
1920	43.4 of population
1930	47.6 of population

RATIO OF POPULATION IN THE CHURCHES

Years	Ratio of Church Members
In 1800	1 of every 14.5 persons was a church member
In 1810	1 of every 11.6 persons was a church member
In 1820	1 of every 8.9 persons was a church member
In 1830	1 of every 7.5 persons was a church member
In 1840	1 of every 6.9 persons was a church member
In 1850	1 of every 6.3 persons was a church member
In 1860	1 of every 4.4 persons was a church member
In 1870	1 of every 5.7 persons was a church member
In 1880	1 of every 4.9 persons was a church member
In 1890	1 of every 4.5 persons was a church member
In 1900	1 of every 2.9 persons was a church member
In 1910	1 of every 2.3 persons was a church member
In 1920	1 of every 2.3 persons was a church member
In 1930	1 of every 2.1 persons was a church member

AREA AND POPULATION OF WORLD

(Data furnished by Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C.)

Country	Area Square Miles	Population
Total World	51,188,250	2,018,476,443
(Population of world is growing at rate of .013% yearly.)		
North America		
United States (Continental)	2,973,774	128,428,000
Per cent of world total	5.8	6.4*
Alaska	590,884	59,278
Hawaii	6,449	282,000
Canada	3,694,843	10,376,786
Newfoundland	162,734	292,822
Mexico	760,200	16,552,722
Total for North America		156,093,709
Central America		
British Honduras	8,598	51,000
Costa Rica	23,000	651,541
Guatemala	42,364	2,219,000
Honduras	46,250	942,666
Nicaragua	49,500	750,000*
Panama	32,380	467,459
El Salvador	13,176	1,493,826
Total for Central America		6,496,511
West Indies		
Cuba	44,164	3,994,835
Dominican Republic	18,332	1,473,121
Haiti	10,204	2,650,000
Porto Rico	3,435	1,574,400
Bermuda	19	32,000*
British West Indies	12,511	1,982,000
French West Indies	1,063	430,000*
Netherlands West Indies (Islands)	403	74,000
Total for West Indies		12,206,756

South America		
Guiana, British	30,480	311,000
Guiana, French	34,788	47,000
Surinam (Netherland Guiana)	50,000	155,000
Columbia	437,500	8,918,000
Venezuela	393,974	3,226,000
Argentina	1,079,965	12,120,000
Brazil	3,286,170	44,003,095
Paraguay	136,000	901,766
Uruguay	72,172	1,843,000
Bolivia	567,000	3,071,593
Chile	293,477	4,287,445
Ecuador	110,000	2,600,116
Peru	514,800	6,147,000
Total for South America		87,881,467
Europe		
Sweden	158,510	6,283,000
Norway	118,633	2,831,000
Denmark	16,574	3,705,599
United Kingdom	94,278	46,581,000
Irish Free State	26,601	3,014,000
Belgium	11,764	8,247,950
Albania	10,629	1,003,124
Luxembourg	999	301,000
France	212,736	41,835,000
Netherlands	13,213	8,428,865
Austria	32,372	6,760,532
Czechoslovakia	54,186	14,548,000
Hungary	35,975	8,837,849
Germany	180,989	68,029,000
Switzerland	15,944	4,026,035
Estonia	18,338	1,126,413
Finland	132,597	3,738,332
Latvia	25,402	1,918,000
Lithuania	21,490	2,476,160
Poland	149,887	33,129,000
U. S. S. R. (Russia)	8,344,226	148,000,000
Italy	119,744	42,870,000
Portugal (including Islands)	35,706	6,825,883
Spain	195,040	23,903,000
Bulgaria	39,825	6,221,000
Greece	50,270	6,433,000
Romania	113,667	18,272,000
Yugoslavia	96,737	13,930,918
Total for Europe		550,341,001
Asia		
Arabia	1,000,000	7,000,000*
Iraq	143,250	3,500,000
Palestine	8,330	1,281,000
Persia	628,000	10,000,000
Afghanistan	246,000	12,000,000
Nepal	54,000	5,600,000*
Syria and Lebanon	77,200	3,100,000
Turkey (including European)	294,493	16,158,787
India	1,813,000	352,837,000
Malaya, British	56,802	4,351,000
Ceylon	25,332	5,479,000*
Netherland East Indies	733,714	60,731,000
Indo-China, French	284,800	21,600,000
Philippine Islands	114,400	12,418,000
Siam	200,149	11,742,000
China (including Manchuria)	4,000,000	489,000,000
Hong Kong	390	1,344,000
Japan (Empire)	260,379	94,888,074
Total for Asia		1,144,241,841
Oceania		
Australia	2,974,581	6,724,335
New Zealand	103,884	1,587,368
Total for Oceania		8,291,863
Africa		
Algeria	332,206	6,538,000
Tunisia	48,332	2,200,000
Egypt	386,000	14,782,609
Morocco, French	153,182	5,087,000
Ethiopia (Abyssinia)	347,490	7,500,000
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	1,008,100	6,588,000*
French West Africa	1,447,500	14,576,000
Liberia	38,610	1,500,000
Gambia	4,002	246,000
Gold Coast	91,800	3,124,000
Nigeria	366,781	20,762,000

French Equatorial Africa	815,087	3,181,000
Uganda	94,024	3,514,000
Kenya	221,039	3,038,000
Tanganyika	920,549	10,000,000*
Angola (Portuguese West Africa)	373,500	4,385,000
Rhodesia	481,353	2,600,000
Sierra Leone	27,925	2,484,000
Mozambique (Portuguese East Africa)	80,321	1,841,000
Madagascar	228,707	3,759,000
Union of South Africa	471,917	8,181,000
Total for Africa		129,244,000
Total for All Nations and Lands		**2,018,478,443**

*Official estimates.

Note: For those who wish the latest available population statistics of the various nations, see **Political Handbook of the World** for 1936, issued by Harper Brothers, New York.

BIG JEWISH CITIES IN UNITED STATES

As listed by the World Almanac, 1933, the following are the eleven cities having the largest Jewish population in the United States:

New York City	1,765,000
Chicago	325,000
Philadelphia	270,000
Boston	90,000
Cleveland	85,000
Detroit	75,000
Baltimore	68,000
Los Angeles	65,000
Newark	65,000
Pittsburgh	53,000
St. Louis	50,000

Incidentally, it may be noted that there are more Jews in New York City than there are Roman Catholics—1,765,000 Jews as compared to 1,739,964 Roman Catholics.

ISLAM AND CHRISTIANITY IN AFRICA

As most of our readers doubtless know, a titantic struggle has been going in Africa for almost 100 years, between the small forces of Christianity on the one hand and the gigantic forces of Mohammedanism on the other hand. The great apostle of Christianity to the Mohammedans, Dr. Samuel M. Zwemer, thus sums up the situation at the present time:

Population of Africa	140,000,000
Protestant converts	1,200,000
European Christians in Africa	1,715,000
Roman Catholic population	2,510,317
Coptic Church of Egypt	876,669
Abyssinian Church	3,000,000
Total nominal Christians	9,301,986
Mohammedans and converts	49,000,000
Untouched heathens	81,698,014

—See *Home and Foreign Fields*, July, 1933.

GROWTH OF WORLD POPULATION

(From Christian Herald)

All these figures can be secured from the World Almanac, the current issue, which is available in practically all bookstores and even in the small communities. The Statistical Institute of the League of Nations in its latest figures estimated the world population at approximately two billion. Population is steadily increasing, but in the absence of actual detailed figures few brave even a guess. One has estimated the annual increase at little more than 18,000,000 or about 50,000 a day. Professor A. N. Carr-Saunders of Liverpool, universally recog-

nized authority, said last year that the world now has more than 2,025,000,000 persons and that the yearly increase is 20,000,000. His figures for the continents are as follows:

Asia (Russia not included)	1,710,000,000
Europe (5th in size)	382,000,000
Russia alone	164,000,000
Africa (both white and black)	143,000,000
North America	135,000,000
United States alone	127,000,000
South America	85,000,000
Central America	35,000,000
Australia and Oceania	10,000,000

Population in Russia is increasing faster than anywhere else on earth—four million a year or at the rate of two per cent.

ROMAN CATHOLICS IN THE PHILIPPINES

According to *America* (April 25, 1936) the Philippine Islands are still predominantly Roman Catholic, there being approximately 82 per cent of the population (about 12,000,000 persons) who are nominally Catholics. But there are only 1,440 priests (secular and religious) to look after these 12,000,000 souls. Roman Catholics also have 60 Catholic colleges, and twelve seminaries with 9,000 enrolled, to train future leaders for the masses.

BAPTIST WORLD FORCES IN 1937

By Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance

(Figures largely taken from 1935 records.)

The number of members has advanced in every continent, the gains varying between 105 in Central America and the West Indies, and 144,637 in the North American Continent. No figures are included for Russia. The Baptists of the U.S.S.R. number at least several hundreds of thousands, but the statistics of the Baptist World Alliance are based only upon definite reports. The world total is therefore understated, but this course appears preferable to the inclusion of estimates, however "conservative."

The total membership definitely reported is 11,654,881, an increase of 162,222 upon the figures printed a twelve month ago.

The totals for the various continents appear in the following table:

	Members of Churches	Sunday Scholars
Europe (excluding Russia)	683,381	573,733
Asia	448,196	192,158
Africa	110,899	45,657
America—North	10,247,049	7,009,835
Central and West Indies	69,898	52,045
South	54,900	54,148
Australia and New Zealand	40,647	49,802
*Total	11,654,881	7,977,378

*Excluding Russia.

1. Regarding the foregoing, I offer the following comments:

South America shows the highest proportionate increase—nearly eight per cent.

Africa follows with over three per cent. Gains have been notable in the Congo and in the Union of South Africa. On paper a setback appears in the figures for Cameroons, though in reality a considerable advance has been made. (It has transpired that last year's reported total included condidates under instructions but not yet baptized. The correction of this error reduces the

Cameroons' membership by 1,414; had the figures been presented on the same basis as last year, a gain of 1,004 would have appeared.)

Asia as a whole shows an advance of two per cent. Assam, most of the British fields in India, the Telugu Mission, and Burma, report substantial gains; as in China do most of the fields of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society and of the Swedish Baptists. Japan shows no advance.

In the West Indies and Central America, Jamaica once more (owing to unhappy local conditions) shows a falling off which goes far to explain why the net gain (105) is so small.

In North America, where religious conditions are comparatively settled, considerable relative changes are not to be expected. Even the large increase of 144,637 represents rather less than one and a half per cent.

Europe shows a net gain of 820, and detailed examination of the figures reveals that a continental rise of 5,464 is offset by a fall of 4,644 in the British Baptist churches, the most serious drop in recent years.

Australia and New Zealand show a slight increase in numbers.

2. As a whole, the statistics of church membership are disturbing. They imply that over the larger part of the world field Baptists are making little progress. Granting that statistics cannot cover all the facts and aspects of a religious and spiritual enterprise, they are not negligible. A triumphant advance would not be unaccompanied by visible signs, and the dearth of conversions calls for self-examination and for earnest enquiry into the reasons why to so grave an extent we are but "marking time" in a world deeply in need of the Gospel.

3. The reports as to Sunday school scholars should arouse thoughtful concern. It is gratifying to observe increases in North America and in Africa (the largest proportionate rise), and especially in Asia, where political conditions (in India and China) might have been expected to check development, but have not. But a grave fall in Australia and New Zealand, a slight setback in South America, a more serious in Central America (chiefly owing to a loss of over 2,000 in Jamaica), and above all, a shortage of over 22,000 in Europe, including 19,000 in Britain, cannot be observed without anxiety. I know that the reduction is less in proportion than in the public day schools, where the smaller number is admittedly due to a diminished birthrate. I fear, however, that, while this may explain much, it does not cover all. Are we losing our sense of the importance of the religious and Biblical education of our children? The churches will too surely "mark time" if the Sunday school, the chief source of their recruits, is weakening; and if the process continues they will inevitably shrink. The problem is in large measure spiritual.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST WORLD MISSIONS

THREE UNBELIEVABLE FOREIGN MISSION FACTS

Recently, I have been studying anew the task of evangelizing the great, needy, broken, suffering world which Southern Baptists seek to serve and to save. Among other things, I have discovered three facts which should humiliate and challenge if they do not appall every Southern Baptist who loves the Lord Jesus Christ.

(1) The World Is Growing Heathen at the Rate of 6,000,000 Yearly! For, while the total nominal Christians in the world, including all denominations of all faiths and all races, made a net gain of 200,000,000 from 1890 to 1935, the unreached, unchurched heathen population of the world made a net gain of 470,000,000 during this same period! **So that in 1935 the world was actually 270,000,000 more heathen and less Christian than it was in 1890—and was growing still more heathen at the rate of 6,000,000 a year!**

(2) Southern Baptists Have Far Too Few Workers in the Great World Field! For example, Southern Baptists are supporting only from 400 to 500 foreign missionaries in a great world field comprising 175,000,000 souls. This is about one-half the number sent out by Northern Methodists who have about the same membership as Southern Baptists. **That is to say, in the fourteen great non-Christian countries, included in our foreign mission field, Southern Baptists have fewer than one missionary to every 1,650,000 heathen people and one Baptist to every 3,000 souls; whereas in the Southland, we have one or-**

dained minister in every 2,000 persons in the population, and one white Baptist church member to every eleven persons in the population! Is this quite fair? Would the Lord Jesus thus divide the forces of Southern Baptists, if he were here and arranging our program?

(3) Southern Baptists Have Been Giving An Average of Two Cents Per Month Per Member to Foreign Missions! Yes that is a pitiable fact, that Southern Baptists (in recent years at least) have been giving an average of only two cents per member each month, or 24 cents per member each year, to Foreign Missions—**that is, to all the great work of evangelizing 775,000,000 of people in fourteen great non-Christian countries, and to the work of all the schools, hospitals, publication and other work done by the Foreign Mission Board, only two cents per month or 24 cents per year! In 1934, for example, 4,277,052 Southern Baptists actually gave an average of only 21 cents each, during the whole year, to all Foreign Mission work!**

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION FIELD

Countries	Total (1932) Population	Baptists White & Colored	Evangelical Christians Including Baptists	All Catholics Eastern & Roman	Not Christian in Any Sense
China	474,821,000	57,440	980,000	3,449,056	470,871,944
Japan	99,894,000	7,846	518,000	226,191	99,848,669
Nigeria (Africa)	20,762,000	29,846	290,000	18,800	20,454,000
Hungary	8,784,000	13,635	1,556,403	6,020,346	1,051,149
Italy	42,217,000	4,025	68,000	40,709,585	1,434,435
Spain	23,903,000	1,401	11,464	22,106,271	1,785,264
Rodhesia	16,172,000	56,277	1,808,877	14,194,962	2,069,861
Jugo-Slavia	13,874,000	1,877	326,217	6,872,572	6,715,151
Mexico	16,553,000 @	7,784	89,000	12,675,000	3,888,000
Argentina	11,800,000	4,553	43,653	9,359,000	2,257,347
Brazil	43,240,000	43,790	319,790	28,675,000	14,235,210
Uruguay	1,941,000	49	6,550	1,568,000	366,450
Chile	4,884,000	2,800	54,800	3,286,598	1,023,402
Palestine	1,035,000	115	2,498	17,620	1,013,762
Syria-Lebanon	3,100,000	None	100	None	3,099,800
		—.03%	—.74%	—19.07%	—80.19%
Totals	774,930,000	242,099	5,790,024	147,799,841	621,410,335

100 YEARS' GROWTH OF MAIN NATIONS

—*Baptist Almanac*, 1838, p. 11.

Population of Main Nations in 1830-1830

	1830	1930
Great Britain	24,400,000	107,114,000
France	32,500,000	40,745,374
Germany	29,700,000	62,348,732
Russia	45,500,000	147,013,000
Italy	21,210,000	40,196,000
Holland	2,500,000	7,416,419
Belgium	3,800,000	7,922,077
Turkey	9,500,000	13,640,330
United States	12,866,020	122,775,046
Roumania	1,300,000	17,393,149
Population of World	850,000,000	1,822,000,000

WORLD RELIGIOUS POPULATION IN 1860

Protestants	91,878,000
Jews	6,216,700
Catholics	237,484,800
Mohammedans	111,283,000
Heathens	316,916,200

WORLD GIFTS TO FOREIGN MISSIONS

For several years the whole world has faced difficult economic and financial conditions. In reading the International Review of Missions for October, 1936, we have been led to rejoice in the fact that despite the troubles through which we have been going, the Christian nations have not forgotten their obligations to evangelize the world. The aggregate expenditure of the missionary societies represented in the International Missionary Council has held up remarkably. So vast an organization cannot give figures that are up to date, but the average

giving of the various different countries in the year 1932, 1933 and 1934 for foreign missions amounted to $40,752,770. The average gifts for 1932, 1933 and 1934 of the various countries reduced to dollars were as follows: Australia, $1,390,381; Belgium, $2,650; Denmark, $534,809; Finland, $106,444; France, $180,250; Germany, $1,177,255; Great Britain, $10,427,982; Latin America, $2,920,724; Netherlands, $534,866; New Zealand, $381,212; North America, $20,290,185; Norway, $533,319; South Africa, $973,312; Sweden, $1,005,739, and Switzerland, $293,734.—*Watchman-Examiner*.

FOREIGN MISSION WORK OF NORTHERN BAPTISTS

In the *Watchman-Examiner* of February 25, 1937, Dr. P. H. J. Lerrigo, M.D., of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, gives the following summary of the achievements and outlook of the work of this Board:

Achievements to date—apart from the uncounted and uncountable results of past decades and generations—may be expressed in a few Arabic numerals which are almost as powerless to carry an adequate significance to our minds as would be the case if Arabic words were used. But here they are for what they convey: work established in ten great Asian and African mission fields and also in ten European countries; number of missionaries today, 587; number of native associates in the work, over ten thousand; 3,286 organized churches, of which 2,251 are self-supporting (67 per cent); 365,807 church members including 16,132 added by baptism during the past year. Similar statistics on educational and medical work are omitted for brevity's sake.

Consider what these figures mean. Take a unit; one among the thousands noted. His mind has been illuminated, his heart has been touched, his will has been reached, his life has been redeemed, his personality has been enriched, his power to bless others has been released. Multiply by 365,807. Subtract and divide as much as you like to account for human frailty and imperfection and still you have myriads of lives touched by the divine life.

This is the background for the answer to the question: What would you do with a million dollars? The Foreign Boards know just what they would do with it or any important part of it. The answer is not guess-work. It is the considered result of a serious study made during the past two years. For years receipts have dwindled: now better days lie before us. The Forward Fund does not promise us an extra million dollars, but it does hold out the confident hope of a substantial increase in resources. In case of the raising of the full unified budget this year—$2,800,000—it will mean increased contributions for foreign missions over last year amounting to about $150,000.

CATHOLICS CLAIM 3,000,000 IN CHINA

The May issue of Catholic Missions carries the following item of Catholic progress in China:

According to statistics published in the *Chinese Catholic Missionary Directory* for 1937, issued by the Chinese Bureau at Zi-ka wei, there are now 3,000,000 Catholics in China. In 1936, there was a total increase of 115,336, which represented an advance of 19,000 on the figure for the previous year, which was itself the highest ever reached formerly. . . . Converts are reckoned as the number of adults baptized in the course of the year after having given satisfactory evidence of both sincerity and sufficient instruction. For the first time in the history of China, their annual total surpasses 100,000. If we look at the record of the last six years, it is not particularly surprising, for the record indicates a steady and a rising trend:

1930-1	49,448
1931-2	58,071
1932-3	69,547
1933-4	82,145
1934-5	96,680
1935-6	106,316

As a result of the creation of several Chinese Bishops in the last few years, the multiplication of Chinese educational institutions attended not only by Christians but also by large numbers of pagan students, the development of Catholic action, the growth of Chinese religious congregations, the increasingly

large part which Catholics are taking in the field of social welfare, the prestige of the church is also increasing steadily. As we see that each one of these contributing elements to the progress of the church contains within itself the possibility of continued growth, we may safely hope for more banner years for Catholicism in China.

POPULATION CHANGES—DAILY AND HOURLY

In the world's population, now well over two billion souls, the following changes take place every hour, on the average:

5,440 children are born every hour.
4,630 persons die every hour.
Every hour the population increases 810.
*Daily net increase of population, 20,000 (19,440).
Yearly net increase of population, 7,000,000 (7,095,600).
12,000 marriages take place every hour.
85 divorces take place every hour.
$76,000 worth of tobacco is smoked every hour.
1,500,000 litres (quarts) of wine are consumed.
500,000 litres (quarts) of beer are consumed.
350,000 wild animals are killed every hour.
703 new automobiles are manufactured every hour.
17 persons are killed by automobiles every hour.
141,000 letters pass through the post offices every hour.

Out of the 4,630 persons who die every hour, only 1,543 are nominal Christians—3,087 die without even claiming to know Christ.—Religious Telescope.

The greatest growth in population anywhere in the world takes place in Russia, where the yearly gain is 4,000,000! Next to Russia is India and next to India is Japan.

RELIGIOUS CONDITIONS IN RUSSIA

The following news note appeared in *World Dominion*, January, 1937, and represents the most careful estimates of the real situation in Russia which we have seen:

It is reported that during the year 1935, 14,000 churches were closed in Russia. A Polish publication reproduced official Soviet figures showing that between 1917 and 1935, 42,800 clergymen had died in concentration camps and other places, and it was estimated that the number of priests in Russia was 1,200. At Easter, there were 35 churches open in Moscow, with over 50,000 persons attending.

In February, 1936, the tenth anniversary celebration of the League of Militant Godless was held. President Yaroslavsky reported considerable progress, but admitted that the anti-religious battle was far from won. **Fifty per cent of Russian youth still clung to the faith.** Half the population of U.S.S.R. was atheist, **but 40,000 communities still maintained churches**; thirty-four per cent of **collective** farmers, and a much larger percentage of the **individual** farmers persisted in religious practices. "Nina Kamneva, holder of the women's world championship for a delayed parachute jump, was loudly cheered. . . . She asserted that in all her nebular travel she had been unable to find God or the angels anywhere in the clouds." It is a little difficult to see the value of a delayed parachute jumper's pronouncement about matters which have commanded the closest attention of the finest minds in human history! **A threat to withdraw "work permits" had led two million persons to adhere to atheism, but "amongst those two millions there are many who are not militant and may even try to practice religious ritual in secret."**—(Yaroslavsky.)

The programme of the Communist International for 1936 states:

"Among the objectives of the cultural revolution . . . the fight against religion, that opium of the people, holds a special place. . This fight should be carried on inflexibly and systematically . . . active anti-religious propaganda should be conducted, and all education should be **placed upon the basis of a materialist conception of the universe.**"

*The Statistical Institute of the League of Nations estimates the daily increase of the population at 80,000.

PROGRESS OF CHRISTIANITY IN WORLD SINCE 1810

Year	Roman Catholics	Eastern Orthodox	Protestants and Evangelicals	Total Christians	Total Non-Christians	Total World Population
1810				228,000,000	455,000,000	683,000,000
1813				236,000,000	464,000,000	700,000,000
1820				248,000,000	512,000,000	760,000,000
1825	113,270,000	51,230,000	76,975,000	241,475,000	583,525,000	825,000,000
1830						850,000,000
1840				260,000,000	690,000,000	950,000,000
1845				270,000,000	730,000,000	1,000,000,000
1850			86,000,000	275,000,000	835,000,000	1,110,000,000
1870						1,205,000,000
1875						1,276,000,000
1880	230,868,533	98,018,000	148,197,000	477,079,533	952,920,467	1,415,000,000
1895						1,480,000,000
1900	254,800,000	105,480,000	173,900,000	534,940,000	1,010,100,000	1,490,000,000
1901	261,503,922	109,147,272	175,355,383	549,017,341	1,050,982,659	1,545,000,000
1907						1,600,000,000
1914						1,606,000,000
1920						1,700,000,000
1925	295,000,000	125,000,000	190,000,000	610,000,000	1,202,000,000	1,812,000,000
1927	302,000,000	141,000,000	205,900,000	680,900,000	1,189,000,000	1,880,000,000
1930	292,742,524	127,300,000	133,000,000	553,042,520	1,416,018,003	1,974,077,525
1933	335,482,881	127,300,000	144,100,974	606,883,855	1,405,116,145	2,012,000,000

RELIGIOUS POPULATION OF NEW YORK CITY

Between 1920 and 1930 the Roman Catholic population of New York City increased 420,078; Eastern Orthodox peoples 19,637; Jewish population 232,509; while the Protestant population gained 638,177. The last available figures give as the population of New York City according to religious preference: Protestant, 2,580,024; Eastern Orthodox, 115,096; Jewish, 1,876,521; Roman Catholic, 2,363,805. The foregoing figures have been gathered by Dr. Walter Laidlaw, executive secretary of the Cities Census Committee. Those who know Doctor Laidlaw will agree that these figures are as dependable as can be given. We have spoken of this matter before, but we are now giving this information at the earnest request of a careful reader of our paper.—*Watchman-Examiner*, Dec. 10, 1931.

ONWARD MARCH OF CHRISTIANITY

The following figures, furnished by "Christian Herald," are perhaps the most nearly accurate of all the various estimates of the march of Christianity down the centuries.

"We have never seen any estimate claiming to be accurate, showing the aggregate number of Christians in the first century A.D. From that little gathering of 120 souls in Jerusalem (mentioned in Acts 1), the numbers must have increased rapidly, especially when we take into consideration the activities of the disciples, not only in home but in foreign missionary work. Greece, Italy, and what is now Asia Minor or Anatolia, were visited, and the gospel preached with most encouraging results. There is a tradition that the king of Edessa with all his people accepted Christianity in one day. Many of the larger cities had doubtless a considerable Christian following. Besides these, the gospel spread, during the first century, to the southern shores of the Mediterranean and the islands of that sea. We give below the figures of the growth during the following centuries and the total throughout the world today. It should not be forgotten, however, that there are extensive territories in Asia (including Tibet) and in Central Africa, and part of South America still unreached to say nothing of the Arctic lands. At the close of Jesus' earthly ministry, thousands were brought into the kingdom and at the end of the first century A.D., the little group in the 'upper room' had augmented to half a million, according to the best estimates of experienced writers. In one of his sermons, Doctor Talmage quotes Sharon Turner, an eminent English jurist and historian, and recognized as a man of unusual accuracy—who gives these surprising statistics in regard to the growth of Christianity:"

CHRISTIANITY'S GROWTH BY CENTURIES

100 A.D.	500,000
200 A.D.	1,000,000
300 A.D.	3,000,000
400 A.D.	10,000,000
500 A.D.	15,000,000
600 A.D.	20,000,000
700 A.D.	24,000,000
800 A.D.	30,000,000
900 A.D.	40,000,000
1000 A.D.	50,000,000
1100 A.D.	74,000,000
1200 A.D.	90,000,000
1300 A.D.	75,000,000
1400 A.D.	80,000,000
1500 A.D.	100,000,000
1600 A.D.	125,000,000
1700 A.D.	155,000,000
1800 A.D.	200,000,000
1900 A.D.	400,000,000
1925 A.D.	550,000,000
1930 A.D.	600,000,000-28.6%

NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Jews	13,894,194
Mohammedans	218,918,875
Animists	195,600,000
Buddhists	150,188,000
Confucianists and Taoists	350,000,000
Hindus	236,750,000
Shintoists	25,000,000
Others	220,202,913
Total Non-Christians	1,446,114,145-70.4%

CHAPTER XV

RECORD OF DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

	STATE OF ALABAMA ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W.M.U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W.M.U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
1	CARROLLTON	29	15	115	3416	29	1830	10	129	26	$587.[23]	29	2	$74825	$7960.[21]	$1281.[15]	$9242.[23]
2	BALDWIN	23	15	93	2269	23	1786	16	261	29	$686.[24]	19	3	72770	10073	1632.[24]	11705.[25]
3	BARBOUR	19	11	121	2624	18	1482	13	211	21	1192	19	4	74395	11661.[27]	1600.[26]	13262.[26]
4	BETHEL	29	12	83	3694	27	2234	16	260	44	1251.[27]	28	7	126625	10835.[24]	2281.[27]	13117.[27]
5	BETHLEHEM	27	14	152	3819	27	2033	31	434	36	1245.[26]	26	1	73450	10416.[24]	1851.[25]	12268.[24]
6	BIBB	29	16	151	3951	29	2442	32	514	36	914.[21]	29	3	97449	10112.[24]	2190.[29]	12302.[25]
7	BIBBEE	16	10	44	1681	12	1361	24	408	26	1290.[26]	15	3	63300	9261.[23]	2892.[28]	11654.[27]
8	BIRMINGHAM	99	59	1923	45793	96	31659	382	5774	283	26080.[28]	88	29	3539460	300002.[28]	57956.[28]	357959.[28]
9	BLOUNT	54	29	265	6174	51	4001	12	302	30	540.[24]	48	2	107450	9854.[28]	776.[24]	10631.[28]
10	CENTENNIAL	11	5	32	1187	9	599	4	81	23	1295.[25]	10	2	56650	4338.[21]	1220.[25]	5558.[23]
11	BULLOCK-TUSKEGEE	30	10	91	3489	27	2179	26	447	28	880.[23]	30	5	98650	13299.[23]	2162.[26]	15461.[23]
12	BUTLER	27	17	77	2963	27	2135	22	347	41	2227.[28]	24	4	153660	11357.[27]	2775.[27]	14133.[27]
13	CALHOUN	58	37	486	11509	57	7352	55	1044	50	3091.[28]	54	8	296825	25299.[28]	7903.[27]	#32202.[28]
14	CAREY	30	14	109	#719	29	2128	19	472	23	714.[23]	30	2	97080	9051.[27]	925.[23]	9977.[27]
15	CENTRAL	17	10	49	1802	15	916	10	140	33	475.[25]	17	-	#2200	#826.[25]	969.[25]	5325.[25]
16	CHEROKEE	31	17	91	2934	31	2177	26	555	11	236.[23]	31	2	51150	6976.[23]	888.[25]	7864.[25]
17	CHILTON	36	26	140	6054	35	2888	54	1008	36	592.[25]	36	-	57465	8525.[25]	1079.[27]	9655.[25]
18	CHOCTAW	22	11	47	2089	20	1048	7	123	26	899.[27]	21	1	29740	4048.[25]	860.[23]	4908.[25]
19	CLARKE	41	15	233	#685	36	2244	27	432	29	1187.[25]	41	2	97280	12457.[28]	1848.[28]	14305.[28]
20	CLAY	13	12	46	964	12	601	2	52	-	—	12	-	9685	875.[21]	447.[23]	9227.[23]
21	CLEARCREEK	41	24	129	3756	36	2716	26	421	17	493.[24]	36	3	71750	5809.[25]	717.[24]	6527.[25]
22	CLEBURNE	30	20	189	#053	27	1987	9	282	8	186.[23]	29	1	#0800	#300.[24]	397.[27]	#698.[27]
23	COFFEE	37	21	206	6109	33	2923	39	545	44	1782.[27]	34	4	172418	15950.[24]	3718.[24]	19669.[27]
24	COLBERT	26	15	281	#486	24	3237	30	512	34	1844.[26]	25	5	199805	22849.[24]	2460.[22]	25310.[22]
25	COLUMBIA	40	19	219	7785	39	5004	36	626	35	979.[23]	40	5	225335	21054.[23]	4437.[23]	31491.[23]

	STATE OF ALABAMA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS AND CONVENTION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 2-
26	CONECUH	26	13	130	3024	23	1421	9	95	24	$ 463.27	26	1	$ 99050	$ 6531.43	$ 1212.42	$ 7743.97
27	COOSA RIVER	45	34	374	6957	40	4631	35	553	44	3337.71	42	5	209220	26446.46	5624.25	32270.71
28	COVINGTON	35	16	211	6787	33	3026	28	460	28	2725.20	35	5	246200	23762.35	3477.45	27240.80
29	CULLMAN	79	48	629	10714	74	7228	72	1330	30	950.39	75	3	166549	21438.37	3033.49	24472.49
30	DALE	31	22	114	4846	30	2199	17	274	29	1652.77	29	4	94200	9414.20	2219.97	11634.21
31	DEKALB	50	50	311	6919	48	4391	34	521	28	1446.35	48	3	141095	15197.72	3103.97	18301.69
32	E. LIBERTY	30	17	186	6728	27	4292	48	939	87	3382.15	27	4	247074	31516.16	6279.15	37795.31
33	ELMORE	31	20	105	4542	30	2939	32	555	38	1649.50	30	4	140371	14032.25	2690.44	16723.69
34	ESCAMBIA	24	16	78	3433	22	1821	23	378	27	1306.25	23	4	145900	13159.42	1594.33	14753.81
35	ETOWAH	48	37	443	9727	47	7541	74	1352	46	2895.81	47	5	438140	48243.37	5805.53	54049.15
36	FAYETTE	36	20	120	3653	34	2333	14	180	9	886.71	34	1	89621	12007.24	763.18	12770.92
37	FRANKLIN	17	15	70	2657	16	1205	12	134	20	821.71	15	4	47275	5192.31	425.45	5617.81
38	GENEVA	29	18	208	4414	28	2326	20	375	16	930.74	26	2	86839	10741.93	1776.20	12518.33
39	JUDSON	20	13	119	3317	20	1508	6	103	42	1978.10	20	2	87117	10394.43	1455.71	11850.15
40	LAMAR	19	7	51	1938	16	1006	8	156	16	280.35	19	3	67550	8384.11	683.11	9068.11
41	LIMESTONE	20	8	86	2424	19	1705	12	224	26	658.15	17	2	49500	8284.13	1229.06	9513.19
42	LOOKOUT MTN. LIBERTY	17	14	77	1608	16	1074	5	143	5	55.15	17	-	16600	2100.17	299.13	2399.30
43	MADISON-	34	24	421	5630	34	3648	36	722	39	1248.31	30	5	152010	16599.13	2013.89	18612.15
44	MARION	20	9	132	2483	19	1935	18	260	19	315.12	19	1	34625	5996.25	242.25	6238.92
45	MARSHALL	58	33	320	8336	54	5088	35	677	26	1601.23	54	4	163310	16268.15	2883.31	19152.45
46	MINERAL SPG.	12	10	76	1090	11	736	13	258	8	116.44	11	-	11690	1296.41	216.93	1513.43
47	MOBILE	34	29	472	11559	34	8480	106	1508	64	5293.57	32	3	549519	147388.13	15021.77	162405.13
48	MONTGOMERY	23	16	459	10684	20	6718	68	1031	59	7957.34	23	7	654000	67077.34	18162.48	85240.82
49	MORGAN	42	23	353	7323	40	4537	49	721	48	1960.15	40	7	322785	28598.17	19474.71	48073.81
50	MUD CREEK	23	11	58	2591	20	1498	17	369	11	208.72	18	-	26813	3306.43	298.12	3599.12

	STATE OF ALABAMA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS AND CONVENTION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES - 3 -
51	SHOALS MUSCLE	29	17	149	3697	26	2064	5	92	13	$ 366.12	26	4	$ 39140	$ 6687.21	$ 809.21	$ 7496.42
52	PICKENS	30	19	126	3472	26	1764	16	222	42	1257.71	30	5	69970	13870.13	2371.12	16241.25
53	PINE BARREN	15	6	27	1424	10	712	12	164	34	947.11	14	3	39855	5809.21	1784.17	7593.38
54	PLEASANT GROVE	15	10	53	1182	13	829	-	-	-	-	14	-	11350	1300.13	41.25	1341.38
55	RANDOLPH	29	18	218	5041	29	2498	13	250	25	1257.71	29	1	89687	9606.91	2192.11	11799.02
56	RUSSELL	18	10	76	3210	18	1825	22	366	37	2486.62	18	4	140260	17209.11	2878.81	20088.92
57	ST. CLAIR	46	34	160	5118	46	3393	36	597	33	770.11	46	2	83110	11985.26	1325.62	13311.24
58	SALEM-TROY	30	19	105	4766	26	2488	17	342	29	3335.84	29	2	117900	22127.76	4690.17	26818.44
59	SAND MTN.	27	15	102	2351	27	1775	16	412	22	186.45	25	2	33265	2810.27	329.18	3140.45
60	SARDIS	17	12	112	2256	14	930	4	68	1	22.75	16	-	13000	1852.17	217.15	2069.32
61	SELMA	14	10	61	2363	14	2298	17	234	40	4348.18	14	3	219000	28231.11	8514.27	36745.43
62	SHADY GROVE	8	4	41	876	8	627	2	61	1	16.34	8	-	8172	782.41	23.45	806.11
63	SHELBY	41	25	277	5046	37	3374	46	605	44	1857.51	39	5	92625	14183.29	3516.43	17700.12
64	SIPSEY	13	7	25	1069	13	589	-	-	7	14.71	14	-	16300	1529.12	55.13	1584.38
65	SULPHUR SPGS.	20	13	65	2171	19	1129	14	244	7	51.54	18	-	20700	2856.42	189.23	3046.39
66	TALLAPOOSA	26	14	103	3610	23	1954	18	306	37	1221.43	23	3	116850	15476.46	2880.69	18357.45
67	TENN. RIVER	37	22	165	3571	34	2590	8	107	22	757.54	28	2	68950	8227.21	977.43	9204.32
68	TUSCALOOSA	51	49	369	10072	48	6224	52	997	70	2802.91	50	5	478617	36005.29	8372.43	44377.43
69	TUSKEGEE	19	11	108	2996	17	1763	19	299	26	1910.53	19	3	167669	14687.25	2633.87	17321.13
70	UNITY	27	15	161	4601	27	2596	38	613	41	1467.15	27	1	112250	10928.43	3018.21	13946.64
71	WALKER	61	37	420	7410	59	5139	73	1243	54	1955.12	56	9	167375	25314.21	3176.23	28490.44
72	WASHINGTON	27	11	47	2475	23	1202	9	172	23	785.28	24	1	35600	4997.12	966.13	5963.13
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	57	463	24	2762	24	1260	81	8892	-	-	28	-	25500	—	—	—
	TOTALS														255328.22		1632162.80

	STATE OF ARIZONA ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSION PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 4.
1	ARIZONA GEN. CONV. OF	16	35	234	2786	15	1848	43	909	38	$ 5195	13	-	$ 133125	26346	4614	$ 30961
	NON-REPORTING																
	TOTALS	16	35	234	2786	15	1848	43	909	38	5195	13	-	133125	26346	4614	30961
	— ARKANSAS —																
1	VALLEY ARKANSAS	18	13	124	2745	15	2227	24	400	28	$ 3909	12	5	$ 134869	$ 19747	$ 3485	$ 23232
2	BARTHOLOMEW	34	19	278	5758	34	3632	41	907	34	3685	30	6	113300	18903	2335	21238
3	BENTON	18	23	108	2536	18	2236	33	763	33	1089	17	3	109800	11960	1600	13561
4	BIG CREEK	7	3	18	601	7	457	5	127	3	1	6	-	3050	660	42	703
5	BLACK RIVER	15	17	54	1980	13	1330	26	414	22	2693	14	5	92500	9459	880	10339
6	BUCKNER	37	25	136	2811	36	2318	27	466	15	534	28	2	66650	6595	1263	7859
7	CADDO RIVER	19	21	59	1436	18	1264	27	398	13	561	16	1	23150	4970	463	5434
8	CAREY	14	13	117	1904	14	1207	10	220	9	473	14	2	57050	7683	399	8082
9	CAROLINE	26	18	193	4014	25	2646	51	970	56	2659	23	6	115650	15642	2690	18332
10	CARROLL	10	11	35	986	6	606	14	242	4	53	7	1	34100	3046	143	3189
11	CENTRAL	16	14	198	4455	16	4023	52	1040	41	8361	16	3	320250	42929	3678	46607
12	CLEAR CREEK	27	16	190	2530	24	2201	38	757	15	1331	21	5	81551	13607	1092	14700
13	CONCORD	31	21	581	10650	30	7992	110	2049	67	3890	27	2	561326	64354	7415	71770
14	CROOKED CREEK	15	7	136	1391	14	1385	22	356	8	189	10	1	54350	7031	1265	8296
15	CURRENT RIVER	13	12	234	1639	13	1307	24	412	25	1561	13	-	28600	8984	1329	10314
16	DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE	27	21	156	2838	25	2452	28	734	31	4247	24	5	111650	13448	1796	15245
17	DELTA*	25	17	174	3022	16	1666	26	449	35	6087	17	6	145000	13969	1746	15716
18	FAULKNER	24	20	87	2540	14	1823	32	543	24	462	19	2	80750	15418	6411	21830
19	FOURCHE VAL	6	6	28	571	6	528	8	105	3	59	6	-	11900	3108	222	3330

	STATE OF ARKANSAS CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSION PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 5.
20	GAINESVILLE	15	7	100	1770	15	1456	12	190	11	$ 523	14	-	$ 53490	$ 8143	$ 1207	$ 9351
21	GREEN	31	26	117	4185	30	3385	18	357	17	547	28	2	142600	16275	1472	17747
22	HARMONY	20	13	599	6477	20	4632	67	1294	58	11598	17	6	445080	54770	8922	63693
23	HOPE	29	31	289	5820	27	3748	58	1187	46	17533	22	7	290355	32007	15156	47163
24	INDEPENDENCE	13	11	123	1555	13	1398	12	302	18	2810	11	1	88000	10561	860	11421
25	LIBERTY	34	30	431	9249	31	6215	88	1678	61	15594	32	4	390686	60797	14900	75697
26	LITTLE RED RIVER	13	3	77	1238	11	909	13	261	10	387	10	-	30000	3546	164	3710
27	LITTLE RIVER	24	12	129	3163	22	2062	33	712	44	4664	19	4	112050	14528	1469	15998
28	MISSISSIPPI	28	33	568	4520	24	3620	58	848	35	3904	21	6	166300	26317	3347	29664
29	MONROE	3	2	34	432	3	417	7	137	7	1344	3	2	38000	7229	827	8057
30	MT. ZION	41	47	422	6296	39	4844	64	935	35	5165	36	7	293375	41248	4400	45649
31	OUACHITA	12	8	63	1010	12	926	23	389	7	465	11	2	32850	9828	480	10308
32	PULASKI	37	68	752	14620	35	9994	140	2141	90	16867	32	5	641530	108545	25954	134500
33	RED RIVER	23	28	133	3512	23	2935	52	763	19	3630	22	2	154760	21377	3400	24778
34	ROCKY BAYOU	17	5	36	876	11	492	7	87	1	6	9	1	7550	2583	760	3343
35	STONE-VAN BUREN	13	13	167	1041	12	723	13	183	6	121	11	1	6425	3360	522	3882
36	TRI-COUNTY	13	15	140	2385	13	1932	18	355	26	2117	12	5	119590	18851	3099	21951
37	WASHINGTON	10	6	41	2255	10	1738	16	543	9	1461	10	2	98140	13006	1838	14844
38	WHITE	19	9	140	2313	19	1626	14	251	10	153	17	3	52650	5862	788	6651
39	WHITE RIVER	10	7	28	916	8	473	8	118	10	539	6	1	10200	3917	470	4387
40	WOOD BLUFF	12	6	102	1004	10	652	14	242	20	2082	7	1	37850	5315	742	6058
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	73	122	65	3827	65	3705	131	5125	189	60578	46	2	57450	—	—	—
	TOTALS	872	799	7462	132870	797	99182	1464	29450	1195	193908	708	119	5413316	749598	129049	878647

	STATE OF DIST. OF COL. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
																6.	
1	COLUMBIA	29	39	550	18,149	29	18564	68	1748	78	$17,189	29	5	$305010	$241407	90431	$331839.05
	— FLORIDA —																
1	ALACHUA	16	20	85	2031	15	1578	26	468	19	$1508.50	16	3	$89375	$11992.71	$1809.50	$13802.21
2	BEULAH	23	14	65	2460	18	1200	7	169	20	595.23	23	1	124150	12622.72	1621.45	14244.17
3	BLACK CREEK	13	10	51	631	5	243	-	-	2	-	12	-	8125	1326.97	-	1326.97
4	FLORIDA	33	25	192	5750	27	4263	56	1010	56	4034.42	33	6	309526	35364.12	6912.93	42277.05
5	GRAVES	14	7	93	1343	13	1168	5	103	16	273.20	12	4	46895	5162.57	485.64	5648.21
6	HARMONY	15	11	92	2261	13	938	12	246	33	1378.15	15	2	34850	7804.72	757.17	8562.89
7	HOLMES	28	23	75	2443	24	1665	22	343	8	365.50	24	-	34900	4266.45	659.18	4925.63
8	INDIAN RIVER	10	18	141	2418	10	2568	26	505	32	2877.45	10	4	137300	27671.42	5097.72	32769.14
9	JACKSON	35	32	172	3781	29	2158	13	262	47	1730.85	34	4	109050	10756.40	2329.47	13085.87
10	JACKSONVILLE	46	69	705	13647	42	12148	102	1758	129	12371.42	43	6	1513687	120059.31	24378.04	144437.35
11	LAFAYETTE	17	21	84	1493	12	626	5	91	10	271.33	17	1	22947	4026.25	80.53	4107.78
12	LAKE	19	11	142	2870	19	2538	36	633	31	2524.43	19	7	311800	27931.43	5774.62	33705.45
13	MARION	25	19	167	3549	24	2291	31	456	39	2006.23	25	6	198800	27743.48	4236.13	31979.61
14	MIAMI	40	64	609	12147	39	11415	117	1961	160	17014.26	37	15	661169	151232.34	21754.46	172987.15
15	MIDDLE FLORIDA	36	34	211	4400	26	2294	23	381	59	2186.79	36	4	139425	17536.81	4655.74	22192.43
16	NEW RIVER	18	14	43	1557	15	988	4	49	14	544.13	17	1	30200	6839.78	920.09	7759.15
17	N.W. COAST	12	13	75	1466	12	1439	19	397	11	974.15	10	3	118000	14170.13	1154.12	15325.25
18	OKALOOSA	12	30	56	1268	11	660	3	72	3	83.35	12	-	13550	2383.20	255.61	2639.21
19	ORANGE BLOSSOM	28	46	201	4569	26	2730	27	491	35	2439.25	28	5	126700	21783.21	2536.13	24319.34
20	PASCO	13	11	78	1420	13	1304	20	344	20	649.15	13	2	67550	8315.61	1177.32	9493.13
21	PEACE RIVER	21	30	129	3835	20	2484	30	620	37	3186.15	19	5	203700	24911.72	4340.76	29252.35
22	PENSACOLA BAY	23	27	264	5324	23	4482	53	967	31	2819.25	23	4	231860	36597.47	6263.45	42860.12

	STATE OF FLORIDA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
																7.	
23	PINELLAS	16	31	255	4815	16	4053	49	662	42	$3743.72	16	6	$802000	$125382.21	$11326.71	$136707.93
24	SANTA FE RIVER	24	23	187	3828	22	2737	39	714	31	2368.45	21	6	276150	24671.12	3949.25	28620.37
25	SANTA ROSA	12	8	59	1427	12	825	9	175	9	204.12	11	1	28016	4884.21	163.79	5047.99
26	SEMINOLE	24	42	289	4945	24	4208	55	834	71	5166.88	24	9	442986	39820.91	8069.21	47890.12
27	SO. FLORIDA	52	68	575	12765	49	8249	75	1400	93	5308.15	50	9	572100	80512.72	13889.72	94401.43
28	S.W. FLA.	17	20	90	2826	16	2092	22	286	34	2595.75	17	4	232000	23927.85	2859.42	26787.27
29	ST. JOHN'S RIVER	23	19	192	3412	22	2433	43	713	53	2346.65	20	7	301100	23160.23	4997.89	28157.12
30	SUWANEE	32	19	108	3217	19	1425	14	254	16	1458.20	28	2	83600	9787.25	2186.42	11974.15
31	TAMPA BAY	30	48	562	10901	30	8094	75	1161	65	3660.35	29	6	500817	81522.83	9608.43	91131.26
32	WEKIWA	20	36	205	4893	19	3951	52	727	46	3418.75	19	8	487250	48954.33	9925.12	58880.15
33	WEST FLA.	15	9	77	1191	11	676	3	42	5	799.75	15	1	25350	5343.25	982.87	6325.92
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	15	-	14	1091	14	711	209	7447	339	8219.12	11	-	11400	—	—	—
	TOTALS	777	872	6343	135974	690	100634	1282	25741	1616	99126.92	739	142	8296277	1048466.21	165159.49	1213625.92
	— GEORGIA —																
1	APPALACHEE	22	17	145	4061	21	2035	4	76	15	$843.12	22	-	$121375	$13882.71	$2061.50	$15943.54
2	ATLANTA	72	209	2199	50218	72	39108	278	5170	268	52853.73	71	14	3527582	475131.19	99221.72	574352.91
3	BAPTIST UNION	14	5	48	1177	6	247	-	-	-	-	14	-	14765	1604.32	6.32	1610.64
4	BEN HILL-IRWIN	23	18	161	3467	23	2081	17	308	29	2458.32	22	2	144416	9756.21	2124.16	11880.37
5	BETHEL	41	24	122	5722	39	3366	28	472	50	3046.42	41	4	226500	22229.95	5269.05	27499.00
6	BOWEN	33	19	120	4235	31	2520	30	685	23	2276.45	32	2	142800	17784.23	2751.52	20535.75
7	CARROLLTON	30	16	218	6798	30	2779	15	400	13	920.30	30	3	195500	26235.31	1742.72	27978.03
8	CATOOSA	17	14	152	2723	17	2136	13	387	7	918.45	17	1	38700	8307.12	940.75	9248.12
9	CENTENNIAL	26	27	234	4618	19	2969	30	630	29	7893.21	24	3	159180	23294.28	4364.75	27659.43

	STATE OF GEORGIA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL BENEVOLENCES & RELATED OBJECTIVES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
10	CENTRAL WESTERN	26	14	64	2532	24	2002	9	176	32	$ 1901.42	24	2	$ 77400	$ 9080.42	$ 2575.23	$ 11655.65
11	CENTRAL	9	6	39	1459	-	-	-	-	-	-	** 3	-	** 5000	24.71	46.93	71.64
12	CHATTAHOOCHEE	42	29	356	11598	42	6087	47	1143	37	3092.22	41	* 3	358050	42701.62	6233.75	48935.37
13	CHATTOOGA	22	16	107	3184	22	2161	13	306	16	686.11	21	2	64725	5151.11	1349.93	6500.12
14	CHESTATEE	20	12	66	1918	* 8	* 421	-	-	-	-	* 4	-	* 5000	32.31	-	32.35
15	COLQUITT	31	29	127	5904	28	3633	43	913	21	2296.64	31	3	195310	22688.33	5826.33	28514.72
16	COLUMBUS	38	45	407	8063	32	5890	56	1204	65	1997.28	35	4	713100	87301.35	17236.78	104537.13
17	CONCORD	22	14	172	4372	22	2061	28	502	27	486.17	22	1	69600	9264.45	1097.23	10351.72
18	CONSOLATION	29	17	207	3973	28	2123	18	337	8	997.11	28	3	102265	11989.75	1800.98	13790.73
19	COOSA	32	22	384	6455	32	4497	44	970	35	2560.17	32	6	164331	26130.79	5713.11	31843.90
20	COOSAWATTEE	12	11	38	1073	* 7	* 281	-	-	-	-	* 4	-	* 4000	26.35	-	26.35
21	DANIEL	40	17	138	5013	38	3040	18	361	46	2385.74	39	2	170810	18011.35	2977.75	20988.10
22	DODGE	31	21	65	4103	26	1992	11	167	26	2440.11	31	3	110030	9603.57	2032.11	11636.68
23	EBENEZER	27	18	130	3336	27	1676	16	223	32	877.16	27	1	95100	8252.75	1359.96	9612.71
24	ELLIJAY	11	9	51	1339	-	-	-	-	-	-	* 8	-	* 6700	25.46	-	25.46
25	EMMANUEL	15	9	90	1611	13	842	9	154	5	349.42	15	2	41250	5511.92	669.21	6181.11
26	ENON	16	20	42	2186	11	955	* 3	57	3	27.19	16	-	17850	1631.75	207.75	1839.50
27	FAIRBURN	28	29	217	5547	28	2678	30	672	32	1050.24	27	1	88625	10882.23	1873.14	12755.37
28	FLINT RIVER	48	28	201	8318	43	4862	48	928	61	4818.32	47	7	362500	35668.49	9883.49	45551.98
29	FLOYD	41	51	487	9391	39	6123	50	939	58	3693.13	38	4	307345	39758.62	5057.37	44815.99
30	FRIENDSHIP	32	19	174	5155	28	3289	33	607	49	4768.32	31	6	236550	24096.79	9306.25	33403.04
31	GEORGIA	51	24	307	8745	49	5014	49	857	65	3297.12	49	8	296875	23299.44	8192.48	31492.12
32	GILMER-FANNIN	11	9	85	1356	10	613	-	-	-	-	11	-	11850	256.79	-	256.79
33	GOOD SAMARITAN	7	10	23	682	7	354	1	25	-	-	7	-	7450	488.99	67.57	556.76
34	GORDON	30	24	210	5760	30	2573	8	191	13	326.11	30	3	156300	10951.43	1525.24	12476.67

	STATE OF GEORGIA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL BENEVOLENCES & RELATED OBJECTIVES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
35	GRADY	16	12	85	2626	16	1459	7	168	8	$ 575.42	16	1	$ 77700	$ 6531.53	$ 867.77	$ 7399.30
36	HABERSHAM	21	13	161	3597	16	1977	11	120	6	335.47	18	* 2	59700	4194.22	1399.41	5593.63
37	HARALSON	19	20	104	2790	17	1470	6	146	5	379.13	19	-	26800	2603.22	364.69	2967.91
38	HEBRON	43	22	314	10090	43	4575	18	434	63	2228.42	42	4	198953	16591.12	4260.16	20852.23
39	HEPHZIBAH	44	37	444	13449	41	8574	77	1285	128	8080.22	44	6	686340	87967.22	13896.22	101863.44
40	HIAWASSEE	16	7	45	2168	13	994	4	80	2	25.42	16	-	17150	1098.23	78.29	1171.52
41	HIGHTOWER	58	66	419	12839	48	3700	5	122	1	27.24	58	1	86060	7012.45	393.93	7406.37
42	HOUSTON	31	15	106	5068	31	2515	19	340	23	1897.75	31	1	225650	17431.27	3764.36	21196.29
43	JASPER	39	60	219	7387	** 9	** 849	-	-	-	-	* 10	-	* 12500	65.48	4.22	69.48
44	KILPATRICK	25	15	154	3974	23	2283	13	312	34	1108.83	25	3	102900	18910.72	2306.25	21216.72
45	KIMBELL	18	10	127	2483	15	1184	12	264	17	690.12	18	1	82000	8461.25	2984.12	11446.37
46	LAURENS	34	19	256	6717	34	2931	25	469	43	3102.73	34	* 4	174750	18939.27	6078.83	25018.11
47	LAWRENCEVILLE	28	19	252	5873	26	3523	21	478	40	1607.12	28	3	119250	17357.78	4203.72	21561.50
48	LIBERTY	18	11	74	2669	17	1195	1	47	1	11.25	18	-	28000	3840.15	101.97	3942.23
49	LITTLE RIVER	20	16	92	2816	20	1397	12	248	12	561.33	20	2	56250	7377.19	1035.48	8413.67
50	LOOKOUT VALLEY	12	7	33	802	12	716	7	127	-	-	9	-	16900	835.26	642.22	1477.48
51	MALLARY	28	24	148	5403	21	2953	30	577	25	5931.45	28	3	306475	22678.48	4928.97	27601.76
52	MELL	23	19	96	3996	23	2139	15	300	16	2044.52	23	1	95600	8357.12	3425.58	11782.45
53	MERCER	20	11	104	2559	19	1293	17	348	28	2519.93	20	6	82750	9028.32	2238.69	11267.37
54	MIDDLE CHEROKEE	38	25	207	6584	38	3008	66	865	124	3435.52	38	5	178142	18561.33	5060.32	23621.55
55	MIDDLE	27	25	175	5769	23	2374	16	394	19	910.39	26	-	114250	11500.93	2154.23	13655.56
56	MILLER	6	6	29	854	5	618	-	-	-	-	6	-	8900	—	—	—
57	MORGAN	14	8	43	1715	11	1005	10	188	11	1076.49	13	2	80700	5136.45	1840.11	6976.56
58	MORGANTON	20	15	144	3458	19	2453	7	140	8	468.27	20	* 2	90050	6573.15	1530.28	8103.43
59	MOUNTAINTOWN	13	16	52	1273	13	807	5	100	3	66.12	13	-	25700	2645.26	192.33	2837.59

	STATE OF GEORGIA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 10.
60	MT. VERNON	24	12	111	3375	24	1449	9	168	16	$ 816.[47]	24	2	$ 87800	$ 8466.[37]	1024.[37]	$ 9490.[72]
61	MULBERRY	24	17	143	4373	24	1633	7	225	23	96.[75]	24	-	28925	3240.[25]	275.[91]	3516.[23]
62	NEW HOPE **	28	28	101	2788	12	840	-	-	-	-	-	-	—	—	—	—
63	NEW SUNBURY	27	21	241	10199	23	5657	30	514	29	4689.[72]	27	2	932225	70887.[49]	7989.[25]	78876.[49]
64	NEW UNION	9	7	23	856	8	584	3	60	5	52.[22]	9	-	9800	1254.[22]	67.[76]	1321.[98]
65	NOONDAY	37	28	295	9187	36	5113	27	563	42	2536.[42]	36	3	352950	46165.[19]	7255.[31]	53420.[50]
66	N. GEORGIA	44	25	316	8052	43	4610	32	549	25	841.[18]	44	1	124700	13944.[12]	3553.[56]	17498.[68]
67	NOTLA RIVER	22	12	99	2436	20	1432	-	-	2	54.[00]	22	1	16925	789.[47]	138.[25]	927.[72]
68	OGEECHEE RIVER	23	11	91	3056	22	1757	5	100	36	1456.[23]	23	2	101445	13063.[26]	3821.[15]	16884.[41]
69	PIEDMONT	58	42	325	8371	51	5525	37	653	47	3334.[75]	57	7	348903	42160.[25]	4927.[73]	47088.[18]
70	PINE MTN.	24	17	104	2975	21	1696	26	520	30	821.[18]	24	3	83525	9185.[82]	1802.[13]	10987.[93]
71	PLEASANT GROVE	29	33	124	4633	15	1232	-	-	-	-	2	-	1700	73.[24]	65.[29]	138.[17]
72	PLEASANT VALLEY	24	46	140	3825	3	360	-	-	-	-	2	-	2850	54.[43]	-	54.[43]
73	POLK	28	29	302	5551	28	3529	28	589	15	839.[40]	27	3	142000	20912.[47]	3165.[42]	24077.[89]
74	PULASKI BLEASLEY	21	12	95	3495	20	1847	12	223	25	1847.[13]	21	2	165400	8902.[22]	2914.[13]	11816.[35]
75	RABUN	16	9	72	1623	16	1293	6	113	8	120.[00]	15	2	44825	3165.[47]	570.[89]	3736.[37]
76	REHOBOTH	47	55	646	15467	43	10870	88	1586	102	1553.[56]	45	14	954350	100664.[22]	23168.[44]	123833.[66]
77	ROSWELL	17	10	87	2787	17	1537	2	62	5	175.[25]	17	-	37000	4013.[49]	174.[00]	4188.[49]
78	SAREPTA	62	49	472	14556	59	7538	47	872	82	4384.[72]	61	4	684600	51368.[50]	11022.[20]	62,390.[70]
79	SMYRNA	27	14	105	3246	21	1779	29	592	31	2746.[24]	27	3	109550	11212.[82]	1956.[61]	13169.[43]
80	SOUTH RIVER	14	9	59	1895	9	684	-	-	1	18.[24]	14	-	17850	489.[13]	63.[38]	552.[51]
81	STONE MTN.	24	17	183	4697	24	3127	25	353	43	2922.[73]	23	6	183200	19033.[31]	2532.[24]	21566.[55]
82	SUMMERHILL	22	16	112	3078	21	1784	16	242	43	1597.[44]	22	4	126200	10741.[52]	1349.[73]	12091.[25]
83	TALLAPOOSA	20	13	84	3278	13	954	1	75	6	12.[75]	20	-	33200	2861.[35]	104.[75]	2966.[10]
84	TATTNALL EVANS	19	12	125	2329	16	1337	5	118	10	337.[19]	18	3	74480	10085.[45]	1477.[18]	11563.[63]

	STATE OF GEORGIA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 11.
85	TELFAIR	18	15	59	2513	16	1301	1	23	21	$ 517.[42]	18	2	$ 68800	$ 4167.[42]	619.[98]	$ 4787.[42]
86	THOMAS	20	13	145	4652	18	2265	19	343	33	3321.[27]	20	1	152812	20914.[11]	5017.[23]	25931.[34]
87	TUCKER	25	14	124	3692	19	1878	18	360	26	2084.[93]	24	3	107300	9034.[42]	2407.[72]	11442.[14]
88	TUGALO	88	22	306	9458	38	4493	12	408	26	1948.[22]	38	2	139950	16280.[12]	2735.[24]	19015.[36]
89	TURNER	19	14	81	2760	17	1153	5	81	14	608.[39]	19	1	31170	6987.[30]	1043.[30]	8030.[60]
90	VALDOSTA	32	18	154	6088	26	3174	24	533	42	3904.[77]	31	5	264490	23258.[39]	5461.[77]	28720.[16]
91	WASHINGTON	34	14	178	6132	31	3278	18	380	58	3218.[42]	34	5	195550	21816.[75]	5356.[17]	27172.[92]
92	WESTERN	58	32	361	11426	46	6626	46	878	63	2191.[62]	55	8	633677	75238.[78]	19576.[72]	94815.[48]
93	WHITE CHURCHES	11	7	94	1310	11	685	2	35	1	2.[00]	11	-	9150	910.[42]	20.[00]	930.[42]
	NON-REPORTING	45	-	23	4062	23	1444	181	4895	-	-	24	-	28175	—	—	
	TOTALS	2570	2038	17449	491272	2239	270864	2113	42525	2592	247072	2366	226	17507231	1936082.[25]	388924.[27]	2325007.[12]
	— ILLINOIS —																
1	ANTIOCH	12	10	15	603	11	667	4	67	2	$ -	11	-	$ 14000	$ 3416.[21]	$ -	$ 3416.[21]
2	BAY CREEK	6	3	29	647	6	363	3	38	9	114.[25]	6	-	24200	1270.[21]	358.[21]	1629.[42]
3	BIB SALINE	15	12	15	1252	9	386	3	43	-	-	15	-	18000	1443.[37]	147.[53]	1590.[25]
4	CENTRAL ILL.	17	9	51	1681	12	1445	6	107	6	60.[20]	12	1	50487	5787.[21]	446.[98]	6234.[20]
5	CLEAR CREEK	44	26	389	6537	33	4406	40	611	38	1287.[21]	42	5	212330	32442.[12]	4253.[83]	37395.[43]
6	E. ST. LOUIS	22	19	582	6464	22	7583	39	1703	100	1354.[55]	22	6	279500	59502.[45]	6784.[17]	66286.[75]
7	FAIRFIELD	26	28	107	3779	25	2081	10	225	15	121.[28]	26	2	114850	13131.[12]	1843.[43]	14974.[55]
8	FRANKLIN	48	62	362	7769	47	6029	57	575	11	1007.[69]	45	-	224540	67592.[21]	3301.[28]	70894.[49]
9	KASKASKIA	21	15	77	1846	21	1767	20	306	36	433.[43]	21	-	76300	8911.[24]	1951.[07]	10862.[31]
10	LOUISVILLE	16	12	36	1393	15	1090	6	118	6	94.[25]	16	3	39200	4888.[37]	530.[75]	5418.[77]
11	MACOUPIN	32	17	118	2651	28	2206	25	285	22	289.[45]	31	1	147329	15326.[24]	1968.[28]	17294.[52]

	STATE OF ILLINOIS CONF ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PARSONAGE HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL EDUCATIONAL, BENEVOLENT & MISSIONARY AGENCIES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL ALL PURPOSES
12	MT ERIE	22	14	56	1899	21	1323	5	98	2	$ 165.43	21	1	$ 36700	$ 5444.72	$ 354.25	$ 5799.77
13	NINE MILE	41	27	365	5753	40	5453	51	811	55	1332.13	40	5	325400	35145.32	8255.25	43400.57
14	OLNEY	8	9	31	850	8	416	3	64	1	19.75	8	1	19900	1692.43	709.39	2402.82
15	PALESTINE	18	12	59	1451	14	1096	9	118	13	205.29	17	2	58000	6987.12	1424.03	8361.15
16	REHOBOTH	40	50	82	3005	38	2022	3	59	7	45.21	40	-	81500	8540.72	1372.57	9913.29
17	SALEM So.	32	29	181	3939	31	2553	-	-	17	305.27	32	2	69400	12250.35	1701.27	13951.62
18	SALINE	28	27	249	5476	27	4702	36	467	44	1946.75	28	5	296900	25318.72	6856.21	32174.93
19	SANDY CREEK	32	14	63	3641	32	1647	6	64	6	100.42	32	-	71950	5630.25	1148.17	6779.42
20	SHELBY	3	2	-	166	3	127	-	-	-	-	3	-	6500	318.25	44.25	362.50
21	UNION	27	37	148	2897	26	2299	21	414	15	559.23	26	5	109044	14475.45	2206.75	16682.20
22	WESTFIELD	14	14	24	1374	14	1098	4	56	11	292.75	13	4	46400	5070.38	1616.75	6687.13
23	WILLIAMSON CHURCHES	32	16	188	6608	31	4773	37	575	40	767.72	31	6	226087	34966.13	5493.75	40459.88
	NON-REPORTING	31	44	-	1524	19	962	87	2945	211	-	26	-	46400	-	-	-
	TOTALS	587	508	3177	73205	533	56494	475	9749	666	10501.56	564	49	2694917	369502.80	53469.73	422972.53
	— KENTUCKY —																
1	ALLEN	25	34	110	3458	19	1438	3	60	7	$ 236.72	25	-	$ 61575	$ 9035.20	$ 744.23	$ 9780.43
2	BAPTIST RIVER	15	14	163	3881	14	1990	31	413	11	1029.15	14	3	154600	17140.45	1972.97	19113.42
3	BARREN	44	49	236	6749	30	2270	8	214	3	253.42	43	-	78200	8178.41	858.22	9036.63
4	BELL	65	51	464	8243	60	6126	27	540	40	1339.93	31	2	301410	23179.35	1215.50	24395.85
5	BETHEL	20	14	140	3963	19	2501	22	405	45	1230.72	19	5	188300	20997.25	5966.49	26964.74
6	BLACKFORD	18	14	95	2620	17	1091	2	96	10	117.34	18	1	22725	4027.77	423.33	4451.46
7	BLOOD RIVER	37	23	379	6316	37	3953	10	200	16	153.73	35	3	195100	19406.46	5140.72	24546.72
8	BOONE'S CREEK	23	18	233	3651	20	3148	24	458	43	1511.64	22	2	221800	24563.43	4663.84	29227.13

	STATE OF KENTUCKY CONT. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PARSONAGE HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL EDUCATIONAL, BENEVOLENT & MISSIONARY AGENCIES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL ALL PURPOSES
9	BOONEVILLE	25	34	91	2523	15	960	3	60	7	$ 55.75	19	-	$ 22900	$ 1534.27	$ 31.25	$ 1565.52
10	BRACKEN	30	16	101	3272	27	2518	16	335	35	2707.83	27	9	264300	22991.33	3981.53	26972.86
11	BRECKINRIDGE	16	12	64	2316	15	1296	19	255	26	554.75	16	2	79300	9813.45	1309.78	11123.23
12	CALDWELL	29	19	220	[illegible]	28	3035	19	358	15	489.75	28	2	159250	26019.77	3639.52	29659.29
13	CAMPBELL	19	16	308	5557	19	5162	35	740	52	3368.65	19	4	504629	43939.28	8558.77	52498.05
14	CENTRAL	12	9	164	3583	11	1730	13	254	31	1105.17	12	5	178450	15217.21	3087.75	18305.96
15	CHRISTIAN	27	20	185	5300	27	3604	26	561	42	5251.74	24	6	209350	25706.49	8702.16	34409.65
16	CRITTENDEN	23	17	121	3376	23	2024	12	183	25	510.07	23	1	108450	11926.82	1648.13	13574.95
17	DAVIESS MCLEAN	47	28	551	12195	46	8811	60	1066	66	7074.49	47	4	701165	78544.13	22486.87	100981.00
18	EAST LYNN	13	14	74	2180	13	1079	1	13	2	67.75	13	-	29250	4507.25	515.75	5023.00
19	EAST UNION	26	19	135	4494	25	3243	35	584	12	1336.24	24	2	112400	10908.61	2297.53	13206.14
20	EDMONDSON	11	9	47	1353	8	408	1	20	-	-	10	1	17500	1532.72	-	1532.72
21	ELKHORN (1)	25	36	593	11340	26	8995	55	1320	81	19310.43	25	8	974300	80010.43	27989.45	108000.78
22	ELKHORN (2)	8	4	55	2641	8	1295	6	154	3	74.80	8	2	298000	12140.32	1190.11	13330.43
23	ENTERPRISE	20	19	71	1767	19	1771	12	320	14	1104.17	17	1	102050	11971.17	1478.16	13449.33
24	FRANKLIN	15	11	297	5008	14	3509	34	751	30	3614.87	15	3	184150	26178.12	6364.25	32542.37
25	FREEDOM	14	13	51	1277	13	807	4	80	4	88.75	14	3	24700	4571.25	593.31	5164.74
26	FRIENDSHIP	5	5	72	1326	5	881	5	100	14	958.27	4	1	64000	9435.25	1938.77	11374.25
27	GASPER RIVER	32	15	129	3653	19	1128	10	198	8	163.25	25	1	48200	3570.61	571.41	4142.02
28	GOOSE CREEK	13	8	93	946	3	135	1	20	-	-	8	-	4400	277.25	27.75	304.00
29	GOSHEN	16	14	41	1796	16	1253	4	91	15	340.75	16	1	58100	4336.42	870.09	5206.51
30	GRAVES	32	20	305	6387	30	3420	6	131	10	599.75	31	3	333875	28847.37	2735.75	31583.37
31	GREEN RIVER	29	17	115	2691	4	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62.77	73.23	135.99
32	GREENUP	47	28	264	5622	43	7257	15	268	33	7527.77	42	2	391800	44226.25	12625.58	56851.83
33	GREENVILLE	11	28	9	628	2	113	-	-	-	-	8	-	4000	—	11.15	11.15

	STATE OF KENTUCKY CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 14.
34	HENRY	19	11	42	2587	13	1599	30	529	35	$1842.45	13	2	$154500	$13228.37	$12510.58	$25738.95
35	IRVINE	8	8	4	850	7	380	3	60	2	17.50	7	-	8400	631.80	24.20	655.80
36	JACKSON	17	8	27	1660	11	545	-	-	4	42.40	16	-	13500	660.23	100.77	761.23
37	LAUREL RIVER	42	36	168	4548	39	3779	11	237	26	461.45	35	1	91200	9542.21	1301.29	10843.50
38	LIBERTY	36	25	180	6061	25	3147	24	413	32	2632.45	35	-	129150	15386.15	5964.85	21350.99
39	LINCOLN	21	13	136	2984	21	2059	20	400	18	380.95	21	5	62000	9334.78	727.22	10062.00
40	LITTLE BETHEL	37	27	223	5594	34	3769	25	447	17	1023.75	36	-	167810	26717.87	2341.13	29059.00
41	LITTLE RIVER	28	7	183	3893	25	1773	2	75	9	366.45	27	1	64625	10099.45	1580.51	11680.15
42	LOGAN	20	22	158	3156	19	1341	2	40	3	73.45	20	1	41350	6070.42	985.42	7055.84
43	LONG RUN	68	211	1376	35192	68	29532	256	4405	288	39083.43	64	21	2959468	359691.72	89133.42	448824.13
44	LYNN	35	49	275	6942	27	2663	13	277	17	341.75	34	-	73700	12643.75	2069.49	14712.24
45	LYNN CAMP	25	48	127	2896	22	1820	3	175	2	15.00	25	-	31900	3192.41	178.42	3371.83
46	MC. CREARY	12	8	36	1098	6	327	3	60	3	36.00	6	1	15700	1040.00	-	1040.00
47	MOUNTAIN	15	15	14	1083	12	801	-	-	-	-	3	-	1500	25.32	98.32	124.32
48	MT. ZION	31	55	284	6246	31	4491	32	693	50	3146.75	31	4	403026	34899.91	6391.45	41290.74
49	MUHLENBURG	41	40	230	7816	38	4349	17	346	26	511.75	40	4	240700	16294.75	1933.25	18227.99
50	NELSON	26	22	316	5535	25	3317	41	748	55	2167.85	24	7	269560	24799.45	5345.55	30145.43
51	NORTH BEND	29	25	288	7970	28	6974	48	847	82	5760.75	28	8	627240	66121.12	12407.75	78529.12
52	N. CONCORD	32	28	109	4116	27	2214	6	198	5	240.75	26	1	117175	6123.77	90.45	6214.22
53	OHIO	40	24	128	6167	39	3646	14	252	11	230.85	39	4	122800	14489.93	4719.71	19208.64
54	OHIO RIVER	38	17	90	3830	34	2184	6	72	19	409.75	35	2	63900	11513.15	1164.45	12677.13
55	OHIO VALLEY	46	48	314	8822	45	5629	56	1046	65	4934.45	42	6	424000	40553.45	8162.75	48716.34
56	OLD BETHEL	5	4	9	325	4	288	2	40	1	52.50	5	-	14250	1929.77	495.84	2425.93
57	OWEN	28	20	69	5412	27	2738	40	559	39	902.71	27	5	166100	19327.41	3093.45	22420.86
58	PULASKI	45	47	385	7162	48	5540	10	200	17	396.77	43	4	185225	23316.29	5869.33	29185.62

	STATE OF KENTUCKY CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 15.
59	ROCKCASTLE	19	14	180	2730	18	2389	9	179	6	$82.75	18	2	$53300	$5756.77	$478.23	$6235.00
60	RUSSELL CREEK	19	19	26	1662	19	1737	6	120	14	212.45	17	-	30600	3816.80	746.20	4563.00
61	RUSSELL	43	36	150	6240	38	3386	9	208	30	500.35	41	3	209250	21821.25	4430.75	26252.00
62	SALEM	23	17	143	2871	21	1767	32	488	22	464.50	23	1	76000	7754.17	1151.83	8906.00
63	SEVERNS VAL	21	14	171	4878	21	2917	28	543	29	3620.75	21	2	179000	23949.72	7354.28	31304.00
64	SHELBY	23	20	218	6157	22	3191	51	766	61	3620.75	23	4	200600	25823.97	6383.03	32207.00
65	SIMPSON	12	13	29	2568	12	1079	6	145	21	1436.42	12	1	57050	7187.45	2559.55	9747.00
66	SO. CONCORD	17	18	84	2571	8	464	-	-	-	-	17	-	9850	17.35	5.65	23.00
67	SO. DISTRICT	28	23	281	8017	26	5711	30	713	51	4052.75	28	8	388300	46043.78	10286.22	56329.00
68	SO. KENTUCKY	10	11	41	1097	9	658	11	220	10	184.12	10	-	16700	2817.42	404.58	3222.00
69	SO. UNION	30	21	162	3238	27	1880	4	80	-	-	26	-	21674	1515.81	110.19	1626.00
70	SULPHUR FORK	17	10	84	2862	15	1516	22	407	31	1065.75	18	1	127900	8979.42	2523.81	11503.23
71	TATE'S CREEK	22	15	189	5090	22	3177	28	548	49	956.00	21	2	162800	13317.53	1930.72	15247.75
72	TEN MILE	13	11	88	2568	14	1717	15	231	30	302.75	18	2	69500	6544.39	904.39	7448.45
73	THREE FORKS	26	28	123	2867	22	3552	35	671	24	537.75	13	6	90100	19891.83	1848.16	21739.99
74	UNION	18	14	56	2554	18	1641	14	280	33	1549.75	18	2	172600	15307.85	2450.15	17757.00
75	UPPER CUMBERLAND	23	19	227	5305	23	4556	33	744	46	6152.75	18	2	297121	38910.23	4405.77	43315.00
76	WARREN	29	30	338	5906	27	3879	37	700	38	7745.75	29	2	353500	24011.62	8601.38	32612.00
77	WAYNE	20	16	131	3161	20	1533	3	160	7	313.75	20	2	51640	5096.13	532.87	5628.00
78	W. KENTUCKY	38	25	322	5693	37	3491	17	337	36	1495.75	34	6	208105	22044.45	3396.55	25440.00
79	W. UNION	38	29	522	8462	37	6437	48	902	48	3277.75	38	7	437650	55285.25	13725.44	69010.69
80	WHITE'S RUN	12	10	144	2274	12	1705	17	389	25	651.75	12	2	72500	14536.75	1180.25	15716.75
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	45	42	29	2546	29	2207	35	302	104	-	25	-	43902			
	TOTALS	2066	1931	14885	368217	1847	242856	1673	34234	2251	168273.89	1856	208	15876436	1702861.29	375764.71	2078626.52

	STATE OF LOUISIANA ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
																	16.
1	ACADIA	30	30	144	3345	27	2850	39	488	40	$1106.[illegible]	26	6	$135025	$2724.[illegible]	$445.[illegible]	$3169.[illegible]
2	AMITE RIVER	17	11	136	2159	17	1314	3	68	2	3.[illegible]	17	1	23700	401.[illegible]	316.[illegible]	432.[illegible]
3	ASCENSION	8	6	65	925	8	686	20	271	14	896.[illegible]	8	-	20118	496.[illegible]	188.[illegible]	685.[illegible]
4	BAYOU MACON	27	31	448	4532	27	3077	49	892	36	1987.[illegible]	22	5	114450	2281.[illegible]	424.[illegible]	2706.[illegible]
5	BEAUREGARD	30	27	295	4500	29	2845	29	560	19	1274.[illegible]	29	2	75590	1731.[illegible]	445.[illegible]	2177.[illegible]
6	BETHLEHEM	9	8	60	1315	8	646	12	233	11	234.[illegible]	9	-	15200	331.[illegible]	69.[illegible]	401.[illegible]
7	BIENVILLE	24	17	132	4440	23	2566	35	737	50	1426.[illegible]	23	7	107015	1659.[illegible]	425.[illegible]	2084.[illegible]
8	BIG CREEK	38	46	231	7096	34	3844	68	1123	40	423.[illegible]	34	4	115894	2464.[illegible]	796.[illegible]	3261.[illegible]
9	BOSSIER	7	8	138	1819	7	1317	19	365	17	860.[illegible]	7	1	37700	1244.[illegible]	189.[illegible]	1433.[illegible]
10	CADDO	32	50	696	15497	31	11411	120	2032	63	1223.[illegible]	29	10	917539	1304.[illegible]	5809.[illegible]	18858.[illegible]
11	CALDWELL	18	19	70	2157	13	1104	15	281	12	318.[illegible]	17	2	70500	596.[illegible]	80.[illegible]	677.[illegible]
12	CAREY	22	20	307	4474	21	3079	45	687	59	3608.[illegible]	22	11	182475	3845.[illegible]	915.[illegible]	4761.[illegible]
13	CONCORD	27	30	216	5821	26	3297	57	1092	40	2648.[illegible]	26	5	121709	2328.[illegible]	454.[illegible]	2782.[illegible]
14	DEER CREEK	48	32	421	6722	40	3399	40	661	31	2190.[illegible]	37	6	116950	2157.[illegible]	397.[illegible]	2554.[illegible]
15	EASTERN LA.	19	16	269	5303	17	2642	41	539	31	787.[illegible]	19	6	65175	1831.[illegible]	193.[illegible]	2024.[illegible]
16	EVERETT	27	16	158	3158	24	1454	11	273	8	138.[illegible]	27	1	39742	555.[illegible]	80.[illegible]	635.[illegible]
17	GRAND CANE	24	16	197	4472	24	2397	45	659	32	1842.[illegible]	24	3	196097	3505.[illegible]	446.[illegible]	3951.[illegible]
18	JACKSON	23	14	94	2814	17	1450	35	488	26	486.[illegible]	22	1	40510	983.[illegible]	211.[illegible]	1195.[illegible]
19	JUDSON	17	15	348	7020	17	4929	70	1228	60	4452.[illegible]	17	4	241400	5312.[illegible]	1523.[illegible]	6836.[illegible]
20	LIBERTY	15	11	138	3145	14	2008	43	469	25	2068.[illegible]	14	4	213800	1318.[illegible]	414.[illegible]	1733.[illegible]
21	LOUISIANA	26	30	276	6362	24	3728	62	940	45	4996.[illegible]	23	6	426054	4247.[illegible]	1237.[illegible]	5485.[illegible]
22	MAGNOLIA OUACHITA	5	3	24	1115	5	346	5	56	-	-	5	-	6500	121.[illegible]	-	121.[illegible]
23	MOREHOUSE	29	35	327	8978	25	5229	84	1394	55	6374.[illegible]	28	6	501350	6345.[illegible]	1164.[illegible]	7510.[illegible]
24	MT. OLIVE	30	17	249	4487	30	2734	44	565	37	931.[illegible]	26	5	74950	1304.[illegible]	317.[illegible]	1621.[illegible]
25	NATCHITOCHES	23	11	131	3632	19	1626	35	505	8	896.[illegible]	20	2	394414	820.[illegible]	187.[illegible]	1007.[illegible]

	STATE OF LOUISIANA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
																	17.
26	NEW ORLEANS	25	61	445	7654	25	5275	82	1133	65	$10690.[illegible]	23	3	$670655	$9022.[illegible]	$2343.[illegible]	$11366.[illegible]
27	N. SABINE	28	20	148	3597	26	129	36	490	34	916.[illegible]	25	3	418016	1294.[illegible]	208.[illegible]	1502.[illegible]
28	OUACHITA	34	19	189	4626	30	2619	46	813	37	1196.[illegible]	33	2	74215	2012.[illegible]	387.[illegible]	2350.[illegible]
29	RED RIVER	14	15	126	3426	14	1141	18	176	19	1999.[illegible]	14	1	53826	868.[illegible]	388.[illegible]	1256.[illegible]
30	SABINE	26	19	195	3025	25	1652	35	448	17	253.[illegible]	26	-	30650	689.[illegible]	173.[illegible]	862.[illegible]
31	SHADY GROVE	18	12	44	1575	12	631	9	155	-	-	16	-	10200	177.[illegible]	34.[illegible]	211.[illegible]
32	ST. TAMMANY	14	12	91	1637	14	1063	6	96	9	482.[illegible]	14	1	34950	516.[illegible]	61.[illegible]	577.[illegible]
33	TANGIPAHOA	14	23	158	3863	14	2101	36	601	35	973.[illegible]	14	5	157700	1849.[illegible]	248.[illegible]	2097.[illegible]
34	VERNON	31	27	331	4664	28	2134	33	535	31	538.[illegible]	31	1	45500	704.[illegible]	153.[illegible]	858.[illegible]
35	WASHINGTON	22	23	286	5947	22	4394	74	1333	54	2459.[illegible]	22	4	118350	3036.[illegible]	678.[illegible]	3715.[illegible]
36	WEBSTER	17	10	196	4170	16	2722	26	501	15	4095.[illegible]	15	4	185200	1639.[illegible]	896.[illegible]	2536.[illegible]
37	WINN	17	19	148	3126	15	1932	16	326	18	1236.[illegible]	17	1	104750	1005.[illegible]	299.[illegible]	1304.[illegible]
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	32	-	28	2661	28	1475	196	9852	62	2623.[illegible]	13	-	8900	—	—	—
	TOTALS	867	779	7966	165259	796	97246	1638	32465	1157	83438.[illegible]	794	123	5444798	84476.[illegible]	22274.[illegible]	106751.[illegible]
	— MARYLAND —																
1	BALTIMORE	32	28	428	11019	34	10164	65	1088	-	6063.[illegible]	31	-	2184500	15102.[illegible]	3444.[illegible]	18547.[illegible]
2	EASTERN	22	13	69	2500	20	2408	27	355	-	966.[illegible]	22	-	326700	2405.[illegible]	2925.[illegible]	26981.[illegible]
3	NORTHERN	12	8	117	1478	12	1358	13	201	-	491.[illegible]	12	-	104000	960.[illegible]	1667.[illegible]	11268.[illegible]
4	SENECA	11	6	76	2370	11	2161	14	268	-	1181.[illegible]	11	-	322500	2147.[illegible]	4296.[illegible]	25770.[illegible]
5	SOUTHERN	12	7	93	1406	10	1697	15	224	-	426.[illegible]	12	-	133900	1603.[illegible]	2088.[illegible]	18122.[illegible]
6	WESTERN	10	8	99	1532	10	1625	16	285	-	605.[illegible]	8	-	148700	1528.[illegible]	2110.[illegible]	17396.[illegible]
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	-	12	-	-	-	-	10	523	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTALS	[illegible]	82	882	20805	[illegible]	[illegible]	160	2854	80	9734.[illegible]	96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	285017.[illegible]

	STATE OF Mississippi DIST ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.T.U. TOTAL NUMBER	B.T.U. TOTAL ENROLLED	W.M.U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W.M.U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OR EXPENDITURES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OR EXPENDITURES FOR ALL BOARD, INSTITUTIONAL AND STATE OBJECTS	CONTRIBUTIONS OR EXPENDITURES TOTAL ALL PURPOSES [18]
1	ALCORN	28	14	126	3435	23	1945	7	91	17	419	19	4	19585	8913	900	9883
2	BENTON	13	11	63	1867	7	393	1	25	1	-	12	-	2580	1044	318	2332
3	BOLIVAR	12	9	72	3044	16	1830	21	949	20	1484	12	7	144800	9703	4659	24362
4	CALHOUN	37	27	218	5679	26	2552	9	352	24	1476	3	3	59900	3261	1990	9613
5	CARROLL	16	8	86	2543	14	698	9	189	11	233	16	1	36900	2985	329	3314
6	CHICKASAW	19	11	94	3796	11	996	11	194	11	461	15	3	85550	10950	1491	12441
7	CHOCTAW	23	9	94	2483	14	1001	-	187	13	581	23	1	46600	7187	731	7918
8	CLARKE	20	11	68	2514	19	1520	20	398	20	1074	19	3	82400	11940	2282	14222
9	CLAY	10	6	56	1940	6	480	10	171	7	1756	10	2	70200	4284	1834	11958
10	COLDWATER	11	7	39	1287	8	627	9	189	-	511	11	1	41850	4906	649	5555
11	COLUMBUS	10	6	187	3402	18	2239	20	447	-	8369	16	3	247850	21882	4462	26344
12	CORINTH	30	18	228	7273	30	3801	51	1181	-	7714	34	10	361550	27344	4989	34653
13	COVINGTON	17	12	140	3448	16	1665	19	282	20	685	16	2	90750	1522	8779	10301
14	DEER CREEK	16	16	200	4182	13	2946	28	516	32	2298	15	8	144850	32052	9775	42027
15	FRANKLIN	24	12	111	2880	28	1844	22	412	24	3470	23	4	132250	14186	1624	17657
16	GEORGE	5	3	60	1441	5	819	14	318	13	601	5	2	17065	4089	910	5099
17	GREEN	18	9	99	1981	19	1360	16	343	9	1189	18	2	28050	5206	636	5842
18	GRENADA	9	9	56	1652	9	549	9	170	8	4406	9	2	49150	7881	2874	10755
19	GULF COAST	14	10	74	3131	14	2169	24	346	29	1994	18	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20401
20	HINDS-WARREN	46	44	448	13278	55	8141	90	1755	9	11589	25	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100912
21	HOLMES	18	10	97	2383	16	1252	11	239	14	2475	18	5	125000	11188	2451	13639
22	ITAWAMBA	17	8	60	1018	14	719	5	113	6	84	17	1	18700	2241	339	2580
23	JACKSON	11	10	91	1560	11	1091	17	258	17	1265	11	4	214400	9233	905	11128
24	JASPER	16	9	89	2018	14	921	27	423	21	1944	15	2	42200	6123	1774	8097
25	JEFFERSON	[illegible]	[illegible]	84	2174	12	1167	13	313	18	1045	15	3	49500	1285	1265	12550

	STATE OF Mississippi DIST ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.T.U. TOTAL NUMBER	B.T.U. TOTAL ENROLLED	W.M.U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W.M.U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OR EXPENDITURES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OR EXPENDITURES FOR ALL BOARD, INSTITUTIONAL AND STATE OBJECTS	CONTRIBUTIONS OR EXPENDITURES TOTAL ALL PURPOSES [18]
26	KENT	33	18	184	7251	30	4605	61	1181	30	1665	33	7	238100	[illegible]	6085	39503
27	KEMPER	17	3	73	1542	8	484	7	153	9	1230	15	1	[illegible]	4141	1045	5185
28	KOSCIUSKO	29	17	98	4001	23	1749	21	504	17	1095	27	-	76300	9735	3599	13334
29	LAFAYETTE	17	11	103	2784	14	1957	17	294	4	462	16	1	44820	8528	1370	9898
30	LAUDERDALE	33	35	248	8102	27	4874	27	1363	5	5000	33	7	456300	99270	12569	61839
31	LAWRENCE	19	21	206	4116	18	1857	16	259	21	1275	19	3	140500	6984	3865	11788
32	LEAKE	25	18	115	2974	23	1442	18	540	22	734	26	2	47750	8712	2219	10732
33	LEBANON	31	41	187	9066	31	5210	7	159	34	5629	29	10	282150	5078	12456	63534
34	LELOUP	7	6	86	2389	7	1871	5	99	16	2100	7	4	225000	16116	6934	22050
35	LEE	82	19	471	6501	31	3700	39	617	30	95	81	6	244650	44669	6081	50688
36	LIBERTY	12	9	64	1397	9	944	-	-	-	-	10	-	8900	1581	194	1725
37	LINCOLN	32	33	255	7767	31	3465	41	677	35	1644	33	8	134800	18478	8269	26747
38	MADISON	11	12	88	1723	11	1074	19	230	15	861	10	1	97600	10755	2647	13401
39	MARION	21	15	194	4190	19	2168	26	484	19	1115	21	2	85150	12000	3205	15205
40	MARSHALL	16	8	127	1932	10	700	7	102	8	655	15	4	74400	7834	2345	9679
41	MISSISSIPPI	22	11	158	4014	21	2341	17	994	12	1497	21	6	81475	1380	3227	17505
42	MONROE	16	4	80	2678	15	1773	4	80	7	1489	14	2	146580	11005	1807	22312
43	MONTGOMERY	10	15	104	2672	14	1001	3	200	14	-	20	1	54450	572	-	5772
44	MT. PISGAH	25	10	96	2837	19	952	6	100	-	-	22	-	20475	1101	95	11962
45	NESHOBA	20	11	210	3057	16	1400	-	154	16	652	19	3	102400	1165	1972	13771
46	NEW CHOCTAW	10	4	10	316	8	257	-	-	5	125	9	-	8150	338	30	368
47	NEWTON	33	18	165	3540	21	1948	28	486	26	1061	-	-	105500	13450	6470	45101
48	NOXUBEE	10	5	18	989	8	527	4	71	10	1200	9	4	41400	7804	1365	9169
49	OKTIBBEHA	18	14	70	2133	11	638	2	116	5	17	17	3	118000	1629	190	1819
50	OKTIBBEHA	15	6	74	2194	13	1237	13	245	17	832	15	3	98500	12467	1888	14545

	STATE OF MISSISSIPPI CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 20.
51	PANOLA	17	11	88	2000	16	1315	15	398	16	$ 1542.[32]	15	3	$ 75250	$ 8927.[72]	2430.[00]	$ 11357.[54]
52	PEARL RIVER	27	22	293	4869	27	3118	25	592	18	2268.[00]	25	2	123475	19178.[13]	3009.[00]	22187.[41]
53	PEARL VALLEY	11	8	81	807	5	315	4	190	2	41.[00]	11	-	15000	37.[12]	40.[00]	78.[12]
54	PERRY	16	12	79	1638	16	1229	15	276	16	342.[00]	14	1	43625	6495.[00]	510.[00]	7006.[00]
55	PIKE	22	16	208	7053	22	3378	76	935	18	3663.[00]	22	4	258250	37382.[42]	7420.[00]	44803.[42]
56	PONTOTOC	32	18	341	5930	31	2891	22	433	20	1144.[00]	30	-	81350	9030.[00]	2803.[00]	11833.[00]
57	PRENTISS	13	8	66	2481	11	973	1	20	3	171.[00]	12	2	41250	3906.[00]	873.[00]	4780.[00]
58	RANKIN	29	17	139	4066	29	2472	38	545	41	1996.[00]	29	2	52250	13382.[00]	3219.[00]	16602.[00]
59	RIVERSIDE	18	12	68	3125	17	1903	23	333	22	2907.[00]	16	6	269800	23282.[00]	3905.[00]	27187.[00]
60	SCOTT	25	16	164	3794	23	1802	30	461	24	415.[00]	24	5	61800	12377.[00]	2405.[00]	14783.[00]
61	SIMPSON	38	26	275	6903	36	2976	33	414	25	1138.[00]	38	5	124400	14440.[00]	3040.[00]	17480.[00]
62	SMITH	38	20	153	5728	28	2307	8	182	6	893.[00]	37	-	67765	8723.[00]	2660.[00]	11383.[00]
63	SUNFLOWER	17	19	188	3476	16	2009	15	302	18	1248.[00]	13	5	189950	19601.[00]	3704.[00]	23306.[00]
64	TALLAHATCHIE	16	10	53	2250	16	1118	10	165	8	1171.[00]	15	3	75800	11676.[00]	3179.[00]	14855.[00]
65	TATE	15	10	62	1791	15	1031	13	261	14	1255.[00]	15	5	76475	8786.[00]	1096.[00]	9883.[00]
66	TIPPAH*	28	16	191	4298	18	2143	20	478	15	624.[00]	21	-	81700	8864.[00]	2975.[00]	11839.[00]
67	TISHOMINGO	21	12	64	1987	18	1137	4	67	20	1238.[00]	20	3	31810	5000.[00]	423.[00]	5423.[00]
68	UNION	13	8	34	971	12	678	5	77	5	668.[00]	12	4	45200	3494.[00]	441.[00]	3935.[00]
69	UNION CO.	27	36	370	5904	25	2263	28	710	12	1016.[00]	26	3	107850	10544.[00]	3461.[00]	14005.[00]
70	WALTHALL	13	10	190	3326	11	1395	25	515	33	891.[00]	11	2	40500	8070.[00]	2242.[00]	10312.[00]
71	WAYNE	21	11	77	2124	18	1345	10	193	3	163.[00]	21	2	43900	7511.[00]	4043.[00]	11555.[00]
72	WINSTON	24	12	182	3772	20	1681	13	323	20	987.[00]	23	3	80900	7774.[00]	1180.[00]	8955.[00]
73	YALOBUSHA	23	8	100	2960	18	1014	9	167	19	1213.[00]	17	3	78550	7525.[00]	2850.[00]	10376.[00]
74	YAZOO	19	10	76	2338	15	977	16	192	11	1422.[00]	17	3	115800	11120.[00]	2214.[00]	13335.[00]
75	ZION	27	27	172	3604	22	1834	5	215	10	591.[00]	26	1	32225	4751.[00]	888.[00]	5639.[00]

	STATE OF MISSISSIPPI CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 21.
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	50	-	39	3419	56	3144	499	13795	-	$ -	34	-	$ 32420	$ -	$ -	$ -
	TOTALS	1536	1038	10375	261113	1346	136292	2008	41518	1372	113489.[21]	1444	222	8578404	1010968.[69]	229429.[24]	1240397.[86]
	-MISSOURI-																
1	AUDRAIN	15	8	53	2815	14	1541	27	424	20	623.[39]	15	2	128800	11497.[13]	2272.[57]	13769.[83]
2	BARRY	30	39	171	3593	27	2126	24	331	16	200.[61]	27	-	37575	7421.[27]	1283.[92]	8704.[19]
3	BARTON	10	3	26	757	10	829	6	90	10	171.[39]	10	1	29900	4318.[26]	655.[11]	4974.[37]
4	BEAR CREEK	14	14	34	1337	10	661	12	69	11	398.[48]	14	2	57250	7097.[39]	668.[26]	7765.[26]
5	BENTON	12	10	17	682	11	675	9	112	13	267.[49]	12	1	35600	3952.[22]	670.[18]	4622.[67]
6	BETHEL	25	30	167	4552	26	4240	41	554	58	2350.[39]	26	5	371950	28573.[42]	7516.[45]	36089.[87]
7	BLACK RIVER	25	15	171	3052	25	2766	41	700	29	870.[25]	25	5	151495	14322.[72]	2750.[32]	17072.[27]
8	BLUE RIVER	31	33	244	5964	31	5644	62	869	46	2714.[32]	31	10	357886	42916.[45]	7648.[21]	50564.[97]
9	BURBOISE	6	3	54	585	6	270	8	202	3	17.[75]	5	-	13600	1139.[92]	249.[12]	1389.[27]
10	BUTLER	22	19	102	2682	22	2238	49	641	24	1262.[79]	22	1	137600	13656.[18]	1905.[78]	15562.[96]
11	CALDWELL-RICHARDSON	17	12	44	2548	17	2004	16	210	21	552.[21]	16	3	153600	9552.[72]	892.[39]	10444.[73]
12	CALLAWAY	20	14	78	2532	18	1572	17	247	35	1316.[63]	19	1	113650	10548.[28]	2986.[89]	13485.[43]
13	CAMDEN	17	18	94	1804	15	936	7	86	3	1.[53]	13	-	22000	2000.[39]	294.[25]	2294.[64]
14	CANE CREEK	18	17	86	2722	18	2234	28	408	19	1038.[22]	16	3	83725	12956.[29]	3118.[39]	16074.[68]
15	CAPE	20	19	179	3364	19	2449	37	453	28	1785.[32]	19	4	170050	25758.[23]	2015.[22]	27773.[92]
16	CEDAR	15	11	32	1104	14	691	2	17	-	-	13	-	14400	2927.[73]	38.[42]	2965.[15]
17	CHARLESTON	22	23	159	3605	22	2503	43	541	43	2099.[21]	19	-	191850	24392.[75]	3198.[77]	27586.[33]
18	CHRISTIAN	24	21	81	2378	23	1682	30	420	9	55.[39]	20	-	65811	5463.[28]	855.[21]	6319.[28]
19	CLAY	18	22	73	3609	18	2348	33	410	35	1661.[39]	18	3	205750	20913.[27]	6399.[77]	27312.[45]
20	CLINTON	8	5	30	1032	7	1151	7	109	25	611.[27]	8	3	75500	6326.[73]	1469.[92]	7796.[22]

	STATE OF MISSOURI CORP ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.T.U. TOTAL NUMBER	B.T.U. TOTAL ENROLLED	B.T.U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	B.T.U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSION BOARDS AND DENOMINATIONAL OBJECTS	22. TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
21	CONCORD	35	28	[illegible]	6308	34	4870	49	721	30	[illegible]	34	4	$ 246900	$ [illegible]	$ 6054	$ 32885
22	CUIVRE	17	10	39	2647	12	1058	6	130	26	523	17	1	68150	[illegible]	1477	19399
23	DADE	15	6	179	1548	13	830	14	10	4	23	14	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	557	4267
24	DALLAS	12	10	56	1956	11	759	10	14	2	207	11	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	58	4884
25	DAVIESS	18	14	51	[illegible]	15	1100	9	86	16	369	15	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	99	5917
26	DENT	13	16	101	[illegible]	15	953	4	75	5	77	14	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	462	4827
27	DUNKLIN	14	9	51	1762	12	1149	19	283	15	93	13	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	977	7777
28	FRANKLIN	13	15	92	1054	12	806	41	488	16	518	13	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	843	5484
29	FRANKLIN	29	41	227	5567	24	[illegible]	37	532	47	810	28	6	[illegible]	2530	-0	9911
30	GASCONADE	15	17	88	1612	14	[illegible]	24	313	18	182	15	4	[illegible]	1830	1304	13134
31	GENTRY	18	24	99	[illegible]	15	[illegible]	13	15	19	118	18	-	[illegible]	1018	946	1964
32	GREENE	[illegible]	62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	116	5411	112	7000	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81792
33	HARMONY	21	24	169	1412	22	[illegible]	99	477	35	1533	21	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20183
34	HOWELL	20	19	138	1687	14	1184	20	367	13	247	14	1	35800	[illegible]	[illegible]	8404
35	JEFFERSON	20	13	108	2678	18	[illegible]	10	441	12	[illegible]	13	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20418
36	JOHNSON	19	11	114	2893	17	[illegible]	15	505	39	[illegible]	19	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13366
37	KANSAS CITY	[illegible]	88	[illegible]	1896	40	[illegible]	46	2484	135	[illegible]	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	2490	[illegible]	29588
38	LACLEDE	19	18	115	1272	19	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	24	[illegible]	18	1	[illegible]	825	[illegible]	9396
39	LAFAYETTE	19	12	66	2255	14	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	36	31	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40	LAMINE	18	13	75	2012	18	[illegible]	21	318	31	385	18	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11311
41	LAWRENCE	23	14	126	2960	23	[illegible]	53	496	52	[illegible]	23	5	9300	[illegible]	2336	[illegible]
42	LINN	16	8	101	2303	16	[illegible]	23	384	31	[illegible]	16	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
43	LITTLE BLUE	18	11	58	3339	17	1792	10	271	14	328	17	2	82000	2681	[illegible]	[illegible]
44	LIVINGSTON	16	10	46	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	9	142	12	758	16	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
45	MACON	21	[illegible]	95	[illegible]	21	[illegible]	27	337	27	[illegible]	21	3	141070	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

	STATE OF MISSOURI CORP ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.T.U. TOTAL NUMBER	B.T.U. TOTAL ENROLLED	B.T.U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	B.T.U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSION BOARDS AND DENOMINATIONAL OBJECTS	23 TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
46	MERAMEC	13	13	65	746	12	781	7	90	9	18	10	-	$ 3200	$ 805	$ 550	$ 3602
47	MILLER	20	16	85	2627	18	1567	23	310	20	121	20	2	70249	8793	1921	10714
48	MO. VALLEY	23	17	139	2771	22	2480	25	433	26	726	22	6	[illegible]	13125	2229	5355
49	MONROE	13	4	17	1806	12	670	3	62	20	33	13	1	[illegible]	4244	720	4964
50	MT. MORIAH	9	7	60	966	8	586	8	36	5	9	9	-	2695	3125	297	3422
51	MT. PLEASANT	28	22	196	4799	24	3029	29	346	34	800	27	4	[illegible]	20111	4551	24662
52	MT. SALEM	11	4	1	532	9	334	8	72	6	110	11	-	[illegible]	1015	157	1172
53	MT. ZION	19	9	69	2165	18	[illegible]	12	170	32	[illegible]	20	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1749	[illegible]
54	NEOSHO	22	18	98	2310	22	[illegible]	24	318	25	[illegible]	20	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	3468	[illegible]
55	NEW MADRID	23	24	228	3467	22	[illegible]	30	451	19	[illegible]	21	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56	N. CENTRAL	15	7	35	1111	13	640	4	86	5	103	14	1	28050	2276	311	2587
57	N. GRAND RIVER	28	20	70	3772	[illegible]	2315	12	167	9	[illegible]	27	2	[illegible]	10346	1136	11482
58	N. MISSOURI	11	5	47	680	10	449	-	-	2	61	10	-	6300	1557	154	1711
59	NEW MO.	10	9	36	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	18	164	31	[illegible]	12	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60	OLD FAITH	21	15	53	1870	17	714	5	100	12	[illegible]	19	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3830
61	OSAGE	13	9	56	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	4	76	7	[illegible]	11	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
62	PLATTE	8	5	24	1356	7	710	4	42	7	[illegible]	8	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	645	[illegible]
63	PLEASANT	20	12	30	[illegible]	18	[illegible]	6	69	8	[illegible]	20	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	633	[illegible]
64	POLK	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	211	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
65	PULASKI	20	19	220	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	515	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	REYNOLDS	19	[illegible]	79	[illegible]	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	305	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67	ST. CLAIR	20	[illegible]	76	[illegible]	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
68	ST. FRANCOIS	18	[illegible]	59	[illegible]	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	150	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
69	ST. JOSEPH	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70	ST. LOUIS	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	212	[illegible]	127	[illegible]	39	8	195450	28391	5254	[illegible]

	STATE OF MISSOURI CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
71	SALINE	21	18	167	3020	20	2180	13	178	29	$ 930.73	20	-	$ 172900	$ 15,228.42	$ 3610.32	$ 18838.74
72	SALT RIVER	26	16	92	3144	25	1929	22	392	21	394.45	26	-	153350	14418.42	3162.71	17581.13
73	SHANNON	8	5	57	636	7	431	5	50	4	86.45	7	-	62.40	1395.76	343.73	1739.33
74	SHOAL CREEK	32	29	151	3587	32	2897	48	732	31	280.65	30	1	81722	13567.96	1754.42	15322.38
75	SPRING RIVER	39	51	378	7006	38	5775	79	1044	61	1034.39	39	2	336425	38024.56	8056.75	46081.31
76	STODDARD	12	6	3	1182	11	1120	11	241	19	135.93	12	2	64300	1776.37	501.60	2277.97
77	STONE	11	6	33	723	11	578	8	122	7	20.15	7	1	9000	1777.68	339.72	2117.40
78	TEBO	21	16	122	3910	21	2404	39	580	29	239.33	21	3	136100	14173.68	5648.25	19821.93
79	TEXAS	23	14	134	2486	19	1381	32	475	20	342.65	20	-	57200	15037.71	1124.45	16161.64
80	WAYNE	19	19	60	1407	16	1032	6	157	6	100.37	17	-	25570	3238.15	341.85	3575.95
81	WEBSTER	23	17	152	2556	23	1415	26	305	14	204.18	23	2	67050	6933.72	1041.43	7975.23
82	WEST FORK	7	4	1	473	7	313	4	40	-	-	6	-	9500	692.20	86.20	778.40
83	WRIGHT	18	23	48	2023	16	1211	21	408	12	18.43	18	1	53800	6032.27	1295.42	7327.69
84	WYACONDA	28	18	70	3606	24	2126	19	272	23	1039.45	28	3	167750	11571.17	1655.45	13226.62
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	41	82	23	1677	23	895	344	22070	130	-	30	-	33550	-	-	-
	TOTALS	1710	1574	10913	255278	1595	195019	2579	54468	2077	81028.19	1614	165	1424393.2	1516715.79	273789.66	1790.505.43
	- NEW MEXICO -																
1	CENTRAL	15	12	139	2693	13	2336	51	729	49	5311.73	12	1	114.000	22962.11	5501.12	28463.23
2	LINCOLN	8	5	53	684	6	472	17	166	6	2212.65	4	2	15175	4814.23	1097.23	5911.46
3	NORTHEASTERN	20	10	117	1701	17	1925	32	511	17	2289.72	13	4	105450	14629.43	2846.34	17475.77
4	PECOS VALLEY	8	8	115	2147	7	2108	32	510	23	4873.45	7	-	131800	14117.87	4994.23	19112.15
5	PORTALES	27	19	329	4531	20	3720	53	786	49	5807.43	15	7	108626	32219.73	4546.72	36766.57
6	SOUTHEASTERN	6	5	121	957	6	1007	23	291	17	2520.32	5	2	31135	19654.87	3287.46	22942.33

	STATE OF NEW MEXICO CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
7	SOUTHWESTERN	11	9	121	1327	10	1160	32	450	17	$ 2163.11	8	1	$ 45579	$ 1894.32	$ 315.10	$ 2209.42
8	SPANISH AMER	10	4	56	436	8	312	1	8	1	3.72	6	1	7050	978.12	291.25	1269.37
9	TUCUMCARI	5	4	58	725	5	813	16	215	15	2200.73	4	3	47500	6916.75	1227.52	8144.27
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING (COL.)	28	68	-	1136	8	368	98	3926	-	-	4	-	13300	-	-	-
10	MT. OLIVE *	13	13	1	563	12	200	12	100	6	63.22	11	3	14800	2744.42	104.85	2849.29
	TOTALS	151	157	1110	16890	112	14421	367	7691	200	27441.15	89	24	634414	137981.11	27049.32	165030.43
	- N. CAROLINA -																
1	ALEXANDER	33	17	161	5962	32	3347	11	196	3	$ 335.74	30	-	$ 63000	$ 12929.23	$ 1744.62	$ 14674.23
2	ALLEGHANEY	10	6	4	473	9	507	1	23	3	61.73	9	2	24675	618.43	134.35	747.78
3	ANSON	10	7	28	1056	10	852	-	-	6	147.77	10	-	15750	2799.49	395.46	3195.15
4	ASHE	43	49	118	3632	42	3190	6	138	14	706.19	43	2	75237	5118.89	1388.97	6506.41
5	ATLANTIC	33	17	174	4327	31	3446	22	432	56	3020.15	33	12	193370	26745.77	5232.34	31978.13
6	AVERY	25	26	103	2484	24	2275	21	483	4	73.24	24	-	43390	3434.96	512.45	3946.41
7	BEULAH	22	9	109	3517	21	2911	18	354	54	2375.28	21	13	114900	15628.93	3625.33	19253.71
8	BLADEN	26	22	97	2987	26	2742	15	329	38	1133.93	25	2	106215	11652.75	3156.45	14809.37
9	BLUE RIDGE	24	26	175	3758	24	3671	23	481	21	1533.32	22	2	141825	16557.18	4733.52	21290.92
10	BRIER CREEK	32	31	166	5625	32	3428	3	69	-	-	32	-	73123	4484.43	619.13	5103.56
11	BRUNSWICK	20	14	77	2059	20	1785	10	265	19	225.23	20	1	29150	4320.42	1537.46	5858.12
12	BRUSHY MTN	28	22	181	4740	28	3631	12	309	17	962.31	28	2	144250	19425.31	3114.78	22540.19
13	BUNCOMBE	56	78	584	12295	57	11750	99	2277	78	6821.17	54	10	847050	77324.45	15014.97	92338.42
14	BURNT SWAMP INDIAN	25	18	67	2182	26	1978	4	89	38	309.78	23	1	48550	3478.45	356.22	3834.80
15	CABARRUS	18	17	281	4108	18	5422	39	638	32	1214.42	17	4	223350	37367.71	5306.41	42673.78
16	CALDWELL	45	48	472	8083	44	7345	48	841	31	1960.79	45	2	380447	45595.09	6070.29	51665.38

	STATE OF N. CAROLINA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
17	CAROLINA	[illegible]	35	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	49	851	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	CATAWBA	[illegible]	31	46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	900	[illegible]	2077	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	CENTRAL	34	33	358	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	41	[illegible]	51	[illegible]	34	5	42300	[illegible]	[illegible]	72810
20	CHEROKEE	10	5	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	7	-	10500	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	CHOWAN	44	24	401	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6310	[illegible]	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	14968	[illegible]
22	COLUMBUS	37	21	459	[illegible]	37	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	37	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	DOCK	16	14	56	[illegible]	13	[illegible]	4	72	-	-	16	-	4800	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	EASTERN	39	17	198	6825	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	39	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	ELKIN	13	10	101	2314	13	[illegible]	5	90	1	25	13	-	24000	1368	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	FLAT RIVER	38	24	419	[illegible]	37	4702	16	180	28	[illegible]	33	4	[illegible]	42910	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	FRENCH BROAD	42	23	131	5910	42	[illegible]	18	605	11	1232	39	-	[illegible]	11325	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	GASTON	37	43	571	12370	36	[illegible]	47	[illegible]	83	8944	33	15	[illegible]	108340	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	GREEN RIVER	27	15	145	4410	27	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	15	1098	27	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	HAYWOOD	36	20	252	5122	36	[illegible]	46	1077	23	[illegible]	31	3	78750	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31	JOHNSTON	45	29	373	7233	45	[illegible]	42	[illegible]	67	[illegible]	45	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
32	KING'S MTN.	43	26	542	13817	42	[illegible]	96	[illegible]	54	[illegible]	43	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33	LIBERTY	16	19	136	6679	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
34	LITTLE RIVER	24	17	131	6519	24	[illegible]	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	2	21750	2234	[illegible]	[illegible]
35	MACON	35	27	166	5007	35	[illegible]	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	2	43100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36	MECKLENBURG	25	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	65	[illegible]	71	[illegible]	26	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
37	MITCHELL	30	13	207	5130	30	[illegible]	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	1	96600	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
38	MONTGOMERY	30	20	161	[illegible]	29	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
39	MT. ZION	55	52	811	[illegible]	55	[illegible]	112	[illegible]	45	[illegible]	55	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40	NEUSE	21	14	113	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
41	NEW FOUND	25	22	121	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	-	-	21	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

	STATE OF N. CAROLINA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
42	NEW S. RIVER	49	33	360	8187	51	6869	34	905	52	$2281.53	49	4	$286700	$3105.21	$600.65	$3705.86
43	PAMLICO	18	5	61	1240	18	1058	9	109	22	631.85	17	6	66000	405.72	119.41	525.13
44	PEE DEE	32	27	284	5852	33	5059	41	689	64	4268.23	31	10	413530	734.93	739.70	8089.63
45	PIEDMONT	42	53	563	13956	42	14616	91	1519	104	22025.41	42	15	809100	12235.41	4269.25	16605.66
46	PILOT MTN.	72	78	802	17832	72	15700	61	1064	140	16425.25	69	12	1712111	14576.83	3415.38	17992.21
47	RALEIGH	34	37	418	10295	34	8960	52	935	77	7419.11	34	6	532650	5869.79	1612.67	7482.46
48	RANDOLPH	29	18	97	3346	28	3592	32	736	13	1057.25	27	3	121510	2032.97	321.47	2354.44
49	ROANOKE	70	37	533	15016	68	12155	56	1043	143	17023.41	70	27	942530	10877.24	2931.95	13809.19
50	ROBESON	61	39	307	11072	61	10035	39	810	116	6091.33	60	11	421350	5495.19	1924.51	7420.70
51	ROWAN	23	43	168	5354	23	6059	45	851	29	2992.89	23	5	357600	4049.81	670.33	4720.14
52	SANDY CREEK	55	31	274	7452	54	6661	33	709	85	3343.37	54	6	356736	3847.82	665.45	4512.27
53	SANDY RUN	57	62	482	13676	57	11814	70	1368	85	2614.13	56	5	556215	5988.43	836.45	6824.88
54	SOUTH FORK	41	27	332	7866	40	7913	79	1350	56	5758.85	41	11	422400	6990.95	1610.37	8601.32
55	SOUTH MTN.	21	12	131	2826	21	2524	6	138	5	-	20	-	54470	683.85	72.51	756.36
56	SOUTH YADKIN	28	19	161	6466	28	6619	54	770	55	4456.15	28	9	225800	3871.29	1057.11	4928.40
57	STANLY	33	36	286	6629	33	6184	26	482	59	2758.35	33	5	269740	2464.93	816.71	3281.64
58	STONE MTN.	26	25	118	2954	26	2097	12	276	-	-	25	-	40550	371.07	21.45	392.52
59	STONY FORK	16	12	64	1437	16	1072	1	27	-	-	16	-	16860	176.75	40.73	217.48
60	SURRY	49	46	185	6863	49	5996	25	575	23	2668.45	49	2	209235	2700.42	522.33	3222.65
61	TAR RIVER	63	29	518	13245	62	9093	50	845	103	3547.45	62	5	481450	3914.93	958.41	4273.98
62	TENN. RIVER	42	47	330	5021	42	4656	24	317	6	359.73	32	-	59375	698.42	124.27	822.69
63	THREE FORKS	35	17	248	5291	35	4516	22	480	22	919.25	34	3	161200	1313.85	332.01	1645.86
64	TRANSYLVANIA	26	32	133	3774	25	2597	20	389	20	371.85	23	1	108700	864.62	157.61	1022.23
65	TUCKASEIGEE	42	48	281	5503	42	4976	25	600	21	637.75	31	3	110280	765.75	116.33	882.08
66	UNION	46	23	335	8800	46	6163	53	950	34	1685.35	46	3	258850	2927.48	735.67	3663.15

	STATE OF N. CAROLINA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 28.
67	WEST CHOWAN	58	26	498	14779	58	9637	49	879	198	$12,272[72]	58	20	$608660	$68851[73]	23561[74]	$92413[74]
68	WEST LIBERTY	28	18	109	2776	27	1814	2	46	-	-	21	-	19700	1815[75]	198[76]	2013[76]
69	W. N. CAROLINA	25	14	150	4172	25	2798	21	480	21	364[46]	19	2	174400	8185[42]	759[77]	8944[43]
70	WILMINGTON	38	26	332	8791	40	6001	36	653	68	5720[78]	38	9	617450	60166[21]	15518[79]	75684[73]
71	YADKIN	27	18	152	5082	27	3856	24	384	29	744[79]	27	2	96925	12474[80]	3025[79]	15500[45]
72	YANCEY	19	12	59	2942	19	2014	4	110	8	193[45]	19	2	47900	6095[77]	1382[78]	7477[45]
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	61	-	53	5666	53	3865	407	11339	-	-	41	-	59150	-	-	-
	TOTALS	2501	1992	18746	471508	2485	326090	2787	56697	3259	241078	2392	362	21461705	242528[79]	55849[79]	2983020[43]
	— OKLAHOMA —																
1	ATOKA	10	5	136	824	8	750	4	230	4	$162[76]	6	2	$29425	$2958[72]	$859[74]	$3818[44]
2	BANNER	26	24	347	7887	26	5187	71	1463	52	9370[72]	24	10	330300	59727[73]	10129[74]	69856[53]
3	BECKHAM	16	13	225	3452	15	2397	31	558	28	1053[72]	16	7	165850	26243[71]	2930[73]	29174[72]
4	BRYAN	37	33	422	5818	36	4194	46	959	24	1192[72]	25	5	82960	18104[81]	4802[78]	22907[77]
5	CADDO	15	12	134	2925	15	2127	55	820	29	1578[72]	15	8	93000	18632[82]	2226[83]	20857[83]
6	CENTRAL	13	12	331	4352	12	3612	47	892	53	3783[82]	12	7	185304	35695[78]	5451[81]	41146[77]
7	CHICKASAW- OWEN CONT.	46	40	516	8330	40	6448	111	1913	71	2207[78]	34	11	386212	47145[82]	10470[82]	57616[78]
8	COMANCHE- KIOWA CONT.	24	18	352	5881	21	4064	60	1289	51	3064[78]	20	4	183200	65279[72]	4706[78]	69985[77]
9	CONCORD- CADDO	26	42	346	6071	26	4504	68	1171	67	2354[71]	23	13	191125	32999[83]	5909[78]	38909[45]
10	DELAWARE -	28	29	426	6419	28	5858	93	1366	67	2389[46]	23	12	328420	61551[45]	10701[81]	72252[45]
11	ENON	27	24	389	6879	27	5260	50	1220	31	2701[46]	21	13	348965	55907[78]	10310[45]	66217[44]
12	FRISCO	30	19	220	4524	30	3088	27	507	23	879[71]	20	9	234925	21481[71]	3301[84]	24783[41]
13	HARMON	9	8	125	1690	9	1425	17	280	16	357[78]	9	2	57900	10222[83]	2460[45]	12682[45]
14	HASKELL	17	8	78	1321	17	1172	15	270	10	273[78]	13	2	18800	6482[45]	784[78]	7266[45]

	STATE OF OKLAHOMA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 29.
15	JACKSON- GREER	22	13	362	6979	22	4360	47	863	44	1593[72]	22	14	329767	30363[80]	5621[80]	35985[45]
16	LATIMER	19	12	62	1099	16	876	4	90	1	154[46]	9	1	34400	3290[71]	464[74]	3754[75]
17	LEFLORE	33	15	164	4339	31	3673	62	1225	23	1262[77]	27	3	104700	20286[45]	2579[73]	22865[78]
18	MILLS	14	11	83	1317	12	799	21	217	16	119[45]	9	3	30525	6092[74]	887[78]	6980[75]
19	MULLINS	19	36	236	5286	19	3680	56	1028	35	1781[73]	17	4	157135	31752[73]	8368[83]	40115[82]
20	MUSKOGEE	48	81	640	10527	46	7792	107	1927	80	3406[82]	42	15	442355	59314[82]	5039[84]	64414[81]
21	N. CANADIAN	27	22	813	9629	26	8724	106	2270	66	3155[77]	24	14	528500	69402[45]	10239[78]	79641[45]
22	N. EASTERN	30	40	400	5275	30	5359	81	1389	70	2723[83]	29	12	160500	35948[78]	14844[78]	50793[78]
23	N. WESTERN	17	11	121	2032	17	2185	42	576	28	1061[72]	16	10	92400	13549[73]	2942[78]	16491[72]
24	OKLAHOMA	38	83	1523	24972	48	18842	317	4817	156	8992[45]	38	9	1097540	190554[47]	53882[79]	244436[45]
25	PANHANDLE CREEK	14	12	71	1976	13	1459	43	626	29	1658[84]	13	9	73050	12898[45]	2410[47]	14808[45]
26	PAWNEE	27	22	430	7960	26	7615	81	1592	68	3600[78]	24	6	489550	58536[78]	9657[47]	68194[47]
27	PERRY	34	27	355	7612	34	5707	98	1612	68	3436[78]	34	11	486125	64273[83]	13017[79]	77290[78]
28	PITTSBURG LINCOLN CONT.	21	12	298	3957	21	3419	55	969	51	932[45]	20	6	136500	18533[74]	3768[77]	22301[82]
29	POTTAWOTTAMIE CONT.	44	32	539	9034	43	7638	152	2175	56	3763[84]	42	13	377900	65872[47]	13874[77]	79747[82]
30	SALT FORK	17	12	149	2501	17	2171	55	752	28	1287[77]	17	10	95800	19718[81]	3829[78]	23548[45]
31	TILLMAN	18	14	244	5098	18	3429	64	1056	28	1440[83]	17	9	235780	33875[82]	4550[82]	38426[82]
32	TULSA-ROGERS	37	73	1023	13322	37	12708	168	2876	114	3976[84]	36	8	815575	124187[78]	19527[80]	143715[78]
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	152	646	103	9386	103	6503	105	7902	18	21977[83]	40	2	139870	-	-	-
	TOTAL WHITE	955	1461	11658	198674	889	157025	2359	46900	1505	97691[78]	736	264	8464358	1320442[77]	250545[78]	1570988[47]
	TOTAL INDIAN	96	89	261	6103	75	3638	26	893	47	1356[77]	65	4	118235	9381[45]	3286[84]	12667[45]
	GRAND TOTAL	1051	1550	11919	204777	964	160663	2385	47793	1552	99048[78]	801	268	8582593	1329823[76]	253832[83]	1583655[47]
33	CHEROKEE	31	36	112	2701	32	1884	-	-	37	765[74]	21	-	25000	1080[79]	547[74]	1628[43]
34	CHICKASHA CHICKASAW	9	6	15	198	6	126	-	-	1	65[45]	7	-	5000	917[47]	-	917[47]
35	CHOCTAW-	13	7	6	108	7	103	-	-	-	-	4	-	1060	287[78]	16[43]	304[47]

	STATE OF OKLAHOMA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
36	CHOCTAW (OKLA.) CHICKASAW SEM.-WICHITA	8	6	7	62	-	-	-	-	-	$ -	8	-	$ 7200	$ 102[20]	$ 29[17]	$ 131[37]
37	MUSKOGEE-INDIAN	21	28	40	1166	21	981	17	646	-	-	18	-	60800	4540[42]	306[28]	4846[71]
38	OKLAHOMA CHURCHES	9	6	81	1741	9	544	9	247	9	526[42]	7	4	19975	2451[17]	2386[28]	4838[45]
	NON-REPORTING	5	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL INDIAN	96	89	261	6103	75	3638	26	893	47	1356[17]	65	4	118235	9381[15]	3286[30]	12667[45]
	— So. CAROLINA —																
1	ABBEVILLE	30	19	197	7261	30	6446	44	1010	63	$ 5432[28]	29	9	$ 432150	$ 3512[30]	$ 1436[42]	$ 4965[91]
2	AIKEN	36	19	293	5645	31	3824	27	540	32	1687[25]	33	4	191800	2053[47]	528[32]	2581[83]
3	BARNWELL	37	20	230	7314	35	4854	22	341	61	3525[28]	37	11	374400	4170[35]	593[30]	4763[78]
4	BEAVERDAM	45	21	379	8106	42	5746	50	951	70	4240[40]	44	8	187100	2151[97]	373[38]	2525[73]
5	BROAD RIVER	47	32	396	11524	47	8692	59	1317	58	3915[28]	46	6	308230	3710[55]	1203[96]	4914[75]
6	CAROLINA	34	30	93	3483	32	3353	-	-	-	-	33	-	47242	1043[23]	774[41]	1120[64]
7	CHARLESTON	37	27	427	8849	36	6759	58	896	97	6149[73]	36	12	655725	7311[54]	1218[77]	8530[31]
8	CHESTER	19	12	115	3984	19	3336	23	403	47	6840[27]	19	6	256270	2218[72]	681[57]	2900[29]
9	CHESTERFIELD	44	24	367	6790	43	4677	23	464	32	663[42]	44	2	182850	1357[02]	163[01]	1520[12]
10	COLLETON	31	12	96	3809	27	2508	33	559	45	2877[23]	31	4	90668	1246[81]	359[01]	1605[82]
11	EDGEFIELD	19	11	153	3491	19	1762	12	293	47	917[42]	19	4	112600	1006[01]	200[01]	1206[02]
12	EDISTO	17	8	76	3010	15	1586	21	420	22	365[43]	17	5	75650	792[54]	102[25]	895[79]
13	FAIRFIELD	38	40	437	10894	38	10742	49	875	86	2091[37]	38	17	830150	8999[63]	2313[85]	11313[48]
14	FLORENCE	19	12	175	5500	19	4363	43	805	62	2983[78]	18	7	244400	2787[73]	1184[58]	3972[31]
15	GREENVILLE	55	104	1082	21693	55	19138	146	2842	203	11172[23]	53	15	1274203	15497[41]	3664[03]	19163[44]
16	KERSHAW	30	16	188	4765	30	3521	15	246	27	406[18]	30	8	168900	1544[32]	162[50]	1706[82]
17	LAURENS	33	22	317	6261	33	4385	48	726	98	4642[32]	33	2	274100	3666[91]	834[21]	4500[48]

	STATE OF So. CAROLINA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
18	LEXINGTON	23	14	185	4125	23	2679	11	410	36	$ 309[23]	23	2	$ 77200	$ 1413[92]	$ 232[42]	$ 1646[34]
19	MARION	12	7	71	3022	12	2617	9	186	26	1476[58]	12	6	134300	1789[47]	395[45]	2188[92]
20	MORIAH	29	18	347	6779	29	5065	38	763	67	3714[72]	29	3	233600	3186[73]	904[34]	4091[07]
21	N. GREENVILLE	48	52	509	11113	46	9010	74	1651	86	4165[76]	43	4	298100	4103[27]	828[06]	4931[33]
22	N. SPARTANBURG	35	36	501	12765	35	10116	100	1923	88	5367[62]	33	9	446500	7540[58]	1174[57]	8715[15]
23	ORANGEBURG	32	19	284	6398	32	4588	28	505	75	2351[17]	32	13	512900	3058[02]	700[87]	3758[89]
24	PEE DEE	28	15	217	5078	28	4146	14	270	45	2966[23]	28	12	280100	2714[44]	430[67]	3145[11]
25	PICKENS	13	16	113	3080	13	2081	12	240	29	889[41]	12	-	46600	696[30]	150[84]	847[14]
26	PIEDMONT	32	36	362	6589	32	4913	30	633	54	1035[41]	29	4	132900	2529[82]	309[61]	2839[43]
27	REEDY RIVER	15	12	103	2543	15	2323	13	240	31	2109[48]	15	4	149500	1761[95]	399[62]	2160[83]
28	RIDGE	20	10	138	4913	20	3369	23	497	61	3885[48]	20	4	192200	1785[52]	516[39]	2301[91]
29	SALUDA	53	34	692	18421	52	13715	59	1227	139	18711[33]	51	12	576050	6969[52]	1413[25]	8382[46]
30	SANTEE	25	14	194	5455	25	3946	32	636	57	2784[72]	25	11	304450	2807[62]	571[45]	3379[07]
31	SAVANNAH RIVER	44	14	260	6346	38	3806	49	678	60	2500[70]	43	11	254757	2646[66]	552[45]	3199[11]
32	SOUTHEAST	33	16	157	4154	32	3342	18	390	34	2007[73]	33	5	243950	2794[53]	470[11]	3264[64]
33	SPARTAN	40	41	568	14238	40	12136	125	2425	155	11653[53]	40	9	778750	10382[82]	2240[79]	12623[61]
34	TWELVE MILE RIVER	22	16	95	3464	21	1585	14	280	5	59[45]	18	1	28470	370[62]	344[75]	4050[77]
35	UNION	24	18	224	5419	24	4392	28	603	53	3350[78]	24	9	341250	3547[32]	886[78]	4434[10]
36	WACCAMAW	29	17	164	4908	29	4613	11	204	39	1116[48]	29	7	150725	2446[52]	455[82]	2902[34]
37	WELCH NECK	27	20	280	6701	27	6552	41	840	81	1269[42]	27	13	452700	5170[72]	1392[62]	6562[16]
38	YORK	19	17	297	5523	18	4680	33	626	60	4476[78]	19	8	372126	3751[27]	894[14]	4595[72]
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	24	79	19	2201	19	2104	376	9269	26	-	19	3	68500	-	-	-
	TOTALS	1198	950	10751	265614	1161	207320	1813	37184	2357	164359[41]	1164	270	11782066	134537[75]	30025[37]	164562[11]

	STATE OF TENNESSEE CONF. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
1	BEECH RIVER	56	34	192	5638	52	3309	8	196	12	$ 543.48	52	-	$ 77525	$ 9071.42	$ 1200.23	$ 10271.65
2	BEULAH	35	18	184	5518	35	3395	25	345	50	1877.50	33	5	247125	25351.45	2957.45	28309.11
3	BIG EMORY	45	51	470	7136	45	5369	50	1131	40	924.71	41	7	170515	29585.30	2540.72	32126.02
4	BIG HATCHIE	27	20	308	5808	27	3844	41	727	50	4140.95	27	8	281300	27144.26	6499.97	33643.92
5	BLEDSOE	17	12	86	2577	17	1932	9	265	20	981.79	16	2	125300	16283.18	2159.13	18442.31
6	CAMPBELL	40	45	81	4493	35	2936	24	507	17	620.35	32	3	121100	6868.26	340.74	7208.45
7	CARROLL	19	14	84	3152	19	1798	19	413	25	901.79	19	3	88200	10974.17	1731.61	12706.46
8	CHILHOWIE	43	31	336	9050	43	6398	62	1481	50	1706.75	43	4	245160	32200.45	7512.30	39712.75
9	CLINTON	46	83	511	8111	46	5727	50	1053	49	2437.71	45	5	117554	33399.77	2554.71	35954.48
10	CONCORD	26	12	193	4231	25	2251	20	504	26	1606.87	26	3	194450	14873.41	2738.19	17612.60
11	CROCKETT	12	10	99	2189	12	1385	8	167	23	520.81	12	-	102950	6707.98	968.92	7676.90
12	CUMBERLAND GAP	21	13	165	3385	21	2341	12	224	22	383.45	21	4	208366	17228.97	7995.33	25224.30
13	CUMBERLAND VALLEY	52	100	334	6376	48	4121	8	109	8	234.46	51	1	67815	5480.46	549.94	6030.40
14	DUCK RIVER	34	23	183	4648	34	2898	16	546	43	2029.43	33	3	245750	35918.42	6399.62	42317.62
15	DYER	31	16	346	4468	29	3398	34	706	49	1502.42	28	4	203450	24958.41	2526.46	27484.87
16	E. TENN.	29	19	235	4201	29	2612	19	371	14	1073.37	27	1	95050	9565.25	2812.18	12437.23
17	EMORY	19	10	139	3577	14	864	-	-	-	-	19	-	27000	4132.26	737.43	4869.69
18	FAYETTE	14	11	65	1242	12	607	4	60	16	458.45	14	-	23850	3619.25	606.77	4225.82
19	GIBSON	40	35	299	8481	39	5443	47	907	65	4402.45	40	5	324650	35624.22	7596.49	43220.71
20	GILES	12	9	57	1614	12	783	1	19	6	254.72	12	1	20119	4084.42	331.98	4415.68
21	GRAINGER	37	23	167	5128	37	3214	19	393	8	279.31	37	-	78800	6487.24	755.13	7242.37
22	HARDEMAN	27	17	171	4319	25	2314	21	366	30	1639.78	27	5	115450	13369.17	2249.18	15618.95
23	HIAWASSEE	11	7	49	1046	8	553	5	127	8	402.47	5	-	8000	2063.85	172.33	2236.18
24	HOLSTON VALLEY	70	66	480	14104	70	11834	84	1606	98	5556.78	67	10	713064	101409.42	14837.74	116246.96
25	HOLSTON	34	23	149	4400	33	2468	9	159	5	793.24	33	2	88325	11074.75	1243.23	12317.98

	STATE OF TENNESSEE CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
26	INDIAN CREEK	16	14	49	1472	13	813	1	30	1	$ 52.00	13	4	$ 14750	$ 2730.49	$ 114.21	$ 2845.70
27	JEFFERSON	25	28	175	3893	25	2937	36	767	39	1698.52	24	3	145400	13978.43	3688.20	17666.63
28	JUDSON	11	10	85	1114	9	587	3	74	2	32.50	11	-	9950	1912.43	225.28	2137.71
29	KNOX	73	135	1256	29391	73	22247	202	4350	204	3536.21	73	21	2,119140	260532.22	79511.78	340043.97
30	LAWRENCE	23	14	107	2896	23	1976	7	197	9	1419.71	21	2	72350	7619.25	632.23	8251.48
31	MADISON	30	57	454	7972	30	5960	71	1482	94	12001.53	29	3	416950	58475.18	15055.72	73530.90
32	MAURY	22	15	55	2265	20	1680	18	216	31	1216.72	22	2	103600	11911.83	2708.50	14620.33
33	MC MINN	59	79	411	9001	58	6641	51	946	47	2321.45	57	3	235590	25017.70	4411.58	29428.43
34	MC NAIRY	24	6	132	2000	18	1366	10	423	10	306.75	21	-	19155	5051.45	681.77	5733.41
35	MIDLAND	20	31	199	2390	20	1842	8	159	8	19.25	20	-	29090	3257.78	200.32	3458.30
36	MULBERRY	55	83	340	9141	52	3901	11	106	4	4.15	54	-	59450	5067.25	424.43	5491.68
37	NASHVILLE	36	51	686	18511	36	15595	150	2774	136	2599.15	35	8	1541657	197000.28	52622.20	249623.47
38	NEW RIVER	40	73	229	3734	30	1976	7	93	6	56.96	25	1	51342	3994.18	218.41	4212.59
39	NEW SALEM	20	13	107	2758	15	1289	9	188	26	550.12	19	1	55200	6833.72	1262.13	8095.85
40	NOLACHUCKY	38	42	162	6494	38	4847	41	1400	52	2730.16	37	-	220600	22812.92	4274.17	27086.43
41	NORTHERN	21	20	102	2501	20	1519	5	114	-	-	23	-	37500	87.20	163.58	250.78
42	OCOEE	72	136	1189	22995	72	19411	188	3686	144	2859.24	71	12	1319515	182554.42	38854.23	221408.65
43	POLK	35	25	236	4872	34	3402	17	307	19	241.20	34	1	59400	9854.27	654.25	10509.52
44	PROVIDENCE	31	41	158	3667	31	3192	25	561	15	1329.45	30	2	65050	9054.79	791.22	9845.43
45	RIVERSIDE	27	40	118	2314	25	1768	7	153	9	81.22	18	2	22675	4408.25	775.73	5184.38
46	ROBERTSON	23	19	186	5946	23	4160	22	533	63	6613.49	23	3	213800	26709.42	7924.43	34634.24
47	SALEM VALLEY	26	18	101	3486	25	1744	7	110	17	380.28	26	2	72050	5780.72	930.85	6711.57
48	SEQUATCHIE	11	12	80	1874	11	1391	16	299	5	321.78	10	2	46750	6656.46	791.49	7448.12
49	SEVIER	46	47	269	7881	46	4022	25	616	15	107.72	44	1	170058	15747.89	1408.79	17156.18
50	SHELBY	43	88	1047	24507	43	17938	202	3727	188	5756.98	43	17	1412137	249264.48	39996.36	289260.84

	STATE OF TENNESSEE CONT ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS AND EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL ALL PURPOSES
51	S.W. DISTRICT	24	16	129	3123	12	916	8	128	16	$938[28]	21	-	$21600	$2016[25]	$431[27]	$2447[25]
52	STEWART	17	8	49	1394	16	851	2	42	-	-	14	1	24100	3088[21]	476[26]	3563[27]
53	STOCKTON VALLEY	17	15	125	1904	7	401	2	36	-	-	16	-	22400	2895[20]	1031[25]	3926[40]
54	STONE	20	21	133	2554	20	1882	10	262	11	243[32]	17	1	68550	6195[17]	1027[27]	7222[44]
55	SWEETWATER	56	67	306	8351	52	6473	46	1109	16	828[17]	53	3	130700	15387[22]	1792[25]	17179[47]
56	TENN. VALLEY	21	17	169	2144	21	1782	9	175	13	984[27]	20	-	63500	5721[24]	566[21]	6287[45]
57	UNION	12	15	82	1298	12	945	17	338	4	68[21]	12	1	22950	4406[32]	198[25]	4604[57]
58	WATAUGA	47	46	419	8696	43	5808	49	951	34	2502[73]	45	4	315700	35447[25]	4131[25]	39579[45]
59	WEAKLEY	31	25	166	4400	29	2190	13	94	28	130[23]	31	-	146250	10078[25]	861[27]	10939[47]
60	WESTERN DISTRICT CONV	30	23	156	4046	28	2267	11	206	14	5322[82]	29	1	210950	14492[43]	5236[25]	19728[68]
61	WILLIAM	21	11	96	3187	21	1802	24	562	28	562[72]	21	2	63135	10194[78]	1769[29]	11963[73]
62	WILSON	25	18	139	5109	24	2730	23	428	28	872[72]	25	2	161800	17624[73]	2912[29]	20537[52]
63	WISEMAN	28	34	132	4092	9	588	-	-	-	-	28	-	36200	7281[23]	543[21]	7824[42]
	NON-REPORTING CHURCHES	77	-	48	4690	48	2985	-	31	340	-	48	-	48975	-	-	-
	TOTALS	2050	2115	15465	362970	1899	244618	1748	40055	2410	230125[24]	1923	181	1384017	175818[21]	35937[22]	2117991[23]
	— TEXAS —																
1	AUSTIN	45	54	597	9750	41	7564	107	1782	59	$11169[21]	36	9	$800850	$91825[16]	$9293[27]	$101118[95]
2	BAYLOR-KNOX	10	7	141	1708	10	1541	26	715	5	32[21]	6	2	61500	11564[25]	1595[29]	13160[54]
3	BELL	43	46	377	7434	42	6377	97	1776	27	9860[28]	40	10	324150	42292[25]	7444[29]	49717[54]
4	BIG SPRINGS	25	18	219	5126	22	4134	56	825	30	1951[28]	20	8	239900	45962[22]	8720[22]	54682[44]
5	BLANCO	35	31	237	4355	29	3616	68	865	43	2663[28]	29	10	168275	35271[21]	5844[23]	41115[44]
6	BRADY	19	8	98	2657	19	2095	30	466	20	1347[25]	16	3	90150	14381[27]	1821[24]	16202[51]
7	BROWN	31	30	317	6314	28	4924	67	1078	40	822[25]	25	6	258985	38409[25]	5588[23]	43997[48]

	STATE OF TEXAS CONT ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS AND EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL ALL PURPOSES
8	BROWNFIELD LEO	30	16	330	3731	25	3001	51	686	24	$3513[72]	21	5	$95900	$24347[25]	$4695[32]	$29042[96]
9	BURLESON-LLANO	18	10	101	1764	15	1387	9	188	16	3946[72]	16	4	98000	11617[21]	1454[21]	13071[43]
10	BURNETT-	9	7	29	1198	8	878	6	53	7	1115[21]	8	4	27350	7145[21]	778[21]	7924[43]
11	CALLAHAN	14	22	106	2290	13	1406	17	252	9	2003[35]	14	4	54750	6498[24]	1134[12]	7632[48]
12	CANADIAN	11	9	51	1522	10	1461	24	390	24	3881[70]	8	7	89500	11253[12]	3235[29]	14488[54]
13	CHEROKEE	16	22	125	2316	15	1790	34	475	7	680[21]	16	2	65450	15273[23]	4186[32]	19460[55]
14	CISCO	33	32	377	8319	32	6232	55	948	57	5542[25]	30	12	500105	44567[62]	8044[29]	52612[91]
15	CLAY	13	12	187	1942	13	1813	12	297	19	642[21]	11	6	70500	10340[32]	2193[21]	12534[53]
16	COLEMAN	31	16	179	4002	29	3296	36	406	18	1021[25]	23	4	177100	17904[27]	2597[27]	20501[54]
17	COLLIN	56	47	554	10198	54	7375	97	1738	26	8137[52]	55	8	335056	41217[34]	7411[24]	48629[58]
18	COLORADO	16	19	121	3127	15	2152	38	490	27	5845[25]	15	9	266325	33201[25]	6878[25]	40079[51]
19	COMANCHE	35	29	113	3712	32	2838	35	809	7	2371[25]	32	4	107400	13643[32]	2958[29]	16602[32]
20	CONCHO VAL	24	32	377	5868	21	4913	71	1154	27	2975[25]	20	10	487395	54217[29]	9561[32]	63779[73]
21	COOKE	23	16	212	3688	19	2592	33	644	15	5652[25]	22	3	143900	15606[32]	2241[13]	17847[45]
22	CORPUS CHRISTI	24	18	421	5752	23	4985	79	1307	60	10722[25]	23	9	286555	81098[45]	9574[25]	90667[70]
23	CORSICANA	21	8	477	6295	21	4134	59	1053	37	4999[25]	18	6	302650	32257[25]	6129[24]	38387[49]
24	CREATH AND LODI	35	22	348	6778	34	4828	54	1086	40	3354[25]	34	11	339900	50225[28]	13620[17]	63845[45]
25	DALLAS	61	144	1674	41500	60	33127	472	7241	184	88702[25]	58	11	2946356	384281[82]	95080[86]	479362[168]
26	DEL RIO	18	11	147	2584	18	2042	35	513	28	2658[25]	17	11	187380	23372[28]	5281[25]	28654[53]
27	DENTON	33	48	299	6930	33	4655	58	1018	26	14175[25]	31	9	212330	31973[33]	3631[44]	35604[77]
28	DICKENS	16	10	117	1739	15	1480	9	163	3	596[21]	10	1	58200	7478[21]	1546[25]	9025[46]
29	ELLIS	13	16	289	4341	13	3121	34	594	10	5756[25]	13	3	248100	24833[25]	6726[29]	31559[54]
30	EL PASO	13	27	188	3097	10	2898	43	634	28	3995[25]	13	4	430800	50553[82]	5026[23]	55580[105]
31	ENON	32	35	272	4771	24	2530	27	452	8	498[25]	31	4	98000	14277[28]	2695[25]	16973[53]
32	ERATH	31	23	195	4190	29	3237	21	423	13	1224[25]	27	2	181750	14744[29]	3539[25]	18283[54]

	STATE OF TEXAS CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 36
33	FALLS	23	16	241	3449	23	2652	39	673	20	$ 3197[73]	23	4	$ 179700	$ 18954[20]	$ 2272[21]	$ 21226[63]
34	FANNIN	32	16	251	5778	32	4542	67	1143	22	7626[75]	31	5	220500	19285[82]	4692[84]	23978[15]
35	FISHER	21	16	194	2959	20	2607	45	721	22	3015[47]	17	4	58100	15615[41]	2649[41]	18264[17]
36	FLOYD	30	31	303	5167	27	4146	69	1177	27	2754[-]	24	11	196000	33064[74]	4929[42]	37994[12]
37	FREESTONE-LEON	14	9	71	1540	11	1075	11	263	5	669[15]	12	2	67550	8362[27]	1402[74]	9765[21]
38	GAMBRELL	15	8	82	2165	15	1344	37	553	18	1509[23]	13	5	59700	10216[45]	1472[43]	11689[23]
39	GONZALES	21	16	64	2353	19	1940	22	313	19	1823[25]	20	5	97850	16700[75]	4444[28]	21145[78]
40	GRAYSON	38	38	526	10688	38	8135	114	1731	31	6461[43]	37	6	446216	56111[75]	7985[27]	64097[03]
41	GUADALUPE	24	26	136	3151	24	2440	56	668	21	1596[79]	20	6	148350	24663[72]	2573[72]	27236[97]
42	HAMILTON	18	17	131	2362	18	1561	17	271	7	1145[98]	16	2	67175	9023[98]	1235[14]	10259[12]
43	HARDIN	12	4	37	1132	11	748	17	135	9	1127[72]	9	2	17600	2939[32]	602[70]	3541[02]
44	HARMONY	22	9	97	2209	19	1625	10	148	4	170[92]	17	2	55250	7699[32]	663[72]	8363[04]
45	HASKELL*	19	29	226	3967	18	2971	26	407	15	888[58]	16	6	141500	18086[45]	1798[89]	19885[35]
46	HENDERSON	17	11	185	2888	16	1938	21	491	20	3388[98]	14	1	126350	13879[92]	1713[46]	15593[45]
47	HILL	21	15	238	4772	21	3441	34	503	21	6815[76]	18	6	219300	22655[32]	4471[81]	27126[13]
48	HUNT	48	44	360	9405	45	6890	63	1109	28	15893[81]	41	6	315185	42847[26]	5388[39]	48236[65]
49	JACK	13	12	74	1505	13	1201	18	266	9	545[-]	13	2	50507	7618[32]	1254[98]	8872[30]
50	JOHNSON	33	25	424	7512	33	5594	63	1200	25	10622[-]	31	7	302500	39950[34]	7654[42]	47604[25]
51	JONES	29	26	191	4082	29	3436	65	1020	17	492[-]	28	5	210760	23600[-]	3862[73]	27462[73]
52	LAMAR	23	12	274	5240	23	3453	52	1017	24	5280[-]	23	4	179725	23989[73]	3644[45]	27633[25]
53	LAMESA	19	11	141	2428	17	2284	20	389	15	240[-]	11	2	52000	13982[78]	3331[82]	17313[36]
54	LAMPASAS	17	10	118	2042	16	1247	10	167	8	1691[72]	16	4	51700	7726[30]	1138[28]	8864[58]
55	LEON RIVER	30	25	168	3898	27	2581	33	711	6	1304[33]	27	2	118510	13487[28]	2714[45]	16202[73]
56	LIMESTONE-JACK	30	17	283	6110	30	3435	60	663	17	9240[-]	29	5	217100	21158[-]	3048[82]	24807[82]
57	LOWER RIO	57	44	336	7654	36	5478	103	1634	50	4261[-]	56	14	524260	69277[-]	11616[72]	80896[72]

	STATE OF TEXAS CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 37
58	LUBBOCK	34	26	427	9165	31	6585	80	1468	41	$ 3887[77]	27	13	$ 290714	$ 57837[77]	$ 12267[20]	$ 70105[97]
59	MEDINA RIVER	19	12	117	1843	16	1785	28	398	15	1913[72]	15	10	100975	14705[71]	3283[47]	17989[18]
60	MERIDIAN	20	14	160	2830	20	2314	22	234	22	3323[-]	18	5	69750	14607[45]	2453[-]	17060[73]
61	MILAM	22	16	94	3362	21	2078	43	628	14	3685[-]	21	6	106250	13603[78]	2891[19]	16495[97]
62	MILLS	15	17	34	1158	8	576	18	240	7	394[-]	11	1	30500	4553[-]	1153[40]	5706[69]
63	MITCHELL-SCURRY	31	23	238	4378	26	3462	47	881	22	1986[-]	20	5	169802	26884[98]	4402[73]	31287[03]
64	MONTAGUE	21	22	119	2547	18	2178	21	283	11	2523[-]	19	3	96375	12075[39]	2813[-]	14888[39]
65	NECHES-ANGELINA	29	18	195	4209	28	2744	32	610	15	1373[-]	27	2	191300	15988[45]	2067[-]	18055[89]
66	NEW BETHEL	21	15	154	2055	14	856	4	64	11	-	16	1	29850	5074[-]	-	5074[83]
67	NO. FORK	29	16	330	4781	28	3824	85	1499	32	1764[-]	26	11	162750	28864[-]	5700[82]	34565[82]
68	PALO DURO	24	45	664	10264	23	8010	87	1716	52	7861[45]	23	13	1032650	98742[45]	18897[37]	117639[82]
69	PALO PINTO	20	12	139	3919	20	2492	33	591	16	5485[78]	16	2	196500	16816[53]	1781[47]	18597[00]
70	PALUXY	14	14	68	1315	12	1115	15	245	8	2098[-]	11	2	23900	4031[17]	1518[03]	5549[83]
71	PANHANDLE	15	11	102	3515	14	2160	22	291	13	1203[-]	11	5	148860	18924[-]	1175[-]	20099[-]
72	PARKER	29	13	152	3408	29	2551	35	635	12	2953[-]	25	2	119800	16915[-]	1309[73]	18225[39]
73	PECOS VAL	29	30	267	4430	27	3788	52	951	33	7028[-]	24	10	249900	57091[30]	8375[38]	65466[68]
74	PITTSBURG	34	26	240	6470	32	4126	48	799	21	9837[-]	34	6	323500	36514[-]	5026[-]	41540[-]
75	R.C. BURLESON	17	12	188	3779	16	2299	27	535	22	1051[-]	16	7	173100	17495[-]	2525[-]	20020[-]
76	RED FORK-OKLAHOMA	26	20	429	6790	25	4595	44	844	34	2556[-]	23	8	177263	33599[-]	6875[-]	40474[-]
77	RED RIVER-	47	29	227	8379	40	5580	71	1202	30	3468[-]	41	9	313900	35540[-]	9164[-]	44705[-]
78	REHOBOTH	57	48	379	8481	57	6084	47	953	15	2192[-]	54	5	187740	26563[-]	5835[-]	32398[-]
79	RIO GRANDE	18	21	122	2755	18	2180	23	467	18	10658[-]	18	4	128800	27979[-]	5627[-]	33606[-]
80	ROBERTSON	22	12	169	2893	21	1900	28	476	13	1518[-]	17	3	106000	14926[-]	2648[-]	17574[-]
81	RUNNELLS	28	33	155	4237	25	3029	51	777	32	4396[-]	25	7	182900	20366[-]	5028[-]	25395[-]
82	RUSK PANOLA	30	21	369	5395	28	3974	64	1003	48	16928[-]	30	8	172200	50303[-]	8100[-]	58404[-]

	STATE OF TEXAS CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL CHURCH PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 38
83	SABINE VAL	21	16	163	2863	19	2180	48	756	28	$1125.67	17	6	$98250	$1264.81	$312.81	$1577.62
84	SALINE	13	10	191	3442	11	2438	38	746	13	668.82	12	2	144000	1884.72	256.32	2141.04
85	SAN ANTONIO	42	72	738	14657	42	12326	187	3170	104	17086.26	41	11	864917	15044.42	3006.42	18050.84
86	SAN MARCOS	25	26	249	4376	23	3117	57	898	36	4130.22	21	7	400780	3470.82	758.93	4229.75
87	SAN SABA	12	8	69	1578	11	1230	13	278	9	36.22	9	3	58100	731.75	87.62	819.37
88	SHELBY-DOCHES	26	26	200	4941	25	3068	41	794	24	6431.75	25	5	125975	2545.08	363.65	2908.73
89	SMITH	43	47	366	8778	41	5813	86	1256	87	2864.02	40	5	333875	7240.47	1274.78	8515.25
90	SODA LAKE	32	50	947	11743	29	8460	131	2340	79	7669.78	30	12	491425	10954.75	2511.53	13466.28
91	S. E. TEXAS	57	36	1014	20405	51	15874	253	3655	181	2861.72	52	24	1049873	17317.32	2531.83	19849.15
92	STAKED PLAINS	22	15	195	4606	21	3070	44	663	22	1891.98	15	6	236400	2376.93	357.75	2734.68
93	STONEWALL	13	10	74	1232	12	1093	20	278	15	959.21	9	2	31550	805.43	79.26	884.69
94	SWEETWATER	35	93	329	9486	33	7661	129	1897	52	2009.82	32	6	646000	6943.73	1273.26	8217.09
95	TARRANT	69	100	1468	27726	68	22279	320	6230	81	7040.82	67	15	1374377	20655.21	3373.04	24028.25
96	THROCKMORTON YOUNG	26	16	194	4287	22	2937	42	727	30	1958.38	21	5	145815	2583.71	400.01	2983.72
97	TIERRA BLANCA	16	13	107	3656	14	2795	36	748	29	3184.72	11	5	287300	2129.43	455.17	2584.59
98	TRANS CANADIAN	11	6	88	2290	8	1696	20	342	14	1040.76	8	6	91450	1716.45	223.41	1940.86
99	TRYON- EVERGREEN	40	32	304	5129	35	3857	46	731	24	682.16	36	10	237825	5383.28	626.13	6010.13
100	UNION	85	110	2303	36401	85	33745	429	7388	234	23156.92	81	25	3745848	37119.82	6067.85	43187.67
101	UNITY	21	15	165	4767	21	3462	47	849	30	9956.73	21	5	201550	2807.21	343.21	3150.42
102	VAN ZANDT	19	14	78	2954	18	1882	22	441	20	3678.31	18	4	92250	1835.72	151.32	1987.04
103	WACO	59	92	816	19254	59	15496	174	3306	79	43599.13	54	8	887250	14892.15	3861.28	18753.43
104	WEST PLAINS	24	34	246	3776	20	2968	49	928	23	1246.42	16	8	107250	2078.49	210.27	2288.76
105	WICHITA- ARCHER FOARD	25	20	604	10034	24	8098	115	2172	89	11328.13	23	10	873200	7430.52	1405.13	8835.65
106	WILBARGER-	18	10	371	4860	17	3767	61	1053	34	1672.17	17	6	287350	2611.93	340.29	2952.22
107	WILLIAMSON	19	16	89	2996	19	2390	35	535	15	5742.24	18	5	151850	1507.92	353.14	1861.06

	STATE OF TEXAS ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL CHURCH PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 39
108	WACO	24	24	334	29 5	23	28	18	3	20	$2	24	6	$	$ 2446.67		$ 4
	NEW ASSOCIATIONS	173		180	16782	180	1185	44	2748	1095	1442.58	147	6	180850			
	TOTALS	1111	2	17484	307	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

- VIRGINIA -

1	ACCOMAC	29	16	84	4447	29	2179	19	479	1	59	29	2	4300		8	42
2	ALBEMARLE	22	10	94	4610	22	3134	17	314	9	56	21	12	544450	3000	1192	4192
3	ACCOMMODATION	46	20	230	8176	45	5876	31	606	17	1	44	21	384986	3	252	1
4	ACQUIA	38	24	98	7100	3	650	6	1449	17	1	14	1	74240	6269	1280	7549
5	BLACKWATER	31	16	48	8208	31	6226	44	1058	148	1	31	2	1	498	2279	9169
6	BLUE RIDGE	49	20	506	5491	46	6271	37	740	86	6003	46	6	1	1	1	412
7	CLINCH VAL	14	7	2	1200	11	964	8	1144	9	1	13	1	1	1	252	25
8	CONCORD	46	18	208	8321	45	6917	31	814	143	58	44	1	328700	3600	9862	5668
9	DAN RIVER	50	12	136	7587	30	4521	2	641	1	45	30	1	260150	1015	6008	6196
10	DOVER	69	93	976	21053	69	25504	18	288	3	59	2	2	380444	958	9974	10932
11	EASTERN	44	19	180	10047	41	6778	11	588	1	750	44	1	1	1	2095	1992
12	HERMON	21	11	83	4181	2	176	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1492	1	1
13	JAMES RIVER	2	9	45	3853	27	2	1	1	1	1	29	6	1	1	1	1
14	LEBANON	4	2	172	7379	44	6159	7	1	1	1	44	6	1	1	872	1
15	MID	3	2	23	8938	37	6461	3	1	1	1	37	7	1	1	1	1
16	NEW LEBANON	7	31	179	4529	40	1	19	1487	1	55	22	13	1	1	788	1
17	NEW RIVER	9	26	59	2604	25	2110	5	105	1	1	25	2	1	1	1	1
18	PENINSULA	26	25	461	9439	24	7810	6	1477	1	1	25	13	1	1	1	1
19	PETERSBURG	35	24	494	7710	3	6647	47	647	13	1	35	17	1	1	1	1

	STATE OF VIRGINIA CONT. ASSOCIATIONS -1936-	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES 40
20	PIEDMONT	33	11	100	4120	30	2787	10	185	41	$1255.29	32	24	$171750	$13436.58	$2513.42	$15950.50
21	PITTSYLVANIA	43	27	430	10223	43	8461	57	1074	143	11571.35	43	17	568800	62906.23	23578.91	86485.14
22	PORTSMOUTH	43	42	593	18888	45	16389	84	1764	189	23136.82	43	21	1536000	214438.22	33270.78	247704.20
23	POTOMAC	64	38	243	10400	61	8363	36	820	163	11075.28	63	13	715550	89904.22	20560.89	110464.91
24	POWELL RIVER	23	25	175	2338	23	2111	19	237	30	539.92	21	3	81765	7593.38	926.75	8520.14
25	RAPPAHANNOCK	61	37	284	12571	63	9054	65	1234	259	12546.45	61	29	573336	58988.28	18165.29	77153.45
26	SHENANDOAH	23	13	66	3646	21	3387	25	356	31	4614.42	23	15	473500	39030.14	6945.86	45976.03
27	SHILOH	39	14	130	5559	38	3537	17	357	95	6372.45	39	17	229200	21082.38	9264.99	30347.37
28	STRAWBERRY	55	22	486	11880	54	10369	42	1077	122	20472.92	54	18	1135684	92596.21	31687.89	124283.92
29	VALLEY	68	47	941	21261	65	21514	168	3310	206	22062.98	68	24	1912726	187586.98	41941.25	229527.23
30	WISE	12	9	76	2196	11	2195	12	287	32	1300.13	11	5	217500	20521.75	1973.16	22495.14
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	8	17	4	388	8	1020	280	5845	272	9056.13	5	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTALS	1160	735	8111	248309	1124	210455	1592	32007	3751	298395.13	1134	429	18322038	1883668.48	484913.95	2368582.05

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS ASSOCIATIONS BY STATES

ASSOCIATIONS	STATES	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS NUMBER	SUNDAY SCHOOLS ENROLLED	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL NUMBER	B.Y.P.U.'S TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U. TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	W. M. U. CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY CHURCH HOUSES	CHURCH PROPERTY PASTORS' HOMES	CHURCH PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATIONAL & BENEVOLENCES	CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
72	ALABAMA	2275	1918	13968	356968	2108	221371	2247	45184	2365	$123934.32	2128	282	$12483209	$1376833.13	$255328.44	$1632162.20
1	ARIZONA	16	35	234	2786	15	1848	43	909	38	5195.18	18	-	133125	26346.72	4614.36	30961.38
40	ARKANSAS	872	799	7462	132870	797	99182	1464	29450	1195	198908.61	708	119	5413316	749598.57	129049.60	878647.17
1	D. OF COL.	29	39	550	18149	29	18564	68	1748	78	17189.29	29	5	3050100	241407.12	90431.72	331839.84
33	FLORIDA	777	872	6343	135974	690	100634	1282	25741	1616	99126.71	739	142	8296277	1048466.32	165159.93	1213625.25
93	GEORGIA	2570	2038	17449	491272	2239	210864	2113	42525	2592	247072.32	2365	226	17507231	1936082.32	388924.13	2325007.13
23	ILLINOIS	587	508	3177	73205	533	56494	475	9949	666	10501.74	564	49	2594917	369502.83	53469.42	422972.33
80	KENTUCKY	2066	1931	14835	368217	1847	242856	1673	34234	2261	168273.83	1856	208	15876436	1702861.28	375764.78	2078626.45
37	LOUISIANA	867	719	7955	165259	796	97246	1638	32465	1157	83438.11	794	123	5441798	844766.44	222747.27	1067513.71
6	MARYLAND	99	82	882	20305	97	19413	160	2874	304	9736.41	96	-	3220300	237478.23	47538.78	285017.01
75	MISSISSIPPI	1636	1038	10375	261113	1346	135292	2008	41513	1372	113489.14	1444	222	8578404	1010968.25	229429.50	1240397.75
84	MISSOURI	1710	1574	10913	255373	1595	195019	2579	54469	2079	81028.24	1614	165	9243932	1516715.73	273789.60	1790505.33
10	NEW MEXICO	151	157	1110	16890	112	14421	367	7691	200	27441.74	89	24	634414	137981.11	27049.52	165030.63
72	N. CAROLINA	2607	1992	18746	471508	2487	396090	2787	56697	3259	241078.72	2372	362	21461705	2424528.53	558491.47	2983020.43
38	OKLAHOMA	1051	1550	11919	204777	964	160663	2385	47798	1552	99048.59	801	268	8582593	1329823.43	253832.13	1583655.43
38	S. CAROLINA	1198	950	10751	265614	1161	207320	1813	37184	2357	164359.49	1164	270	11782066	1345371.26	300255.85	1645627.11
63	TENNESSEE	2050	2115	15465	362970	1899	244618	1948	40055	2410	230125.53	1923	181	13841017	1758618.18	359372.93	2117991.11
108	TEXAS	3151	2769	31748	630756	2870	481006	7065	150878	4428	1145398.20	2705	680	32006403	4260781.21	766722.30	5027503.51
30	VIRGINIA	1160	735	8111	248309	1124	210455	1592	32007	3751	298395.13	1134	429	18322038	1883668.48	484913.95	2368582.05
904	G. TOTAL	24671	21881	191993	4482315	22704	3173356	33707	693186	* 39670	* 3353742.68	22655	3705	203469481	24201802.25	4986884.71	29188686.96

* These reports gathered from Associations and state convention offices include gifts to local work of the churches in some states. For the official report of W. M. U. work see "The Summary of Southern Baptists 1936."

PART III: DIRECTORIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

Chapters	Pages
I—Directories of Southern Baptists	269-278
II—Directories of the State Baptist Conventions	279-301
III—Directories of the State Baptist Weekly Papers	302-313
IV—Directories of the State W.M.U. Conventions	313-325
V—Roster of Ordained Baptist Ministers	326-387
Index	387-405

PART III

DIRECTORIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Organized May 8, 1845

President, John R. Sampey, LL.D., Louisville, Ky.
First Vice-President, J. T. Warren, Jefferson City, Tennessee.
Second Vice-President, Louis J. Bristow, D.D., New Orleans, Louisiana.
Secretaries, Hight C Moore, D.D., Nashville, Tenn., J. Henry Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Next session: Richmond, Va., Thursday 9:30, May 12, 1938; Preacher, E. P. J Garrott, Conway, Ark.; Alternate, E. H. Westmoreland, Leland, Miss.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Headquarters Office: 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary
Dr. J. E. Dillard, Director of Promotion
Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Treasurer and Publicity Director

Ex-officio Members—Dr. Jno. R. Sampey, President, and Dr. Hight C Moore, Senior Secretary.

Term Expiring 1938—W. K. Sisk, Illinois; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; Frank Tripp, Missouri; E. L. Fickett, Texas; Julian Atwood, New Mexico; C. V. Rock, Arizona. At large—John H. Buchanan, Alabama; J. M. Dawson, Texas; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; James M. Shelburne, Virginia.

Term Expiring 1939—J. C. Stivender, Alabama; C. H. Bolton, Florida; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; P. C. Walker, Kentucky; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma. At large—Carl DeVane, Louisiana; D. A. Ellis, Tennessee; J. W. Storer, Oklahoma; F. N. Smith, Tennessee.

Term Expiring 1940—C. W. Daniel, Arkansas; N. M. Simmonds, District of Columbia; Chas. M. Ness, Maryland; H. M. King, Mississippi; J. Powell Tucker, North Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; Chas. S. Henderson, Tennessee; Walter P. Binns, Virginia. At large—Wm. Harrison Williams, North Carolina.

RIDGECREST ASSEMBLY

Summer assembly under direction of Baptist Sunday School Board, Perry Morgan, General Manager, Ridgecrest, N. C.

BOARDS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Headquarters: P. O. Box 1595, 801 East Franklin St., Richmond, Virginia

Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary
Rev. Jessie B. Ford, Assistant Executive Secretary
Mr. L. Howard Jenkins, President
Mr. E. P. Burton, Treasurer
Dr. R. J. Jones, Home Secretary
Rev. Claud Ballard Rowe, Educational Secretary
Miss Mary M. Hunter, Assistant Educational Secretary
Miss Isabelle G. Coleman, Publicity Secretary

HOME MISSION BOARD

Headquarters: 315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary and Treasurer
Dr. E. D. Gray, Executive Secretary, Emeritus
Dr. Ellis A. Fuller, President
Dr. J. W. Beagle, Field Secretary
Rev. Joe Burton, Secretary of Publicity
Dr. Roland Q. Leavell, Secretary of Evangelism
Rev. Noble Y. Beall, Field Secretary for Negro Work
Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, Field Secretary for Jewish Work
Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Mission Study Editor

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Headquarters: 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary

Business Manager—Dr. J. O. Williams.

Editorial Department—Hight C Moore, Secretary; John C. Slemp, and Clifton J. Allen, Associates; Noble Van Ness, Managing Editor.

Department of Sunday School Administration—H. E. Ingraham, Secretary; J. N. Barnette, Associate; J. P. Edmunds, Associate.

Elementary Department—Miss Mattie Leatherwood, Secretary.

Intermediate Department—Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Secretary; Miss Mary Alice Biby, Associate.

Sunday School Young Peoples'-Adult Department—W. P. Phillips, Secretary; A. V. Washburn, Jr., Associate.

Educational Department and Church Architecture—P. E. Burroughs, Secretary; N. R. Drummond, Associate; Miss Mary Cason, Associate.

Vacation Bible School Department—Homer L. Grice, Secretary.

Baptist Training Union Department—J. E. Lambdin, Secretary; W. A. Harrell, Associate; Aubrey Hearn, Associate; Clay I. Hudson, Associate.

Book Editorial Department—John L. Hill, Editorial Secretary.

Department of Survey, Statistics and Information—E. P. Alldredge, Secretary.

Sales and Advertising Department—Geo. W. Card, Secretary.

Accounting Department—R. L. Middleton, General Accountant.

Order and Mailing Department—M. E. Dunaway, Secretary.

Department of Southern Baptist Student Work—Frank H. Leavell, Secretary; Wm. H. Preston, Associate; Miss Mary Nance Daniel, Associate.

Field Workers—Miss Margaret Ann Frost, 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn., General Elementary Field Secretary; Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kinston, N. C., General Field Worker; Mr. E. E. Lee, P. O. Box 1032, Dallas, Texas, General B.Y.P.U. Field Secretary.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Headquarters: 1002 Texas Petroleum Bldg., Dallas, Texas

Dr. Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary

Mr. W. B. Lee, President

Mr. George A. Huggins, Actuary

General Fund—Orville Groner, Treasurer.

Annuity Fund—Paul Danna, Treasurer.

Field Secretary—Rev. B. Frank Hasty, 226 E. Park Ave., Greenville, S. C.

EDUCATION COMMISSION

Dr. Chas. D. Johnson, Chairman, Monticello, Ark.

Term Expiring 1938—J. W. Raley, Oklahoma; W. R. Cullom, North Carolina; Gaston W. Duncan, Missouri; C. D. Johnson, Mississippi; Kingman A. Handy, Maryland; Claybrook Cottingham, Louisiana.

Term Expiring 1939—J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; Spright Dowell, Georgia; W. S. Allen, Florida; J. R. Grant, Arkansas; J. R. Stuckey, Alabama; B. E. Geer, South Carolina.

Term Expiring 1940—Thomas H. Taylor, Texas; J. J. Wicker, Virginia; J. Wesley Loftis, District of Columbia; I. E. Miller, Illinois; Earl R. Keating, New Mexico; F. F. Brown, Tennessee.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Dr. J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Hamilton National Bank Bldg., Knoxville, Tennessee
Lawson H. Cooke, Associate Secretary, Memphis, Tenn.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY

Headquarters: 1111 Comer Building, Birmingham, Ala.

Miss Kathleen Mallory, Executive Secretary

Training School: 334 East Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, President; Miss Juliette Mather, Young People's Secretary; Miss Pearle Bourne, Associate Young People's Secretary; Mrs. W. J. Cox, Treasurer; Mrs. H. M. Wharton, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr., Assistant Recording Secretary; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mrs. Taul B. White, Mrs. Carter Wright, W.M.U. Representatives.

SOUTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

Theological Seminaries

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., John R. Sampey, LL.D., President, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas, L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., W. W. Hamilton, D.D., President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

The American Baptist Theological Seminary (Colored), Whites Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn., E. P. Alldredge, D. D., Chairman of Commission, 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

Sanatorium

Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas, Dr. W. W. Britton, Medical Director and Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La., Louis J. Bristow, D.D., Superintendent, 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

SOUTHWIDE PAPERS AND PERIODICALS

Royal Service, 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., Miss Kathleen Mallory, Managing Editor, published by the Woman's Missionary Union.

The Window of Y.W.A., 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., Miss Juliette Mather, Editor.

World Comrades, Miss Juliette Mather, Editor, Published by Woman's Missionary Union.

Review and Expositor, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky. Edited by Faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: W. O. Carver, LL.D., Managing Editor.

Southwestern Evangel, Seminary Hill, Texas. Edited by Faculty of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., Editor-in-Chief.

Sunday School Board Publications, published at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. Hight C Moore, D.D., Litt.D., Editorial Secretary; John C. Slemp, and Clifton J. Allen, Associates; Noble Van Ness, Managing Editor.

Quarterlies—Adult Quarterly, Sunday School Young People's Quarterly, Intermediate Quarterly—edited by John C. Slemp; Junior Quarterly, The Junior Teacher, Pupil's Primary Quarterly, The Primary Teacher, The Beginner Picture Story, The Beginner Teacher—edited by Robbie Trent; The Cradle Roll Home—Agnes Kennedy Holmes, Editor; The Better Home, Elizabeth Denmark, Editor; On the Wing with the Word (pocket quarterly)—edited by Hight C Moore; Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, B.A.U. Quarterly, Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly, The Junior B.Y.P.U. Leader's Quarterly—these quarterlies edited by J. E. Lambdin; The Story Hour Leader—Mrs. Agnes Kennedy Holmes, Editor.

Monthlies—The Teacher—Hight C Moore, Editor; Sunday School Builder—Harold E. Ingraham, Editor; Sunday School Young People and Adults—William P. Phillips, Editor; The Baptist Student—Frank H. Leavell, Editor; The Baptist Training Union Magazine—J. E. Lambdin, Editor.

Kind Words Series of Illustrated Weeklies—The Challenge—Wallace Greene, Editor; The Ambassador, The Sentinel—edited by Novella Dillard Preston; Storytime—Agnes Kennedy Holmes, Editor.

Graded Lesson Publications—A full line of quarterlies for graded schools is available. A pupil's and a teacher's book is supplied for each year up to the Young People's Department. The Beginner, Primary, and Junior publications were edited by Willie Jean Stewart; the first three years of the Intermediate publications, by Homer L. Grice, and the fourth year, by John C. Slemp.

BAPTIST BOOK STORES OF THE SOUTH

The Baptist Sunday School Board Associated Book Stores and Managers

Baptist Book Store, Mrs. T. M. Floyd, 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.
Baptist Book Store, Carl K. Potter, 716 Main Street, Little Rock, Ark.
Baptist Book Store, Miss Effie Sutton, 216 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Fla.
Baptist Book Store, Miss Erva Blackstock, 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Baptist Book Store, Mrs. W. G. Shirley, 102 E. Jackson St., Carbondale, Ill.
Baptist Book Store, Miss Christina Stockmann, 323 Guthrie St., Louisville, Ky
Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Bess Harrison, 301-302 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, La.
Baptist Book Store, Miss Edith H. Rhodes, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.
Baptist Book Store, Mrs. O. M. Jones, 500 E. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.
Baptist Book Department, Miss Mary E. Tongee, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
The Baptist Book Store, H. C. Reavis, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.
Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Roger Marshall, 121-123 W. Hargett St., Raleigh, N. C.
Baptist Book Store, H. Killingsworth, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Baptist Book Store, Miss L. M. Durham, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.
Baptist Book Room, Miss Christine Little, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.
Baptist Book Store, Lacy R. Keele, 1019 Main Street, Dallas, Texas.
Baptist Book Store, C. P. Hayes, 110 North Second Street, Richmond, Va.

OTHER BOOK STORES

Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, 320 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.
The Book Shop, Miss Mattie Straughan, Greensboro, N. C.
Baptist Book Rooms, Mrs. Ida S. Burton, 7 West Ninth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

(This list is supplied by the office of The Chief of Chaplains, War Department, Washington, D. C.)

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

ARMY

Bennett, Major Ivan L., Fort Benning, Ga.
Blakeney, Major James L., Fort Lewis, Washington.
Blanchard, Major Henry N., Fort Crockett, Texas.
Cooper, Lieut. William L., Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama.
McMurry, Major George J., Randolph Field, Texas.
Maddox, Lieut. Paul J., Fort D. A. Russell, Marfa, Texas.
Parker, Major Roy R., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.
Reagan, Lieut. Thomas H., Fort Randolph, Canal Zone.

Not in Active Service

Allen, Lieut. Garrett L., 10314 Jackson Ave., South Gate, California.

NAVY

Achiss, Comdr. E. L., Navy Yard, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.
Albert, Comdr. F. L., U. S. S. Tennessee, care Postmaster, San Pedro, California.
Andrews, Lieut. (Jg.) E. C., Jr., U. S. S. Wright, care Postmaster, San Diego, Calif.
Ellis, Comdr. C. V., U. S. S. Indianapolis, care Postmaster, San Pedro, California.
Hester, Lt. Comdr. J. M., U. S. S. Chester, care Postmaster, San Francisco, California

NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

ARMY

Brasted, Colonel Alva J., Chief of Chaplains, War Department, Washington, D. C.
De La Vergne, Capt. James G., Fort Ruger, Hawaii.
Hayes, Lt. Col. Frank H., Fort Thomas, Ky.
Hes 3, Major Hal C., Fort Stotsenburg, P. I.
Jaeger, Capt. Vernon P., Fort Riley, Kansas.
Phillips, Capt. Hodson B., Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Michigan.
Ridgeot, Major Frank C., Fort George G. Meade, Maryland.
Tlodt, Capt. Elmer E., Fort Sill, Oklahoma.
Westcott, Major Henry R., Jr., Fort Du Pont, Delaware.

Not in Active Service

Bronson, Capt. Burton F., 608 Bassett St., Ming City, California
Ramsden, Lt. Col. Stanley C., 7 N. Rumson Ave., Margate, New Jersey.
Yates, [illegible] Julian E., 3863 Huntington St., N. W., Chevy Chase, D. C.

NAVY

Cuthriell, Lieut (jg) W. F., U. S. S. Saratoga, care Postmaster, San Pedro, California
Forsander, Lieut. J. P., U. S. S. Nevada, care Postmaster, San Pedro, California.
Hall, Comdr. W. R., Naval Dispensary, Long Beach, California.
Leonard, Comdr. M. M., Navy Yard, New York, New York.
Neyman, Lt. Comdr. C. A., Sixteenth Naval District, Cavite, P. I.
Rafferty, Lieut. W. H., U. S. S. Ranger, care Postmaster, San Diego, California.
Stone, Lt. Comdr. A. E., Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia.

NAMES AND LOCATIONS OF MISSIONARIES

OF THE FOREIGN BOARD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary
M. T. Rankin, Secretary for the Orient
W. C. Taylor, Secretary for Latin America
George Green, M.D., Secretary for Nigeria
Everett Gill, Secretary for Europe
R. S. Jones, Home Secretary

AFRICA (NIGERIA)

Oyo, via Lagos—Mrs. George Green,* Miss Ruth Kersey, Mrs. B. L. Lockett,* Hugh P. McCormick,* Mrs. McCormick,* Miss Kathleen Manley, Leonard Long, M.D., Mrs. Long, Miss Lena Lair, L. Raymon Brothers, Mrs. Brothers, H. Glenn Walker, M.D.,* Mrs. Walker,* Miss Esther Olsen.

Abeokuta, via Lagos—Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry, Miss Neale C. Young, I. N. Patterson,* Mrs. Patterson,* Miss Ruth Walden, J. Christopher Pool, Mrs. Pool.

Shaki, via Lagos—A. C. Donath, Mrs. Donath, J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell, Miss Elma Elam, Miss Hattie Gardner.

Lagos—Miss Lucile Reagan, Miss Eva M. Sanders, Miss Frances Jones.

Iwo, via Lagos—Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean.

Sapele—W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson.

ARGENTINA

Buenos Aires—Bolanos 262—L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles; Calle Bolanos 242—R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder; General Urquiza 186—Miss Minnie McIlroy, S. M. Sowell,* Mrs. Sowell,* Miss Martha Thomas Ellis.

Godoy Cruz—Maipu 765, Mendoza—J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles.

Bahia Blanca—Erhardt Swenson, Mrs. Swenson.

Rosario—Calle Maipo 3132—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair.

C. Del Uruguay—Casilla 1215—Paul Freeman,* Mrs. Freeman.*

Rafaela (F.C.C.A.)—Calle Bolivar y 1a Madrid—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins, V. L. David, Mrs. David.

Cipolletti—F. C. S. Rio Negro—G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler

URUGUAY

Montevideo—Calle Payasandu 1344—R. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick.

NORTH BRAZIL

Bahia—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White, Miss Pauline White,* Miss Alberta Steward.

Natal—J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin.

Pernambuco—Caixa 178—E. C. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, A. E. Reyes, Mrs. Reyes, Miss Mildred Cox,* R. Elton Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Bertha Hunt, W. C. Harrison, L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

Maceio—Caixa 84 A—E. A. Nelson,* Mrs. Nelson,* Clem D. Hardy, Mrs. Hardy.

Corrente—Pinhuy, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—E. E. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch, Blonnye Foreman.

Maceio—John L. Bice,* Mrs. Bice;* Caixa 18—John Mein, Mrs. Mein.

Campina Grande—C. F. Stepp, Mrs. Stepp.

SOUTH BRAZIL

Rio de Janeiro—Caixa 349—T. B. Stover,* Mrs. Stover,* W. W. Enete, Mrs. Enete, J. J. Cowsert, Mrs. Cowsert, Mrs. W. C. Taylor, Miss Blanche Simpson; Caixa 496—Miss Ruth Randall; Rua Conde de Bomfim 743—Miss Bernice Neel, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker; Caixa 2344—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; Caixa 2658—W. E. Allen,* Mrs. Allen,* Miss Minnie Landrum,* Rua Bom Pastor 144—H. H. Muirhead,* Mrs. Muirhead.*

Petropolis—Caixa 21—Es do Rio—Mrs. D. P. Appleby.*

Porto Alegre—Caixa 118, E. de R. G. Do Sul—Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith, Miss Helen Bagby.

Pelotas—Caixa 186—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan, Miss Pearl Dunstan.*

Sao Paulo—Rua Homem de Mello 57—Miss Mattie Baker, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, Miss Essie Fuller; Rua Franca Pinto 120—T. C. Bagby,* Mrs. Bagby,* Miss Alma Jackson.

Curityba—Caixa 7.—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter, A. B. Oliver, Mrs. Oliver.

Campo Grande, Matto Grosso—Caixa 78—W. R. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

Bello Horizonte—Rua Pousa Alegre, 402—O. F. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox; Rua Piombasina 193—J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Ray Buster,* W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry, John L. Riffey, Mrs. Riffey, S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson.

Victoria—Mrs. L. M. Reno, Miss Edith West, A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry.

Campos—A. B. Christie,* Mrs. Christie.*

Campinas—Rua Germania 178—Paul C. Porter,* Mrs. Porter.*

CHILE

Temuco—Casilla 181—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore; Casilla 186—Miss Agnes Graham, Miss Anne N. Lassiter, Miss Marjorie Spence, W. Q. Maer, Mrs. Maer, Miss Cornelia Brower.*

Antofagasta—Casilla 81—J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart.

Santiago—Casilla 3886—Jas. W. McGavock, Mrs. McGavock.

CENTRAL CHINA

Shanghai, Kn.—Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Roberta Pearle Johnson, Miss F. Catharine Bryan, Miss Rose Marlowe, Jas. Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, Miss Lillie Mae Bundley, J. T. Williams,* Mrs. Williams,* W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton, Miss Ella Watson, L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Hale, Mrs. M. T. Rankin, Miss Helen McCullough, Miss Ola Lee, Miss Lucy Smith, Miss Lorene Tilford, Miss Jessie Alderman, S. L. Nichols, Mrs. Nichols, R. F. Richetson, Mrs. Richetson, P. R. Anderson,* Mrs. Anderson.*

Shanghai University—C. H. Westbrook, Mrs. Westbrook, J. B. Hipps, Mrs. Hipps, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, Miss Lillian Thomason, Miss Juanita Byrd, George A. Carver, Mrs. Carver, Miss Edyth Byrd, Mrs. R. E. Chambers.

Soochow, Ku.—C. G. McDaniel,* Mrs. McDaniel,* Miss Sophie Laseau, H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Helen Yates, M. C. Brittain, Mrs. Brittain.

Chinkiang, Ku.—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, Miss Grace Wells, L. B. Olive, Mrs. Olive.

Yangchow, Ku.—Miss Alice Parker, Miss E. E. Tull, Miss Mary Demarest, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D.,* Miss Irene Jeffers, D. F. Stamps, Mrs Stamps, Harold Hall,* Mrs. Hall,* S. W. Vance, M.D., Mrs. Vance, Miss Sallie James, R. E. L. Mewshaw, M.D., Mrs. Mewshaw, Miss Clarabel Isdell.

Wuhu, Ku.—P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Hamlett, J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

Kunshan, Ku.—W. B. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

INTERIOR CHINA

Changchow, Honan—Miss Kate Murray, Wilson Fielder,* Mrs. Fielder,* Phil E. White, Mrs. White, S. E. Ayers, M.D., Mrs. Ayers, Miss Genevieve Trulsbach, Miss Grace Stribling.

Kaifeng, Ho.—Mrs. W. E. Salles, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Josephine Ward, A. S. Gillespie, Mrs. Gillespie, Wesley W. Lawton, Jr.,* Mrs. Lawton,* H. M. Harris, Mrs. Harris.

Pochow, An.—Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barrett,* Miss Attie Bostick, Miss Harriett King, O. W. Strother, Mrs. Strother, Miss Thelma Williams.

Kwaitsh, Ho.—Sidney J. Townsend, Mrs. Townsend, Miss Olive Biddell.

NORTH CHINA

Hwanghsien, Shantung—Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. S. Glass,* Mrs. Glass,* Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Florence Lide,* Miss Lucy Wright, Charles L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper, Miss Doris Knight,* Miss Martha Franks, W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton, Miss Lois Glass, Miss Wilma Weeks.

Pingtu, Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, Miss Bonnie Ray, Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, Miss Blanche Bradley, Robert A. Jacob,* Mrs. Jacob.*

Laichow-Fu, Shantung—Dr. Jeannette E. Beall, Miss Alice Huey, Deaver M. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, Miss Elizabeth Gray, J. H. Humphrey, M.D., Mrs. Humphrey.

Chefoo, Shantung—James W. Moore,* Mrs Moore,* Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Pearl Johnson.

Tsingtao, Shantung—Mrs. S. E. Stephens, I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe.

Tsinan, Shantung—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. A. Abernathy, Mrs. Abernathy, Miss Mary Crawford.

Tsinanchow, Shantung—Frank Connely,* Mrs. Connely,* Miss Bertha Smith, Miss Olive Lawton.

Harbin, Manchuria, P. O. Box 12—C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard, Victor Koon, Mrs. Koon, Miss Reba Stewart.

Dairen, 25 Noto-Machi, Manchuria—W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams.

Laiyang, Sung.—Miss Alda Grayson.

SOUTH CHINA

Canton, Kt.—John Lake,* Mrs. Lake,* Miss Flora Dodson, Miss Mary Alexander, C. A. Hayes, M.D.,* Mrs. Hayes,* Miss Lydia Greene, H. H. Sneary, Mrs. Sneary, Eugene L. Hill, Mrs. Hill.

Shiu Hing, Kt.—Miss Margie Shumate, Miss Aurie Fender.

Shiuchow, Kt.—Via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, M. W. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, J. R. Saunders,* Mrs. Saunders,* L. A. Thompson, Mrs. Thompson.

Wuchow, Ku.—Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mollie McMinn, R. E. Beddow, M.D., Mrs. Beddow, F. T. Woodward, Mrs Woodward, Wm. L. Wallace, M.D., Miss Jessie L. Green.

Mocau, Kt.—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

Kong Moon, Kt.—Miss Lura Clement, Miss Leonora Scarlett.*

Kweilin, Ku.—Miss Hattie Stallings,* R. L. Benson, Mrs. Benson, Miss Mattie Vie Sumner, Mansfield Bailey, M.D., Mrs. Bailey, Miss Ruth Ford, J. A. Herring, Mrs. Herring.

Waichow, Kt.—Via Canton—A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Fley Hawkins.

EUROPE

Bucharest, Roumania—Str. Bersei 19—Miss Earl Hester, Mrs. Everett Gill, Miss Ruby Daniels.

Barcelona, Spain—C. Tavern 15—Nils Bengtson,* Mrs. Bengtson.*

Rome, Italy, 31 Via Boncompagni—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs Whittinghill, W. Dewey Moore, Mrs. Moore.

Budapest, Hungary—Baptist Theological Seminary, 11 Margit Rakpart 19—Miss Maude Cobb, Miss Ruth Mahan.

JAPAN

Fukuoka, Seinan Gakuin—Edwin B. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, Mrs. C. K. Dozier, W. Mansfield Garrott, Miss Alma Graves.

Nagasaki—1414 Narutaki Cho—E. O. Mills.

Hiroshima—486 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.

Tokyo—58 Kago Machi Kolshikawa-Ku—Hermon S. Ray, Mrs. Ray.

Kokura—Seinan Jo Gakuin, [Inst.]—Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Helen Dozier, Miss Dorothy Carver.

Tobata—Miss Naomi Schell.

MEXICO

El Paso, Texas (Mexican Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs Davis, W. F. Hatchell.

San Antonio, Texas—1032 Monterey St.—J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson, C. W. Branch, Mrs Branch, C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal.

PALESTINE

Jerusalem, Box 154—Miss Elsie Clor, Henry Lee Eddleman, Miss Eunice Fenderson, Carmel, Haifa—Roswell E. Owens,* Mrs. Owens.*

MISSIONARIES ON PENSION

[illegible] Bagby, Caixa 118, E. de R. G. do Sul, Porto Alegre, Brazil; Rev and Mrs. E. H. Bostick, Santa N. [illegible] Wade D. Bostick, Shaibr, N. C.; Mrs. [illegible] C. Britton, 446 Rue Lafayette, Shanghai, China; Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Bryan, Baptist Compound, North Pao Shing Road, Shanghai, China; Rev. W. Harrod Clarke, 17-[illegible] Dr. and Mrs. J. McF. Gaston, Tsingtao, Shan-[illegible] DeGroff Way, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. R. H. [illegible] Carlin St., Mobile, Ala.; [illegible] W. Herring, [illegible] College Station, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. T. Neil Johnson, Route 4, [illegible], S. C.; Miss Willie Kelly, 446 Rue Lafayette, Shanghai, China; Rev. C. K. Lacy,

Avenue 5, Fontezia 1301, Pueblo, Pueblo, Mexico; Mrs. A. B. Langston, Laurens, S. C.; Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Lawton, Kuling, Kt., China; Rev. and Mrs. D. H. LeSueur, Chihuahua, Mexico. Mrs. R. M. Logan, 110 W. Watauga Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.; Rev. and Mrs. Frank Marrs, 113 Glenwood Courts, San Antonio, Texas; Rev. W. D. T. MacDonald, Casilla 8, Villa Rica, Chile; Rev. and Mrs. T. F. McCrea, 849 Marshall Blvd., San Bernardino, Calif.; Miss Cynthia Miller, 410 N. W. Third Ave., Mineral Wells, Texas; Miss Mary Moorman, Yangchow, China; Mrs. K. L. Morgan, Chauga Heights, Westminster, S. C.; Rev. and Mrs. A. Y. Napier, Centerville, Ala.; Rev. and Mrs. A. Scott Patterson, Madison, Ga.; Rev. R. E. Pettigrew, Route 1, Corinth, Miss.; Mrs. L. W. Pierce, 3703 Junius St., Dallas, Texas; Miss Hannah Plowden, Route 1, Sumter, S. C.; Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Pruitt, 1013 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.; Miss Elisabeth E. Rea, 4442 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Miss Naomi B. Robertson, 1515 May St., San Antonio, Texas; Mrs. J. H. Rowe, 521 E. Cotton St., Redlands, Calif.; Mrs. Peyton Stephens, Columbia, Mo.; Mrs. E. F. Tatum, Yangchow, Ku., China; Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Taylor, 612 S. Walter St., Albuquerque, N. M.; Mrs. E. N. Waine, 2507 Rose Walk, Berkeley, Calif.; Miss Mary H. Willeford, 602 Academy St., San Marcos, Texas.

Postage in any of our Missions is given below. Please read all of it carefully as it may save you money and trouble. Put on enough postage but not too much.

The postage to each of our Missions is Five Cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and Three Cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, except to Mexico, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and Spain, where it is Three Cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. Put on enough postage

*At present in this country.

MISSIONARY WORKERS OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

(Address: 315 Red Rock Building)

ADMINISTRATION AND FIELD FORCE

J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; H. D. Gray, Secretary Emeritus; J. W. Beagle, Field Secretary of Missions in the Homeland; M. N. McCall, Superintendent of Missions in Cuba; R. Q. Lowell, Superintendent of Evangelism; Jacob Gartenhaus, Evangelist to the Jews; Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Mission Study Editor; Miss Emma Leachman, Field Worker; Joe W. Burton, Publicity Secretary; J. W. Wing, Office Secretary; Miss Roberta McNeely, Bookkeeper; Miss Helen Huston, Stenographer to the Secretary, Mrs. Lillian Barnett, Literature; Miss Lucy Cunyus, Stenographer; Mrs. Fred Ruiz, Stenographer; Geo. P. Whitman, Attorney.

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN DEPARTMENT

J. B. Lawrence, Superintendent; George F. Austin, Field Representative for States East of the Mississippi River; N. T. Tull, 5115 Perrier St., New Orleans, Field Representative for the States West of the Mississippi River.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM

El Paso, Texas: W. W. Britton, M.D., Medical Director and Superintendent; 1413 Dakota St., Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Vandiver, Religious Work.

MISSIONS IN THE HOMELAND

Missionaries to the Foreigners

Alabama—131 N. First Place, Birmingham: A. Puccinelli, Mrs. Puccinelli; 501 Second Avenue, Birmingham, Miss Bertha Wallis.

Florida—Box 7293, West Tampa; J. F. Plainfield, Mrs. Plainfield; 914 Green Street, West Tampa; Harry A. Day, Mrs. Day, Miss Fannie Taylor; 1902-14th St., Tampa; J. B. Silva, Mrs. Silva, Mrs. Aurelia Baez; Rescue Mission, 501 E. Bay St., Jacksonville; L. C. Bennett, Mrs. Bennett.

Illinois—702 N. Emma St., Christopher; Miss Mary E. Kelly; 1448 N. 32nd St., E. St. Louis; Mrs. Mildred Bollinger Stein; 1011 Waverly Ave., E. St. Louis; Frank Ramirez, Mrs. Ramirez; 238 E. Vine St., Greenville; G. G. Fonica, Mrs. Fonica; 1618 Poplar, Granite City; Michael Fabian; Harris; Miss Mary Hendee.

Louisiana—Acadia Baptist Academy, Church Point; Alfred Schwab, Mrs. Schwab, Miss Carol Brakefield, O. C. Cassalmann, Miss Vera Carter, Lawrence Thibodeaux, Mrs. Thibodeaux, Hines H. Stilley, Mrs. Stilley, Thelma D. Caldwell, Ruth Crow, Miss Delia Ray; Baptist Rescue Mission, 740 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans; J. W. Newbrough, Mrs. Newbrough, H. R. Reynolds; Basile; Maurice Aguillard, Mrs. Aguillard; Pineville; Lucien C. Smith, Mrs. Smith; 300 Second St., Morgan City, Miss Vera Aguillard; Houma; A. D. Martin, Mrs. Martin; 729 Second Street, New Orleans; Miss Gladys Keith.

Maryland—Baptist Good Will Center, Cross St., Baltimore, Miss Hazel M. Robb.

Mississippi—200 Washington Ave., Greenville; Shan Yan Lee.

Missouri—438 Garfield, Kansas City; L. Di Pietro, Mrs. Di Pietro.

New Mexico—311 S. 3rd St., Albuquerque; J. G. Sanchez, Mrs. Sanchez; 123 N. Maple St., Albuquerque; J. R. Parker, Mrs. Parker.

Oklahoma—Box 161, Kreba; Pascal Arpaio, Mrs. Arpaio.

Texas—Bastrop; Paul C. Bell, Mrs. Bell, Pascal Hurtis, Mrs. Hurtis, J. B. Swindoll, Mrs. Swindoll, George Todd Lewis; 203 E. Ave., Austin; Ignacio E. Gonzalez, Mrs. Gonzalez; Box 1138, El Paso; A. Velez, Mrs. Velez, Miss Gladys McLanahan, Miss Lillie Mae Weatherford, Miss Gloria Ruiz; Box 688, Brownsville; Geo. P. Mixim, Mrs. Mixim, Abel R. Saenz, Mrs. Saenz; Box 687, San Angelo; Donato Ruiz, Mrs. Ruiz; 1601 Caldwell St., Corpus Christi; Daniel Delgado, Mrs. Delgado; Box 836, Pearsall; J. A. Lopez, Mrs. Lopez; 1316 San Bernardo, Laredo; Andres R. Cavazos, Mrs. Cavazos; 121 San Marcos St., San Antonio; Matias C. Garcia, Mrs. Garcia; 446 Pruitt Ave., San Antonio; Alfredo Cavazos, Mrs. Cavazos; 212 Jefferson St., Kerrville; Emmett Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez; 1201 W. Ashby Place, San Antonio; Miss Ollie Llewellyn; Bryan; Victor Gonzalez, Mrs. Gonzales; Seguin; Carlos Hernandez Rios, Mrs. Rios; Del Rio; Felix Delgado, Mrs. Delgado; 401 E. Main St., Uvalde; I. Ortiz, Mrs. Ortiz; Box 178, San Marcos; Jose G. Flores, Mrs. Flores; Rio Grande City; E. L. Kelley, Mrs. Kelley; Victoria, Route 1; Benito Villarreal, Mrs. Villarreal; Box 196, Alice; D. O. Blaisdell, Mrs. Blaisdell; Eagle Lake; Simon Villarreal, Mrs. Villarreal; 211 Louise St., Mullin; Fred Montero, Mrs. Montero; Waco; A. N. Porter, Mrs. Porter; Gonzales; Refugio Garcia, Mrs. Garcia; Mission; Isaia Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez; Cameron; Isaia Armendarez, Mrs. Armendarez; Chinese Baptist Church, San Antonio; J. H. Coleman.

Missionaries to the Negroes

(White Workers)—815 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.: Noble Y. Beall, Mrs. Beall; 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.: J. K. Hair, Mrs. Hair.

National Baptist Convention Workers—4634 Vincennes Ave., Chicago: T. Theo Lovelace, Mrs. Lovelace; Box 573, Tuscaloosa, Alabama: R. J. Moore, Mrs. Moore; 203 Cherry St., Abilene, Texas: Miles Jenkins, Mrs. Jenkins; Selma University, Selma, Alabama: R. T. Pollard, Mrs. Pollard; 108 S. Kansas St., Roswell, New Mexico: O. F. Dixon, Mrs. Dixon; 1313 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore, Maryland: Rev. A. L. E. Weeks, Mrs. Weeks.

Missionaries to the Deaf

Mountainburg, Ark.: J. W. Michaels, Mrs. Michaels; 4513½ Bryan St., Dallas, Texas: A. O. Wilson, Mrs. Wilson; 704 Park St., Fort Worth, Texas: C. F. Landon, Mrs. Landon.

Missionaries to the Indians

Alabama—Calvert: R. M. Averitt, Mrs. Averitt.

Arizona—Box 721, Chandler: M. E. Heard, Mrs. Heard.

Mississippi—Union: S. E. McAdory, Mrs. McAdory.

New Mexico—1010 N. 8th St., Albuquerque: C. W. Stumph, Mrs. Stumph; 128 S. Edith, Albuquerque: Miss Pauline Cammack; Farmington: R. A. Pryor, Mrs. Pryor.

North Carolina—Murphy: J. N. Lee; Cherokee: William H. Fitzgerald, Mrs. Fitzgerald.

Oklahoma—1401 S. 5th St., McAlester: A. W. Hancock, Mrs. Hancock; R. F. D. No. 3, Shawnee: D. D. Cooper, Mrs. Cooper; Rt. 4, Box 256, Pawhuska: A. Worthington; R. F. D., No. 3, Arkansas City, Kansas: Miss Gladys Sharp; Nardin: Miss Grace Clifford; Box 83, Pawnee: Roe R. Beard, Mrs. Beard; Wetumka: G. Lee Phelps, Mrs. Phelps; Chilocco: Sam Lincoln, Mrs. Lincoln; Perkins: Solomon Kent, Mrs. Kent; Ponca City, R. F. D. 4: Thomas Wamego, Mrs. Wamego; Route 5, Stillwell: John Ritcher, Mrs. Ritcher.

Oklahoma—(Cherokee Association)—Stillwell: John B. Acorn, Mrs. Acorn, Richard Glory, Mrs. Glory; Eucha: Lee O'Field, Mrs. O'Field; Sid: Johnson Davis, Mrs. Davis; Spavinaw: Lazy Scroggens, Mrs. Scroggens; Salina: Shake Kingfisher, Mrs. Kingfisher; Keota: Moses Wesley, Mrs. Wesley; (Chickasaw Association)—Sulphur: J. J. Cobb, Jordan Hawkins; Route 2, Ada: Sam Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins; (Choctaw Association)—Wister: Morris Sams; Leflore: Thomas Adam; (Muskogee Association)—Wetumka: John Smith, Mrs. Smith; Eufaula: Joe Colbert, Mrs. Colbert; Route 2, Okiaha: Willie Carr.

Florida—(Seminoles)—Dania: Willie King, Mrs. King.

Missionaries to the Mountains

Jeff, Kentucky: L. W. Martin, Mrs. Martin; Sandy Hook, Kentucky: David Calhoun, Mrs. Calhoun; Andersonville, Tenn.: M. K. Cobble, Mrs. Cobble; Vicco, Kentucky: Miss Minnie Berry.

MISSIONS IN CUBA

Havana—(Address for all Havana missionaries: The Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Havana, Cuba:) M. N. McCall, Superintendent, Mrs. McCall, W. L. Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Mildred Matthews, Miss Eva Smith, Mrs. H. R. Moseley, Miss Edelmira Robinson, Nemesio Garcia, Mrs. Garcia; (Cuban American College, Havana)—Prof. M. R. Vivanco, Mrs. Vivanco, Dr. Sidney Orrett, Mrs. Luz Feraza, Mrs. Maria Menendez, Miss Natividad Isern, Miss Gloria Ruis.

The Provinces—(Havana Province)—Regla, Marti 69: Herbert Caudill, Mrs. Caudill, Bejucal: Miss Kathryn Sewell; Vibora: S. R. Machado, Mrs. Machado; Jacomina: J. F. de Armas, Mrs. de Armas; Guanabacoa: Emilio Planos, Mrs. Planos; Los Pinos: Antonio Echevarria, Mrs. Echevarria; San Jose: Juan B. Ferrer, Mrs. Ferrer; Calabazar: P. J. Rodrigues, Mrs. Rodrigues; Bejucal: J. L. Greno, Mrs. Greno; Agusnte: J. M. Fleytes, Mrs. Fleytes; Madruga: Miss Virginia Peres; (Santa Clara Province)—Santa Clara: Moises Gonzales, Mrs. Gonzales; Sagua la Grande: M. A. Calliero, Mrs. Calliero; Ranchuelo: Filomano Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez; Cruces: Ismael Negrin, Mrs. Negrin; Arriata: Heriberto Rodrigues, Mrs. Rodrigues; Cienfuegos: A. T. Bequer, Mrs. Bequer; Cumanayagua: Alejandro Pereira, Mrs. Pereira; Lajas: Casio Lima, Mrs. Lima; Caibarien: N. J. Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez; Sancti Spiritus: E. Becerra, Mrs. Becerra; Placetas: Rafael Fraguela, Mrs. Fraguela, Miss Virginia Peres; Camajuani: Domingo Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez; Trinidad: Bibiano Molina, Mrs. Molina; (Matanzas Province)—Matanzas: Arturo Corugedo, Mrs. Corugedo; Cardenas: Antonio Martinez, Mrs. Martinez; Colon: Augustin Lopez, Mrs. Lopez; (Pinar del Rio Province)—San Juan y Martinez: Fernando Santana, Mrs. Santana; Pinar del Rio: Enrique Vasques, Mrs. Vasques; Consolacion del Sur: Angel Pineio; Mariel: Enrique Pina, Mrs. Pina; Guanajay: Miss Christine Garnett.

MISSIONS IN CANAL ZONE

(West Indian Work)

Box 243, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone: J. V Timms (Superintendent without salary); Box 810, Ancon, C. Z.: Norton Bellamy, Mrs. Bellamy; Box 456, Cristobal, C. Z.: James A. Blake, Mrs. Blake; Ancon, Canal Zone: V. T. Yearwood, Mrs. Yearwood.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

1. STATE BOARD EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

(We will thank the brotherhood for corrections and additions to this list.)

ALABAMA—Evangelists

None.

ARIZONA—Evangelists

None.

ARKANSAS—Evangelists

Rev. Earl Herrington, Prescott.
Rev. E. W. Milner, 1608 Booker Street, Little Rock, Ark.
Rev. C. L. Randall, 1000 Woodrow Street, Little Rock, Ark.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Evangelists

None.

FLORIDA—Evangelists

Dr. T. O. Rosa, Jacksonville.
Rev. R. D. Carrin, Stuart.

GEORGIA—Evangelists

W. H. Faust, Secretary, Department of Evangelism, 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta.

ILLINOIS—Evangelists

G. O. Foulon, evangelist to the foreigners, Greenville.

KENTUCKY—Evangelists

None.

LOUISIANA—Evangelists

John T. Walters, Ruston.
A. N. Murray, St. Joseph.
A. C. Holt, Newellton.

MARYLAND—Evangelists

State not now employing evangelists or singers.

MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists

Bryan Simmons, Jackson.

MISSOURI—Evangelists

Dr. John F. Vines, 3718 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.

NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

None.

NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

None.

OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

Dewey L. Riley, 105 First St., S. W., Ardmore.
C. M. Curb, 424 W. Midland, Shawnee, State Evangelist.
T. B. Lackey, 617 S. W. 25th, Oklahoma City, General Missionary.
Leon M. Gambrell, Uni. Sta., Shawnee, District Missionary.
E. V. Brownlow, 307 Arlyton, Lawton, District Missionary.
O. G. Matthews, 216 W. Midland, Shawnee, District Missionary.
R. F. Bland, 310 E. Van Buren, McAlester, District Missionary.
G. N. Lummus, 511 S. 6th, Clinton, District Missionary.
Floyd Looney, Ardmore, Oklahoma, District Missionary.
R. J. Hallaw, Tahlina, Oklahoma, District Missionary.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

State Board not now employing evangelists or singers.

TENNESSEE—Evangelists

State Board not now employing evangelists or singers.

TEXAS—Evangelists

C. Y. Dossey, Dallas.
W. N. Joyner, San Antonio.
A. L. Leahs, Dallas.
W. F. Ferguson, Gainesville.
Hulon Coffman, Dallas.
Hyman J. Appleman, Ft. Worth.
Dr. Geo. W. McCall, Dallas
W. Y. Pond, Waco.

VIRGINIA—Evangelists

None.
No singers.

2. INDEPENDENT EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

ALABAMA—Evangelists

None.

ARIZONA—Evangelists

None.

ARKANSAS—Evangelists

Rev. P. A. Stockton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Benton.
Rev. E. A. Petroff, Springdale.

Singers

Rowland W. Lawrence, 1020 Bishop Street, Little Rock, Ark.
P. A. Stockton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Benton.
Chas. A. Burgess, 1818 Port Arthur Street, Mena, Ark.
Lowell Queen, Prescott, Arkansas.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Dr. Ray Palmer, 12 East Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.
Rev. Tillman R. Brady, 1021 8th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

FLORIDA—Evangelists

Lloyd King, 1414 Osceola, Orlando.

Singers

T. E. Bush, New Smyrna.
L. L. King, 1414 Osceola, Jacksonville.

GEORGIA—Evangelists

John W. Ham, Atlanta.

Singers

Carlyle Brooks, P. O. Box 807, Atlanta.
P. S. Rowland, Carrollton.

ILLINOIS

Cecil Fuson, Cassy.
O. R. Stalmer, Eldorado.

KENTUCKY

E. L. Averitt, Louisville.
H. B. Veach, Williamsburg.
W. F. Kem, Commodore Apts., Louisville.
Oscar Gibson, Louisville.

LOUISIANA—Evangelists

L. Newman Marks, D.D., 740 Esplande Ave., New Orleans.
F. O. Sellers, 1220 Washington St., New Orleans

MARYLAND

None.

MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists

T. T. Martin, Blue Mountain.

MISSOURI—Evangelists

W. F. Frazier, South Side Sta., Springfield.
John F. Killian, 1924 N. Missouri Ave., Springfield.
J. L. Rayburn, 6338 Clayton Ave., St. Louis
C. F. Whitlock, Monett.

Singers

C. C. Elsey, Aurora.
J. E. Turner, Chillicothe.
John Imrie, Springfield.
Floyd Montgomery, 4318 Norfolk, St. Louis.
Cleo Runnels, Gallatin.
Leo Runnels, Gallatin.

NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

Singers

Geo. Wilson, Albuquerque.

NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

Not reported.

Singers

Not reported.

OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

E. E. Deardeuff, West Tulsa.
Jerry Cox, 218½ West First, Oklahoma City.
H. T. Wiles, 204 N. E. 11th, Oklahoma City.
L. G. Wolfe, 1161 Locust St., Muskogee.
G. E. Kennedy, 1406 N. E. 18th, Oklahoma City.
Carl Stone, 1225 S. W. 34th, Oklahoma City.

Missionaries to the Negroes

(White Workers)—315 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.: Noble Y. Beall, Mrs. Beall; 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.: J. K. Hair, Mrs. Hair.

National Baptist Convention Workers—4834 Vincennes Ave., Chicago: T. Theo Loveless, Mrs. Loveless; Box 573, Tuscaloosa, Alabama: R. J. Moore, Mrs. Moore; 502 Cherry St., Abilene, Texas: Miles Jenkins, Mrs. Jenkins; Selma University, Selma, Alabama: R. T. Pollard, Mrs. Pollard; 108 S. Kansas St., Roswell, New Mexico: O. F. Dixon, Mrs. Dixon; 1331 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore, Maryland: Rev. A. L. E. Weeks, Mrs. Weeks.

Missionaries to the Deaf

Mountainburg, Ark.: J. W. Michaels, Mrs. Michaels; 4518½ Bryan St., Dallas, Texas: A. O. Wilson, Mrs. Wilson; 704 Park St., Fort Worth, Texas: C. F. Landon, Mrs. Landon.

Missionaries to the Indians

Alabama—Calvert: R. M. Averitt, Mrs. Averitt.

Arizona—Box 721, Chandler: M. E. Heard, Mrs. Heard.

Mississippi—Union: S. E. McAdory, Mrs. McAdory.

New Mexico—1010 N. 8th St., Albuquerque: C. W. Stumph, Mrs. Stumph; 322 S. Edith, Albuquerque: Miss Pauline Cammack; Farmington: R. A. Pryor, Mrs. Pryor.

North Carolina—Murphy: J. N. Lee; Cherokee: William H. Fitzgerald, Mrs. Fitzgerald.

Oklahoma—1501 S. 8th St., McAlester: A. W. Hancock, Mrs. Hancock; R. F. D. No. 8, Shawnee: D. D. Cooper, Mrs. Cooper; Box 206, Pawhuska: A. Worthington; R. F. D., No. 2, Arkansas City, Kansas: Miss Gladys Sharp; Nardin: Miss Grace Clifford; Box 69, Pawnee: Roe R. Beard, Mrs. Beard; Wetumka: G. Lee Phelps, Mrs. Phelps; Chilocco: Sam Lincoln, Mrs. Lincoln; Perkins: Solomon Kent, Mrs. Kent; Ponca City, R. F. D. 4: Thomas Wamego, Mrs. Wamego; Route 5, Stillwell: John Hitcher, Mrs. Hitcher.

Oklahoma—(Cherokee Association)—Stillwell: John B. Acorn, Mrs. Acorn, Richard Glory, Mrs. Glory; Eucha: Lee O'Field, Mrs. O'Field; Sid: Johnson Davis, Mrs. Davis; **Spavinaw; Lacy Scroggens, Mrs. Scroggens;** Salina: Shake Kingfisher, Mrs. Kingfisher; Keota: Moses Wesley, Mrs. Wesley; (Chickasaw Association)—Sulphur: J. J. Cobb, Jordan Hawkins; Route 2, Ada: Sam Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins; (Choctaw Association)—Wister: Morris Sams; Lafloye: Thomas Adams; (Muskogee Association)—Wetumka: John Smith, Mrs. Smith; Eufaula: Joe Colbert, Mrs. Colbert; Route 2, Okfahs: Willie Carr.

Florida—(Seminoles)—Dania: Willie King, Mrs. King

Missionaries to the Mountains

Jeff, Kentucky: L. W. Martin, Mrs. Martin; Sandy Hook, Kentucky: David Calhoun, Mrs. Calhoun; Andersonville, Tenn.: M. K. Cobble, Mrs. Cobble: Vicco, Kentucky: Miss Minnie Betty.

MISSIONS IN CUBA

Havana—(Address for all Havana missionaries: The Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta, Havana, Cuba:) M. N. McCall, Superintendent, Mrs McCall, W. L. Moore, Mrs Moore, Miss Mildred Matthews, Miss Eva Smith, Mrs. H R. Moseley, Miss Edelmira Robinson, Nemesio Garcia, Mrs. Garcia; (Cubeo American College, Havana)—Prof. M R. Vivanco, Mrs. Vivanco, Dr. Sidney Garrett, Mrs. Luz Perusa, Mrs. Maria Menendez, Miss Natividad Isern, Miss Gloria Ruis.

The Provinces—(Havana Province)—Regla, Marti 68: Herbert Caudill, Mrs. Caudill; Bejucal: Miss Kathryn Sewell; Vihora: R. R. Machado, Mrs. Machado; Jacomina: J. F. de Armas, Mrs. de Armas; Gunabacoa: Emilio Planos, Mrs. Planos; Las Pinos: Antonio Echevarria, Mrs. Echevarria; San Jose: Juan B. Ferrer, Mrs. Ferrer; Calabazar: F. J. Rodrigues, Mrs. Rodrigues; Bejucal: J. L. Greno, Mrs. Greno; Aguacate: J. M Fleytes, Mrs Fleytes; Madruga: Miss Virginia Perez; (Santa Clara Province)—Santa Clara: Moises Gonzales, Mrs. Gonzales; Sagua la Grande: M. A Calliero, Mrs. Calliero; Ranchuelo: Filomeno Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez; Cruces: Ismael Negrin, Mrs. Negrin; Arriata: Heriberto Rodrigues, Mrs. Rodrigues; Cienfuegos: A. T. Bequer, Mrs. Bequer; Cumanayagua: Alejandro Pereira, Mrs. Pereira; Lajas: Casto Lima, Mrs. Lima; Caibarien: N. J. Rodrigues, Mrs. Rodrigues; Sancti Spiritus: E. Becerra, Mrs. Becerra; Placetas: Rafael Fraguela, Mrs Fraguela, Miss Virginia Perez; Camajuani: Domingo Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez; Trinidad: Hibiano Molina, Mrs. Molina; (Matanzas Province)—Matanzas: Arturo Corugedo, Mrs. Corunedo; Cardenas: Antonio Martinez, Mrs Martinez; Colon: Augustin Lopez, Mrs. Lopez; (Pinar del Rio Province)—San Juan y Martinez: Fernando Santana, Mrs. Santana; Pinar del Rio: Enrique Vasquez, Mrs. Vasquez; Consolacion del Sur: Angel Pinelo; Mariel: Enrique Pina, Mrs. Pina; Guanajay: Miss Christine Garnett.

MISSIONS IN CANAL ZONE

(West Indian Work)

Box 242, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone: J. V. Tinnin (Superintendent without salary); Box 918, Ancon, C. Z.: Norton Nelloms, Mrs Nellamy; Box 488, Cristobal, C. Z.: James A Blake, Mrs Blake; Ancon, Canal Zone: V. T Yearwood, Mrs. Yearwood.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

I. STATE BOARD EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

(We will thank the brotherhood for corrections and additions to this list.)

ALABAMA—Evangelists

None.

ARIZONA—Evangelists

None.

ARKANSAS—Evangelists

Rev. Earl Herrington, Prescott.
Rev. E. W. Milner, 1605 Booker Street, Little Rock, Ark.
Rev. C. L. Randall, 1008 Woodrow Street, Little Rock, Ark.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Evangelists

None.

FLORIDA—Evangelists

Dr. T. G. Reese, Jacksonville.
Rev. R. D. Carrin, Stuart.

GEORGIA—Evangelists

W. H. Faust, Secretary, Department of Evangelism, 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta

ILLINOIS—Evangelists

G. O. Foulon, evangelist to the foreigners. Greenville.

KENTUCKY—Evangelists

None.

LOUISIANA—Evangelists

John T. Walters, Ruston.
A. N. Murray, St. Joseph.
A. C. Holt, Newellton

MARYLAND—Evangelists

State not now employing evangelists or singers

MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists

Bryan Simmons, Jackson.

MISSOURI—Evangelists

Dr. John F. Vines, 3718 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo

NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

None.

NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

None.

OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

Dewey L. Riley, 104 First St., S. W., Ardmore.
C. M. Curb, 424 W. Midland, Shawnee, State Evangelist.
T. B. Lackey, 617 S. W. 26th, Oklahoma City, General Missionary.
Leon M. Cambrell, Uni. Sta., Shawnee, District Missionary.
E. V. Brownlow, 307 Arlyton, Lawton, District Missionary.
O. G. Matthews, 316 W. Midland, Shawnee, District Missionary.
B. F. Bland, 310 E. Van Buren, McAlester, District Missionary.
B. N. Lummus, 311 S. 8th, Clinton, District Missionary.
Floyd Looney, Ardmore, Oklahoma, District Missionary.
H. J. Ballew, Tullhina, Oklahoma, District Missionary.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

State Board not now employing evangelists or singers.

TENNESSEE—Evangelists

State Board not now employing evangelists or singers.

TEXAS—Evangelists

C. Y. Dorsey, Dallas.
W. H. Joyner, San Antonio.
A. L. Leake, Dallas
W. F. Ferguson, Gainesville.
Hulon Cuffman, Dallas.
Hyman J. Appleman, Ft. Worth.
Dr. Geo. W. McCall, Dallas
W. Y. Pond, Waco.

VIRGINIA—Evangelists

None.
No singers.

II. INDEPENDENT EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

ALABAMA—Evangelists

[illegible]

ARIZONA—Evangelists

None.

ARKANSAS—Evangelists

Rev. P. A. Stockton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Benton.
Rev. E. A. Petroff, Springdale.

Singers

Rowland W. Lawrence, 1020 Bishop Street, Little Rock, Ark.
P. A. Stockton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Benton.
Chas. A. Burgess, 1318 Fort Arthur Street, Mena, Ark.
Lowell Queen, Prescott, Arkansas.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Dr. Ray Palmer, 18 East Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.
Rev. Tillman R. Brady, 1021 8th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

FLORIDA—Evangelists

Lloyd King, 1414 Osceola, Orlando.

Singers

T. E. Bush, New Smyrna.
L. L. King, 1414 Osceola, Jacksonville.

GEORGIA—Evangelists

John W. Ham, Atlanta.

Singers

Carlyle Brooks, P. O. Box 807, Atlanta.
P. S. Rowland, Carrollton.

ILLINOIS

Cecil Fuson, Casey.
O. R. Steiner, Eldorado.

KENTUCKY

E. L. Averitt, Louisville.
H. B. Vaneh, Williamsburg.
M. F. Ham, Commodore Apts., Louisville.
Orene Gibson, Louisville.

LOUISIANA—Evangelists

L. Newman Marks, D.D., 340 Esplande Ave., New Orleans.
E. O. Sellers, 1320 Washington St., New Orleans.

MARYLAND

None.

MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists

T. T. Martin, Blue Mountain.

MISSOURI—Evangelists

W. F. Frazier, South Side Sta., Springfield.
John F. Killian, 1924 N. Missouri Ave., Springfield.
J. L. Rayburn, 5368 Clayton Ave., St. Louis.
C. F. Whitlock, Monett.

Singers

C. C. Elsey, Aurora.
J. E. Turner, Chillicothe.
John Imzie, Springfield.
Floyd Montgomery, 4318 Norfolk, St. Louis.
Cleo Runnels, Gallatin.
Leo Runnels, Gallatin.

NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

Singers

Geo. Wilson, Albuquerque.

NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

Not reported.

Singers

Not reported.

OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

E. E. Beardeuff, West Tulsa.
Jerry Cox, 223½ West First, Oklahoma City.
H. T. Wiles, 304 N. E. 11th, Oklahoma City.
L. C. Wolfe, 1151 Locust St., Muskogee.
G. E. Kennedy, 1404 N. E. 16th, Oklahoma City.
Carl Stone, 1825 S. W. 10th, Oklahoma City.

Singers

E. Otis Allen, 2113 Classen Blvd., Oklahoma City.
L. M. Perkins, Stillwater.
Jerry Cox, 113½ West First, Oklahoma City.
Boyd Kast, 1426 Linden, Oklahoma City.
A. B. Christian, Watonga.
Chas. O. Miller, 510 Osage, Bartlesville.

SOUTH CAROLINA

None.

TENNESSEE—Evangelists

W. J. Cambron, Fayetteville.
Wade House, Orlinda.
W. C. McPherson, Murfreesboro.

Singers

Joe Cambron, Nashville.
Roger M. Hickman, Petersburg.
W. Earl Robinson, Chattanooga.

TEXAS—Evangelists

A. F. Johnson, Seminary Hill.
E. N. Parish, Dallas.
Sam L. Raborn, 2100 Sanger Ave., Waco.

Singers

T. D. Carroll, Henderson.
Rufus Sam. Raborn, 1400 College Ave., Ft. Worth
Joe Trussell, Brownwood
Johnnie Cohen, Palestine.
E. J. Thomas, Dallas.

VIRGINIA—Evangelists

Cary Barker, Lynchburg.
M. F. Sanford, Culpepper.

OTHER BAPTIST CONVENTIONS IN UNITED STATES

Northern Baptist Convention: Organized May 16, 1907; President, Rev. E. V. Pierce, D.D., Minneapolis, Minn.; Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Maurice A. Levy, D.D., 420 Elmira St., Williamsport, Pa.; Next Session: Milwaukee, Wisconsin, May, 1938.

American Baptist Association: Organized 1925; Headquarters, 214 E. Broad St., P. O. Box 777, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.; President, D. N. Jackson, D.D., LL.D., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.; Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, Eld. C. R. Meadows, 214½ E. Broad St., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.

Lott-Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention: Organized 1897; Headquarters, 1501 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; President, A. L. James, D.D., 208 Patton Ave., N. W., Roanoke, Va.; Corresponding Secretary, J. H. Randolph, D.D., 1501 Eleventh St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

National Baptist Convention, U. S. A.: Organized 1880. Incorporated 1915; Headquarters, 529 Second Avenue, N., Nashville, Tenn.; President, L. K. Williams, D.D., 3115 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.; Secretary, J. M. Nabrit, D.D., American Baptist Theological Seminary, Whites Creek Pike, Nashville, Tenn.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Includes Baptists from every country in the world where there are Baptists. The organization holds its meetings once in five years. Purely advisory in its relations to churches; has no authority over its members. Purpose is to discuss the great themes which are of common interest to all Baptists.

Organized in London, England, July 11-19, 1905, with Dr. Alexander Maclaren, London, presiding. Alliance formed July 17, 1905; Dr. John Clifford, London, elected President.

Second meeting, June 19-25, 1911, Baptist Temple, Philadelphia, Pa., Dr. Robert Stuart MacArthur, New York, elected President.

Next meeting was postponed on account of World War until July 21-27, 1923, when it was held in Stockholm, Sweden, Dr. E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Ky., elected President.

Next meeting held in Toronto, Canada, June 23-29, 1928, Rev. John MacNeill, London, England, elected President.

Next meeting held in Berlin, Germany, August 4-10, 1934, Dr. George W. Truett, Dallas, Texas, elected President.

Next meeting to be held in Atlanta, Georgia, July 22-28, 1939.

Present Officers and Committee (1934-1939):

President, Rev. George W. Truett, D.D., LL.D., Dallas, Texas.

Hon. Associate Secretary, Rev. Clifton D. Gray, LL.D., Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

General Secretary, Rev. James Henry Rushbrooke, M.A., D.D., Baptist World Alliance Office, 4 Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1, England.

Vice-Presidents—Dr. A. W. Beaven, U. S. A.; Dr. N. J. Nordstrom, Sweden; Rev. B. A. Nag, India; Dr. F. W. Simoleit, Germany; Mr. J. A. Packer, Australia; Rev. Manoel Avellino de Souza, Brazil; Dr. L. K. Williams, U. S. A.

Eastern Treasurer, C. T. LeQuesne; Western Treasurer, Mr. Albert Matthews, LL.D.

Other Members—Britain: Rev. M. E. Aubrey, M.A.; Rev. B. Grey Griffith, B.D.; Rev. Gilbert Laws, Mrs. H. L. Taylor. **Burma:** Rev. San Ba, B.A., B.D. **Canada:** Dr. A. L. McCrimmon, Dr. F. W. Patterson. **China:** Dr. Herman Liu. **Hungary:** Rev. M. Baranyay. **Italy:** Dr. Aristarco Fasulo. **Japan:** Dr. Y. Chiba. **Latvia:** Prof. J. Riess. **Norway:** Prof. A. T. Ohrn, M.A., B.D. **Poland:** Rev. L. Mikus. **Rumania:** Dr. Gh. Simonca. **South Africa:** Dr. J. E. Ennals. **U. S. A.:** Dr. W. S. Abernethy, Dr. W. H. Bowler, Dr. M. E. Dodd, Dr. T. O. Fuller, Dr. H. C. Gleiss, Dr. J. M. Nabrit, Dr. G. L. Prince, Dr. J. R. Sampey, Dr. L. R. Scarborough. **At large:** Rev. Theodore F. Adams, Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Dr. T. G. Dunning, Frau Baresel-Lobner, Mrs. Ernest Brown, Mrs. S. W. Layten, Dr. Frank H. Leavell, Mrs. John Nuveen.

STATE CONVENTION DIRECTORIES

1937

STATE MISSIONS, EDUCATION, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND B.Y.P.U.'S

Alabama—The Alabama State Convention. Organized 1823. Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; L. L. Gwaltney, D.D., Birmingham, President; M. M. Wood, D.D., 617 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Recording and Statistical Secretary; A. S. Barnes, Montgomery, Assistant Statistical Secretary; J. C. Stivender, D.D., Birmingham, President Executive Board; S. J. Ezell, D.D., Clanton, Recording Secretary Executive Board; **F. M. Barnes, D.D., Secretary-Treasurer Executive Board;** Department of Education and Training of the Executive Board, Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Director. State Convention meets November 16, 17, 18, 1937, First Baptist Church, Montgomery.

Arizona—Baptist General Convention. Organized 1928. Headquarters, Phoenix, Arizona; Rev. C. Vaughn Rock, President, 1202 N. 3rd St., Phoenix; Recording Secretary, A. Truman Helm, 336 W. McDowell, Phoenix; C. B. Maxwell, Route 5, Box 304, Phoenix, Treasurer; Miss Constance E. Morton, 1202 N. 3rd St., Phoenix, Historian; **Rev. S. S. Bussell, Corresponding Secretary,** Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Secretary, P. O. Box 746, Phoenix. Convention meets First Southern Baptist Church, Phoenix, October 21, 22, 1937.

Arkansas—Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, 507 Donaghey Trust Building, Little Rock; B. V. Ferguson, D.D., Ft. Smith, President; Rev. J. B. Luck, Magnolia, Recording and Statistical Secretary; L. M. Sipes, D.D., Little Rock, President of Executive Board; **B. L. Bridges, D.D., General Secretary of Executive Board, 507 Donaghey Trust Building, Little Rock;** Rev. Edgar Williamson, 508 Donaghey Trust Building, Little Rock, Sunday School and B.T.U. Secretary. State Convention meets with First Baptist Church, Ft. Smith, beginning at 7:00 P.M., December 7, 1937.

District of Columbia—The District of Columbia Baptist Convention. Organized 1877. Headquarters, Waddell Hall, 715 8th St., N. W., Washington. Mr. E. B. Shaver, President, 630 A Street, N. E.; Rev. C. B. Austin, 1507 30th Street, N. W., Vice-President; Mr. S. G. Nottingham, National Press Bldg., Secretary; Mr. William N. Janson, Munsey Bldg., Assistant Secretary; Mr. Elgin Smith, 4511 Iowa Ave., N. W., Treasurer; **Dr. Rufus W. Weaver, LL.D., 715 Eighth St., N. W., Washington, Executive Secretary.** Association meeting, Washington, third Tuesday in November, 1938.

Florida—Florida Baptist Convention. Organized 1854. Headquarters, Second Floor Rogers Building, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville; Thos. V. McCaul, D.D., Gainesville, President; Rev. E. G. Bostick, 639 Woodward Dr., Lakeland, Recording Secretary; Mr. Charles A. Powers, Sr., Law Exchange Bldg., Jacksonville, President of State Mission Board; **C. M. Brittain, D.D., Second Floor Rogers Bldg., 218 West Church St., Jacksonville, Executive Secretary-Treasurer;** W. W. Willian, D.D., Jacksonville, Sunday School and B.T.U. Secretary; Miss Louise Smith, Jacksonville, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Susan Laureda Adams, Jacksonville, W.M.U. Young People's Secretary; T. O. Reese, D.D., Jacksonville, State Evangelist; Rev. R. D. Carrin, Stuart, Associate State Evangelist; Mr. Hugh F. Latimer, Jacksonville, Brotherhood Secretary; Rev. J. Roy Robinson, State Student Secretary, Gainesville. Convention meets in Jacksonville, January 11-13, 1938.

Georgia—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. Organized 1822. Headquarters, 22 Marietta Street Bldg., 5th Floor, Atlanta; Aquila Chamlee, D.D., Forsyth, President; B. D. Ragsdale, D.D., Macon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Spencer B. King, Blakely, Treasurer; J. E. Sammons, D.D., Macon, President of Executive Board; **James W. Merritt, LL.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer,** Executive Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention; W. H. Faust, D.D., Secretary Department of Evangelism; T. W. Tippett, D.D., Secretary Sunday School Department; Edwin S. Preston, B.T.U. Secretary; D. B. Nicholson, Secretary Student Department, Athens. State Convention meets in Macon, November 16, 17, 1937.

Illinois—The Illinois Baptist State Association. Organized 1907. Headquarters, Carbondale. Rev. I. E. Lee, Harrisburg, Moderator. Rev. J. A. Musgrave, Harrisburg, Recording Secretary; Rev. H. Etter, Vienna, Chairman of Board of Directors; **Rev. E. W. Reeder, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Building, Carbondale;** Mrs. John Hathaway, Baptist Building, Carbondale, W.M.U. Secretary; Sunday School and B.T.U. Secretary, Rev. I. E. Lee. Illinois Baptist State Association meets with the First Baptist Church of Herrin, November 2-4, 1937.

Kentucky—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Organized 1837. Headquarters, 209 East Chestnut Street, Louisville. Dr. W. H. Horton, Mayfield, Moderator; Rev. S. F. Dowis, Louisville, Chairman of Baptist State Board of Missions; Rev. L. C. Ray, Louisville, Recording Secretary of State Board of Missions; **C. M. Thompson, D.D., Louisville, General Secretary and Treasurer;** W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Secretary Sunday School Department; Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Secretary Elementary Department; Byron C. S. DeJarnette, Louisville, Secretary Baptist Training Union Department; Rev. W. M. Wood, Louisville, Secretary State Mission Department; Miss Mary Nelle Lyne, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary Woman's Missionary Union. Association meets in Louisville, Kentucky, November 16-18, 1937.

Louisiana—The Louisiana Baptist Convention. Organized 1848. Headquarters, 319-322 Giddens Lane Bldg., Shreveport, P. O. Box 12; Rev. T. V. Herndon, Lake Charles, President; John S. Ramond, Shreveport, Recording Secretary; Mr. C. M. Managan, Lake Charles, President of the Executive Board; **Mr. F. J. Katz, Box 12, Shreveport, Secretary-Treasurer;** Rev. G. Kearnie Keegan, Shreveport, Sunday School, B.T.U. and B.S.U. Secretary; Rev. L. Mark Roberts, Shreveport, Brotherhood Secretary; Miss Hannah Reynolds, New Orleans, W.M.U. Secretary. State Convention meets November 16, 17, 18, 1937, Pineville.

Maryland—The Maryland Baptist Union Association. Organized 1836. Headquarters, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Md. Mr. K. K. Falkenstein, Baltimore, President; Dr. J. Raymond Nelson, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Mr. Francis A. Davis, Baltimore, President of State Mission Board; Mr. Charles M. Ness, Baltimore, Treasurer; **Joseph T. Watts, D.D., Baltimore, General Secretary;** Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, Baltimore, Corresponding Secretary, W.M.U. Association meets in Baltimore, Eutaw Place Baptist Church, October 20, 21, 22, 1937.

Mississippi—The Mississippi Baptist State Convention. Organized 1836. Headquarters, Jackson, Mississippi; F. M. Purser, Oxford, President of the State Convention; Walton E. Lee, Como, Recording Secretary; M. P. L. Love, Hattiesburg, President of the State Convention Board; **R. B. Gunter, D.D., Jackson, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the State Convention Board;** J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive, State Sunday School Secretary; E. C. Williams, Jackson, Assistant Sunday School Secretary; Miss Ruby Taylor, Jackson, Elementary Secretary; Miss Fannie Traylor, Jackson, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Evie Landrum, Field Worker for W.M.U.; Miss Edwina Robinson, Young People's Leader of W.M.U.; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, B.T.U. Secretary; Miss Lucy Carleton Wilds, Oxford, Assistant B.Y.P.U. Secretary. The State Convention meets at First Baptist Church, Laurel, November 16-18, 1937.

Missouri—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Organized 1834. Headquarters, Fourth Floor, City Club Building, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City. Paul Weber, D.D., Jefferson City, Moderator; Minetry L. Jones, St. Joseph, Assistant Moderator; S. E. Ewing, 919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Lex McDaniel, Kansas City, Treasurer; Paul Weber, Jefferson City, Chairman of Executive Board; **Edgar Godbold, LL.D., 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, General Superintendent;** S. W. Driggers, Th.D., Kansas City, Stewardship and Brotherhood Secretary; Mrs. C. M. Truex, Kansas City, W.M.U. Executive Secretary; Miss Cynthia Siler, Kansas City, W.M.U. Young People's Secretary; J. C. Hockett, Kansas City, Sunday School and Training Union Secretary; J. Marvin Crowe, Kansas City, Associate Sunday School and Training Union Secretary; Miss Geane A. Roop, Associate Sunday School and Training Union Secretary; W. O. Vaught, Jr., Kansas City, Baptist Student Union Secretary. Annual Meeting General Association, October 19-22, 1937, First Baptist Church, Mexico, Missouri.

New Mexico—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico. Organized 1897. Headquarters, Rooms 10-15, 319½ W. Central, Albuquerque; Rev. Harry P. Stagg, Gallup, President State Board; G. F. Stearns, Melrose, Vice-President; H. C. Reavis, Recording Secretary and Editor Baptist New Mexican; J. M. Hayden, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; **H. C. Reavis, Mission Secretary;** E. A. Herron, Sunday School and Enlistment Secretary; Rev. George F. Elam, Baptist Training Union and Student Secretary, Albuquerque; Miss Eva R. Inlow, W.M.U. Secretary. The address of all State Workers is Box 485, Albuquerque. State Convention will meet at Albuquerque, October 13, 14, 1937.

North Carolina—The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Organized 1830. Headquarters, Raleigh. Dr. William Louis Poteat, Wake Forest, President; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, Recording Secretary; **M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, General Secretary and Treasurer;** B. E. Morris, Durham, President of the General Board; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, Secretary of the General Board; Dr. J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh, Chairman Executive Committee; Rev. W. D. Collins, Oxford, Secretary Executive Committee; Dr. R. T. Vann, Raleigh, Secretary of Benevolences; Rev. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, Secretary of Christian Education; L. L. Morgan, Raleigh, Sunday School Secretary and Statistical Secretary; Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Raleigh, Field Workers; Rev. Nathan C. Brooks, Raleigh, B.T.U. Secretary; Miss Mabel Starnes, Raleigh, Associate Secretary B.T.U.; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, President W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Recording Secretary, W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary, W.M.U. Convention. Pastors' School, Mars Hill College, May 31-June 5; Chowan College, June 7-12; Meredith College, June 14-19. State B.T.U. Convention, Ridgecrest, July 11-16. The Baptist State Convention will be held November 16-18, 1937, at Wilmington.

Oklahoma—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Organized 1905. Headquarters, Baptist Building, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City. Dr. Rupert F. Naney, Oklahoma City, President; Rev. John T. Daniel, Oklahoma City, Recording Secretary and Secretary of the Executive Board; J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma City, Historical Secretary; **Rev. Andrew Potter, D.D., Oklahoma City, Executive Secretary-Treasurer;** Rev. Thos. P. Haskins, Oklahoma City, Assistant Executive Secretary; R. S. Bazzell, Oklahoma City, Sunday School and B.T.U. Secretary; Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Oklahoma City, W.M.U. Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Andrew Potter, Oklahoma City, Superintendent Orphans' Home; E. C. Routh, Oklahoma City, Editor Baptist Messenger. The State Convention meets at McAlester, First Baptist Church, Wednesday, November 17, 1937.

South Carolina—State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Organized 1821. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C. C. E. Burts, St. Matthews, President; J. H. Simpson, Woodruff, Recording and Statistical Secretary; C. M. Griffin, Walterboro, President of General Board; J. H. Simpson, Woodruff, Recording Secretary of General Board; **Dr. Chas. A. Jones, Columbia, General Secretary-Treasurer;** W. T. Derieux ,Columbia, Secretary Emeritus; W. S. Brooke, Columbia, Enlistment Secretary; J. L. Corzine, Columbia, Director Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Work; Miss L. M. Durham, Columbia, Manager Book Store. State Convention meets at Columbia, November 16-18, 1937.

Tennessee—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Organized 1874. Headquarters, 149 Sixth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.; J. H. Sharpe, Murfreesboro, President; Rev. Fleetwood Ball, Lexington, Recording Secretary; N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Statistical Secretary; John D. Freeman, D.D., Nashville, Treasurer. The Executive Board, Tennessee Baptist Convention: **Rev. L. S. Ewton, President;** Rev. O. L. Rives, Tullahoma, Recording Secretary; **John D. Freeman, D.D., Executive Secretary;** Andrew Allen, Sunday School Secretary;

Henry C. Rogers, Director B.T.U. and B.S.U. State Convention meets at Knoxville, First Baptist Church, November 9-11, 1937.

Texas—Baptist General Convention of Texas. Organized 1848. Headquarters, Seventh Floor, Burt Building, Dallas, Texas; Dr. J. B. Tidwell, Waco, President; Rev. J. L. Truett, Whitewright, Recording Secretary; Rev. D. B. South, San Antonio, Recording Secretary; Dr. J. H. Pace, Beaumont, President of Executive Board; Geo. J. Mason, Dallas, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; **Dr. R. C. Campbell, General Secretary;** Geo. J. Mason, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer; G. S. Hopkins, Dallas, Sunday School Secretary; T. C. Gardner, Dallas, B.T.U. Secretary. State Convention meets in El Paso, November 9, 1937, at 7:30 P.M.

Virginia—The Baptist General Association of Virginia. Organized 1823. Headquarters, 904-910 Grace American Building, Richmond. Dr. Solon B. Cousins, Richmond, President; Rev. E. T. Clark, Winchester, Secretary; R. E. Alley, Irvington, Assistant; J. S. Bosher, Richmond, Statistical; Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer.

Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education. Charles A. Johnston, Bluefield, W. Va., President; **Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Executive Secretary;** James R. Bryant, Richmond, Assistant to the Executive Secretary; Rev. J. B. Hill, Richmond, Secretary Sunday School Department; Rev. E. J. Wright, Richmond, Secretary Baptist Training Union.

The General Association meets, First Baptist Church, Newport News, November 9-11, 1937.

STATE BAPTIST PERIODICALS

Alabama—The Alabama Baptist, 515-516 Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, Th.M., Litt.D., Editor and Business Manager; Dr. C. B. Miller, Chairman of Board of Directors; founded 1835; organ of Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Arizona Beacon—Box 746, Phoenix, S. S. Bussell, Editor-Secretary; issued monthly, Baptist General Convention.

Arkansas—The Arkansas Baptist (successor to Baptist Advance), 408 Federal Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock; Rev. J. I. Cossey (Lessee), Editor and Business Manager, owned by Arkansas Baptist State Convention; founded 1902; organ of Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Florida—Florida Baptist Witness, Jacksonville; Rev. E. D. Solomon, Editor; owned by the Florida State Convention; published and edited by the State Board of Missions; founded in 1887; circulation, 8,000; organ of the State Convention.

Georgia—The Christian Index, Georgia Baptist Headquarters, 22 Marietta Street Bldg., Atlanta; Rev. O. P. Gilbert, D.D., Editor and Manager; B. H. Hardy, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptists of Georgia; founded in 1821; circulation not given.

Illinois—The Illinois Baptist, Carbondale; Rev. I. E. Lee, Carbondale, Editor and Business Manager; owned by Illinois Baptist State Association; founded in 1905; circulation, 1,700; organ of Illinois Baptist State Association.

Kentucky—Western Recorder, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville; Victor I. Masters, D.D., Editor; W. A. Frost, Business Manager; owned by the General Association of Kentucky Baptists through a Board of Directors; purchased in 1919; founded in 1825; circulation, 20,000.

Louisiana—The Baptist Message, Box 12, Shreveport; Rev. Finley W. Tinnin, Editor and Business Manager; organ of Louisiana Baptists; circulation, 12,500.

Maryland—The Maryland Baptist, 405 Hearst-Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Md. Published monthly by the Maryland Baptist Union Association, Joseph T. Watts, D.D., General Secretary. Founded in 1912. Circulation, 1,200.

Mississippi—The Baptist Record, Baptist Building, Jackson; P. I. Lipsey, D.D., Editor-Business Manager; A. L. Goodrich, Circulation Manager; R. B. Gunter, D.D., Corresponding Secretary; owned by Mississippi Baptist State Convention; founded in 1877; circulation, 9,236; organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention.

Missouri—Word and Way, incorporating the Central Baptist, Kansas City; S. M. Brown, D.D., Joseph E. Brown, Editors; a private ownership; a Special Committee to co-operate with all State interests; founded 1896.

New Mexico—The Baptist New Mexican, Albuquerque; H. C. Reavis, Editor; owned by Baptist Convention of New Mexico; founded 1915; circulation, 1,516; organ of Baptist Convention, New Mexico.

North Carolina—Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Rev. J. S. Farmer, Editor and Business Manager; N. A. Dunn, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by Biblical Recorder Publishing Co.; founded 1833; circulation, 18,850; organ of North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(2) Charity and Children, Thomasville; John Arch McMillan, Editor; R. D. Covington, Treasurer; B. W. Spilman, Chairman Board of Trustees; owned by Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, Incorporated; founded 1887; circulation 27,000; Orphanage organ of Baptists of North Carolina.

Oklahoma—The Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City; E. C. Routh, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; founded 1912; circulation, 9,880; organ of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

South Carolina—The Baptist Courier, Greenville; W. C. Allen, D.D., Editor; Rev. Geo. E. Smith, Greenville, Circulation Manager; owned by Baptist Denomination in South Carolina; founded 1868; circulation, nearly 11,000; organ of State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

Tennessee—Baptist and Reflector, Nashville; O. W. Taylor, D.D., 149 Sixth Ave., N., Nashville, Editor; owned by State Convention; Dr. R. Kelly White, Nashville, Chairman Board of Managers; founded 1834; organ of Tennessee Baptist Convention; published weekly; circulation about 6,200.

Texas—The Baptist Standard, Dallas; F. M. McConnell, D.D., Editor and Manager; Mrs. Manon Seawell, Editor's Assistant; owned by Baptist General Convention of Texas; founded 1888; circulation April 15, 1937, 84,969.

Virginia—The Religious Herald, Grace-American Bldg., Richmond; Cullen Pitt, Temporary Business Manager; owned by Estate of R. H. Pitt; founded 1828; circulation, 5,000; represents the Baptists of Virginia.

STATE W.M.U. ORGANIZATIONS

Alabama—Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; Mrs. J. Furniss Lee, 2238 Highland Ave., Birmingham, President; Mrs. Chas. F. Leek, 1005 Highland Avenue, Montgomery, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. Ida M. Stallworth, 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. Binn M. Byrd, Montgomery, Treasurer; Miss Eva Berry, Montgomery, Young People's Secretary; Miss Florence Thomasson, Montgomery, Field Worker. Next annual meeting with First Baptist Church, Dothan, March 15-17, 1938.

Arizona—Woman's Missionary Union. Headquarters, 1110 N. 11th Street, Phoenix; Mrs. W. C. Henderson, President; Mrs. C. B. Maxwell, Recording Secretary, Route 5, Box 805; Mrs. Wiley Henton, Casa Grande, Associate Recording Secretary; Mrs. A. J. Espy, 755 Brill St., Phoenix, Treasurer; Mrs. Cecil Stewart, Phoenix, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. L. D. Curty, Chandler, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. M. Roden, Phoenix, Personal Service; Mrs. J. W. Chappell, Tucson, Training School; Mrs. S. L. Butler, Tolleson, Margaret Fund; **Mrs. G. D. Crow, Corresponding Secretary,** Box 1244, Tucson. Next session, First Southern Church, Phoenix, October 19, 20, 1937.

Arkansas—Headquarters, 510 Donaghey Trust Bldg., Little Rock; Mrs. C. H. Ray, Little Rock, President; **Mrs. J. L. Hawkins, Little Rock,** Recording Secretary; **Mrs. W. D. Pye, Little Rock, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer;** Miss Margaret Hutchison, Little Rock, Young People's Secretary. Place of meeting, Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, April 5-7, 1938.

Florida—Headquarters, 210 Rogers Building, Jacksonville; Mrs. Robert Walden, St. Petersburg, President; Mrs. C. H. Bolton, West Palm Beach, Vice-President; Mrs. O. T. Mouser, Lynn Haven, Recording Secretary; **Miss Louise Smith, Jacksonville, Executive Secretary;** Miss Susan Adams, Jacksonville, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. C. M. White, Hastings, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. Alfredo Diaz, Tampa, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Allen S. Cutts, Pensacola, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. C. A. Weller, Tampa, Margaret Fund Chair-

man; Mrs. B. W. Blount, Dade City, Training School Chairman; Mrs. E. J Driskell, Jacksonville, Publicity Chairman; Mrs. C. Slade, Jacksonville, Assistant Publicity Chairman; Mrs. P. L. Tucker, Miami, White Cross Chairman; Mrs B. A. Inglis, Jacksonville, Historian. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, January 10-13, 1938.

Georgia—Headquarters, Fifth Floor, 22 Marietta Street Building, Atlanta; Mrs. Frank Burney, Waynesboro, President; Mrs. Paul S. Etheridge, Atlanta, Recording Secretary; **Miss Mary Christian, Atlanta, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer;** Miss Miriam Robinson, Atlanta, Young People's Secretary; Miss Dollie Hiett, Atlanta, State W.M.U. Representative. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Augusta, March, 1938.

Illinois—Headquarters, Baptist Building, Carbondale; Mrs. I. E. Lee, Carbondale, President; **Mrs. John Hathaway, Baptist Building, Carbondale, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. Lorraine Schroeder, Pinckneyville, Recording Secretary. Next annual meeting, Marion, March 31-April 1, 1938.

Kentucky—Headquarters, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville; **Mrs. M. H. Highland, 2316 Center Blvd., Covington, President;** Miss May Gardner, Recording Secretary; **Miss Mary Nelle Lyne, Louisville, Executive Secretary;** Miss Josephine Proctor Jones, Louisville, Young People's Secretary; Miss Betty Miller, Field Worker. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Newport, April —, 1938.

Louisiana—Headquarters, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans; Mrs. M. L. Jenkins, Mansfield, President; **Miss Hannah E. Reynolds, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer;** Miss Sara M. Alley, New Orleans, Recording Secretary. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Shreveport, March 29-31, 1938.

Maryland—Headquarters, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore. Mrs. Oscar G. Levy, 423 N. Fulton Ave., Baltimore, President. **Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore, Corresponding Secretary.** Mrs. James M. Jacques, 2843 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Recording Secretary. Mrs. Oscar G Levy, 423 N. Fulton Ave., Baltimore, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting, Eutaw Place Baptist Church, Baltimore, October 20-22, 1937.

Mississippi—Headquarters, Baptist Bldg., Jackson; Mrs. Ned Rice, Charleston, President; Mrs. G. W. Riley, Clinton, Vice-President; **Miss Frances Traylor, Corresponding Secretary;** Miss M. M. Lackey, Baptist Hospital, Jackson, Corresponding Secretary Emeritus; Miss Edwina Robinson, Young People's Secretary and College Correspondent; Mrs. D. C. Simmons, 734 Fairview, Recording Secretary; Mrs. M. O. Patterson, Clinton, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. J. H. Nutt, Rosedale, Mission Study Leader; Mrs. Galla Paxton, Greenville, Stewardship Leader. State meeting, April 5-7, 1938.

Missouri—Headquarters, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City; Mrs. George McWilliams, Liberty, President; **Mrs. C. M. Truex, Executive Secretary;** Miss Cynthia Siler, Young People's Secretary. Next meeting, Mexico, April 6-8, 1938

New Mexico—Headquarters, Box 485, Albuquerque; Mrs. R. I. Creed, Lamy, President; **Miss Eva R. Inlow, Box 485, Albuquerque, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. N. P. Mallery, Box 1216, Albuquerque, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. R. C. Miller, Jr., Melrose, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. F. A. Green, Gallup, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. John W. Williams, Hobbs, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. A. L. Manjeot, Elida, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. J. B Savage, Roswell, Margaret Fund Chairman. Next annual meeting, Albuquerque, October 11, 12, 1937.

North Carolina—Headquarters, 215-216 Recorder Bldg., Raleigh; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, President; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, President Emeritus; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; **Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary and Mission Study Superintendent;** Miss Ora Alford, Treasurer; Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh, Young People's Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh, Treasurer. Next meeting place, Asheville, March 8-10, 1938.

Oklahoma—Headquarters, 223½ W. First, Oklahoma City; Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Bristow, President; **Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer;** Mrs. C. A. Richards, 1106 S. Hoff, El Reno, Recording Secretary; Mrs. R. D. Sheldon, Harrah, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. A. L. Aulick, University Station, Shawnee, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Russell Reeves, Gould, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. H. B. Wilhoyte, 3018 N. W. 18th, Oklahoma City, Stewardship Chairman. Next annual meeting November 15, 16, 1937, McAlester, Oklahoma, First Church.

South Carolina—Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia; Mrs. J. B. Boatwright, Mullins, President; Miss Elsie McCan, Columbia, Treasurer; Mrs T. B. Clarkson, Gaffney, Recording Secretary; **Miss Vonnie E. Lance, Columbia, Corresponding Secretary;** Miss Ruth Provence, Columbia, Young People's Leader; Mrs. Chas. M. Griffin, Walterboro, Sunbeam Superintendent. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Greenville, April 12-14, 1938.

Tennessee—Headquarters, 149 Sixth Ave., N., Nashville; Mrs. R. L. Harris, Knoxville, President; Mrs. Douglas J. Ginn, Nashville, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. R. Kyzar, Nashville, Assistant Recording Secretary; **Miss Mary Northington, Nashville, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer;** Mrs. Douglas J. Ginn, Office Secretary, Nashville; Miss Margaret Bruce, Nashville, Young People's Secretary; Mrs. J. Frank Seiler, Elizabethton, Vice-President, East Tennessee; Mrs. W. F. Powell, Nashville, Vice-President, Middle Tennessee; Mrs. R. C. Dickinson, Mercer, Vice-President, West Tennessee; Mrs. Virgil Adams, Lenoir City, Young People's Leader, East Tennessee; Miss Kellie Hix, Shelbyville, Young People's Leader, Middle Tennessee; Mrs. A. M. Wall, Memphis, Young People's Leader, West Tennessee; Mrs. H. M Rhodes, Memphis, Margaret Fund Trustee; Mrs. William McMurray, Nashville, Mission Study Director; Mrs. L. E. Minton, 1004 Forrest Ave., Chattanooga, Personal Service Director; Mrs. George Ainslie, Knoxville, Stewardship Director. Next annual meeting, Nashville, March 22-24, 1938.

Texas—Headquarters, 706 Burt Bldg., Dallas; Mrs. B. A. Copass, Seminary Hill, President; **Mrs. J. E. Leigh, 705 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. W. D. Howell, McKinney, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. N. Tucker, Dallas, Assistant Recording Secretary; Mrs. Olivia Davis, 706 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Treasurer; Miss Hanseltine Stallworth, 706 Burt Bldg., Dallas, Young People's Leader and College Correspondent; Mrs. W. T. Turner, 2917 Broadway, Houston, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. R. L. Brown, College Station, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. H. McClain, Bullinger, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. R. L. Mathis, Henderson, Benevolence Chairman; Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Waco, Education Chairman; Mrs. T. J. Watts, 4232 University Blvd., Dallas, Missions Chairman; Mrs. E. F. Lyon, Belton, Periodicals Chairman; Mrs. Wm. B. McGarity, Belton, Margaret Fund Member. Next annual meeting, El Paso, November 8, 9, 1937.

Virginia—Headquarters, Commercial Building, 216 N. Second Street, Richmond. Mrs. George R. Martin, 4908 Powhatan Avenue, Norfolk, President; Miss Alta Foster, Richmond, Recording Secretary; **Miss Blanche S. White, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary;** Mr. Frank T. Cromp, Richmond, Treasurer; Miss Ellen Douglas Oliver, Richmond, Young People's Secretary. The W.M.U. of Virginia meets in Winchester, March 29, 30, 31, 1938.

ROSTER OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

We are presenting herewith the full list of our Southern Baptist ministers, with all corrections to June 1, 1937, which have come to our attention in any way. We will thank our editors in particular if they will have the kindness to note, in their columns, all ministerial changes from week to week; and we will likewise take it as a great favor if all our ministers will notify us by postcard when they change their field of labor and particularly when they change their post office address or even their street address.

CLASSIFICATION OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

In the roster of ordained ministers among Southern Baptists we are attempting to observe the following classification.

P. stands for Pastors or Assistant Pastors
E. stands for Evangelists
D. M. stands for District or Association Missionaries
S. M. stands for State Missionaries and State Workers of all types
H. M. stands for Home Missionaries
F. M. stands for Foreign Missionaries
T. stands for Teachers in Christian Schools
P. S. stands for Principals or Presidents of Schools or Colleges
Ed. stands for Editors
S. H. stands for Superintendents of Hospitals
S. O. stands for Superintendents of Orphanages
S. S. stands for State Executive Secretaries
D. S. stands for Departmental Secretaries
C. S. stands for General or Corresponding Secretaries
St. stands for Student Ministers

MINISTERS ORDAINED, 1936-1937

ALABAMA

Adkins, Tee	Dothan
Briggs, H. D.	Decatur
[illegible]	Birmingham
Gibbart, Orman	Foley
Griffin, Roscoe	Whistler
Haggard, C. P.	[illegible]
Hay, Wesley	Loxapoka
Littleton, J. P.	Clanton
Lupo, Paul	Girard
Morgan, Thyas	Watts Union Ch.
Robinson, Alfonso	Verbena
Starnes, U. W.	Fairfax
Scoggins, Raymond	Alexander City
Tatum, Wesley	Mt. Olivet Ch.
Usnery, Luther	Etowah Co. Asso.
Walker, Louis	Mobile

ARKANSAS

Abbott, C. O.	Little Rock
Babb, Keith	Malvern
Eliff, J. T.	Clarksville
Helton, Billie	Arkadelphia
[illegible]	Lawisville
Puryear, Curtis	Spring Valley
Ryan, R. W.	N. Little Rock
Sommers, J. T.	N. Little Rock

FLORIDA

Beard, S. F.	[illegible]
Brantley, J. F.	Orlando
Clark, W. R	Orlando
Clower, H. M	Ft. Lauderdale
[illegible]	Jacksonville
[illegible]	Jacksonville
Cook, G. E.	Deerfield
Fore	Sarasota
Harris, Joe	Riverview
Lightburn, Wm.	Tampa
McCall	Gainesville
Miller, Arvel C.	Webster
Nicholas, Geo. Jr.	Lake Monroe
Porter, R. T.	Tampa
Rhodes, J. H	Tampa
Roundtree, M. J.	Plymouth
Silva, Abdiel	Ybor City
Taylor,	Sarasota

GEORGIA

Broughton, Joseph	Atlanta
Brown, Joseph	Cornelia
Duncan, Chas. C.	[illegible]
Ford, A. C.	Hapeville
Holmes, Thos. J.	Sandersville
Horton, A. L.	Morristown
Kite, Davis	Dublin
[illegible]	Sylvania
Parham, Joe	Attica
Riddick, L. T.	[illegible]
Sims, H. E.	Barlow
Simpson, Edwin	Midway
Stallings, John M.	Atlanta
Tatum, Jack	Palmetto
Thruston, John O.	[illegible]
Turner, Austin	Plains

ILLINOIS

Blaise, Louis	Makanda
Sherwin, Perry	Chandlerville
Sloan, Buford	Long Branch

KENTUCKY

Abernathy, Robt.	Bandana
[illegible]	Louisville
[illegible]	Wallins
Clapp, Joe	Fulton
Clarcomb, Jas. L.	Lodiburg
Copaland, Harry T.	Berlon
[illegible]	Florence
DeLaney, P. M.	Glens Creek
Fox, Paul	Louisville
Heats, W. B	Rureland
Kleaton, Lamar	Port Royal
Knight, C. W	Harrodsburg
Mitchell, Ben F.	Bethany Ch
Phillips, Jehmaal	Henderson
Voris, R. C.	Corbin

LOUISIANA

Allen, J. P.	Epps
Anderson, H. P.	New Orleans
Archie, S. H	Lake
Booth, Thurman	Natalby
Cooley, Everett T.	DeRidder
Coston, J. V	Harahan
Estrada, R. F.	Mansfield

Harris, Clifton	Pineville
Herbert, Stafford	Welch
Hish, Geo.	Shreveport
Hunter, Hogan, Jr.	Onuskaita
Johnson, S. J.	Alexandria
Joyner, Roy	Bear Creek Asso.
McGuire, G. W.	Shreveport
McManus, Herbert	Pineville
Merritt, Raymond	Crowley
Mitchell, Alfred	Mansfield
Scoggins, Raymond	Alexander City
Thigpen, Andrew	Shreveport
Town, B.	Grand Cane

MISSISSIPPI

Arnold, J. F.	Shannon
Dockery, Wm. J	Rockingham
Easterlin, C. W.	Roxpanda
Freeman, Gillespie	Panola Co
Frye, Arthur	Blue Mtn
[illegible]	Flora
Hardie, V. R.	Calhoun City
Parnell, J. W.	Panola Co.
Powell, Rupert	Fulton
Sherman, J. H.	Calhoun City
Wagner, Sam	Jackson
Welborne, J. B.	Electric Mills
Wilson, Melvin	Long Beach

MISSOURI

Casteel, Chas F.	Wellington
Cravens, J. H	Chaffee
Dameron, Bertie	Kaylestown
Fordham, B. B.	Carrollton
Heints, August	Buckner
Henson, C. S.	Lesterville
Jenkins, T. L.	Clinton
Lee, H. W	Wm. Jewell College
McKee, A. W.	Kansas City
Merrett, Jack	Chaleo
Moore, Woodrow	Cosby
Nihlfeld, Walter	Newberg
Osborn, J. F	Camden
Powell, Rupert	Fulton
Probst, Theodore	Jackson
Sanders, Harvey	Smithtown
Sewell, Carmen	Clinton
Thomas, D. A.	Fitzgerrow
White, Ercil	Kennithal

NEW MEXICO

New, Jno W	Espanola

NORTH CAROLINA

Armstrong, T. D	Winston-Salem
Baker, J. Wade	Harrellsville
Crew, J. A	Winston-Salem
Gwaltney, Clarence J.	Harmony
Hollgood, Clarence	Reese
Keller, Gordon	Whitnel
Lamb, Benj.	Greensboro
Lodhum, L. F.	Asheville
Mabry, Leland	Albemarle
Williams, James	Rockingham
Ward, Archibal, F. Jr.	Lumberton

OKLAHOMA

Catlett, R. H	Oklahoma City
Coats, Royce	Glendale
Collier, J. T.	[illegible]
Hall, Gerald	Shawnee
Huber, C. O	Walters
Lambert, T. [illegible]	Enid
Pendleton, Vernon, Jr.	Oklahoma City
Quinn, Clyde	Glendale
Ray, Orval	Oklahoma City
Squires, J. T.	Geronimo
Stark, Wallace	Oklahoma City

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson, O. A.	Wannamaker
Arrington, G. A.	Ninety-Six
Brown, I. L.	Meggett
Chandler, C. F	Lockhart
Cowhard, Chas. P	Branchville
Gunter, M. T.	Aiken
Hodge, R.	Norway
Kelley, Burch	Hartsville
Linder, P. M.	Bamberg
Marion, Lucius	Greenville
Mitchell, J. B	Orville
Poteat, J. R	Williamson
Thera, Robt.	Arrowood
Whitmire, T. Q.	Charleston

TENNESSEE

Ausmus, Chas	Pleasant Grove
Brown, Lusby	Prospect
Cate, Burke	Harrison
Ferrill, Lewis	Springfield
Higgins, J. W.	Halls Corner
Kent, Bryan	Hopewell
McDonald, Rush	Memphis
Medlock, Woodrow	[illegible]
Robinson, J. V.	Fairview
Rochelle, R. J	Treavant
Sloan, Vernon	Jackson
Strother, J. H	Seymour

TEXAS

Adkins, M. J.	Thyas
Akins, Wesley	McCauley
Beaird, Noland	Melinn Ok
Coleman, Wm. A.	Iola
Glemmons, R	Childress
George, C. B.	Waskom
Gest, Goble	Deport
Guarnee, N. G	Brownwood
Raley, J. A	Waco
Rolt, Byron	Deport
McLeland, R. H	Childress
Norman, Olin	Port Arthur
Norris, Almon	Gem
Robertson, Herschel	Reenham
Shirley, James	Brownwood
Sims, Raymond	Oglesby
Skelton, Eugene	McKinley
Smith, Wm.	Luling
Teel, W R	Electra
Terrell, E. R	Brownwood
Truman, George	Ft. Worth
Wade, Norval	West Point
Webster, Brooks	Weelder
White, Marvin	London
Zweifel, Curry	Easterly

VIRGINIA

Averitt, Ernest	Richmond
Crawford, O. H.	Culpeper
Cunningham, John	Leona Mines
Harris, Geo. A	Cullen
Kutik, P. H.	Richmond
McDowell, Edwin	Brookneal
McGlothlin, G. L.	Huntington, W. Va.
White-Hurst, R. M	Richmond

DECEASED MINISTERS, 1936-1937

ALABAMA

Bailey, W. H	De Kalb Asso.
Brittain, Howard	Alexander City
Daniel, M. D.	Lincoln
Dockery, W. L.	[illegible]
Dyer, W. W.	Randolph
Forshee, A. L.	Thorsby
Hood, Robt.	Etowah Asso.
Hurst, M. T.	Montrose
Hunter, R. M.	[illegible]
Ivey, W. R.	Bessemer
Landers, T. H.	Langdale
Lovell, W. P.	Pell City
McNeal, Z. W.	Florala
Mullins, L.	Hanceville
Nichols, H. S.	Chancellor
Parker, Jas. T.	Birmingham
Parker, W. A	Centerville
Pate, Jno. M	Tuscaloosa
Phillips, J. W.	Aitken
Roberts, A. H.	Lineville
Russell, Emanuel	Colbert Asso.
Smith, T. D.	Piedmont
Stanley, Chas A.	Montgomery
Stead, L. J	Springville

ARKANSAS

Adcock, H. H	Fountain Hill
McKinney, E. J. A.	Little Rock
Matthews, Ben	[illegible]
Purcelly, James	[illegible]
Sojon, C. F.	Big Creek Asso.
Wbayne, Mercer	Harmony Asso.

ROSTER OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

We are presenting herewith the full list of our Southern Baptist ministers, with all corrections to June 1, 1937, which have come to our attention in any way. We will thank our editors in particular if they will have the kindness to note, in their columns, all ministerial changes from week to week; and we will likewise take it as a great favor if all our ministers will notify us by postcard when they change their field of labor and particularly when they change their post office address or even their street address.

CLASSIFICATION OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

In the roster of ordained ministers among Southern Baptists we are attempting to observe the following classification.

P. stands for Pastors or Assistant Pastors
E. stands for Evangelists.
D. M. stands for District or Association Missionaries.
S. M. stands for State Missionaries and State Workers of all types
H. M. stands for Home Missionaries
F. M. stands for Foreign Missionaries
T. stands for Teachers in Christian Schools
P. S. stands for Principals or Presidents of Schools or Colleges
Ed. stands for Editors
S. H. stands for Superintendents of Hospitals
S. O. stands for Superintendents of Orphanages
S. S. stands for State Executive Secretaries
D. S. stands for Departmental Secretaries
C. S. stands for General or Corresponding Secretaries
St. stands for Student Ministers

MINISTERS ORDAINED, 1936-1937

ALABAMA

Askew, Fay	Dothan
Briggs, H. D.	Decatur
Cooke, R. M.	Birmingham
Gibbart, Ormon	Foley
Griffin, Roscoe	Whistler
Haggard, C. P.	Maplesville
Hay, Wesley	Langdale
Littleton, J. P.	Clanton
Lupo, Paul	Girard
Morgan, Thyas	Walts Union Ch.
Robinson, Alfonso	Verbena
Starnes, U. W.	Fairfax
Scoggins, Raymond	Alexander City
Tatum, Wesley	Mt. Olivet Ch.
Vassey, Luther	Etowah Co. Asso.
Walker, Louis	Mobile

ARKANSAS

Abbott, C. O.	Little Rock
Babb, Keith	Malvern
Elliff, J. T.	Clarksville
Haltom, Billie	Arkadelphia
Landers, James	Louisville
Puryear, Curtis	Spring Valley
Ryan, H. W.	N. Little Rock
Sommers, J. T.	N. Little Rock

FLORIDA

Beard, S. F.	Ft. Lauderdale
Brantley, J. F.	Orlando
Clark, W. R.	Orlando
Clower, H. M.	Ft. Lauderdale
Dunlap, Jas. A.	Jacksonville
Evans, Robt. L.	Jacksonville
Fant, G. E.	Deerfield
Fore	Sarasota
Harris, Joe	Riverview
Lightburn, Wm.	Tampa
McCall	Gainesville
Miller, Arvel G.	Webster
Nicholas, Geo. Jr.	Lake Monroe
Porter, R. T.	Tampa
Rhodes, J. H.	Tampa
Roundtree, M. J.	Plymouth
Silva, Abdiel	Ybor City
Taylor,	Sarasota

GEORGIA

Broughton, Joseph	Atlanta
Brown, Joseph	Cornelia
Duncan, Chas. C.	Atlanta
Ford, A. O.	Hapeville
Holmes, Thos. J.	Sandersville
Horton, A. L.	Morristown
Kite, Davis	Dublin
Lanier, A. L.	Sylvania
Parham, Joe	Attica
Riddick, L. T.	Middle Asso
Sims, H. E.	Bartow
Simpson, Edwin	Midway
Stallings, John M.	Atlanta
Tatum, Jack	Palmetto
Thruston, John O.	Jackson
Turner, Austin	Plains

ILLINOIS

Bislae, Louis	Mahanda
Sherwin, Perry	Chandlerville
Sloan, Buford	Long Branch

KENTUCKY

Abernathy, Robt.	Bandana
Barry, C. P.	Louisville
Brown, Jesse D.	Wallins
Clapp, Joe	Fulton
Claycomb, Jas. L.	Ledlburg
Copeland, Harry T.	Barlow
Crume, T. C., Jr.	Florence
DeLaney, P. M.	Glens Creek
Fox, Paul	Louisville
Hasta, W. R	Raceland
Kinslan, Lemar	Port Royal
Knight, C. W.	Harrodsburg
Mitchell, Ben F.	Bethany Ch.
Phillips, Ishmael	Henderson
Voris, R. C.	Corbin

LOUISIANA

Allen, J. P.	[illegible]
Anderson, H. P.	New Orleans
Archie, S. H.	Lake
Booth, Thurman	Natalby
Cooley, Everett T.	DeRidder
Costas, J. V.	[illegible]
Estrada, R. F.	Mansfield

Harris, Clifton	Pineville
Herbert, Stafford	Welch
Hink, Geo.	Shreveport
Hunter, Hogan, Jr	Coushatta
Johnson, S. J.	Alexandria
Joyner, Roy	Deer Creek Asso.
McGuire, C. W	Shreveport
McManus, Herbert	Pineville
Merritt, Raymond	Crowley
Mitchell, Alfred	Mansfield
Scoggins, Raymond	Alexander City
Thigpen, Andrew	Shreveport
Town, B.	Grand Cane

MISSISSIPPI

Arnold, J. F.	Shannon
Dockery, Wm. J.	Rockingham
Easterlin, C. W.	Rowpande
Freeman, Gillespie	Panola Co
Frye, Arthur	Blue Mtn
Hailey, Percy E.	Flora
Hardin, V. H.	Calhoun City
Patnell, J. W.	Panola Co
Powell, Rupert	Fulton
Sharman, J. H.	Calhoun City
Wagner, Sam	Jackson
Welborne, J. B.	Electric Mills
Wilson, Melvin	Long Beach

MISSOURI

Casteel, Chas. E	Wellington
Cravens, J. H.	Chaffee
Dameron, Bertie	Kopperstown
Fordham, B. B.	Carrollton
Heints, August	Berlner
Henson, C. S.	Leasterville
Jenkins, T. L.	Clinton
Lee, H. W.	Wm. Jewell College
McKee, A. W.	Kansas City
Merrett, Jack	Clinton
Moore, Wendrow	Cosby
Mihlfeld, Walter	Newberg
Osburg, J. F.	Camden
Powell, Rupert	Poplar
Probst, Theodore	Jackson
Sanders, Harvey	Smithtown
Savell, Carmen	Clinton
Thomas, D. A.	Piersonn
White, Ercil	Ramsha

NEW MEXICO

New, Jno. W	Espanola

NORTH CAROLINA

Armstrong, T. D	Winston-Salem
Baker, J. Wade	Harrisville
Crew, J. A.	Winston-Salem
Gwaltney, Clarence J	Harmony
Hobgood, Clarence	Hester
Keller, Gordon	Whitnel
Lamb, Benj.	Greensboro
Ledbum, L. P.	Asheville
Mabry, Leland	Albemarle
Williams, James	Rockingham
Ward Archibal, F., Jr	Lumberton

OKLAHOMA

Catlett, R. H.	Oklahoma City
Coats, Royce	Glendale
Collier, J. F.	Maney
Hall, Gerald	Shawnee
Huber, C. O	Walters
Lambert, L. G	Enid
Pendleton, Vernon, Jr	Oklahoma City
Quinn, Clyde	Glendale
Ray, Orval	Oklahoma City
Squires, J. T.	Geronimo
Stark, Wallace	Oklahoma City

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson, O. A.	Wagamaker
Arrington, C. A	Ninety-Six
Brown, L. L.	Meggett
Chandler, C. P	Lockhart
Cowherd, Chas P	Branchville
Gunter, M. T	Aiken
Hodge, R	Norway
Kelley, Burch	Hartsville
Lieder, P. M	Bamberg
Marion, Lucius	Greenville
Mitchell, J. R.	[illegible]
Poteat, J. B	Williamson
Thorn, Robt	Arrowood
Whitmire, T. Q	Charleston

TENNESSEE

Anamus, Chas.	Pleasant Grove
Brown, Lusby	Prospect
Cate, Burke	Harrison
Ferrill, Lewis	Springfield
Higgins, J. W.	Hollis Corner
Hunt, Bryan	Hopewell
McDonald, Rush	Memphis
Medlock, Wendrow	[illegible]
Redmon, J. V.	Fairview
Rochelle, B. J	Transvaal
Sisco, Vernon	Jackson
Strother, J. H	Seymour

TEXAS

Adkins, M. J.	[illegible]
Akins, Wesley	McGregor
Beaird, Noland	Mellon Oh
Coleman, Wm. A	Iola
Dismukes, R	Childress
George, C. H.	Waskom
Gent, Goble	Depcrt
Guerrero, N. C.	Brownwood
[illegible]	Waco
Holt, Byron	Depcrt
McLeland, B. H	Childress
Norman, Otis	Port Arthur
Norris, Aiman	Gem
Robertson, Herschel	Brenham
Shirley, James	Brownwood
Sims, Raymond	Oglesby
Skelton, Rugeene	McKinley
Smith, Wm.	Luling
Teel, W. R.	Electra
Terrell, E. K.	Brownwood
Truman, George	Ft. Worth
Wade, Norvel	West Point
Webster, Brooks	Worsley
White, Marvin	London
Zweiful, Curry	Easterly

VIRGINIA

Averitt, Ernest	Richmond
Crawford, O. H	Culpeper
Cunningham, John	Leons Mines
Norris, Geo. A.	Cullen
Robik, P. H.	Richmond
McDowell, Edwin	Brookneal
McGlothlin, G. L.	Huntington, W. Va.
White-Hurst, H. M	Richmond

DECEASED MINISTERS, 1936-1937

ALABAMA

Bailey, W. H	De Kalb Asso.
Brittain, Howard	Alexander City
Daniel, M. D	Lincoln
Dockery, W. L.	Dothan
Dyer, W. W.	Randolph
Forshee, A. L.	Thorsby
Hood, Robt.	Etowah Asso.
Huey, M. T.	[illegible]
Hunter, H. [illegible]	[illegible]
Ivey, W. B.	Bessemer
[illegible]	Lauderdale
Lovell, [illegible]	Pell City
McNeil, [illegible]	Florala
Mullins, L.	Hanceville
Nichols, H. S.	Chancellor
[illegible]	Birmingham
Parker, W. A	Centerville
Pate, Jno. M	Tuscaloosa
Phillips, J. W.	Ashton
Roberts, A. B	Llewellin
Russell, Emanuel	[illegible]
Smith, T. D	Piedmont
Stanley, Chas. A	Montgomery
Steed, L. J	Springville

ARKANSAS

Adcock, M. B.	Fountain Hill
McKinney, E. J. A.	Little Rock
Matthews, Ben	Little Rock
Purcelly, James	Beate
Sedon, G. F.	Big Creek Asso.
Wharton, Marcus	[illegible]

Willis, A. T. ..... Pine Bluff
Winburn, Hardy L. ..... Arkadelphia

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Kennard, Geo. S. ..... Washington

FLORIDA

Adams, Wm. H. ..... Orlando
Atkinson, E. S. ..... Florida Assn.
[illegible] ..... Tampa
Blanton, R. S. ..... Quincy
[illegible] ..... Chaires
[illegible] ..... Pensacola
Duke, C. W. ..... Tampa
Geiger, B. A. ..... Melbourne
Gillett, C. C. ..... Daytona Beach
Hurst, J. S. ..... Suwanee
[illegible] ..... Miami
Johnson, J. E. ..... [illegible]
Landrell, R. ..... Addison
[illegible] ..... St. Petersburg
Locker, C. E. ..... Ponce de Leon
[illegible] ..... Ft. Myers
McLamore, J. S. ..... Jacksonville
Moore, I. E. ..... Hopewell
Phillips, D. L. ..... [illegible]
Phillips, J. E. ..... Punta Gorda
Phillips, T. O. ..... Bradley
Sargent, R. S. ..... St Petersburg
Smith, Henry W. ..... Wauchula
Taylor, F. M. ..... New River Assn.
Tillman, O. G. ..... Pompano
Webb, J. B. ..... Lake Helen
Willis, W. W. ..... La Belle
Woodward, A. N. ..... Madison

GEORGIA

[illegible] ..... Marietta
Bigbee, R. H. ..... LaGrange
Bray T. C. ..... Atlanta
Brooks, J. H. ..... Demorest
Brownlow, A. B. ..... Pleasant Grove Assn.
Bryant, C. J. ..... Walkerville
Cawthon, K. W. ..... Atlanta
[illegible] ..... Ashburn
Edwards, C. H. ..... Athens
Harrison, I. V. ..... Hardwick
Hartman, Chas. E. ..... Waycross
Hemrich, N. A. ..... Athens
Hunter, J. P. ..... Columbus
Jarrard, Jno. C ..... Motts Assn.
Jenkins, Berry ..... Sylvania
Johnson, S. C. ..... Atlanta
Jones, T. E. ..... Sale City
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Landrell, R. A. ..... Hephzibah
Lock, John ..... Butler
Long, J. M. ..... Atlanta
McGahee, Seth ..... Augusta
Martin, R. O. ..... Pelham
Moady, George ..... Bailey
Prince, A. H. ..... Carrollton
Sheffield, H. P. ..... White
[illegible] ..... Gainesville
Sheffield S. A. ..... Rhine
Shropshire, R. R. ..... Atlanta
Smith, R. A. ..... Leslie
Stevens, W. H. ..... Kilpatrick Assn.
Taylor, M. C. ..... Grady Assn.
Vaughters, R. G. ..... Dawsonville
Walker, J. M. ..... [illegible]
Whitley, T. G. ..... Atlanta
[illegible] ..... Ball Ground
[illegible] ..... Laurens Assn.

ILLINOIS

Anderson, W. J. ..... Mt. Vernon
Bacon, John ..... Hettick
Beal, E. N. ..... Mt. Vernon
Butler, C. L. ..... Bluford
Dixon, Henry ..... Modoc
Gilbert, M. V. ..... Clarksville
Hunt, T. B. ..... New Salem
Todd, R. A. ..... Grayville
Wright, Albert ..... Swanwick

KENTUCKY

Allen, R. C. ..... White Plains
Asher, David ..... London
Atwell, J. B. ..... Lynn Assn.
Avery, C. J. ..... Hebron
Bell, W. D. ..... Louisville
Bobanan, C. ..... Louisville
Browning, J. G. ..... Middlesboro
Burden, W. R. ..... Aberdeen
Collins, Levi ..... Lothair
Crawford, C. E. ..... Melber
Farmer, Frank ..... Owensboro
Godbey, T. J. ..... Pulaski Assn.
Gregston, C. S. ..... Paducah
Ham, T. J. ..... Bowling Green
[illegible] ..... Green River Assn.
Hibbs, H. H. ..... Smithland
[illegible] ..... Russellville
Miller, W. N. ..... Morgantown
Noble, Gabe ..... Three Forks Assn.
Oliver, Wm. B. ..... Louisville
Porter, Elvin ..... Bowling Green
Ricks, Wm. N. ..... Conway
Sloan, O. D. ..... Barnside
Summers, E. W. ..... Lexington

LOUISIANA

Buckley, Tyrll ..... Mansfield
Couch, G. H. ..... [illegible]
Dove, J. C. ..... Ragville
Edwards, J. R. ..... Ruston
Freeman, Wm. A. ..... Shreveport
Gordon, T. ..... Winnsboro
Knight, R. ..... Bogalusa
Miller, A. Z. ..... Merryville
Newton, C. A. ..... Epps
Parhams, L. C. ..... Many
Tinnin, J. W. ..... Shreveport

MARYLAND

Quick, Geo. W. ..... Chevy Chase

MISSISSIPPI

Anding, I. A. ..... Brookhaven
Bilbo, James E. ..... Poplarville
Carter, J. R. ..... Magnolia
Crick, E. Z. ..... Walthall
Drummond, Joe ..... Gum Springs
Enterkin, C. W. ..... Purvis
Fancher, L. B. ..... Neshoba Assn.
[illegible] ..... Grenada
Guyton, W. G. ..... Pickens
Henderson, W. N. ..... Crystal Springs
Hendrix, James M. ..... Grenada
[illegible] ..... McComb
McPeak, J. E. ..... [illegible]
Partridge, T. P. ..... [illegible]
Purser, J. H. ..... Hazlehurst
Rogers, W. S. ..... Central Springs
Smith, R. L. ..... McComb
Stroud, J. M. ..... Eddleston
[illegible] ..... Water Valley
Wright, Wesley ..... Columbus

MISSOURI

Bay, J. J. ..... Columbus
Chewing, E. W. ..... Eldorado
Cranwell, P. W. ..... Kansas City
Dillman, David ..... Hannibal
Drinkhard, J. W. ..... Laredo
Finley, C. N. ..... Hartville
Goss, Frean ..... Seymour
Green, C. R. ..... Dover
Grimes, J. C. ..... Trenton
Gwatkin, W. E. ..... Belton
Haggett, A. J. ..... Kansas City
Jones, D. S. ..... Springfield
Julian, W. M. ..... Springfield
Klinger, B. E. ..... Otter Creek
McQuire, R. F. ..... Mineola
Moul, J. W. H. ..... Colorado
Nichols, Kenneth ..... Shell City
Powell, W. M. ..... Portageville
Queen, A. C. ..... Webster
Richards, P. C. ..... Tipton
Roberts, S. D. ..... Green City Assn.
Rowden, Mac ..... Willard
Stockstill, Samuel ..... Cedar Gr. Assn.
Taylor, S. F. ..... Columbia
Vaughn, S. J. ..... [illegible]
Wallis, C. M. ..... Williamsville
[illegible] ..... Carrollton
Whittington, N. M. ..... Purdy

NEW MEXICO

Biddle, J. T. ..... Portales
Mathis, E. R. ..... Espanola

NORTH CAROLINA

[illegible] ..... N Wilkesboro
[illegible] ..... Pearland
Bivins, M. A. ..... Winston-Salem
Butler, E. P. ..... Whiteville
Coffee, A. T. ..... Caroleen
[illegible] ..... Tuckaseigee Assn.
De Lancey, J. C. ..... Piedmont
Dickey, Chas. H ..... Raleigh
[illegible] ..... Durham
Feitz, N. M. ..... Brier Creek
Hand, G. C. ..... French Broad Assn.
[illegible] ..... Alleghany Assn.
[illegible] ..... Carthage
Holloway, L. M ..... Fallsboroville
[illegible] ..... Wilmington
[illegible] ..... Canton
[illegible] ..... Rocky Mount
[illegible] ..... Shelby
McGregor, J. C. ..... Rocky Mount
[illegible] ..... Yadkinville
Marshall, James J. ..... Macon
Miller, H. B. ..... Littleton
Pardue, A. F. ..... Brier Creek Assn.
Penry, H. T. ..... Southmont
Poteat, E. M. ..... Durham
[illegible] ..... Webster
Quisenberry, J. R. ..... Wake Forest
Rose, J. W. ..... Greensboro
Scott, W. H. ..... Johnston
Shell, P. J. ..... Nebo
Soleahy, A. S. ..... Holly Springs
Swain, V. M. ..... Winston-Salem
Tatum, E. F. ..... [illegible]
Watts, J. W. ..... Caldwell Assn.
Weaver, G. H. ..... Raeford
[illegible] ..... Three Forks Assn.

OKLAHOMA

Cannon, Jno. B. ..... Bartlesville
Clark, J. W ..... Tulsa
Crane, D. Noble ..... Tulsa
Daugherty, G. S. ..... Tulsa
DeVault, J. W. ..... Waynoka
Dunaway, M. W. ..... Haskell
Evans, W. A. ..... Oklahoma City
Fonlks, J. T. ..... Fairland
Gregston, J. W. ..... Dewey
Hundley, C. M. ..... Ryan
Isenberg, Dan ..... Addington
Johnson, W. L. ..... Pawnee
Marney, J. A. ..... Collinsville
Reaves, J. B. ..... Paula Valley
Sewell, D. Emmett ..... Pawnee
Stanley, C. P. ..... Oklahoma City
Wheatley J. W ..... Tulsa

SOUTH CAROLINA

Beige, J. B. ..... Greer
Bessman, J. B ..... Spartanburg
Camp, T. C. ..... Greenville
Ford, Rufus ..... [illegible]
Garrett, P. D. ..... [illegible]
Mayesworth, Wm. ..... Sumter
Hickson, F. C. ..... Williston
Heatherly, J. A ..... Enoree
Kelley, R. W. ..... Central
Lightfoot, F. M ..... Cameron
Littleton, E. ..... Salem
Mann, R. T ..... Hardee
McCown, W. B ..... Columbia
Miller, J. T. ..... Greenville
Norton, E. C. ..... Gaffney
Wallace, W. C. ..... York

TENNESSEE

Beckett, J. M. ..... Nashville
Byrge, Link ..... Careyville
Clark, J. A. ..... McMinnville
Coffee, B. W. ..... Mulberry Gap
Davis, J. J. ..... Clarksburg
Edwards, J. R. ..... Providence Assn.
Forever, James ..... Kittytown
Green, Riley ..... Union Assn.
Greer, G. H. ..... Watauga Assn.
Hale, Josh ..... Nolachucky
Herrell, J. F. ..... Dyersburg
Harvey, E. E. ..... Loudon
Henderson, Jno. J. ..... Coal Creek
Hinkle, Henry ..... Campbell Co.
Hodge, F. J ..... Chattanooga
Hunt, C. C ..... Venore
Inkleharger, N. O ..... Luttrell
Jeffries, M. D ..... Memphis
Jones, R. S ..... Dresden
Jordan, W. H ..... Toone
Lambright, R. H ..... Knox Co.
Lazel, Jno. N. ..... Bean Station
Leeman, J. C. ..... Goodlettsville
McClaren, Watt ..... Concord Assn.
McPeak, J. E. ..... Jackson
Malone, George ..... Loudon
Moore, A. F ..... Memphis
Monce, J. H. ..... Nashville
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... Henry
[illegible] ..... Copper Hill
Phillips, J. N ..... Lexington
Pope, S. A. ..... Memphis
Rainbolt, John M. ..... Butler
Speakman, F. M. ..... Lenoxa
Sikes, A. P. ..... Memphis
Selby, W. N. ..... [illegible]
Stephens, John ..... Riverside Assn.
Swanner, Jno B. ..... Dyersburg
Worley, Wm. ..... Loudon

TEXAS

Adams, T. V ..... San Antonio
Adkins, Wesley ..... McCauley
Caraway, J. A. ..... Odeo
Compere, F. I. ..... Waco
Dashier, J. M ..... Seagraves
Earls, J. M. ..... [illegible]
Etheridge, A. M. ..... Austin
Fagan, J. R. ..... Wolfe City
Farris, G. C. ..... Comanche
Ferrell, Wilson ..... Colorado
Gilbert, W. J. ..... Wichita Falls
Hamilton, J. T. ..... Bangs
Heath, J. O. ..... Brady
Herndon, W. R ..... Garden City
Hollan, J. T. ..... San Antonio
Holliway, J. H. ..... San Antonio
Hull, I. D. ..... Jonesboro
Hurst, Edgar ..... Snyder
Jessee, D. R. ..... Royse City
Jenkins, J. T ..... Greenville
Johnson, A. L. ..... Calmesville
Kennard, Geo. S. ..... Quinerfield
McClelland, W. H ..... San Benito
Maddox, Layton ..... Gilmer
Melton, J. W. ..... El Paso
Money, H. T. ..... Honey Grove
Pearce, R. L. ..... Greenville
Ragsdale, Samuel ..... Ft. Stockton
Raines, S. A. ..... Houston
Robledo, Moises ..... Hamilton
Seigler, W. M ..... Cameron
Shawver, Geo. A. ..... Collin Assn.
Smith, Grainger ..... Ferris
Smith, W. T. ..... McAllen
Springer, R. L. ..... Hillsboro
Standridge, J. H. ..... Brownwood
Stehler, Geo. H. ..... Comanche
Suttle, F. R. ..... Robertson
Walters, Lone ..... Crosbytown
White, R. F. ..... Atlanta
Williams, J. J. ..... Jonesboro
Woodward, Austin ..... Pittsburg
[illegible] ..... Archer City

VIRGINIA

[illegible] ..... Herndon
Dean, Jno. M ..... Salem
Dickey, C. H ..... Hampton
Forschee, J. R. ..... Eastville
Grizzard, R. W. ..... Danville
[illegible] ..... Powell River Assn.
Lester, E. S. ..... Danville
Morris, J. M. ..... Roanoke
Mosy, J. C. ..... Lynchburg
Pitt, R. H. ..... Richmond
Poteet, J. E. ..... Huddleston
[illegible] ..... Wytheburg
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Shiaver, B. F. ..... [illegible]
Willis, H. A. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.

MISSIONARIES

Brilton, T. C. ..... China
Duncton, A. L. ..... Brazil
Wahse, E. N. ..... California

STATE DIRECTORIES OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

ALABAMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Aaron, J. E., Manchester, P.
Abernathy, J. L., Collinsville, P.
Abernathy, T. C., Capshaw.
Abernathy, W. W., Forney.
Ables, R. E., Fyffe, P.
Abrams, Loftin L., Obatchee, P.
Absher, Marion, Blountsville, R. 2.
Acker, P. M., Birmingham,—3004 6th Ave., No.
Acuff, J. F., 2028 Lyttle Ave., Birmingham.
Adams, S. C., Gadsden, R. 2, P.
Adams, G. W., Double Springs.
Adams, J. H., Ragland
Adams, M. T., Munford, R. 2, P.
Adams, W. A., Flomaton, P.
Ades, J. L., 818 3rd St., Pratt City, P.
Adkins, Jesse R., Oneonta, R. 5.
Agee, C. M., Hurtsboro, P.
Akin, Geo. D., Hollywood, R. F. D., P.
Akin, J. H., Akron.
Akin, J. R., Opelika, P.
Akin, J. T., Ballyton, R. 1, P.
Aldridge, Titus, 7801 3rd Ave. So., Birmingham.
Alexander, J. T., Horton, R. 1.
Allen, J. C., Crossville.
Allen, John, Swoin.
Allen, O. L., Courtland, R. 1, P.
Allen, T. H., Cullman, R. 2.
Allen, W. I., Oakman
Allsbrooks, H. E., Russellville, P.
Altman, A. L., Heiberger.
Amerson, Jas. L., Albertville, R. 2.
Amos, H. P., Ph.D., Wetumpka.
Anderson, Billie, Jasper.
Anderson, Edward, Huntsville, P.
Anderson, J. T., Blount Springs, P.
Anderson, James L., Anniston.
Anderson, M. C., Bessemer, R. 4, Box 168.
Andress, S. W., Hooperville, R. 2, P.
Andrews, G. E., Opp, R. 2, P.
Andrews, J. H., Alpine.
Andrews, P. C., Enterprise, P.
Angel, H. C., Bridgeport, P.
Appleton, Zack, Linden.
Arendall, C. B., D.D., Dauphin Way Bapt. Ch., Mobile, P.
Armstrong, W. J., Clanton.
Arnold, Clarence, Stevenson.
Ashley, L. J., Ft. Payne, Rt. 3, P.
Askew, Fay, Dothan.
Atkins, B. F., Northport, P.
Aultman, N. L., Marion.
Austin, J. T., Attalla, R. 1.
Austin, W. M., Russellville.
Autley, G. W., Newville, P.
Averitt, R. M., Calvert, P.
Avery, Joseph, Prattville, P.
Avery, Frank, Orrville.

Ayers, Hoyt, 2428 Division, Birmingham, P.
Baggett, Jennings W., 711 So. Hull, Montgomery.
Bagley, J. W., Gaylesville, R.
Bailey, C. J., Greenwood, P.
Bailey, J. D., America.
Bailey, P. P., Wedowee, R. 1.
Bailey, Wm., Frisco City.
Baird, Hiram, Jasper.
Baker, A., Clanton.
Baker, J. E., Russellville, R. 8.
Bamberg, Percy H., Brent, R. 2, P.
Bancroft, J. R., Pell City, P.
Banks, J. H., Ashville.
Banks, M. D., Jasper, R. 1.
Bannister, H. C., Alabama City
Barber, Louis, Pell City, P.
Barfield, L. D., 118 Whitman, Montgomery, P.
Barker, A. W., Pigeon Creek, P
Barker, Robt. P., Mobile, Box 822.
Barnes, Ed. S., Baptist Orphanage, Troy, P.
Barnes, F. M., 131 Martha St., Montgomery, G.S.
Barnes, J. E., Atmore, P.
Barnes, M. J., 1005 Springhill Ave., Mobile, P.
Barnes, W. M., Dothan, R. 5.
Barnett, A. J., 232 55th St., Birmingham, N.
Barnett, E. L., Mobile.
Barnett, Frank Wills, Birmingham.
Barnett, H. R., Delmar, R. 1.
Barnett, J. A., Titus.
Barnwell, L. H., Warrior, R. 1.
Barr, W. M., Heflin, R. 2, P.
Barrett, J. Hill, Piedmont, P
Barrington, W. J., Rutledge, R. 2, P.
Bartlett, J. C., Arley, R. 1.
Bartlett, J. J., Double Springs.
Bartlett, J. T., Key, P.
Bartley, B. F., Camp Hill, P.
Barton, L. E., D.D., Jasper, P.
Bass, S. V., Haleyville.
Baugher, Claude W., Athens, R. 1, P.
Baxter, J. W., Tibbie.
Beall, Chas. R., Flomaton.
Beallie, J. T., Northport, P.
Beallie, T. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Russellville, P.
Beam, W. L., Horton, R 2,
Beard, [illegible] M., 314 Ewing Ave., Gadsden.
Beasley, H. J., Stevenson.
Beasley, T. A. J., Florence, P.
Beasley, W. Henry, Elmore, P.
Beck, J. J., Brookwood, R. 1, P.
Beckham, B. T., Headland, P.
Bedsole, J. A., Columbia.
Bedsole, L. F., Midland City.
[illegible] J., Fort Payne, P.
Bell, Charles E., Jr., 1481 Leighton Ave., Anniston, P.
Bell, G. L., Dadeville, P.
Bell, H. C., Tuscaloosa, P.
Bell, H. E., Huntsville, P.

Bell, R. 1., Fairhope, P.
Bennett, C. W., Landersville, P.
Bentley, A. S., Notasulga, P
Bentley, C. J., 4302 2nd Ave., Birmingham, P.
Bentley, J. H. Rockford, P.
Berhstresser, J. E., Spiraugs, P.
Berry, R. L., Fayette, R 5, P
Berry, S. E., Somerville, R. 2, P.
Berry, L. G., Guntersville, R. 1
Bice, J. C., Ashville, R. 2.
Birchfield, Grady, Alexander City, R. 3.
Bishop, D. W., Vernon, P.
Bishop, J. J., Somerville, R. 2
Bishop, R. L., Fayette, P.
Black, J. N., Jasper, R. 1, P.
Black, T. H., Horton, R. 1, P
Black, W. H., Monroeville, P.
Black, W. M., Madison, R. 2
Blackburn, C. M., Vina, R. 2, P.
Blackman, Glenn, Glenwood.
Blackwelder, W. M., D.D., 4700 Carnegie Ave., Fairfield, P.
Blackwell, J. W., Collinsville, P.
Blair, Thomas, Center, R. 1.
Blake, Arthur, Blanton, R. 3, P.
Blalock, David, Oneonta, P.
Bland, J. W., Elkmont, P.
Blankenship, J. A., Decatur.
Blankenship, J. M., Dothan, P
Blankenship, J. T., Somerville R. 2, P.
Blanton, J. W., Double Springs, P.
Blanton, Jno. H., Moulton, R. 4
Bledsoe, Adolph, Titus.
Bledsoe, J. J., Haleyville, R. 3.
Bledsoe, J. O., Brantley, P.
Blount, B. F., Hartford, R. 1.
Boggan, R. B., Atmore, P.
Bond, A. R., D.D., 1405 S. 13th Ave., Birmingham.
Bond, Claude, Phenix City, P.
Boozer, A. L., Alexander City, P.
Bonnett, G. H., Verbena, R. 2, P.
Booser, H. E., Jacksonville, R 5, P.
Borah, Harry A., 207 W. Adams, Troy, P.
Bowen, A. C., Brilliant.
Bowerman, E. M., Blountsville, R. 2.
Bowles, Grady, Reform, R. 1.
Bowling, J. W., Union Grove, R. 3.
Boyles, J. L., Russellville, R 1, P.
Bozeman, J. F., Gilbertown, R. 1, P.
Braden, [illegible] E., Springville, R 2.
Braden, J. P., Cordova.
Bradford, J. C., Tuscumbia.
Bradley, H. C., Oneonta, P.

Braddy, L. F., Gadsden, P
Branch, W. E., Samson, R. 2.
Branham, M. T., No. Birmingham, R. 7, P.
Brantley, M. D., Kellus.
Brasuss, H. S., Owens X Rds., P.
Brasher, R. B., 801-6th Ave. W., Birmingham.
Brasher, W. L., Vaudiver.
Brassell, M. S., Watumpka.
Brewer, Chas., Ft. Mitchell.
Bridges, H. J., Higdon, P.
Bright, J. H., Ragland, R. 2.
Bright, Tom, Boaz, R. 4.
Briscoe, Armon, Vinemont.
Britt, T. R., Liberty, R. 1.
Brittain, Jones, Alexandria.
Brock, J. S., Bessemer, R. 2, Box 139.
Brooks, A. J., Black.
Brooks, B. F., Wilmer.
Brooks, J. W., Samson.
Brooks, J. Z., Red Level, R. 1.
Brooks, Lodie, Dutton, P.
Brooks, Nix, Hillsboro.
Brooks, R. S., Hackleburg.
Brooks, S. W., Atmore, P.
Brooks, W. C., Ashland.
Brooks, W. F., Scottsboro, P.
Broom, J. M., Birmingham.
Brown, D. E., Larue, R. 1.
Brown, E. B., Arley, R. 1.
Brown, E. N., Gordo, R. 5, P.
Brown, F. D., Owenton, P.
Brown, Geo., Northport.
Brown, Herman, Fayette, R. 4.
Brown, J. H., 783 W. 7th, Cullman.
Brown, Jno. H., Talladega, care Semiston.
Brown, J. L., Tuscaloosa Star Route.
Brown, J. M., Boaz, R. 1.
Brown, J. R., Eva, R. 1.
Brown, J. T., Phil Campbell.
Brown, Joe W., 1100 Forest St., Tarrant, P.
Browning, H. J., Roanoke, P
Bruce, Will W., Albertville, R 2, P.
Brunson, C. A., Reform, R. 2, P.
Brunson, E. C., 1815 4th Ave., S., Birmingham.
Brunson, W. E., Flomaton.
Bryan, David, Livingston, P.
Bryant, C. A., Reform, R. 2, P.
Bryant, C. C., Tuscaloosa, R 1
Bryant, W. D., Collinsville, R 3, P.
Bryant, W. M., Goodwater, R 3, P.
Buchanan, John R., Southside Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
Buchaloo, J. M., Watson.
Buie, A. Hammond, Pansey, P.
Burchfield, W. T., Abernant, P.
Burgess, A. T., Mentone.
Burgess, D. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4.
Burgess, J. G., Blue Mountain.
Burk, Carl, Lanett, P.
Burkett, J. W., Dothan.
Burks, R. B., Gordo, P.
Burks, G. C., Vinemont.
Burns, J. M., Double Springs, P.
Burrell, Paul, Adamsville, R. 1, P.
Burson, D. W., Scottsboro, P.
Burson, J. D., 616 E. 74th St., Birmingham, P.
Burton, M. C., Adger, R. 2, P.

Busbee, J. E., Arkadelphia, R. 3.
Busby, T. J., Dora, P.
Bush, H. H., Thad.
Bush, W. M., New Brockton, P.
Buttram, M. C., Piedmont.
Bushee, H. R., Jr., West Side Bapt. Ch., Phenix City, P.
Bynum, W. N., Decatur, R. 1.
Byrd, J. B., Coffee Springs, P.
Byrd, Jack, Tuscumbia, P.
Caddell, Eugene, Brent, R. 1.
Caddell, J. I., Empire, R. 1, P.
Cadle, E. W., Phil Campbell, P.
Caffey, W. W., Decatur, R. 8.
Caine, Sam, Ruthven, P.
Caldwell, Joseph W., Birmingham, Edgewater.
Calhoun, S. B., Gadsden, R. 1.
Calhoun, Terry, Gadsden, R. 4.
Calloway, T. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Talladega, P.
Calloway, M. E., Mountain Creek, R. 2, P.
Calloway, P. M., Selma.
Calloway, S. W., Weogufka.
Calvert, E. U., Shawmut, P.
Calvert, J. C., Trafford, P.
Calvert, S. J., Cullman, R. 6, P.
Calvert, W. E., Birmingham, R. 5.
Cambron, J. B., Bessemer, R. 1, P.
Cambron, W. T., Piedmont.
Camp, J. B., Haleyville, R. 4, P.
Campbell, G. F., Arley, P.
Campbell, H. A., De Armanville.
Campbell, L. F., Areb, R. 4, P.
Campbell, R. L., Allen, R. F. D., P.
Canady, C. B., Samson.
Canant, A. B., Wilton, P.
Canes, Tom, Pisgah
Cannon, J. E., Arab, R. 5.
Carlisle, B. F., Gilbertown
Carlisle, J. L., Cullman, R. 1, P.
Carlisle, Walter, Warrior, R. 2.
Carmichael, C. T., Coffeeville
Carnley, M. L., Samson, R. 1, P.
Carpenter, H. G., Ethelsville, P.
Carpenter, R. L., Ashland, P.
Carr, J. B., 6011 1st Ave., S., Birmingham.
Carr, S. H., Jacksonville, R. 4.
Carr, Walter, Prattsville, R. 2.
Carroll, G. H., Jamison, P.
Carroll, J. D., Huntsville, P.
Carter, A. M., Troy.
Carter, B. F., Goshen.
Carwell, W. J., Stanton.
Casey, J. M., Ft. Payne, P.
Casey, W. L., Walnut Grove, R. 1.
Causey, J. W., Elkwood.
Chadwick, J. M., Gadsden.
Chadwick, J. T., Fyffe, R. 1.
Chambers, J. C., Russellville.
Chancellor, J. D., Glenwood, R 1.
Chandler, G. A., Opp, R. 1.
Chandler, J. A., Theodore.
Chandler, J. B., Birmingham, R. 5.
Chandler, P. R., Hollywood, R. 1.
Chandler, Roy C., 1st Ch., Fayette, P.
Chapman, Jas. R., 814 Pinetree Lane, Birmingham.
Chestwood, B. A., Braithurst, P.

Chestwood, R. M., Choccoloco.
Childers, M. E., 2800 32nd Ave., N.W.D., Birmingham.
Chitwood, P. C., Porterville, R 1.
Churchwell, W. T., Powderly.
Cicero, John, Cordova.
Clardy, J. M., Trinity, R. 1.
Clark, C. C., Hamilton.
Clark, E. D., Andalusia, R. 3.
Clark, E. R., Jacksonville, R. 1.
Clark, E. J., Wellington, P.
Clark, H. D., Haleyville.
Clarke, J. S., Fayette, R. 4, P.
Clarke, R. W., Sulligent.
Clarke, W. E., Andalusia, R. 2, P.
Clanton, L. N., Anniston, P.
Clanton, W. Perry, 1309 N. 31st Ave., Birmingham, P.
Clayton, J. M., Abernant.
Clements, D. F., Loachapoka.
Clements, J. L., Berry, R. 1, P.
Cleverdon, L. G., Judson College, Marion, P. S
Cliffe, F. W., 2348 16th Ave., Ensley.
Clinkscales, Clarence, Montevallo.
Clinkscales, T. N., 218 77th St., S., Birmingham.
Cloerdes, J. H., Oneonta, R. 2.
Cobb, C. L., Decatur, P.
Cobb, Geo. D., Choccoloco, R.F.D.
Cobb, J. G., Kennedy, P.
Cochran, J. C., Ft. Payne, R 4.
Coffee, R. L., Hillsboro, R. 1.
Coffee, W. W., Decatur.
Coffield, W. P., Blanton, P.
Coggins, R. B., Luverne, P.
Cole, J. Fred, 518 S. 58 Pl., Birmingham.
Coles, W. E., St. Stephens.
Coley, J. J., Oxford.
Colley, Arthur, Searles.
Colley, J. O., Riverview, P.
Colley, J. O., Troy, S. C.
Collier, B. P., Decatur, P.
Collier, Byron W., 1912 S. 20th, Birmingham.
Collier, J. R., Somerville, R. 2.
Collier, J. W., Adamsville.
Collins, C. F., Talladega.
Collins, D. S., Fackler, R 1.
Collins, J. C., Huntsville, P.
Collins, L. B., New Market, P
Collins, T. L., Leeds, P.
Conn, W. F., Cedar Bluff, P
Connell, L. A., Fayette, R. 5, P.
Conwell, J. A., Red Bay.
Cook, C. W., Nicholsonville, P.
Cook, J. Eugene, Frisco City, P.
Cook, J. L. P., Prattville, R. 2.
Cook, James L., Prattville
Cook, Jesse A., Andalusia, P.
Cook, Montague, Brewton, P.
Cook, Robt. M., Birmingham, H.C.
Cook, W. H., Lineville, P.
Cooper, Fred R., Montgomery, P.
Cooper, R. M., Electic.
Cooper, W. L., Southside Bapt. Ch., Montgomery, P.
Cooper, W. W., Double Springs, P.
Corbitt, C. F., Opp, R. 2.
Corbitt, E. M., Andalusia, R. 1, P.
Corley, A., Searls, P.
Corley, T. J., La Fayette.

Cornett, Carl, 418 Palmetto, Anniston, P.
Cosby, C. H., 7725 S. 8th Ave., Birmingham, P.
Coshatt, R. O., Trussville, R. 2.
Cost, J. R., Clanton, R. 5, P.
Costlow, C. H., Trafford.
Coston, H. G., New Market, P.
Cowsil, Jno. C., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Decatur, P.
Countryman, Thos., Steele.
Crabtree, Willard, Alabama City, R. 1.
Craft, R. H., New Hope.
Crawford, C. J., D.D., Atmore, P.
Creel A. B., 4301 Bessemer Blvd., Birmingham.
Creel, J. E., Cullman, R. 1, Box 185, P.
Creel, J. R., Joppa, R. 1, P.
Creasey, C. M., 1st Ch., Sylacauga, P.
Crow, Floyd, Asheville.
Crow, Martin, Good Springs.
Crow, W. D., Somerville, R. 2.
Crowder, R. F., Langdale.
Crowder, W. C., 110 47th Pl., Birmingham, P.
Crowe, Cecil F., Jasper.
Crowe, Nelson O., Parrish, P.
Crumbley, R. L., Shorterville.
Crumpler, W. L., 325 65th St., N., Birmingham, P.
Crumpton, M. C., Childersburg.
Crutsinger, W. S., Bay Minette, P.
Culbert, Combie, Langston.
Culbreth, Edw. M., Columbia, P.
Culpepper, A., Birmingham, East Lake.
Culpepper, C. T., East Talladega, P.
Culpepper, J. T., Wetumpka, P.
Culver, J. E., Hartselle, P.
Cunningham, Collis, Tallassee, P.
Cunningham, Jno., 1715 Alabama Ave., Selma, P.
Cunningham, W. J., Winfield, R. 2.
Curl, Walter, Steppville.
Curry, J. R., Carrollton, P.
Curry, J. W., Hazel Green, P.
Curtis, J. M., Hazel Green.
Curtis, L. G., Ft. Payne.
Dahlquist, G. A., Silverhill, P.
Daily, Geo. S., Florence, P.
Daniel, Elbert P., Newell, P.
Daniel, H. W., 4804 10th Ave., Wylam.
Daniel, W. A., Stevenson, P.
Darden, Jno. H., Talladega Springs, P.
Darling A. J., Bessemer, R. 1, P.
Daugherty, J. A., Bolingar, P.
Davidson, A. C., D.D., Livingston.
Davidson, J. C., Parrish, P.
Davidson, J. E., Anniston, R. 3.
Davidson, W. T., Luverne, P.
Davis, Albert, Dothan, R. 3, P.
Davis, C. L., Hamilton, P.
Davis, F. E., Owens X Roads, R. 2.
Davis, G. W., Double Springs, P.
Davis, Reuben B., Flomaton, P.
Davis, W. T., Luverne, P.
Davison, Jno. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Selma, P.
Dawkins, D. E., Moundsville.
Dawkins, T. D., Cragford, R. 1.
Dawson, E. T., Phenix City, P.
Dawson, L. O., D.D., 800 S. 39th St., Birmingham, T. P.
Day, C. B., Shreve, P.
Day O. C., Silas.
Day, P. [illegible] Moundville, R. 3.
Deal, C. D., Brighton, P.
Deal, R. C., Ozark, P.
Dean, Jas. E., Greensboro, P.
Dean, J. T., Dutton, P.
Dean, J. W., Eldridge, P. S.
[illegible] Ft. Payne, R. 1, P.
Dean, W. G., Bullwood, P.
Dean, W. M., Ozark, P.
Dearman, C. E., Cuba.
Deason, J. D., Maplesville, R. 2.
Deason, M. S., Clanton.
Dearmon, H. R., Gadsden, R. 3.
Denham, N. C., Albertville.
Denham, O. H., Fyffe.
Dennis, W. P., Sylacauga.
Denny, T. H., Fruithurst, R. 1.
DeSharo, W. G., Hartford, R. 3, P.
Dewberry, H. G., Standing Rock, P.
Dickinson, A. H., Double Springs, P.
Dickinson, A. J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Mobile, P.
Dickinson, D. W., Kansas, P.
Dickinson, Harry E., Ft. Deposit, P.
Dickinson, J. G., D.D., Evergreen, P.
Dickinson, J. N., Guin, R. 2.
Dickinson, J. V., D.D., Uniontown, P.
Dill, W. A., Danville, R. 1.
Dillon, Ross E., Clayton St. Bapt. Ch., Montgomery, P.
Dobbins, J. G., Camden, P.
Dobbs, R. L., Berry.
Dobbs, T. T., Rutledge.
Dodd, David, Kansas.
Doss, J. L., Anniston, R. 8, P.
Dover, M. S. C. DeArmanville.
Downey, J. C., Piedmont, P.
Draughton, H. E., Dothan, P.
Drummond, Hubert, Hanceville, R. 2.
Drummond, J. E., Pell City.
Drummond, J. P., Jasper, R. 4, P.
Drummond, Theo., Jasper, R. 1, P.
Dryer, R. E., Vincent.
Duett, P. H., Guntersville, R. 2.
Duke, J. A., Fruithurst.
Duke, J. W., Wellington, R. 1.
Duke, Paul, Addison.
Dunaway, J. W., Tyler, P.
Dunaway, O. C., Ashland.
Duncan, A. L., Birmingham, R. 5, Box 181.
Dunlap, E. H., Birmingham Court House.
Dunlap, J. D., Eden, R. 1.
Dunlap, J. S., Lawley, P.
Dunlap, J. W., Hissop.
Dunn, B. E., 1148 N. 12th Pl., Birmingham.
Dunn, J. A., Wadley, P.
Dunn, J. E., Brewton.
Durbin, H. D., Clanton, R. 5, P.
Durden, Howard, Bessemer.
Durkin, W. C., Huntsville.
Dutton, Dan, Danville, R. 1, P.
Dyer, R. V., Hamilton, R. 2.
Dyer, Burrell, West Blocton, P.
Dyer, R. E., Vincent.
Dyer, W. T., Altoona.
Dykes, B. F., Oneonta, P.
Dykes, J. H., Hartford, P.
Eason, R. C., Eclectic, R. 1, P.
East, J. R., Lineville, P.
Eaves, W. T., [illegible]
Edington, Earl B., Attalla, P.
Edge, Robt. C., 1704 Madison, Montgomery, P.
Edwards, H. R., Hanceville, R. 3, P.
Edwards, J. Ivey, Jacksonville, P.
Edwards, J. J., Sycamore.
Edwards, J. R., Auburn, P.
Edwards, W. T., 836 E. 21st., Anniston, P.
Edwards, W. U., Wylam, Box 728.
Eidson, Lewis, Vipemont, R. 2.
Eidson, Melvin C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bessemer, P.
Eiland, C. C., Luverne, P.
Eiland, D. W., Georgiana, P.
Eiland, W. E., Opp, R. 3, P.
Ellis, E. E., Evergreen, R. 4, P.
[illegible] Cordovak, P.
Ellis, Thos., Birmingham, Howard Col.
Ellison, P. A., Clanton, R. 5.
Elmore, Marvin, Luverne, P.
Elsberry, E. T., Nanafalia.
Emfinger, A. E., Uriah, P.
Ensley, D. D., 6522 S. 1st Ave., Birmingham.
[illegible]
Evans, W. H., Fairhope, P.
Ezell, S. J., Th. D., Clanton, P.
Ezell, W. Leslie, York, P.
Fagan, G. W., Janey.
Fain, J. J., Daleville, P.
Falkner, W. B., 7225 Ga. Rd., Birmingham, P.
Fancher, Henry W., Montevallo, P.
Farrar, E. B., 921 12th., Tuscaloosa, P.
Fawcett, J. L., Warrior, R. 1.
Fendley, L. T., Oneonta, R. 1, P.
Ferguson, W. H., Cedar Bluff, P.
Fields, Ralph, 622 N. 76th, Birmingham, P.
Fikes, G. C., Dora, R. 1, P.
Fincher, O. C., Wedowee, P.
Findley, J. B., Cleveland, R. 1.
Fitts, L. O., Underwood, P.
Fleming, Frank J., Luverne, P.
Fletcher, J. D., Guntersville.
Fletcher, M. R., D.D., 319 S. 41 St., Birmingham, P.
Flood, J. M., Gadsden, P.
Flood, Ralph B., 100 Colton Ave., W. E. Birmingham.
Flowers, A. B., Searles.
Floyd, B. P., Andalusia, R. 5
Floyd, T. J., Troy, R. 2.
Folmet, J. A., Robertsdale.
Fondren, W. W., Lynn, R. 1, P.
Fore, J. W., Gordo, P.
Fore, W. M., Pritchard, P.
[illegible] 1186 Washington, Mobile, P.
Fowler, J. N., [illegible] Way N., Birmingham, P.
Fox, O. M., Carbon Hill.
[illegible] 1031 4th St., Huntsville, P.
Franklin, B. S., Vincent, P.

Franklin, D. S., Yolande, P.
Franklin, F. W., Birmingham, R. 3, P.
Franklin, Robt. L., Town Creek, P.
Franks, J. E., Ashland, P.
Frazier, Chas., Double Springs.
Fricks, W. A., Grove Oak, P.
Freeman, M. E., Dadeville.
Frost, J. Wilburn, Alpine, R. 1.
Fuller, G. E., Cordova.
Fuller, L. H., Crossville, P.
Fuller, W. M., 807 S. Wilmer, Anniston, P.
Fulmer, B. E., Cullman, R. 8, P.
Fulmer, E. L., Warrior, R. 2.
Fulmer, O. N., Warrior, R. 2, P.
Fundersburg, D. F., Cropwell.
Fussell, W. R., Bessemer, Box 166.
Futral, B. U., Falkville, R. 1.
Gable, E. S., Bessemer, R. 4, P.
Gaddy, L. S., Fulton.
Gaines, J. Luther, Tuscumbia, P.
Gaines, J. M., Moulton, P.
Galloway, B. W., Wecogufka.
Galloway, D. P., Albertville, R. 4, P.
Gardner, C. A., Albertville, R. 3, P.
Gardner, D. M., Jacksonville, R. 4, P.
Gardner, P. H., Crossville, P.
Gardner, Roy L., Dadeville, P.
Gardner, Sam, Jasper, R. 1, P.
Gardner, Virgil M., Athens, P.
Gardner, W. A., Athens.
Garner, B. L., Center, R. 1, P.
Garner, C. E., Edwardsville, R. 1, P.
Garner, H. N., Charles, R. 1.
Garner, T. J., Aimwell.
Garrett, C. G., Gadsden, Box 404, P.
Garrett, T. A., Lockhart.
Garrett, W. M., Ashland, P.
Garrison, C. J., Holly Pond, R. 1.
[illegible] Hoh, P.
Gay, J. O., Hon Air, P.
Gay, Sherman, Jasper, R. 4.
Gentry, A. A., Bessemer, Box 474.
George, J. E., Jemison, R. 1.
Gerhart, N. J., Whistler, P.
German, C. H., Gadsden, D M.
Gibbs, J. W., 1402 Ala. Ave., Gadsden, P.
Gibson, Dewey, McKenzie.
Gibson, G. W., Arley, P.
Gibson, J. F., Ostagon, P.
Gibson, S. W., Flagsh, R. 2.
Gibson, W. J., Whistler.
Gilbert, H. T., Cordova, R. 1.
Gilbreath, W. B., Crossville, P.
Gilchrist, T. S., Asheville, R.
Gilliland, G. A., Horton, R. 1, P.
Gilliland, G. M., Gadsden, P.
Gilliland, J. W., Arley, R. 1.
Gilliland, McKinley, Attalla.
Gilliland, N. L., Valley Head, R. 2, P.
Givens, H. M., Hartford, P.
Givens, S. L., Uniontown.
Glaize, C. B., Morvin.
Glass, E. J., Birmingham, R. 4, Box 160, P.
Glass, T. W., Tallassee, R. 3, P.
Glasscock, W. L., Hamilton, R. 3, P.
Glenn, M. W., Hamilton, R. 3.
Glover, A. M., Ph.D., Clio, P.
Glover, G. D., Bessemer, R. 1, P.
Glover, W. M., Moundsville, P.
Gober, Floyd, 7746 2nd S., Birmingham.
Goeharau, T. J., Hacoda.
Goggans, H. L., Grove Oak, P.
Goldman, W. L., Tanner.
Goleman, G. H., R. 3, Box 10, Mobile, P.
Good, W. F., 5101 12th Ave., N., Birmingham.
Goodgame, L. E., Jemison.
Goodnar, Paul, Gurley, P.
Goodwin, G. W., Bremen, R. 1, P.
Goodwin, W. B., Birmingham, R. 3.
Gorree, Floyd, Reform.
Gorman, Bob, Birmingham.
Gorman, F. M., Bremen, R. 1.
Goss, W. A., Marbury, P.
Graham, J. H., Long Island, R. 2, P.
Graham, J. P., Elba.
Grantham, Y. A., Repton, P.
Gravitt, G. G., Wadowee, R. 1.
Gravlee, G. S., Sumiton.
Greathouse, J. L., Dora.
Green, A. C., Florala.
Green, A. M., [illegible]
Green, G. J., Piedmont, R. 3, Box 84, P.
Green, J. A., Haleyon.
Green, J. M., Jemison, P.
Green, W. [illegible], Glenwood.
Greenwood, Isom, Ft. Payne.
Gregory, H. A., Collinsville, R. 1, P.
Gregory, H. F., Jasper, R. 4.
Gregory, W. H., Opelika.
Gregory, W. T., Utoy.
Griffin, A. B., Cedar Cove, P.
Griffin, D. W., Eldridge.
Griffin, Jas. E., Odenville, R. 2, P.
Griffin, M. C., Greenville, R. 3.
Griffin, W. H., Sulligent, P.
Griffin, W. J., Walker Springs.
Griffin, W. P., Eva.
Grubbs, J. W., Heflin, R. 2, P.
Guin, Henry, Peckler, P.
Gullatge, James, Camp Hill, P.
Gunter, C. W., Chandler Springs, R. 2.
Gunter, Rufus, Birmingham, R. 2, P.
Guyton, H. J., Round Mountain, R. 2, P.
Guyton, S. H., Alexander City, P.
Gwahney, L. L., Th.D., 816 Chamber of Com., Birmingham, Ed.
Hacker, F. L., Highland Bapt. Ch., Florence, P.
Hacker, S. S., Inglewood Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
Haddock, J. W., Cloverdale, R. 2, P.
Haddock, W. H., Calera, P.
Hagan, T. E., Phil Campbell, R. 2.
Hagood, E. W., Albertville, P.
Haight, E. F. 1st Bapt. Ch., Selma, P.
Hale, J. D., Huntsville, P.
Hale, J. T., Ft. Payne, R. 3, P.
Hale, W. F., Shelby.
Halfacre, T. J., Distasa.
Halford, Jno. Greenville, R. 1.
Hall, Jno. R., Houston.
Hallbrooks, J. H., Somerville, R. 1, P.
Halford, R. F., Slocomb, R. 2, P.
Hallman, I. V., Samantha, R. 1.
Halsteed, A. D., Slocomb, R. 2, P.
Halstead, D. B., Slocomb, R. 1.
Hamilton, O. W., Dawson.
Hamilton, W. H., Red Bay, P.
Hammond, T. M., Wedowee.
Hamrick, J. B., Midland City, P.
Hamrick, J. E., Deatsville, P.
Hand, W. J., Adamsville, R. 2, P.
Handley, Wyley, Jasper, P.
Hank, W. M., Adamsville, R. 1, P.
Hannah, W. M., Warrior, R. 1.
Hanner, J. D., Buhl.
Hargrave, Thos., Wellington.
[illegible] Fayette, R. 2, P.
Harbison, F. W., Jasper, R. 4, P.
Hardin, B. C., Belgreen, R. 1.
Hardin, C. W., Cedar Bluff.
Hardin, Shaw, Enfaula, P.
Hardin, W. D., Arkadelphia.
Hardy, N. B., Fulton.
Hare, S. J., Leeds.
Harless, H. C., Birmingham, H.C.
Harmon, W. D., Daphne, P.
Harper, A. M., Delmar, R. 1.
Harrell, G. H., Marvel, P.
Harrell, W. E., Grove Hill, P.
Harrington, C. H., Lineville, R. 1.
Harrington, S. H., Prichard.
Harris, A. S., Hanceville, R. 2, P.
Harris, A. C., Hillsboro, R. 1.
Harris, Dwight, M., Oneonta, R. 2, P.
Harris, I. M., Guntersville.
Harris, J. B., Fyffe.
Harris, J. C., Trussville, R. 3.
Harris, J. H., Section, P.
Harris, M. L., Guntersville, P.
Harris, O. B., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
Harris, Theo., 2116 22nd Ave., Ensley, P.
Harris, W. H., Wellington, P.
Harris, W. W., Collinsville.
Hartley, Aubrey, W. Anniston, P.
Harwell, H. H., West End Bapt. Ch., Mobile, P.
Harwell, W. H., Millerville.
Hatfield, L. A., Elkmont.
Hatfield, T. B., Gadsden, R. 3, P.
Hatley, E. H., Oneonta, R. 6.
Hawkins, A. C., Gadsden.
Hawkins, G. C., Collinsville, P.
Hay, Will, Sylacauga.
Haygood, C. M., Tuskegee, P.
Haynes, J. W., Talladega, P.
Hays, L. A., Covin, R. 1.
Head, R. A., Newton.
Head, D. D., Mobile, R. 1, P.
Head, J. B., Whistler, P.
Headrick, C. V., Dutton, P.
Heard, C. S., Woodland, P.
Hearn, L. L., 808 Bell Ave., Tarrant, P.
Hearn, T. O., 7301 7th Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
Heath, Sam L., Lanett, P.
Heaton, J. L., Ragland.
Heaton, J. W., Gadsden, R. 2.
Heddon, O. L., Hackleburg, R. 4.

Heffner, R. P., Boaz, R. 1, P.
Helms, G. W., Ballayton, R. 1, P.
Hembree, A. G., Gardan City, Star R.
Hembree, Charlie H., Jasper, P.
Henderson, J. R., West Blocton, P.
Henderson, Joe, Hillsboro, R. 1.
Henderson, S. A., W. Blocton, P.
Hendon, J. E., 810 N. 75th St., Birmingham.
Hendon, T. F., 920 S. 30th St., Birmingham.
Hendricks, J. A., 921 S. 77th St., Birmingham.
Henry, E. E., Cottonwood.
Henry, J. B., Crossville.
Henson, J. A., Coffee Springs, P.
Henson, Moss, Gunterville, R. 2, P.
Henson, W. C., Louisville, P.
Herring, J. Ellis, Altoona, R. 2, P.
Hess, C. A., Elkmont, R. 1.
Hester, E. M., Russellville, R. 4.
Hester, Odell, 1722 Princeton, Birmingham.
Hester, R. B., Roanoke.
Hickman, Delmas F., Mobile, R. F. D., P.
Hicks, Allen, Albertville, R. 1.
Hicks, J. C., Houston.
Hicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
Higgins, J. L., Dozier, P.
Higgins, W. O., Gadsden, R. 1, P.
Hightower, Duford, Addison, R. 1.
Hill, B. C., Double Springs.
Hill, J. C., Tarrant, 1044 8th Ave., P.
Hill, Mart, Delmar, P.
Hill, R. E., Phenix City.
Hill, R. S., Cherokee.
Hill, T. P., Alabama City.
Hill, W. A., Danville, R. 1, P.
Hilton, A. W., Natural Bridge.
Hiney, L. N., Poneey, R. 1, P.
Hiney, T. B., Crossville, P.
Hitson, Elmer, Red Level.
Hitt, J. A., Townley.
Hitt, J. H., Trinity, R. 1, Box 120, P.
Hitt, P. H., Gardan City, P.
Hixon, B. F., Wilsonville, P.
Hobbs, J. E., D.D., 817 N. 22nd, Birmingham, P.
Hobbs, W. J., Bay Minette, P.
Hobson, J. E., Duncanville, P.
Hodge, Thos. J., Langston, P.
Hodgens, A. J., Albertville, R. 1, P.
Hodges, D. W., Dothan, R. 1, P.
Hodgins, M., Jamison.
Hogan, J. L., Dozier.
Hogland, W. G., Arkadelphia.
Holbrooks, J. H., Somerville.
Holcomb, D. R., Gaylesville.
Holcomb, L. C., Cafferville.
Holden, J. C., Jacksonville, R. 4.
Holder, J. D, Jacksonville, R. 5.
Holladay, W. D., Oakman, P.
Holland, J. S., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Clanton, P.
Holley, F. M., Hamilton, P.
Hollman, C. C., Winfield, R. 4, P.
Holloway, C. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
Holmes, E. S., 1430 11th Ave., Tuscaloosa.
Holmes, J. W., Odenville, R. 3.
Honeycutt, R. M., Jemison.
Hood, Geo., Quinton, R. 1.
Hood, James, Moulton, R. 1.
Hood, R. E., 1235 9th Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
Hood, Rowe, Haleyville.
Hooten, J. J., Joppa.
Hopper, J. D., Mountain Creek, R. 1, P.
Hopper, Jno., Cordova.
Horton, A. L., Vincent, R.
Horton, J. B., Remlap, R. 1, P.
Horton, J. E., Fayette, R. 3.
Horton, J. S., Alabama City, R. 1, P.
Hosmer, W. S., Yolanda.
Houck, W. M., Belle Mina.
House, Beran, Holly Pond, P.
Houston, E. A., Maylene.
Howard, Roy, Piedmont, R. 4, P.
Howdy, I. W., Albertville.
Howe, R. L., 4307 E. 22nd St., Appleton.
Howell, B. H., Anniston, R. 1, P.
Howell, M. E., Blount Springs, P.
Howell, W. C., 603 West St., Talladega.
Howell, W. H., Millerville.
Howell, W. M., Alexander City.
Howton, D. W., 1322 14th Ave., Bessemer.
Hubbard, S., Centerville, R. 1.
Hudson, Joe L., Jasper, R. 3.
Hudson, R. H., Elmore, R. 1.
Hudson, W. L., Cullman, R. 3, P.
Hughes, J. D., Verbena, R. 2, P.
Hughes, J. W., Red Bay, P.
Hughes, Jesse, Columbiana.
Humphrey, Robert, Adger, R 2.
Humphries, F. M., Altoona, P.
Hunt, J. Homer, Cottonwood, P.
Hunter, M. P., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.
Hurlburt, Gordon, D.D., Point Clear.
Hurst, C. G., 4407 Walnut St., Birmingham.
Hurst, G. N., Birmingham, R. 1, Box 214, P.
Hurst, Isaiah, Talladega, P.
Hurst, T. B., Alden, P.
Hurt, J. R., Bridgeport.
Hurtt, O. L., Irondale, P.
Hutchins, N. D., Coaling.
Hutchins, W. E., Russellville.
Hutto, A. A., Beatrice, P.
Hyche, A. W., Cedar Cove, P.
Hyde, Ben, Green Pond.
Igou, J. E., Fabius.
Ingle, George, Nauvoo, R. 2.
Ingram, F. J., Ashland, P.
Ingram, J. L., Ashland, P.
Ingram, S. J., Talladega, P.
Ingram, W. R., Linville, R. 1, P.
Isaer, I. W., Leeds, P.
Isaac, Jno. W., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Montgomery, P.
Irvin, L. B., Sylvania.
Isdell, E. J., 7750 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham.
Isdell, R. L., Albertville, R. 3, P.
Isenhower, E. J., Arab, P.
Isom, John, Howard C., Birmingham, P.
Ivey, Jas. H., Troy, P.
Jackson, A. W., Cherokee, Star Rt.
Jackson, B. F., Hollis, R. 1.
Jackson, Comardy, Tuscaloosa, P.
Jackson, D. R., Brighton, P.
Jackson, E. G., Thomasville, P.
Jackson, H. P., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
Jackson, J. E., Grove Hill, P.
Jackson, Otis, Ozark.
James, B. H., Vina, R. 2, P.
James, Bert, Oneonta, R. 1.
James, C. N., 1st Ch., Phenix City, P.
James, J. V., Grove Hill.
James, Powhatan W., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tuscaloosa, P
James, W. K. E., Oxford, P.
James, Will T., Eufaula, P.
Janeway, J. W., Bridgeport, P
Jarvis, N. Lee, Marvel, R. 1, Box 24, P.
Jean, E. T., Cullman, R. 2.
Jenkins, A. M., Dadeville, P.
Jenkins, G. C., Alabama City.
Jennings, E. D., Cottondale, R
Johnson, C. A., New Brocton, P.
Johnson, E. E., Abbeville, P.
Johnson, E. M., Birmingham.
Johnson, H. G., Reform, P.
Johnson, J. Eddie, Brundidge, P.
Johnson, J. S., Eclectic.
Johnson, J. V., Fayette, R. 1, P.
Johnson, Kelley, Siluria, P.
Johnson, M. A., Dutton, R. 1, P.
Johnson, Melvin, Fyffe, R. 3, P.
Johnson, P. G., Columbiana, P
Johnson, R. W., Muscadine, R 1.
Johnson, T. F., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
Johnson, W. H., Gunterasville, R. 1.
Johnson, Walter, Attalla.
Johnston, J. H., Anniston, R 3, P.
Johnston, J. O., Union Grove, P.
Joiner, A. L., Haynes, R. 1 P.
Joiner, C. W., Cullman, R. 4, P.
Jones, Alva C., Owens Cross Roads, R. 1.
Jones, E. Clyde, Florence, R. 2, P.
Jones, H. M., Sycamore, P.
Jones, H. N., Gadsden.
Jones, J. A. Elba, P.
Jones, J. Wm., Columbiana, P.
Jones, Jos. New Market, P.
Jones, L. B., Eastaboga, R. 1.
Jones, L. M., Dadeville, P.
Jones, L. N., Cottonwood.
Jones, Lamar, Dothan, P.
Jones, Mack, Clanton.
Jones, Olin, Vincent.
Jones, Paul, Alexander City, P.
Jones, S. P., New Brockton, R. 1.
Jones, S. H., Marion, P. T.
Jones, Tom, Dora, Box 367.
Jones, W. A., Oak Grove, P.
Jones, W. S., Andalusia.
Jordan, J. M., Asheville, R. 2, P.
Jordan, P. J., Altoona, R. 1, P.
Jordan, T. M., Florence.

Jordan, W. A., Girard Bapt. Ch., Phenix City, P.
Jowers, W. G., Addison, R. 1, P.
Joyner, J. W., Georgiana, P.
Justice, B. R., Ft. Payne, P.
Kallis, J. M., Citronelle, P.
Kamplain, W. H., 628 Madison Ave., Montgomery, P.
Karr, F. N., Ft. Payne.
Keel, J. A., Alexander City, R. 7.
Keeton, M. A., Duncanville, R. 1.
Kelley, L. E., Langdale, P.
Kelley, T. J., Haleyville.
Kelley, W. E., Gadsden, R. 2, P.
Kelly, Tom, Kinston.
Kelly, W. P., Crossville, R. 2, D.M.
Kennedy, S. D., Jasper.
Kennedy, T. B., Wyham, P.
Kerr, G. W., Reform, P.
Ketchum, B. Grady, Jackson, P.
Key, E. G., Paint Rock, P.
Key, H. E., Athens, R. 5, P.
Key, J. D., Rock Mills, R. 1.
Killen, W. A., Bessemer.
Killingsworth, J. M., Vina, R. 1.
Killingsworth, W. H., Columbia.
Kimberley, A. L., Pell City, P.
Kimbrell, H. C., Oneonta.
Kimbrell, O. D., Sheffield.
Kimbrell, T. J., Berry.
Kimbrough, D. E., Dadeville, P.
Kimbrough, I. N., 611 Glenwood Ave., Mobile, P.
Kimbrell, W. A., Corona.
King, A. C., Prichard, Box 242, P.
King, A. J., Altoona, R. 4.
King, F. D., South Highland Bapt. Ch., Bessemer, P.
King, Grady S., Rogersville, R. 3, P.
Kinnlard, Clyde, Centerville.
Kinnington, J. W., New Brockton.
Kirby, A. S., Elkmont, R. 1.
Kirby, E. E., Jamestown, P.
Kirby, Grady, Opp, R. 1, P.
Kirk, W. C., Vernon, P.
Kirkland, J. B., Headland.
Kirkland, L. A., Webb, P.
Kirkland, M. T., Bangor, R. 1, P.
Kirkland, W. C., Dothan, P.
Kirscharr, John, Uriah, P.
Kitchens, Fred, Carbon Hill.
Kitchens, T. R., Ragland, R 1.
Kitchens, W. T., Ragland, R. 1.
Kimiah, D. W., Northport, R. 4, P.
Kimiah, W. N., Vance, R. 1, P.
Knight, S. H., 1710 83th St., Ensley.
Knablock, M. D., Fairfield.
Knapp, E. L., Chatom.
Kornegay, S. G., Birmingham, R. 1, Box 231A.
Knowles, W. B., Munford, R. 1.
Kyser, J. Allen, 1607 12th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
Lackey, J. H., 711 A 16th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
Lambert, C. T., Stappville, R. 1.
Lambert, W. D., Ft. Payne.
Laney, E. E., Wadley, R. 2, P.
Lang, Paul, Moulton, R. 4.
Lang, Silas, Moulton, R. 4.
Langley, Dock, Talladega.
Langston, G. P., Duncanville, P.
Lanier, J. C., Lynn, P.
Lankford, Robert, Milltown, P.
Lankford, W. W., Wedowee, P.
Lannon, J. T., Oxford.
Lassiter, J. B., Jr., D.D., Headland, P.
Lassiter, A. E., 1109 E. Limestone, Florence, P.
Lassiter, E. E., Dothan, R 1, P.
Lanier, J. H., Jr., Moundville, R. 1.
Latner, N. E., Cottondale, R. 2, P.
Lawrence, B., Clanton, P.
Layman, B. M., Dora, P.
Layton, W. J., Phenix City, P.
Leath, H. T., Jamestown, R 1.
Leavell, L. G., 1st Bapt. Ch., Gadsden, P.
Ledbetter, Amos, Piedmont, R 3.
Ledbetter, R. C., Hanceville, R.
Ledford, J. B., Ft. Payne, P.
Lee, A. J., Odenville, P.
Lee, D. R., Jasper, R. 3.
Lee, Geo., Pinson, R. 2.
Lee, J. B., Cullman, R. 1.
Lee, Roby J., 1813 Lower Wetumpka Rd., Montgomery.
Lee, S. W., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
Lee, T. L., Georgiana, R. 1, P.
Leeh, Chas, F., 1004 Highland Ave., Montgomery, P.
Leeth, F. M., Arkadelphia.
LeGrand, G. T., Quinton, R. 1, P.
Lehman, G. W., Madison R. 2.
Leopard, W. T., Springville.
Lester, J. D., Phil Campbell, P.
Lester, J. Wm., Irondale, P.
Lett, P. W., Pinckard, P.
Lewarette, W. W., Perdido, P.
Lewis, G. D., Sweet Water, P.
Llewellen, R. M., Warrior, R 2, P
Light, J. M., Arkadelphia
Lightsey, D. W., Sylacauga
Limmer, H. S., 2613 Ave. E, Birmingham.
Linder, W. F., Calcis.
Lindley, J. W., Vina.
Lindsey, S. P., Palleville, P
Linton, C. A., Cullman, R. 1, P.
Linton, J. T., Vinemont, R. 1.
Linton, W. S., Hanceville, P.
Litt, Geo., Leeds, P.
Lister, J. W., Wadley.
Listes, T. O., Altoona, R. 3.
Little, C. K., Lamison, P.
Little, J. W., Fyffe.
Littlejohn, F. H., Lawley, R. 1.
Littleton, J. P., Clanton, R. 1.
Lockhart, M., Clanton, P.
Lollar, Karl V., Oakman.
Lollar, J. L., Jasper, R. 3.
Lombard, J. S., Mobile, R. 1, Box 158, P.
Long, A. P., Morris, R. 1.
Long, R. H., Pell City, R. 1, P.
Love, M. H., Cullman, R. 2, P.
Love, S. J., Henager, R. 1.
Love, W. I., Spruce Pine, P.
Low, W. O., 1254 Forest St., Tarrant.
Lovelady, J. G., Falls City.
Lovelady, M. G., Quinton.
Lovern, J. T., Delta.
Lowe, B. J., Alabama City.
Lowe, W. S., Phil Campbell, P.
Lowery, A. M., Cause.
Lowery, B. F., Jack, R. 1, P.
Lowery, C. H., Siluria.
Lowery, W. T., Thorsby, R 4, P.
Lowery, Wm. L., Southside Bapt. Ch., Montgomery, P.
Lucas, Jack, Kimberly.
Luther, W. T., Enas, R. 3, P.
Lyon, F. W., Tuscaloosa.
Lyon, Henry L., Powderly Station, Birmingham, P.
Lyon, R. L., Union Springs, P.
McAdams, J. H., Hayston.
McArey, R. L., Cullman.
McCain, B. F., Crane Hill.
McCarrell, J. F., Scottsboro.
McClanahan, J. D., Hartselle, P.
McClendon, B., Jasper, R. 1.
McClendon, F. K., Scottsboro, P.
McCloud, C. T., Flat Rock.
McClung, J. N., Round Mountain.
McClung, J. W., Collinsville.
McClung, W. T., Vina.
McCollum, Homer, Hanceville, R. 1.
McConnell, T. J., Anderson, R. 1, P.
McConnell, Wm., Elkmont, R. 1.
McCorkle, L. D., Cloverdale.
McCormick, S. D., Hartford.
McCoy, G. J., 360 Williams, Mobile, P.
McCreary, J. A. Marion, P.
McCrary, J. H., Rash.
McCrary, W. B., Southside Bapt. Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.
McCready, Jno. D., Demopolis, P.
McCollar, N. A., Double Springs
McCullough, T. P., Jacksonville.
McCurley, W. T., E. Hodges, R. 1.
McDermant, T. C., Coffee Springs.
McDill, J. M., Village Springs, R. 1.
McDougal, W. V., Anderson, P.
McElroy, W. L., Vina.
McClenis, M. M., Piedmont, R 3, P.
McGinty, S. B., River View, P
McGuire, Pierce, Haleyville, R. 1.
McKay, J. T., Weaver, P.
McKay, M. W., Anniston, R. 5.
McKee, Carl N., Eclectic, R. 1.
McKelvey, J. M., Dadeville, R. 2.
McKenzie, E. K., Section, R. 1.
McKibbins, Reese, Stappville, R 1.
McLeod, M. L., Thorsby, P.
McLeod, R. T., Opp, P.
McNutt, J. R., Manchester.
McRae, G. W., Mobile
Mason, Leon M., Bay Minette, P.
Maguire, John, 1st Bapt. Ch., Florala, P.
Mahaffey, A. H., Midway, P.
Mahan, Bert, Gunterville, R. 1, P.
Mahoney, Wm. J., D.D., 1443 S. McDonough St., Montgomery.
Malone, A. P., Russellville, P.
Malone, J. W., Enfaula.
Manasco, Jim M., Jasper, R. 1, P.
Manderson, C. L., Northport, P.
Mangum, Henry W., Bessemer, P.
Manley, A. C., Jasper, R. 1.

Mann, L. H., Arab, R. 1.
Mann, W. M., Goodwater.
Maples, John, Fall City, P.
Maramen, V. D., Lockhart, P.
Marchman, T. B., Dakeville.
Marion, Jas. E., Coliman, P.
Marler, Jas., Marble Valley.
Marler, R. S., Buhl, R. 1, P.
Marlin, H. E., Vance, R. 1, P.
Marlow, Guy, Brent.
Marshall, B. J., Midland City.

Martin, Chas. D., Boaz, P.
Martin, C. A., Arley, R. 1.
Martin, C. B., West Blocton, P.
Martin, C. T. Slocomb.
Martin, Fred F., Sylvania, P.
Martin, H. T., Vance, R. 1, P.
Martin, J. A., Arnaut, P.
Martin, J. T., Centerville, P.
Martin, Judson R., Bullifient, P.
Mason, D. C., Isney, P.
Mason, D. P., Citronelle.
Mason, O. E., Greensboro, P.
Mason, R. A., Red Level.
Mason, S. M., Isney, P.
Mason, O. D., York, P.
Massey, A. J., Coltman, R. 1, P.
Masters, W. A., Albertville, P.
Masterson, H. H., Gadsden, R. 1, P.
Mathews, M. V., Rumlap, R. 1, P.
Mathews, T. M., Halsburg.
Mathis, A. T., Albertville, R. 2.
Matthews, B. W., Linoville, P.
Matthews, C. L., Ozark.
Matthews, J. W., Warrior, Via Baltons, P.
Maxwell, J. P., Pine Hill, P.
May, J. A., East Gadsdan.
Mayfield, Ernest A., Cottandale, R. 1, P.
Maynard, L. F., Mobile, R. 1, P.
Mayo, Sam T., Lake Highlands, Birmingham, P.
Medaris, M., Webb, P.
Melere, C. M., Lafayette, P.
Meigs, Paul, Heflin, P.
Menck, Peter, Wilam, R. 778.
Merchant, T. D., Centerville.
Merrill, H. F., Hazel Green, R. 1, P.
Merriman, Buck, Decatur, R. 6.
Mesick, Clarence, 2nd Bapt. Ch., Opelika, P.
Middlebrook, B. E., Opelika, P.
Milford, Chas. W., Ozark, P.
Milford, J. J., D.D., Huntsville, P.
Miller, A., Sprott.
Miller, Carl S., Phenix City, P.
Millar, Claude B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ensley, P.
Miller, F. C., Wilsonville.
Miller, O. M., Empire, R. 2, P.
Miller, J. C., 1419 N. 25th Ave., Birmingham, P.
Miller, Sam P., Horton, R. 2, P.
Miller, Wm., Haleyville, P.
Mills, Foster, Tuscaloosa.
Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 1, P.
Mills, E. L., Gilbertown.
Mims, D. C., Walker Springs.
Mims, J. N., Berry, R. 3.
Mims, M. T., Brundidge, P.
Minnix, J. A., Crossville, R. 2, P.
Minton, Paul V., Ashville, P.
Mitchell, J. A., Oxford, P.
Mitchell, J. D., Decatur, R. 8.
Mitchell, J. W., Brent, R. 1. Box 18, P.
Moffitt, C. P., Alicaville, P.
Moles, T. M., Double Springs, P.

Moncrief, T. J., Berry, R. 1.
Monk, W. H., Brewton, R. 3, P.
Monroe, S. D., 1040 Cottrell, Mobile, P.
Montgomery, J. D., Moulton, R. 2, P.
Montgomery, O. R., Moulton.
Moody, F. M., Tuscumbia, Box 284, P.
Moore, Dewey, Corona, R. 1, P.
Moore, J. E., Billingsley, R. 1, P.
Moore, J. L., Guntersville, R. 1.
Moore, J. M., New Brocton.
Moore, J. P., Adamsville, R. 1.
Moore, Mike Y., Halberger, R. 2.
Moore, O. J., Pine Hill, P.
Moore, O. M., Mulga, P.
Moore, P. B., Heflin, R. 1.
Moore, P. G., Ballerton.
Moore, W. E., Pisgah, P.
Morgan, J. W., Marion, R. 4.
Morgan, L. F., Chandler Springs, R. 2.
Morgan, W. W., Marion, R. 4, P.
Morris, B. E., Marvel, R. 1, P.
Morris, G. S., Jamestown, R. 1.
Morris, L. R., Round Mountain, R. 1.
Morris, R. F., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
Morrison, John, Ragland, R. 1.
Morrison, R. L., Coal Valley.
Morse, R. B., Boothton.
Moseley, J. P., Atmore, P.
Moseley, J. T., Reform, P.
Mote, W. J., Double Springs, R. 1, P.
Motley, R. L., D.D., Florence.
Mozert, V. D., Huntsville, R. 1.
Moye, J. L., 1620 4th Ct. West Birmingham, P.
Mullins, H. R., Boothton.
Mullins, R. Z., Greenville, R. 2, P.
Mullis, E. H., Siluria, P.
Murphy, E. H., Fall City, R. 1.
Murphy, H. C., Grand Bay, P.
Myers, J. W., Southside Bapt. Ch., Decatur, P.
Nahora, Horace, Bessemer, R. 3.
Nail, W. J., Tallassee, R. 2, P.
Nalls, J. T., Natsmiga, R. 1, P.
Nail, L. A., Bridgeport.
Napier, A. Y., Centerville, P.
Nash, L. E., Walnut Grove, R. 1, P.
Nash, W. J., Oneonta, Box 25, P.
Neal, T. V., Howard Col., Birmingham, P. S.
Nelson, C. V., Brakeville.
Nelson, Chas., Nauvoo, P.
Nelson, J. E., Arab, P.
Nelson, R. C., Eastaboga.
Newborn, W. J., Heflin.
Newell, T. D., Phil Campbell.
Newman, F. S., Sylacauga, P.
Newman, Lincoln D., Alabama City, R. 1.
Newman, M. B., Cordova.
Newman, P. N., Tarrant.
Newton, J. A., Basbl.
Niager, Roy, Samson, P.
Nichols, A. L., Bessemer, R. 8, P.
Nichols, B. E., Tuscaloosa, P.
Nichols, Leon, Dotton.
Nichols, W. A., Sprott.
Nichols, W. T., Florence.
Nipper, H. M., Grant, P.
Nix, A. M., Goin, P.
Nix, J. B., Oneonta, R. 1.
Nolen, O. W., Arab, R. 2.
Norris, E. A., Verbena, R. 2, P.
Nunally, L. O., Uberia, P.

Oaks, J. O., Columbiana, R. 1.
O'Barr, L. G., Fall City.
O'Bryan, W. B., Steele, R. 2.
Oden, A. W., Oneonta, R. 1, P.
Oden, Paul, Lawley, R. 1.
Ogletree, W. D., Enterprise, P.
Oliva, E. Floyd, 1904 49 St., C. P., Birmingham, P.
Oliva, W. M., 1704 5th Ave., Tuscaloosa.
Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 1
Olmstead, Hearst, Cottondale
Ott, F. M., Flat Rock.
Overton, W. T., Pisgah, R. 1.
Owen, A. C., Brilliant.
Owen, J. A., Eastaboga, R. 1.
Owens, G. W., Dawson, R. 1.
Owens, J. B., Sycamore, P.
Owens, J. W., Russellville, R. 6.
Pace, J. L., Jasper.
Palmer, G. W., Gaylesville, R.
Palmer, Jas. A., Foley.
Pannell, J. W. B., Tarrant, R. 4, P.
Parker, C. E., Town Creek, R. 3, P.
Parker, H. A., Birmingham, H. C., P.
Parker, O. D., Pyriton, R. 1.
Parker, R. H., 1409 17th Pl., S. W., Birmingham, P.
Parker, W. R., Birmingham, R. 3.
Parker, Willie, Moulton.
Parris, J. M., Jacksonville R 4.
Parrish, Dennie, Boaz, R. 2, P
Parrish, J. C., Ashford
Parsons, J. W., Jr., Bessemer, R. 4, Box 6.
Parsons, N., Cottondale.
Paschal, C. W., Rockford
Pate, E. S., Bessemer, Gen. Del., P.
Pate, J. A., West Side Bapt. Ch., Jasper, P.
Pate, J. D., 7819 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham.
Pate, J. L., Ashford, R. 2, P
Patrick, Sam, Tibbie, P.
Patterson, E. J., Brantley, R
Patterson, G. Hollis, Brownsville, P.
Patterson, W. E., East Gadsden, P.
Patterson, W. H., Talladega, R. 4, P.
Patton, Jas., Patton.
Patton, Wm., Cordova.
Patty, J. W., Fruithurst, R. 1.
Paul, T. C., Grove Hill, P.
Payne, Ewell, Cherokee, P.
Payne, Geo., Hartselle, R. 3.
Payne, W. D., Addison, P.
Peace, R. B., Springville, R. 2
Peacock, J. R., Hartford.
Peak, J. T., Evergreen, R. 1, P.
Peak, S. H., Lincoln, P.
Pearson, Fred B., Montevallo.
Pelham, B. L., Slocomb.
Pence, T. T., Altoona.
Pennington, W. K., Farnbank.
Peoples, W. S., Odenville.
Pepper, Roosevelt, Hanceville, R. 1, P.
Perdue, E. C., Deatsville, P.
Perry, Cecil M., Greenville, P.
Perry, L. R., Crossville, R. 1.
Perry, O. T., Pisgah, P.
Perry, W. H., Opelika, R. 4, P.
Phillips, J. D., Hopewell, P.
Phillips, E. W., Talladega.
Phillips, G. M., Talladega.
Phillips, J. A., Arlton, R. 4, P

Phillips, John W., D.D., 1865 Monterey Pl., Mobile, P. Emeritus.
Phillips, Lodus, Eldridge, P.
Pickens, J. D., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Alexander City, P.
Pinegar, K. J., Adger, R. 1.
Pianos, J. G., Rockford, P.
Pinson, O. O., Belle Ellen.
Playon, H. Lee, Blountsville, R 2, P.
Pippen, M. F., Ozark.
Plant, J. E., Elba, R. 1, P.
Plant, W. T., Elba.
Pledger, Ray, Horton.
Plunkett, L. B., Boaz, R. 6, P.
Poole, J. T., Akron.
Pope, C. C., Tuscaloosa.
Pope, C. M., Blocton.
Posey, G. C., Jasper.
Postmas, Fred W., 517 N. 32nd, Birmingham.
Putnar, Philip, Elberta.
Powell, A. T., Dothan, R. 3.
Powell, C. B., Elba, R. 2.
Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2, P.
Powell, W. A., Titus, R. 1.
Powers, C. H., 1708 8th Ave., S., Decatur, P.
Prater, J. D., Russellville, R. 4, P.
Prevtor, B. F., Trussville
Preston, A. J., D.D., 1122 Selma, Mobile, P.
Preston, T. J., Malone.
Prewett, A. J., Ft. Payne.
Price, J. J., Crossville, R. 2, P.
Price, W. F., Selma, Box 704, P.
Prickett, E. B., Briarcuags, P.
Prickett, J. F., Fort Payne, R 2.
Priest, Leroy R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Dothan, P.
Prince, DeWitt, Hartselle, R. 3.
Pritchard, W. E., Danville, R. 2, P.
Privet, J. E., Fulton, P.
Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro.
Prophet, L. A., Alexander City, P.
Prosser, A. R., Albany Sta., Decatur.
Pruett, A. A., Stevenson.
Pruett, R. M., Coltman, R. 1.
Pruitt, Joe, Fulton.
Puciarilli, A., 110 N. 1st Ave., Birmingham, P.
Pugh, C. C., D.D., Eufaula, P.
Pullen, R. A., Boaz, R. 1, P.
Purser, David T., Woodlawn Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
Quarles, Chester L., Montgomery.
Radford, I. C., 220 76th St., N., Birmingham, P.
Ralley, C. E., Andalusia, R. 4.
Raines, F. C., Coltman, R. 3, P.
Raines, V. D., Castleberry, P.
Ramer, J. D., Andalusia, R. 1.
Ramsey, Luther, Fall City, R. 1.
Ratcliff, D. L., Boaz.
Ray, David, Adger, R. 1.
Ray, R. L., Red Level, P.
Ray, J. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Decatur, P.
Ray, Otis, Birmingham, H. Col., P.
Ray, R. H., Phil Campbell.
Ray, S. C., Ashland, R. 1, P.
Reach, Jake, Underwood.
Read, W. A., Ketil Fork.
Reagan, W. L., Bridgeport, P.
Reaves, A. W., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
Rector, Charles, Ft. Payne.
Rector, Walter A., Whistler, P.
Reece, J. J., Altoona.
Reed, Moody, Cottondale.
Reeves, A. N., Fayette, P.
Reeves, J. W., Haleyville, P.
Reeves, L. T., Viesmont, P.
Reeves, S. C., Florence, P.
Reeves, W. M., Sulligent, R. 2.
Reeves, W. P., Sheffield, P.
Reid, A. H., Th.D., 4822 4th Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
Reid, S. F., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
Reneau, J. B., Thomasville, R. 1, P.
Renfro, L. R., Banks, P.
Renfroe, A. J., Banks, R. 1, P.
Reymonds, Orrville, Kellyton, P.
Reynolds, J. W., Enterprise, P.
Reynolds, T. J., Trussville, R.
Rhodes, C. D., Albertville, P.
Rhodes, J. C., Crossville.
Rhodes, J. M., Blue Mountain.
Rice, H. E., Huntsville, R. 3.
Rich, J. Vernon, West Huntsville, P.
Richey, A. R., Haleyville.
Rickett, Bill, Centerville.
Rickman, J. R., Russellville, R. 5, P.
Riddle, F. A., Heflin, R 4.
Riddle, Leon, Geraldine, P.
Riddle, W. H., Ft. Payne, P.
Ridgeway, I. S., Evergreen, R 5, P.
Riley, G. W., Bessemer, 625 Bell St.
Roach, Geo., Fachler.
Roan, Wm., Hartselle.
Roark, E. W., Camden, P.
Robarson, H. W., Cromwell.
Roberson, R. E., Gadsden, P.
Roberts, W. M., Jamestown.
Roberts, W. T. Sulligent, R. 2
Robertson, J. B., Weogufka.
Robertson, M. E., Jacksonville, R. 2, P.
Robertson, W. A., Dadeville, R. 1.
Robertson, W. P., Oneonta, R. 3.
Robinson, Dewey, Thrasby.
Robinson, E. D., Gadsden, R. 2, P.
Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff
Robinson, J. C., Evergreen, R. 6.
Robinson, J. F., Chalom.
Robinson, W. F., Clanton, R. 1, P.
Robinson, Walter, Jasper, R 2
Roby, T. W., Toney, R. 2.
Roden, B. F., Beaverton, P.
Rodgers, M. C., 315 Wash. St., Gadsden, P.
Rodgers, H. E., Langdale.
Rogers, A. E., Albertville, R. 2.
Rogers, C. C., 1708 East Lake Blvd., Tarrant.
Rogers, C. T., Dothan
Rogers, F. R., Bessemer, R. 3.
Rogers, Ed, Andalusia.
Rogers, G. W., Hazel Green.
Rogers, H. B., Sanford, P.
Rogers, Harry C., Wetumpka.
Rogers, J. A., Keener.
Rogers, J. C., Eufaula, P.
Roper, J. B., Wellington, R. 1.
Roper, J. L., Bessemer, R. 1.
Rose, T. J., Florence, R. 2, P.
Rowden, E. F., Russellville, R. 5, P.
Rucker, J. W., Haleyville, P.
Rudd, O. B., Huntsville.
Rudder, Hugh J., Bridgeport.
Russell, N. S., Littleton.
Russell, R. H., Toney, R. 2, P.
Rutledge, W. T., Oakman, R 1.
Saint, E. C., Russellville, R. 6.
Saint, M. W., Town Creek.
Salter, D. B., Vernon, R. 4.
Sanders, C. C., Jr., Southside Bapt. Ch., Birmingham.
Sanders, J. F., Elmston, R. 2.
Sasser, W. B., Opp.
Sasser, W. J. H., Andalusia, R. 2.
Satterfield, J. A., Bessemer, R. 4.
Sauls, H. H., 2208 Homewood St., Mobile, P.
Schneider, R. H., Citronelle.
Scoggins, Jas., Manchester.
Scott, E. A., Wilsonville.
Scott, J. D., Cottondale, P.
Scott, E. M., Forney.
Scott, W. A., Hanceville, R. 8.
Scott, W. R., Odenville, R. 1.
Scott, Willie, Pinehard.
Screws, J. T., Morris, R. 1, P.
Sears, M., 2121 N. 20th Ave., Birmingham.
Seay, Murray, Clayton.
Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek.
Selbers, G. L., Jacksonville, P.
Self, J. H., 217 S. 64th., Birmingham.
Sentell, C. D., Leesburg, R. 1.
Sewell, Cecil, Piper.
Sexton, Ewell, Huntsville, P.
Seymore, W. R., Vincoville Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
Shaddix, G. C., Delta, R. 2, P.
Shadix, G. H., Wadley, R. 1.
Sharp, W. H., LaPine, R. 1, P.
Shears, Geo. R., Opp, P.
Shell, A. C., Flomaton, P.
Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R. 1.
Shelton, J. M., Holly Pond, R. 1.
Shelton, T. W., Fayatte, R. 2, P.
Shertell, Clyde, Phil Campbell.
Shirash, Gen. W., Long Island, P.
Shirah, F. M., Louisville, R. 1, P.
Shirey, B. R., Albertville, R. 2.
Shirey, W. B., Fyffe, R. 2, P.
Shirley, C. R., Albertville
Shirley, J. M., Cordova.
Shoemaker, A. D., Foley, P.
Short, W. H., Jasper, P.
Sheit, G. M., D.D., Atmore, P.
Shows, G. W., Florala, P.
Shults, J. S., Coltman, R. 2, P
Shuman, J. R., Columbia, P.
Shutse, W. F., Coker, R. 1.
Sides, G. W., Pratt City.
Sides, L. R., Birmingham, R. 2, P.
Simmons, J. H., Hamilton.
Simmons, Ottie, Huntsville.
Simpson, C. L., Tuscumbia.
Sims, A. E. C., Boaz, R. 6.
Sims, A. C., Anniston, R. 1.
Singleton, J. H., Wetumpka, R. 2.
Singleton, W. J., Tallassee.
Singley, J. W., Millry, R. 1, P.
Sisk, G. W., Arley, R. 1, P.
Sisemore, V., Coltman, R. 7, E.
Skelton, A. W., Fayatte, R. 4, P.
Skelton, W. M., Berry, R. 2, P.
Skinner, R. L., Heflin, R. 3, P.
Skipper, M. M. Samson.
Smallwood, J. A., Hartselle, R. 3, P.
Smallwood, L., Hartselle, R 2, P.
Smith, A. J., Albertville, P.
Smith, David, Double Springs.
Smith, E. L., Weogufka, R. 1, P.

Mann, L. H., Arab, R. 1.
Mann, W. M., Goodwater.
Maples, John, Pell City, P.
Marsman, V. D., Lockhart, P.
Marshman, T. H., Daleville.
Marion, Jno. E., Cullman, P.
Marler, Jas., Marble Valley.
Marler, R. S., Bubl. M. 1, P.
Martin, H. E., Vance, R. 1, P.
Marlow, Guy, Brent.
Marshall, B. J., Midland City, P.
Martin, Chas. D., Boaz, P.
Martin, C. A., Arley, R. 1.
Martin, C. H., West Blocton, P.
Martin, C. T., Slocomb.
Martin, Fred F., Sylvania, P.
Martin, H. T., Vance, R. 1, P.
Martin, J. A., Ararat, P.
Martin, J. T., Centerville, P.
Martin, Judson R., Sulligent, P.
Mason, D. C., Isney, P.
Mason, D. P., Citronelle.
Mason, G. E., Greensboro, P.
Mason, H. A., Red Level.
Mason, H. M., Isney, P.
Mason, O. D., York, P.
Massey, A. J., Coltheran, R. 1, P.
Mastera, W. A., Albertville, P.
Masteroon, H. H., Gadsden, R. 1, P.
Mathews, M. V., Remlap, R. 1, P.
Mathews, T. M., Salabury.
Mathis, A. T., Albertville, R. 2.
Matthews, B. W., Lineville, P.
Matthews, C. L., Ozark.
Matthews, J. W., Warrior, Via Bations, P.
Maxwell, J. P., Pine Hill, P.
May, J. A., East Gadsden.
Mayfield, Ernest A., Cottondale, R. 1, P.
Maynard, L. F., Mobile, R. 1, P.
Mays, Sam T., Lake Highlands, Birmingham, P.
Medaus, M., Webb, P.
Meiere, C. M., Lafayette, P.
Meigs, Paul, Heflin, P.
Meech, Peter, Wylam, R. 775.
Merchant, T. D., Centerville.
Merrell, R. F., Hazel Green, R. 1, P.
Merriman, Buck, Decatur, R. 1.
Merrick, Clarence, 2nd Bapt. Ch., Opelika, P.
Middlebrook, B. E., Opelika, P.
Milford, Chas. W., Ozark, P.
Milford, J. J., D.D., Huntsville, P.
Miller, A., Sprott.
Miller, Carl S., Phenix City, P.
Miller, Claude B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ensley, P.
Miller, F. C., Wilsonville.
Miller, G. M., Empire, R. 1, P.
Miller, J. C., 1419 N. 35th Ave., Birmingham, P.
Miller, Sam F., Horton, R. 2, P.
Miller, Wm., Haleyville, P.
Mills, Foster, Tuscaloosa.
Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 2, P.
Mills, S. L., Gilbertown.
Mims, D. C., Walker Springs.
Mims, J. N., Berry, R. 3.
Mims, M. W., Thorsby, R. 1, P.
Mims, W. T., Brundidge, P.
Mimtz, J. A., Crossville, R. 2, P.
Minton, Paul V., Ashville, P.
Mitchell, J. A., Oxford, P.
Mitchell, J. D., Decatur, R. 3.
Mitchell, J. W., Brent, R. 1, Box 18, P.
Moffitt, C. F., Alicaville, P.
Moles, T. M., Double Springs, R.
Moncrief, T. J., Berry, R. 1.
Monk, W. H., Brewton, R. B., P.
Monroe, S. D., 1066 Cottrell, Mobile, P.
Montgomery, J. D., Moulton, R. 1, P.
Montgomery, O. R., Moulton.
Moody, F. R., Tuscumbia, Box 234, P.
Moore, Dewey, Corona, R. 1, P.
Moore, J. E., Billingsley, R. 1, P.
Moore, J. L., Guntersville, R. 1.
Moore, J. M., New Brocton.
Moore, J. P., Adamsville, R. 1.
Moore, Mike Y., Heiberger, R. 2.
Moore, O. J., Pine Hill, P.
Moore, O. M., Malga, P.
Moore, P. B., Heflin, R. 3.
Moore, P. C., Reilerton.
Moore, W. E., Pisgah, P.
Morgan, J. W., Marion, R. 4.
Morgan, L. F., Chandler Sprgs., R. 2.
Morgan, W. W., Marion, R. 4, P.
Morris, B. E., Marvel, R. 1, P.
Morris, G. S., Jamestown, R. 1.
Morris, L. R., Round Mountain, R. 1.
Morris, R. F., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
Morrison, John, Ragland, R. 1.
Morrison, R. L., Coal Valley.
Morse, R. B., Boothton.
Mosley, J. P., Atmore, P.
Mosley, J. T., Reform, P.
Mote, T. J., Double Springs, R. 1, P.
Motley, R. L., D.D., Florence.
Mount, W. D., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
Moye, J. L., 1420 4th Ct. West Birmingham, P.
Mullins, H. R., Boothton.
Mullins, R. Z., Greenville, R. 2, P.
Mullis, E. H., Siluria, P.
Murphy, E. H., Pell City, R. 1.
Murphy, H. C., Grand Bay, P.
Myers, I. W., Southside Bapt. Ch., Decatur, P.
Nabors, Horace, Bessemer, R 8.
Nail, W. J., Tallassee, R 2, P.
Nalle, J. T., Notasulga, R. 1, P.
Nail, L. A., Bridgeport.
Napier, A. Y., Centerville, P.
Nash, L. E., Walnut Grove, R. 1, P.
Nash, W. J., Ossonia, Box 26, P.
Neal, T. V., Howard Col., Birmingham, P. S.
Nelson, C. V., Brokeville.
Nelson, Chas., Newton, P.
Nelson, J. E., Arab, P.
Nelson, R. C., Eastaboga, P.
Newborn, W. J., Heflin.
Newell, T. D., Phil Campbell.
Newman, F. S., Sylacauga, P.
Newman, Lincoln D., Alabama City, R. 1.
Newman, M. R., Cordova.
Newman, P. N., Tarrant.
Newton, J. A., Bashi.
Nisger, Roy, Samson, P.
Nichols, A. L., Bessemer, R. 8, P.
Nichols, B. E., Tuscaloosa, P.
Nichols, Leon, Dutton.
Nichols, W. A., Sprott.
Nichols, W. T., Florence.
Nipper, F. M., Grant, P.
Nix, A. M., Gole, P.
Nix, J. B., Ossonia, R. 1.
Noles, G. W., Arab, R. 2.
Norris, E. A., Verbena, R. 2, P.
Nunally, L. G., Siluria, P.
Oaks, J. O., Columbiana, R. 1.
O'Barr, L. G., Pell City.
O'Bryan, W. B., Steele, R. 2.
Odes, A. W., Ossonia, R. 1, P.
Oden, Paul, Lawley, R. 1.
Ogletree, W. D., Enterprise, P.
Olive, E. Floyd, 1004 48 St., C. P., Birmingham, P.
Olive, W. M., 1764 8th Ave., Tuscaloosa.
Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 1.
Olmstead, Hasrat, Cottondale.
Ott, F. M., Flat Rock.
Overton, W. T., Pisgah, R. 1.
Owen, A. C., Brilliant.
Owen, J. A., Eastaboga, R. 1.
Owens, G. W., Dawson, R. 1.
Owens, J. B., Sycamore, P.
Owens, J. W., Russellville, R. 6.
Pace, J. L., Jasper.
Palmer, G. W., Carlisville, R 1.
Palmer, Jas. A., Foley.
Pannell, J. W. B., Tarrant, R 6, P.
Parker, C. K., Town Creek, R. 1, P.
Parker, H. A., Birmingham, R. C., P.
Parker, O. D., Pyriton, R. 1.
Parker, R. H., 1449 17th Pl., S. W., Birmingham, P.
Parker, W. R., Birmingham R. 3.
Parker, Willie, Moulton.
Parris, J. M., Jacksonville, R. 4.
Parrish, Dennie, Boas, R 2, P.
Parrish, J. C., Ashford.
Parsons, J. W., Jr., Bessemer, R. 4, Box 9.
Parsons, N., Cottondale.
Paschal, C. W., Rockford
Pate, E. S., Bessemer, Gen. Del., P.
Pate, J. A., West Side Bapt. Ch., Jasper, P.
Pate, J. D., 7810 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham.
Pate, J. L., Ashford, R. 2, P.
Patrick, Sam, Tibbie, P.
Patterson, F. J., Brantley, R
Patterson, O. Hollie, Brownsville.
Patterson, W. E., East Gadsden, P.
Patterson, W. H., Talladega, R. 4, P.
Patton, Jas., Patton.
Patton, Wm., Cordova.
Patty, J. W., Fruithurst, R. 1
Paul, T. C., Grove Hill, P.
Payne, Ewell, Cherokee, P.
Payne, Geo., Hartselle, R. 2.
Payne, W. D., Addison, P.
Peace, R. R., Springville, R. 2
Peacock, J. R., Hartford.
Peak, J. T., Evergreen, R. 2, P.
Peak, S. H., Lincoln, P.
Pearson, Fred B., Montevallo.
Pelham, B. L., Slocomb.
Pence, T. T., Altoona.
Pennington, W. K., Fernbank
Peoples, W. S., Odenville.
Pepper, Roosevelt, Hanceville, R. 1, P.
Perdue, E. C., Destuville, P.
Perry, Cecil M., Greenville, P.
Perry, L. R., Crossville, R. 2
Perry, O. T., Pisgah, P.
Perry, W. H., Opelika, R. 6, P.
Phillips, J. D., Hopewell, P.
Phillips, S. W., Talladega.
Phillips, O. M., Talladega.
Phillips, J. A., Arlton, R 4, P
Phillips, John W., D.D., 1556 Monterey Pl., Mobile, P. Emeritus.
Phillips, Lodge, Eldridge, P.
Pickens, J. D., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Alexander City, P.
Pinegar, E. J., Adger, R. 1.
Pinson, J. C., Rockford, P.
Pinson, O. O., Belle Ellen.
Pinyan, H. Lee, Blountsville, R. 2, P.
Pippen, M. F., Guarh.
Plant, J. E., Elba, R. 1, P.
Plant, W. T., Elba.
Pledger, Ray, Horton.
Plunkett, L. B., Hose, R. 6, P.
Poole, J. T., Akron.
Pope, C. C., Tuscaloosa.
Pope, C. M., Blocton.
Posey, G. C., Jasper.
Postma, Fred W., 517 N. 22nd, Birmingham.
Pottage, Philip, Elberta.
Powell, A. T., Dothan, R. 3.
Powell, C. B., Elba, R. 2.
Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2, P.
Powell, W. A., Titus, R. 1.
Powers, C. H., 1708 8th Ave., S., Decatur, P.
Prater, J. D., Russellville, R. 4, P.
Praytor, B. F., Trussville.
Preston, A. J., D.D., 1122 Selma, Mobile, P.
Preston, T. J., Malone.
Prewett, A. J., Ft. Payne.
Price, J. J., Crossville, R. 2, P.
Price, W. F., Selma, Box 704, P.
Prickett, E. B., Sylacauga, P.
Prickett, J. F., Fort Payne, R.
Priest, Leroy M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Dothan, P.
Prince, DeWitt, Hartselle, R. 3.
Pritchard, W. E., Danville, R. 2, P.
Privet, J. E., Fulton, P.
Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro.
Prophet, L. A., Alexander City, P.
Prosser, A. R., Albany Sta., Decatur.
Pruett, A. A., Stevenson
Pruett, H. M., Cullman, R. 3
Pruitt, Joe, Fulton.
Purinvill, A., 114 N. 1st Ave., Birmingham, P.
Pugh, C. C., D.D., Eufaula, P.
Pullan, R. A., Boaz, R. 7, P.
Poyner, David I., Woodlawn Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
Quarles, Chester L., Montgomery
Radford, L. C., 220 76th St., N., Birmingham, P.
Ralley, C. F., Andalusia, R. 4.
Raines, F. C., Cullman, R. 9, P.
Raines, V. D., Castleberry, P.
Ramer, J. D., Andalusia, R. 1.
Ramsey, Luther, Pell City, R. 1.
Ratcliff, D. L., Boaz.
Ray, David, Adger, R 1.
Ray, H. L., Red Level, P.
Ray, J. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Decatur, P.
Ray, Olin, Birmingham, H. Col.,
Ray, R. H., Phil Campbell.
Ray, S. C., Ashland, R. 1, P.
Reach, John, Underwood.
Read, W. A., Ratliff Fork
Reagan, W. L., Bridgeport, P.
Reaves, A. W., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
Rector, Charles, Ft. Payne.
Rector, Walter A., Whistler, P.
Reece, J. J., Altoona.
Reed, Moody, Cottondale.
Reeves, A. N., Fayette, P.
Reeves, J. W., Haleyville, P.
Reeves, L. T., Vincmont, P.
Reeves, S. C., Florence, P.
Reeves, W. M., Sulligent, R. 2
Reeves, W. P., Sheffield, P.
Reid, A. H., Th.D., 4822 4th Ave., S., Birmingham, P.
Reid, S. P., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
Reneau, J. B., Thomasville, R 1, P.
Renfro, L. R., Banks, P.
Renfroe, A. J., Banks, R. 1, P.
Reynolds, Orrville, Kellyton, P.
Reynolds, J. W., Enterprise, P.
Reynolds, T. J., Trussville, R. 1.
Rhodes, C. D., Albertville, P.
Rhodes, J. C., Crossville.
Rhodes, J. M., Blue Mountain.
Rice, H. E., Huntsville, R. 1, P.
Rich, J. F., Hillsboro, P.
Rich, J. Vernon, West Huntsville, P.
Richey, A. R., Haleyville.
Rickett, Bill, Guntersville.
Rickman, J. R., Russellville, R. 5, P.
Riddle, E. A., Heflin, R 4.
Riddle, Leon, Geraldine, P.
Riddle, W. B., Ft. Payne, P.
Ridgeway, I. B., Evergreen, R. B., P.
Riley, G. W., Bessemer, 826 Ball St.
Roach, Geo., Packler.
Roan, Wm., Hartselle.
Roark, E. W., Camden, P.
Roberson, H. W., Crossvall.
Roberson, R. E., Gadsden, P.
Roberts, W. M., Jamestown.
Roberts, W. T., Sulligent, R. 2
Robertson, J. R., Weogufka.
Robertson, M. E., Jacksonville, R. 2, P.
Robertson, W. A., Dadeville, R. 1.
Robertson, W. P., Onconta, R. 4.
Robinson, Dewey, Thorsby.
Robinson, E. D., Gadsden, R 2, P.
Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff.
Robinson, J. C., Evergreen, R 6.
Robinson, J. F., Chatom.
Robinson, W. E., Clanton, R. 1, P
Robinson, Walter, Jasper, R. 2.
Roby, T. W., Toney, R. 2.
Roden, H. F., Beaverton, P.
Rodgers, M. C., 815 Wash. St., Gadsden, P.
Rodgers, M. E., Lansdale.
Rogers, A. R., Albertville, R. 2.
Rogers, C. C., 1708 East Lake Blvd., Tarrant.
Rogers, C. T., Dothan.
Rogers, E. R., Bessemer, R. 8.
Rogers, Ed., Andalusia.
Rogers, G. W., Hazel Green.
Rogers, H. E., Sanford, P.
Rogers, Harry C., Wetumpka.
Rogers, J. A., Keener.
Rogers, J. C., Eufaula, P.
Roper, J. B., Wellington, R. 1.
Roper, J. L., Bessemer, R. 1.
Ross, T. J., Florence, R. 2, P.
Rowden, E. P., Russellville, R. 3, P.
Ruchar, J. W., Haleyville, P.
Rudd, G. B., Huntsville.
Rudder, Hugh J., Bridgeport.
Russell, N. S., Littleton.
Russell, R. B., Toney, R. 2, P.
Rutledge, W. T., Oakman, R 1.
Saint, E. C., Russellville, R. 8.
Salet, M. W., Town Creek.
Salter, D. B., Vernon, R 4.
Sanders, C. C., Jr., Southside Bapt. Ch., Birmingham.
Sanders, J. F., Kinston, R. 2.
Sasser, W. B., Opp
Sasser, W. J. M., Andalusia, R. 2.
Satterfield, J. A., Bessemer, R. 4.
Sauls, H. S., 2208 Homewood St., Mobile, P.
Schneider, R. H., Citronelle.
Scoggins, Jas., Manchester.
Scott, E. A., Wilsonville.
Scott, J. D., Cottondale, P.
Scott, S. M., Forney.
Scott, W. A., Hanceville, R. 3.
Scott, W. R., Odenville, R. 1.
Scott, Willie, Pinehard.
Screws, J. T., Morris, R. 1, P.
Sears, M., 3101 N. 29th Ave., Birmingham
Sear, Murray, Clayton.
Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek.
Seibers, G. L., Jacksonville, P.
Self, J. H., 817 S. 46th., Birmingham.
Sentell, C. D., Leesburg, R. 1.
Sewell, Cecil, Piper.
Sexton, Ewell, Huntsville, P.
Seymore, W. R., Vincsville Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
Shaddix, G. C., Dale, R. 8, P.
Shadix, G. H., Wedler, R. 3
Sharp, W. H., LaFlins, R. 1, P.
Shears, Geo. H., Opp, P.
Shell, A. C., Flomaton, P.
Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R. 1.
Shelton, J. M., Holly Pond, R. 1.
Shelton, T. W., Fayette, R. 2, P.
Sherrell, Clyde, Phil Campbell.
Shiwash, Geo. W., Long Island, P.
Shirah, F. M., Louisville, R 1, P.
Shirey, B. R., Albertville, R. 2.
Shirey, W. H., Pyfle, R. 2, P.
Shirley, C. R., Albertville.
Shirley, J. M., Cordova.
Shoemaker, A. D., Foley, P.
Short, W. H., Jasper, P.
Shott, G. M., D.D., Atmore, P.
Shows, G. W., Florala, P.
Shultz, J. S., Cullman, R. 3, P.
Shuman, J. R., Columbia, P.
Shutes, W. P., Coker, R. 1.
Sides, G. W., Pratt City.
Sides, L. R., Birmingham, R. 8, P.
Simmons, J. H., Hamilton.
Simmons, Ottis, Huntsville.
Simpson, C. L., Tuscumbia.
Sims, A. E. C., Boaz, R. 6.
Sims, A. C., Anniston, R. 1.
Singleton, J. H., Wetumpka, R. 2.
Singleton, W. J., Tallassee.
Singley, J. W., Millry, R. 1, P.
Sisk, G. W., Arley, R. 1, P.
Sissemore, V., Cullman, R. 7, E.
Skelton, A. W., Fayette, R. 4, P.
Skelton, W. M., Berry, R. 3, P.
Skinner, R. L., Heflin, R. 6, P.
Skipper, M. M., Samson.
Smallwood, J. A., Hartselle, R. 1, P.
Smallwood, L., Hartselle, R. 2, P.
Smith, A. J., Albertville, P.
Smith, David, Double Springs.
Smith, E. L., Weogufka, R. 1, P.

Smith, E. W., Lenox, P.
Smith, Emmett P., D.D., Auburn, P.
Smith, F. T., Hartselle, P.
Smith, George D., Sylacauga, R. 3, P.
Smith, Grady, Gadsden, R. 1.
Smith, H. L., Guntersville, R. 2.
Smith, J. M., Ft. Payne, P.
Smith, J. T., Lamar, R. 1.
Smith, J. W., Athens, R. 5.
Smith, James, Gadsden, R. 1.
Smith, Jas. Allen, D.D., West End Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
Smith, K. J., Newville, P.
Smith, L. E., Hillsboro, R. 1.
Smith, M. G., Glencoe, R. 1.
Smith, R. D., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
Smith, R. E., Steppville, R. 1.
Smith, Sidney, Bessemer, Box 164, P.
Smith, W. Albert, Fairfax, P.
Smith, W. T., Foley.
Smylie, S. E., Marion, P.
Snow, J. M., Quinton, R. 2.
Snow, Wm. H., Manchester Star Rt.
Sollie, R. V., Aimwell, P.
Sollie, J. H., Moundville, P.
Sorrell, G. S., 18 S. 43rd St., Birmingham.
Spann, J. L., Glen Allen, R. F. D.
Sparks, Samuel, Dutton.
Spears, J. J., Hartford, R. 5, P.
Spears, J. W., Phil Campbell.
Speer, E. E., Arley.
Spencer, L. R., Samantha, P.
Spencer, R. P., Vina, R. 1.
Spencer, W. M., Moundville.
Spraberry, A. G., Midland City, P
Spraberry, J. W., Lafa.
Spraberry, W. L., Delta, R. 2, P.
Spradlin, J. F., Steppville, R. 1, P.
Springer, J. V., Bessemer, P.
Stalter, C., Gadsden.
Stamps, L. W., Labuco, P.
Stanley, G., Kellerman, P.
Stanley, R. S., Searls, R. 1.
Starnes, N. W., Fairfax.
Steadman, A. C., Talladega.
Steadman, W. C., Elkwood, R. 1.
Stedham, M. V., Alabama City, P.
Steel, Dozier, Steele, P.
Steele, Q., Steele.
Steeley, T. E., Roanoke, P.
Steelman, E. G., Harvest, P.
Steelman, W. E., Athens, R. 1.
Stephens, F. H., Delta.
Stephens, H. C., Dixons Mills, P.
Stephens, H. H., Albertville.
Stephens, O. R., Roanoke, R.
Stephens, Ralph, Woodstock, R. 1.
Stevenson, A. C., Guntersville, P.
Stewart, E. M., Pineapple, P.
Stewart, J. T., Eclectic, R. 1.
Stewart, John W., Troy.
Stewart, Wm. R., 724 2nd Ave., No., Birmingham.
Stiff, S. B., Wylam.
Stivender, J. C., East Lake Sta., Birmingham, P.
Stocks, J. C., Thomasville, P.
Stodghill, J. R., Talladega, P.
Stone, E. C., Ft. Payne, R. 6.
Stone, E. B., Owens X Roads.
Stone, W. E., Elba, R. 1, P.
Stott, James D., Ft. Payne, R. 3.
Stough, J. L., Notasulga, R. 1, P.
Stovall, T. Dewitt, Oxford, R 4, P.
Stover, Jasper, Scottsboro.
Street, S. N., Glencoe, P.
Streety, Clifford, Pell City, P.
Streety, P. P., Talladega.
Strickland, H. O., Ozark, R. 6, P.
Strickland, J. C., Cottonwood, P.
Strickland, J. L., Gordo, R. 5.
Strickland, W. C., 108 Hallett, Mobile, P.
Strother, G. W., Grand Bay.
Stuart, Malcomb, 106 1st St., Birmingham.
Stubblefield, M. J., Forney.
Stuckey, J. R., Alexander City, P.
Stucky, R. F., 1814 Wharton Ave., Tarrant, P.
Stucky, Rufus W., East Talladega.
Sullivan, W. J., Grady.
Summerlin, R. L., Toxey.
Summers, W. C., Russellville.
Sutherland, T. P., Phil Campbell.
Swann, J. H., Vance, R. 1.
Swann, J. L., West Blocton, P.
Swanner, J. T., 312 S. 46th St., Birmingham.
Swearingen, T. E., 1088 Bay, McMGe, P.
Swearingen, W. H., Haleyville, P.
Swedenburg, J. S., Mellman, P.
Talley, L. W., Maben, P.
Tally, T. B., 1014 W. 18th St., Anniston.
Tapley, H. T., Alexander City, R. 7, P.
Tate, E. O., Quinton, R. 2, P.
Tate, G. N., Quinton, R. 1.
Tatum, Wesley, Tuscaloosa, P.
Taylor, C. A., Tallassee, R. 1.
Taylor, J. Bradley, Collinsville, R. 2.
Taylor, J. M., Lynn, P.
Taylor, P. D., Heflin, R. 3, P.
Taylor, S. A., Trussville, P.
Taylor, S. D., Fruitdale.
Taylor, W. D., Lynn.
Taylor, W. F., Bankston, R. 2.
Teel, O. B., Andalusia, Rt. F.
Temple, T. H. B., 10 Broadway, Montgomery.
Teller, W. S., Alabama City, R 1.
Terry, R. T., Town Creek, P.
Thames, Columbus T., Samson, R. 2, P.
Tharpe, W. A., Grand Bay, P.
Thomas, A. P., Rockford, R. 1.
Thomas, I. P., 407 Thomas St., Bessemer, P.
Thomas, J. C., Deatsville, R. 1, P.
Thomas, J. M., Andalusia, P.
Thomas, Jno. M., D.D., Talladega, P.
Thomas, L. S., Parrish.
Thomas, L. W., Clanton.
Thomas, W. N., 414 So. 19th., Birmingham, P.
Thomley, W. B., Pardido.
Thompson, C. O., Gadsden, P.
Thompson, I. M., Gadsden.
Thompson, J. W., Pisgah.
Thompson, S. A., Monterey
Thompson, S. S., Hackleburg, P.
Thompson, W. A., Springville, R. 3, P.
Thompson, W. C., Jasper, R. 3.
Thompson, W. L., Pell City.
Thompson, W. R., Parrish, P.
Thore, Charlie, Spruce Pine, R. 1.
Thornburg, F. F., Ragland, R.
Thrasher, S. M., Altoona, R. 2.
Threadgill, G. G., 204 Chestnut, Anniston.
Tidwell, E. W., Blountsville, R 1.
Tidwell, Ira, Oneonta, R. 3.
Tidwell, [illegible] Cameron.
Tidwell, Paul, Delmar.
Tidwell, W. F., Oneonta, R. 1.
Tigett, V. B., 1708 3rd Ave., S., Birmingham.
Tigett, V. B., Elrod.
Tillman, A. N., Trussville, R 1, P.
Tillman, R. S., East Lake, Birmingham.
Timmerman, J. A., Elba, P.
Todd, H. C., Austinville, P.
Todd, S. F., Notasulga.
Tomberlin, F. W., Geneva, P.
Toone, L. E., 210 Maple St., Decatur, P.
Townsend, W. Earl, Chavies, R 1, P.
Trawick, S. T., McConnells.
Treadway, G. S., Carbon Hill.
Treadway, J. T., Warrior, P.
Trent, Earl, Montgomery, P
Trice, A. E., Maplesville, R. 2, P.
Trotter, A. M., Warrior, R. 2, P.
Trotter, J. C., Forney.
Trotter, J. R., Rock Run.
Tuck, E. A., Center, P.
Tucker, C. J., Russellville, R 3, P.
Tucker, D. E., Vinemont, R. 3, P.
Tucker, J. M., Marion, R. 1, P.
Tucker, L. C., Winfield, P.
Tudors, A. A., Sheffield.
Tuggle, E. G., Cordova.
Tullis, W. M., Alabama City, R. 1, P.
Tully, H. L., 4412 11th Ave., Wylam, P.
Turner, B. A., Coffee Springs, P.
Turner, Chas. H., Th. D., Clayton, P.
Turner, P. G., Hoxsgar, R. 1, P.
Turner, Wes. Lincoln, R. 1.
Tyndall, L. R., Rutledge, P.
Tyree, J. T., Arley, R. 1.
Underwood, Joseph, Bankhead
Vance, J. H., Scottsboro.
Vandiver, J. R., Boaz, R. 5, P.
Vandiver, W. P., Hixson Mills.
Varnell, [illegible] Scottsboro.
Varnell, W. H., Falkville, R. 1.
Vaughn, Bud, Altoona, R. 3.
Vaughn, G. H., Vernon, R. 4.
Vaughn, H. T., Vina, P.
Vaughn, L. C., Altoona, P.
Vaughn, R. R., Cherokee.
Vaughn, S. A., Trussville, R. 2, P.
Veal, W. G., Clayton.
Veazy, G. M., Moorevville, P.
Vest, W. C., Irondale.
Vickers, B. H., Thorsby, R. 1.
Vickery, W. H., Arley, P.
Vickers, W. H., Jasper, P.
Vinson, I. W., Clanton, R. 4.
Waddell, Wm. X., Anniston, R
Wade, J. H., Alabama City.
Wade, J. W., Talladega, P.
Wadeworth, J. H., Courtland, P.
Wages, J. B., Muige, P.
Wagnon, P., Gadsden.
Wakefield, R. H., Nauvoo, R. 4.
Wakefield, J. M., Delmar, R. 4.
Wakefield, W. S., Double Springs, P.
Walden, T. C., Bradford, P.
Waldrep, M. J., Ozark, P.
Waldrop, L. A., Town Creek, R. 2, P.
Walker, Clifford, 12th St. Bapt. Ch., Gadsden, P.
Walker, E. G., Boothtown.
Walker, F. M., Cleveland
Walker, G. C., 2428 35th Ave., No., Birmingham, P.
Walker, Louis C., Mobile, R. 1, P.
Walker, M. D., Addison, R. 2, P.
Walker, S. E., Kennedy, P.
Walker, T. H., Pinson, R. 2.
Walker, W. B., Jones.
Wallace, E. D., Wylam.
Wallace, W. V., Enterprise, R. 1.
Walton, W. J., Ashville.
Ward, Cecil S., 428 Jefferson Ave., Bessemer.
Ward, J. H., Hecoda, R. 1.
Ward, W. A., Section.
Ward, W. E., Andalusia, P.
Warden, R. F., Buzzi Green, R. 1, P.
Warnack, A. T., Heflin, P.
Warren, Edw. B., Cityville, P.
Waters, M. G., Brewton, R. 2.
Watson, D. N., Choccoloco.
Watson, Jas. L., 1801 15th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
Watson, L. J., Georgiana, P.
Watson, L. O., Gordon, R. 1.
Watson, W. J., Asheville, R. 2.
Watts, W. W., Hamilton, P.
Weir, L. M., 7823 4th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
Weothers, B. F., Sylacauga.
Weothers, L. A., Covin, P.
Weaver, A. C., Elderwood, P.
Weaver, E. E., Holt, P
Weaver, O. C., Reform, P.
Webb, J. T., Scottsboro, P.
Weeks, M. L., Homewood, Birmingham, P.
Weems, R. W., Oneonta, R. 3.
Weems, S. P., Boaz, R. 2.
Welborn, A. M., Hopewell, R. 1.
Welborn, E. B., Double Springs, P.
Welborn, J. W., Wadley, R 1, P.
Welch, J. H. L., Eden, P.
Wells, A. P., Citronelle, P.
Wells, C. H., Phil Campbell, P.
Wells, E. E., Columbiana, R. 2.
Wells, Q. E., Atmore, P.
West, H. L., Parrish, R. 1.
West, J. P., Piedmont.
Westbrook, B. M., Horton, R. 2.
Westbrook, J. E., Horton, R. 1.
Wheat, J. C., Tuscaloosa, R. 2.
Wheeler, W. A., Talladega, R. 4.
Whisenant, J. A., Bessemer.
Whitaker, J. T., Steppville.
Whitaker, Y. H., Steppville, R. 2.
White, D. S., Crossville, R. 3, P.
White, E. M., Addison, R. 1.
White, J. A., Bessemer, R. 6, P.
White, J. H., Dothan, R. 3, P.
White, J. R. G., Seale
White, Lee, McB., D.D., 2284 Bush Blvd., Birmingham, P.
White, L. R., Day Minette.
White, W. L., Trussville, R. 2, P.
Whitfield, J. A., Longview.
Whitfield, W. L., Manchester, P.
Whitlock, C. H., Trinity, R. 1.
Whitt, M. L., Horton, R. 1, P.
Wicks, J. T., Hazel Green, P.
Wiggins, J. M., Newell, R. 1.
Wiggins, W. A., Talladega.
Wilburn, Jim, Fruithurst, P.
Wilcutt, A. S., Barry, R. 2.
Wilcutt, A. T., Bourise, R. 1.
Wilcutt, C. C., Birmingham, R. 4, P.
Wilder, Jno., Wedowee.
Wilhite, R., Lacon, R. 1.
Wilkes, J. D., 701 S. Carolina Ave., Mobile, P.
Wilks, J. H., Arab, R. 2.
Wilks, W. P., Th.D., Opelika, P.
Williams, Emmett, 1416 N. 24th St., Birmingham, P.
Williams, Francis M., Bremen, R. 1, P.
Williams, G. C., Clanton, P.
Williams, H. G., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.
Williams, J. N., Sylacauga.
Williams, J. A., Pell City, P.
Williams, J. W., Muscadine, R. 1, P.
Williams, Mach, Guntersville, P.
Williams, S. L., Jacksonville, P.
Williams, T. H., Logan, R. 1, P.
Williams, Wm. H., Uriah, P.
Williams, W. O., Logan, R. 1.
Willingham, J. D., Newton, P.
Willis, J. W., Talladega, P.
Willis, W. J., Kinston, P.
Willoughby, H., 2216 5th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
Wills, H. A., Oneonta.
Wilson, B. F., Rogersville, R. 4.
Wilson, C. C., Walnut Grove, R. 2.
Wilson, J. E., Bessemer.
Wilson, Jesse, Coffee Springs.
Wilson, L. R., Jasper, P.
Wilson, W. H., Clanton, R. 1.
Wimberly, W. J., Howard Col., Birmingham.
Windham, J. D., Jackson.
Windsor, F. B., Montgomery, R. 1.
Winslett, H. M., Helena.
Winstead, W. G., 3013 2nd Ave., S., Birmingham.
Winters, C. W., Hartford, P.
Winters, J. R., Adamsville.
Wisener, J. C., Vinemont, R. 1, P.
Wood, Cecil S., Bush Hill Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
Woodham, J. D., Jackson.
Woodson, F. B., Montgomery, R. 1.
Woodward, B. W., Arley, R. 1.
Woodward, H. B., Odenville.
Wooley, Otis, Greensboro.
Woolley, D. Z., Eclectic, P.
Woolley, Davis, Polytechnic Inst., Auburn.
Wooten, R. F., 234 Dawson Ave., Powderly.
Wright, J. S., Madison, R. 3, P.
Wright, R. D., Castleberry, P.
Wyatt, D. R., Eden, P.
Wyatt, J. D., East Birmingham, P.
Wyatt, V. L., 307 S. 9th St., Gadsden, P.
Yancey, J. F., Tuscaloosa, R. 3, P.
Yocum, J. M., Russellville, R. 1.
Young, C. B., Calvert, P.
Young, H. L., Ft. Payne, R. 1, P.
Young, W. S., 154 Charleston St., Mobile, P.
Zibinden, A. D., Dothan, P.

ARIZONA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Allgood, N. D., Somerton.
Anderson, A. E., Prescott, P.
Anderson, J. G., Wilcox, Box 436, P.
Behrmann, H. G., Mayer.
Boree, S. E., Glendale, R. 1.
Russell, S. B., Phoenix, Box 740, C. S.
Butler, Ed. G., Phoenix, P.
Christian, W. L., Phoenix, P.
Cozzey, N. A., Tolleson, Box 102, P.
Frazier, C. F., Coolidge, Box 402, P.
Gardiner, F. J., 914 E. Elm, Tucson.
Garner, H. A., Buckeye, Box 1851, P.
Guinn, H. G., Tucson, R. 4.
Hawkins, B. F., Phoenix, R. 6, P.
Heard, M. E., Chandler, P.
Helm, J. H., 122 W. Thomas, Phoenix.
Henderson, G. W., 1221 E. Pierce, Phoenix.
Henton, Wiley, Casa Grande, Box 578, P.
Johnston, John J., Young, Box
Judd, Lee, Buckeye.
Kendall, H. G., 740 E. Portland, Phoenix.
Lyon, David, Buckeye.
Maben, Jack, 2213 N. 7th., Phoenix.
Morris, H. E., Glendale, P.
Pipes, Vernie S., Tucson, P.
Rock, C. M., 1202 N. 3rd, Phoenix, P.
Rock, Thurston, 1202 N. 3rd, Phoenix.
Rauth, J. B., Buckeye.
Sewell, C. G., Central Bapt. Ch., Phoenix, P.
Smith, P. W., 1407 E. Pierce, Phoenix.
Smith, Reuben, Chandler, P.
Stewart, Geo. T., Avendale.
Stewart, J. T., Coolidge, P.
Taylor, W. W., 1067 E. Brill, Phoenix, P.
Thomas, W. C., Phoenix.
Weaver, W. R., San Simon, P.
Willats, J. O., 116 N. 12th, Phoenix.
Wilson, Frank W., Tolleson, P.
Woodward, H. G., Phoenix.

ARKANSAS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abbott, C. O., Little Rock, R. 4.
Abernathy, Phillip, Big Fork.
Abington, E. B., Earle, P.
Adkins, Homer, Norfork.
Aiken, Paul, Arkadelphia, P.
Allen, T. B., Huntington, P.
Allison, Alvin, Walnut Ridge, R.
Allison, E. D., Florence.
Allison, J. A., Attica, P.
Allison, T. B., Attica.
Amos, J. A., R. 1, Booneville, P.
Anderson, C. S., Hatfield, R. 2, P.
Anderson, E., El Paso, P.
Anderson, Grady, Pine Bluff.
Anthony, E. L., Ft. Smith, R. 5.
Applegate, Claud, Nettleton.
Appling, C. S., Lepanto.
Armstrong, G. E., Leola, P.
Ashburn, A. J., 2321 State St., Little Rock.
Ashley, L. R., Marvillton, P.
[illegible] E., N. Little Rock.
Bailey, W. A., Oak Grove.
[illegible] P.
Baker, Boyd, Lake Village, P.
Baker, Jno. D., Des Arc, P.
Ballard, T. H., Tuckerman.
Ballentine, J. J., Oala, P.
Ballentine, Levi, Oala, P.
Barnes, H. C., Monticello, P.
Barnes, W. M., Bono, R. 1.
Barnett, J. R., Fayetteville, P.
Barnett, Kelly, Jonesboro, S.
Barrett, Willis, M., Selma, P.
Barton, Lee, El Dorado.
Basinger, J. M., Mulberry, P.
Bates, Geo. M., Little Rock, P.
Batson, J. A., Greenbrier.
Bean, J. A., Mena.
Beavers, H. E., Clinton.
Below, Knox, Datto, P.
Below, Paul, Lonoke, P.
[illegible] P.
Benno, [illegible] T., De Queen, P.
Berry, F. J., Banner.
[illegible] Thomas H., Crossett, P.
Bishop, C. L., Dierks, P.
Bishop, Ralph, Alexander, R. 2, P.
Bishop, W. A., Waldron, R. 1, D.M.
Black, T. Luther, Barber, P.
Black, Parker, Bates.
Blackburn, L. A., Barber, P.
Blackman, Truett, Mabelvale, P.
Blackwell, R. L., Pine Bluff, R. 1, Box 467.
Blankenship, G. W., Little Rock.
Bledsoe, J. D., Arkadelphia, Star Rt., P.
Bloomer, Luna, McCabee, P.
Bolton, D. W., Lake City, P.
Bow, J. F., Siloam Springs, P.
Bowen, J. W., Norman.
Bowling, J. T., Mena, P.
Bowling, W. R., Viola.
Boyd, Eldridge, Leachville, R. [illegible]
Boyd, H. R., Cabot, P.
Boyle, J. P., Magnolia.
Boseman, F. G., Nashville.
Bradshaw, O. D., Granite, P.
Branscum, Herby, Onia, P.
Branscum, Ray, Bushing, P.
Braswell, W., Crossett, P.
Brewer, J. P., Ft. Smith.
Brewster, Ed., Arkadelphia, R.
Brewster, J. W., England, R. 3, P.
Brickley, R. Allen, Cass, P.
Bridges, E. L., 507 Federal Bk. Bldg., Little Rock, C. S.
Bridges, Homer, Ouachita Col., Arkadelphia, P.
Brinkley, E. Haynes, Parkin, P.
Brooks, E. C., Mulberry, R. 4, P.
Brown, Clarence, Paruma, P.
Brown, Enoch C., 1st Ch., Benton, P.
Browning, E., Texarkana.
Bryan, Milo E., Greenwood, P.
Bryant, E. C., Pleasant Plains, P.
Buzz, Geo., Menlo, P.
[illegible] R. L., Barber, R. F. D.
Borche[illegible]
[illegible] Springs.
Burgess, Joe F., Elaine, P.
Burgess, Nat, Hot Springs.
Burnett, J. D., Perryville, P.
Burns, E. N., Hamburg, P.
Burnside, H. O., Texarkana, P.
Burnsides, L. B., Texarkana, P.
Burton, M. C., Plueville, P.
Bush, A. F., Viloola, P.
Butler, J. O., Black Springs, P.
Butler, Roger A., De Witt, P.
[illegible] W. A., Bearden, P.
Byers, Bland, Hartford.
Byers, J. H., Hartford, R 1, P.
Caldwell, J. H., Ozark, P.
Caldwell, Rob J., Vandalia, P.
Calhoon, E. H., Jonesboro.
Calhoon, R. E., Des Arc.
Calloway, J. E., Dermott, P.
Calvert, F. E., Ft. Smith.
Campbell, E. S., Blytheville.
[illegible]
Carlton, [illegible] 1209 Linden, Texarkana, P.
Carney, E. A., Osceola, R. 5, P.
Carpenter, Alfred, 1st Bapt. Ch., Blytheville, P.
Carson, R. L., North Little Rock.
Carter, E. J. G., Texarkana, P.
Carter, Joe, Meadeville, P.
Casey, J. M., Bono, R. 1.
Causey, John, Swifton, P.
Chadwick, W. E., Pocahontas.
Chamblias, W. K., College Station, P.
Champlin, Dan, Berryville.
Chandler, J. V., Biota.
Chastain, O. J., Van Buren, P.
Chavis, J. H., Ladelle.
Cherry, F. T., Texarkana.
Chittenberry, J. B., Little Rock
Christopher, B. W., Monette, P.
Clamplit, P. W., Yellville, P.
Clark, Warren P., 1511 N. 23rd, Ft. Smith, P.
Clement, P. N., Mena, P.
Cobia, C. B., Figure Five.
Coffman, V. H., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Ft. Smith, P.
Colb, Fred, Ft. Smith.
Colbert, J. R., St. Joe, P.
Cole, Chester, Paragould, R. 3, P.
Cole, E. L., Osceola, P.
Cole, M. E., Warren, P.
Collier, Andrew, Paragould, R. [illegible] P.
Comer, J. W., Scranton, P.
Compere, J. S., Corning, P.
Compere, J. Seth, Jr., Peach Orchard, R. 1.
Connell, W. D., Heber Springs.
Constans, A. B., Pitman, P.
Cook, D. B., Rosie, P.
Cooper, E. D., Paragould.
Cooper, Hugh, Arkadelphia, P.
Cooper, I. P., Augusta, P.
Cooper, J. N., New Nata, P.
Cooper, Roarce, Alicyre, P.
Cooper, S. M., Arkadelphia, P.
[illegible] Andrew, Huntington
[illegible]
Corder, Perry, Thornburg, P.
Corder, W. E., McRae, P.
[illegible]
Couch, W. F., Marshall, P.
Counts, C. R., Ozark, P.
Covington, J. T., Black Springs.
Cox, Byrom B., Wynne, P.
Cox, Elmer F., Cotter, P.
Cox, Ernest J., Omaha, P.
[illegible]
Crandall, P. E., Arkadelphia, P.
Crawford, D. A., 716 Miles, El Dorado, P.
Crawford, J. A., Jonesboro.
Crawford, Leroy, Siloam Springs.
Crawford, T. J., Gum Springs.
Crisler, Claud, Cotter, P.
Crittendon, James H., Hot Springs, P.
Crocker, G. A., Piggott, R.
Crockett, Jno. B., 1603 W. 20th St., Little Rock, P.
Crow, W. A., N. 8th, Ft. Smith.
Crowder, P. J., Gurdon, P.
Croxton, T. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Monticello, P.
Cunningham, O. H. L., Pitman
Dailey, R. C., Arkadelphia, P.
Daniel, Chas. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., El Dorado, P.
Daniel, Morris Arkadelphia
Davis, C. G., 819 W. 14th, Little Rock, P.
Davis, C. N., Alexander.
Davis, E. B., Rogers.
Davis, Elmer, J., Texarkana, R 1, P.
Davis, G. W., Marianna, Box [illegible]
[illegible] Bapt. Ch., Ft. Smith, P.
Davis, O. G., Texarkana, P.
Davis, Ralph W., Ashdown, P.
Davis, W. E., Hermitage, P.
Davis, Zack, Dixie.
Davison, J. S., Ft. Smith, P.
Day, T. W., Conway.
Deason, A. J., Rogers, P.
[illegible] V. E., Rosie.
DeLaughter, Geo., Texarkana.
Denrod, Albert, Pine Bluff, R. 5.
De Vore, E. L., Imboden.
Derrick, W. J., Jonesboro, P.
Dickson, C. E., El Dorado.
[illegible] L., Heber Springs.
Dodd, D. L., Ravenden Springs.

Dodd, Wesley, Walcott.
Dodson, F. G., First Ch., Dardanella, P.
Dorris, Rives H., Dermott, P.
Douglas, T. D., Snyder, P.
Drake, J. W., Hackett.
Draper, James T., Malvern, P.
Duboise, J. E., Cherry Valley, R. 1, P.
Duffer, Russell, Nettleton, P.
Duggar, Lawrence, Heber Springs, P.
Duncan, Henry, Searcy, P.
Dunn, J. P., Hoxie.
Dunnaway, C. H., Woodlawn Bapt. Ch., Little Rock, P.
Durham, J. P., El Dorado, R. 3, P.
East, W. O., El Paso.
Eddy, W. L., Buckner, P.
Edwards, F. F., Alf.
Edwards, J. H., Caddo Gap, P.
Edwards, W. C., Little Rock, R. 3.
Eiff, A. P., Clarksville, P.
Elledge, Harvey, Arkadelphia, P.
Elledge, Paul, Tyronza, P.
Elledge, W. L., Fordyce, P.
Elliff, J. T., Arkadelphia, P.
Elliott, Chas. G., Arkadelphia
Ellicit, E. S., Paris, P.
Elliott, M. W., Arkadelphia
Ellis, H. C., Marion.
Ellis, Thurman, Viola, P.
Ellis, U. D., Pine Bluff.
Ely, Wallace A., Poplke, R. 1.
Elmore, R. N., Blue Mtn., R. 1, [illegible]
Elmore, W. E., Washington.
Emery, J. P., Story, P.
Emmons, J. G., Collins, P.
English, Joe W., Gentry, P.
Ennis, Lawson, Gentry, P.
Eoff, Henry, Shirley, P.
Eoff, Troy, Harrison, P.
Eppinette, L. D., Ohio St., Pine Bluff, P.
Erskind, S. T., Siloam Sprgs., P.
Eskridge, J. T., Arkadelphia.
Estes, E. D., 902 Woodrow, Little Rock, D. M.
Evans, Gray, Mineral Springs.
Evans, W. A., Berryville, P.
Faulkner, G. D., Jonesboro, P.
Faulkner, J. D. J., Paragould, R. 1, P.
Featherstone, A. R., Glenwood, P.
Ferguson, B. V., 403 N. 12th, Fort Smith, P.
Ferguson, H. D., Marshall.
Ferguson, J. H., Swifton, P.
Ferguson, Norman, Little Rock, Asst. P.
Finch, Chas. W., Hazel St. Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
Finch, E. L., Beebe, P.
Finney, T. M., Booneville, P.
Fisk, H. A., Jr., Hope.
Fitzgerald, Jas. M., Mountain Home, P.
Flannagan, W. O., Ft. Smith, P.
Fleming, L. P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Luxora, P.
Flynn, A. M., Garfield.
Forbes, W. A., Prescott, P.
Forrester, N. B., Hackett.
Fortner, W. S., Shirley, P.
Fox, Dewey, Huntington.
Franks, C. H., W. Helena, P.
Fraser, T. D., Bardanelle, P.
Friesell, M. W., Black Rock.
Furrow, A. A., 822 N. 18th, Ft. Smith, P.
Gallop, W. H., Luxora.
Gammill, Cecil, Diaks, P.
Gardiner, J. D., N. Little Rock, R. 2.
Gardner, H. L., Hamburg.
Garner, O. H., Bearden, P.
Garrison, Theodore, Russellville, P.
Garrison, Tom, Jonesboro, P.
Garrott, E. P. J., Conway, P.
Gaskill, C. C., Paragould, R. 6.
Gathright, M. F., Manila, P.
Gaulding, E. S., Beech Grove.
Gauntt, Ford F., Nophlet, P.
Geren, H. M., El Dorado, P.
Gibson, F. S., Monette, P.
Gibson, J. F., Cash.
Gier, R., Perryville.
Gilbreath, George, Judsonia.
Gill, Stanton, Armorel, P.
Gill, W. M., Lake Village, P.
Glover, J. G., Arkadelphia, S.
Goldsmith, J. D., Magazine, P.
Goodhar, F. E., Central Col., Conway, V. Pres.
Gossett, F. E., 1512 Maple St., N. Little Rock.
Gossett, J. O., Paragould
Gotcher, Sid, London.
Graham, M. R., Levaca.
Graves, J. B., 1819 E 6th, Little Rock, P.
Gray, Harvey, Monetta, P.
Grayson, Houston, Lavaca, P.
Greene, E. B., Fisherview, P.
Greenleaf, O. A., Levy, P.
Gregory, W. H., Searcy, P.
Grisver, E. E., Harrison, P.
Griffith, N. W., 4808 W. 24th, Little Rock.
Gusse, Floyd, Moro, R. 1.
Guest, J. E., Hot Springs.
Guthrie, L. P., Little Rock, R. 8, P.
Gypson, Chas C., Flippin, P.
Hale, J. R., Arkadelphia, P.
Haley, S. A., Van Buren, R. 8, P.
Hall, A. B., Pea Ridge.
Hall, C. B., El Dorado, Asst. P.
Hamilton, J. R., Glenwood, P.
Hamilton, Wm. R., Hope, P.
Hammond, J. N., Bono.
Hamrick, A. P., Jonesboro, P.
Hankins, Joe H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Little Rock, P.
Hargett, J. E., El Dorado, R. 1.
Harness, Edgar, Shirley, P.
Harris, G. C., Rogers
Harris, J. K., Pea Ridge, P.
Harris, T. L., 2100 Main St., N. Little Rock, P.
Hart, Arthur, Centerton.
Hart, J. A., Paragould, R. 4.
Hart, T. C., Endora, P.
Harvey, O. C., Stuttgart, P.
Harwell, L. H., Van Buren, R. 1, P.
Hayes, T. W., Tamaseus, P.
Henderson, J. W., Lead Hill, P.
Henry, M. P., Magazine.
Herrington, A. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Camden, P.
Herrington, Earl, Prescott, P.
Hickerson, C. V., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hot Springs, P.
Hicks, Harvey, 3834 W. 9th, Little Rock.
Hill, C. C., Black Fork, P.
Hill, Claude L., Booneville, P.
Hill, J. L., Monette
Hinsley, W. J., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Hot Springs, P.
Hitt, J. M., Harrisburg, R. 1, P.
Hogue, Jack, 2100 S. Maple, Little Rock, P.
Holman, J. M., Gilham, P.
Holt, D. L., Osceola, R. 1.
Holt, G. E., Bearden, P.
Hood, D. L., Elkins, P.
Hook, Don, Charleston, P.
Hooper, C. D., Rosie.
Hooper, W. E., Salado.
Hooten, B. M., Miller, P.
Horne, W. H., Manila, P.
Howard, S. M., Stuttgart, P.
Howard, W. L., Amity, P.
Hudson, E. H., Junction City.
Hughes, J. C., Donaldson, P.
Hughes, J. H., Paragould, R. 5.
Huiser, J. W., Mt. Ida, P.
Humphrey, Chas., Ozark, P.
Hunnicutt, G. W., Danville, P.
Hunnicutt, Lloyd L., Sparkman, P.
Hunt, R. B., Benton.
Hux, Dan, McCrory, P.
Hyatt, A. J., McCrory, P.
Jackson, H. R., Little Rock, P.
Jaggers, M. S., Gurdon, P.
James, John C., Harrison, R. 4, E.
James, R. A., Heber Springs.
Jasmas, Theo. T., Hixon, P.
Jameson, H. B., Cabot.
Jenkins, Claude, Clinton, P.
Jenkins, Guy F., McGhee, P.
Jernigan, P. Hoyt, Lepanto, P.
Jobe, J. E., 1400 Sycamore, N. Little Rock, P.
Johnson, C. T., Forrest City, P.
Johnson, E. Whitehall, P.
Johnson, E. P., Jonesboro.
Johnson, G. S., Cherry Valley, [illegible]
Johnson, G. W., Mountain Home, M.
Johnson, H. A., Monette, P.
Johnson, J. B., Waldron, P.
Johnson, J. H., Trumann.
Johnson, Richard L., Hazen, P.
Johnson, Riley, Paragould, P.
Johnson, T. L., Hazen, P.
Johnston, H. W., Datto, P.
Johnston, J. O., Little Rock, P.
Jones, A. N., Parks.
Jones, Fount, Lowell, P.
Jones, H. C., Watteneaw, P.
Jordan, C. T., Texarkana, P.
Jordan, L. L., Lake City, P.
Jordan, T. H., Central Bapt. Ch., Hot Springs, P.
Keeling, L. M., R. 3, Little Rock, [illegible]
Keller, Nathan, S. Ft. Smith, P.
Kelley, Claude W., Hot Sprgs.
Kelley, M. M., Conway, R. 5.
Kelley, W. M., Judsonia, P.
Kelley, W. T., Ft. Smith.
Kellogg, H. C., Texarkana, P.
Kent, A. D., Lavaca, Box 85.
Kilborn, John W., 2109 Marshall St., Little Rock, CCC Chaplain.
Kilgore, R. H., Armorel.
Kilpatrick, W. D., Cabot, P.
Kime, W. P., 2800 West 12th, Little Rock, Chaplain.
Kimberly, L. D., Portland, P.
King, Howard, Siowah, M. P.
King, J. C., St. Francis, P.
King, Mell D., Perryville, P.
King, T. J. D., Batesville, P.
King, W. T., Benton, R. 2, P.
Kirkbride, E. J., 1st Ch., Helena, P.
Kircher, A. R., N. Little Rock, R. 3, P.
Klepper, J. H., Harrison.
Knight, J. A., Leachville, P.
Kolb, Jesse, Ozark, P.
Lafferty, G. E., Harrison, P.
Langley, F. P., Arkadelphia, R. F. D.
Langley, L. C., Searcy, P.

Langley, P. B., Fort Smith, E.
Lantrip, J. R., Texarkana.
Lester, Lonnie, Heber Springs, P.
Lewing, Bert, Little Rock.
Lawrence, T. E., Melbourne, P.
Layman, Otto, Sulphur City, P.
Leach, W. L., Tuckerman, P.
Lewis, Leo, 521 Center, Little Rock.
Liles, J. B., Big Fork, P.
Liles, J. G., Big Fork, P.
Lillard, D. F., Gentry.
Lipford, H. L., Hughes, P.
Little, A. C., Pine Bluff.
Livingstone, G., Abbott, P.
Logan, G. V., R. 5, Harrison, P.
Love, J. M., Parks.
Lowe, R. C., Mountain View, P.
Loyd, E. W., Hatfield, P.
Loyd, R. L., Dover.
Luck, J. B., Magnolia, P.
Luck, Joe Frad, Carlisle, P.
Lyles, J. B., Big Fork.
McAtee, Geo. C., Ft. Smith.
McCarty, G. W., McRae, P.
McChesdon, Carl, Waldron, P.
McConaghy, W. J., Little Rock
McCorkle, G. P., Donaldson, P.
McCoy, W. D., Marianna, P.
McCracken, L. O., Haring Cross Bapt. Ch., North Little Rock, P.
McCuistion, W. H., Melbourne, P.
McDonald, F. H., Rector, P.
McDonald, Fred W., Ferndale.
McDonald, M. C., Fouke.
McGee, J. C., Ft. Smith, P.
McGee, T. M., Kensett, P.
McGehee, Gen., Black Rock.
McGlothlin, E. E., Texarkana.
McGraw, C. P., Little Rock.
McGraw, S. E., Marcella, P.
McNutt, G. H., Midland.
Magee, Guy D., Tyronza, P.
Mahurin, W. W., Oden, P.
Marriott, W. B., Elberta, P.
Marsh, H. E., 1405 Smythe, Ft. Smith, P.
Martin, Jess S., Harrison, P.
Martin, W. R., Cauthron, P.
Mason, C. W., Conway.
Mathis, J. J., Little Rock.
Mathis, Otto, Eldorado, T.
Mathis, W. G., Jonesboro, P.
Maule, C. A., 411 Florida, Pine Bluff, P.
Maxwell, J. B., Greenwood, P.
Maynard, Chester, Greenway, P.
Mayo, D. C., Alicia, P.
Medlin, C. P., Benton.
Megaw, W. J., Wooster.
Meredith, W. H., Paragould.
Merrick, W. C., Plummerville.
Mesnick, Herbert A., Gassville.
Milam, H. G., Fort Smith, R. F. D., P.
Miller, Ernest, Springdale.
Miller, L. G., Jonesboro, P.
Millsaps, B. D., Caddo Gap, P.
Milner, E. W., 1406 Booker, Little Rock, E.
Mink, Will, Newport.
Mitchell, C. A., 190 So. V. St., Ft. Smith.
Mitchell, H., Hartford, P.
Mizell, Ray, McRae.
Monahan, G. S., Marcella.
Mooney, Jim, Coal Hill.
Moore, Albert H., Stamps, P.
Moore, C. H., Mena, P.
Moore, C. K., Opal.
Moore, J. W. C., Russellville, P.
Moore, R. V., Greenwood, P.
Moore, Sim, Hamburg, P.
Morgan, J. E., Little Rock, R. 1.
Morris, H. J., Alma, R. 1, P.
Morris, W. J., Hermitage, P.
Morton, H. D., Hot Springs.
Moser, M. L., 1200 E., Little Rock, P.
Mowery, H. L., Little Rock, P.
Mulkey, L. N., Hindsville, P.
Muncy, A. F., Murfreesboro, P.
Myrick, C. M., Siloam Springs.
Nail, R. W., R. 4, Little Rock.
Naylor, Robt. E., 1st Ch., Malvern, P.
Neal, V. C., Atkins, P.
Nettles, H. A., Peach Orchard, P.
New, A. G., Arkadelphia, P.
Newsom, J. L., Blytheville, P.
Nichols, Leo, Booneville, P.
Nichols, W. F., Alma, P.
Nixon, Rolla, Curtis, P.
Noble, Keith, Malvern.
Noblen, J. Byrd, Greenwood, P.
Norman, G. W., Heber Springs, P.
Nunn, A. L., Little Rock, R. 5
Oglesby, H. N., Roland, R. 1.
O'Neal, M. D., Sparkman, P.
O'Neal, W. B., Salem, P.
Orr, L. G., Texarkana.
Otey, R. C., Hebron, P.
Outland, C. J., Conway.
Overton, J. A., England, P.
Owens, G. E., Conway, P.
Owens, J. L., Lepanto, P.
Owensby, J. E., Oak Grove.
Painter, E., Sulphur Springs.
Parker, J. F., Prairie Grove, P.
Partain, Archie, Rea, P.
Patishall, Ira, Lewisville, P.
Patrick, Joe, Mayflower, P.
Patterson, Frank W., 1st Ch., Nashville, P.
Patterson, M. Ech., Arkadelphia, P.
Patton, D. E., Wooster.
Patton, Geo., Havana, P.
Patzer, S. F., Archery
Payne, Tom, Cabot, P.
Pedigo, C. L., Rawland.
Pennington, J. N., Booneville.
Peters, W. R., Mountainburg.
Peterson, Arthur, Little Rock, S.
Petroff, E. A., Springdale, E.
Pettus, F. M., Miller.
Phillips, Carl L., Hot Springs.
Philpot, J. R., Siloam Springs.
Pierce, B. W., Humphrey.
Pillow, S. R., Pollard, P.
Pippin, J. W., Crawfordsville.
Poindexter, J. E., Magazine, P.
Pollard, W. A., Jasper, M.
Poole, Otis, Floral, P.
Porter, J. W., 124 S. 4th W., Helena, P.
Powell, Jesse, Green Forest, R. 5, P.
Powell, S. E., Hamburg, P.
Powell, Wm. L., Bentonville, P.
Powers, O. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jonesboro, P.
Pratt, W. M., Lonoke, P.
Prescott, Jim, Barling.
Prescott, Tom, Barling.
Price, B. S., Perryville.
Price, Theron, Booneville.
Prince, A. E., Arkadelphia, P.
Prince, Grover C., Forrest City, P.
Prince, Irving M., Springdale, P.
Prior, O. Loyal, 124 Barton, Little Rock.
Protho, Winston, Paradale, P.
Purviance, F. C., Lawson, P.
Quesa, J. F., Hot Springs, P.
Ramsey, E. L., Waldron, P.
Ramsey, Onus, Fox.
Ramsey, W. M., 1001 N. Tyler, Little Rock, S.
Randall, O. Lester, 1004 Woodrow St., Little Rock, S.
Rawlings, E., Pine Bluff.
Ray, J. L., Pollard, P.
Ray, R. H., Earl, P.
Reed, D. F., Russellville.
Reed, J. E., Winslow, P.
Reeves, H. A., Winthrop, P.
Reeves, J. D., Clinton, P.
Reynolds, Homer B., Paragould, P.
Reynolds, J. H., 916 Wolf St., Little Rock, M.
Rhodes, J. Oscar, Park Hill, N. Little Rock, Ind. M.
Rials, Hiram, Arkadelphia, R.
Rice, E. F., Springdale, P.
Rice, Melvin, Gould, M.
Richey, O. B., Truman.
Richmond, H. F., Nails, P.
Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.
Ridgeway, E. S., N. Little Rock.
Rimer, R. J., Melbourne, P.
Ritchie, J. H., Strong.
Robichette, J. B., Van Buren, R. 1.
Robert, A. C., Texarkana, R. 1, P.
Roberts, C. C., Grand Ave. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Smith, P.
Robinson, A. F., Hot Springs, R. 1, P.
Rockett, D. H., Eldorado, R. 3, P.
Rogers, J. S., Conway, P.
Rogers, R. C., Paragould, R. 3
Roquse, S. F., Siloam Springs.
Rorex, J. F., Pottsville, P.
Rose, J. E., Green Forest, P.
Rose, Roy, Uniontown, P.
Rossman, H. L., Little Rock, P.
Rousseau, Jeff, Paragould, R. 4.
Rowe, W. C., Strong, P.
Royal, J. W., Rogers, P.
Rudloff, A. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pigott, P.
Rushing, C. J., Rattig, P.
Rutledge, H. L., Scranton, P.
Ryan, H. W., 1018 Gum, N. Little Rock.
Sandifer, T. B., Arkansas City, P.
Saunders, T. R., Alexander, R. 2.
Savage, S. F., Mayflower.
Sawyers, H. B., Truman, P.
Scoggins, J. A., Decatur, P.
Scott, A. J., Van Buren, P.
Scott, L. G., Manila, P.
Seefeldt, Harold, Reinbley, P
Segar, D. D., Wilmo, P.
Sellers, H. L., Arkadelphia, S.
Selph, R., Arkadelphia, P.
Senter, Alfred M., Jonesboro, P.
Shaver, Joe, Star City, P.
Shelton, J. T., Bradley.
Shemwell, Jeff D., Pittman.
Shepherd, T. B., Blytheville.
Sherman, C. W., Johnson.
Sherman, Sam, Big Fork, P.
Sherry, Earl, Springdale, P.
Shipley, W. H., Van Buren.
Shoptaw, J. H., Little Rock.
Shreve, R. R., Monticello, P.
Simmons, E. F., Vilonia, D. M.
Simpson, H. E., Cave Springs
Sipes, L. M., Pulaski Heights Bapt. Ch., Little Rock, P.
Sled, C. C., Monte, P.
Smart, J. H., Garden, R. F. D. 2.
Smedley, E. E., Hartford, P.
Smith, A. M., Jonesboro.

Smith, Blake, 1st Bapt. Ch., Fayetteville, P
Smith, J. E., Sulphur Springs, P.
Smith, L. H., Ft. Smith, P.
Smith, M. Luther, Bentonville.
Smith, Sidney, Arkadelphia, P.
Smith, W. F., Marmaduke, P.
Snead, W. H., Nashville, P.
Snead, Everett L., Heff, P.
Somerville, F. A., Smackover, P.
Sparkman, Lloyd A., Pine Bluff, P.
Spicklin, G. E., Little Rock.
Spillyard, H. H., Pine Bluff.
Stalks, J. A., Pollard, P.
Stallings, O. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Batesville, P.
Stancill, Taylor, De Queen, P.
Stankewitz, P. A., Midland, P.
Stark, Dewey W., Lonann, R. 1, P.
Stark, Joe, Bee Branch.
Stanley, D. E., Calico Rock, P.
Stephens, J. H., Gravette, P.
Stephens, Leonard, Fouke.
Stocks, C. L., Norphlet, P.
Stockton, P. A., Benton, R. 1.
Stone, H. B., Leachville, P.
Stone, W. A., Bald Knob.
Stratton, S., Smithville.
Strickland, Raymond R., Little Rock, 2508 Cedar, P.
Suggs, A. S., Arkadelphia.
Suggs, R. A., Mountain View, P.
Sullivan, Joe B., Bauxite, P.
Sullivan, S., Ola, P.
Summers, J. T., Salem, P
Summers, L. D., Mena, P.
Sutton, Otis, 1420 Parks, N. Little Rock, P.
Swanson, J. A., Barber, P.
Swilley, M. F., Jr., West Side Ch., Ft Dorado, P.
Talley, A. C., Paragould.
Tapley, C. W., Miller, R. 2, P.
Taylor, Dale F., Harrison, P.
Taylor, W. B., Booneville, P.
Taylor, W. O., Corning, D. M.
Tedford, L. C., Bentonville, P.
Thomas, J. M., Arkadelphia.
Thomas, L. P., Mansfield.
Thompson, W. M., Batesville
Thornton, J. D., Pine Bluff.
Tibbels, C. D., Black Rock
Timbarlake, M. P., Snyder, P.
Tiber, W. T., Lunenburg, P.
Todd, Jas., Jonesboro.
Tooke, R. E., Booneville
Townsend, Dale, Little Rock.
Trammel, Ralph T., Arkadelphia, P.
Triplett, A. R., Van Buren.
Tucker, L. J., Fountain Hill, P.
Tudor, J. B., Marshall.
Turner, H. A., Damas, P.
Turner, P. E., Clinton, P.
Underwood, C. N., Amity.
Underwood, W. R., Piggott.
Varner, Leonard, Heber Spgs
Vaught, L. W., Leachville.
Vermillion, H. P., Walnut Ridge, P.
Vestal, W. R., Marianna, P.
Vick, B. C., Cass, P.
Voyles, M. L., Eureka Springs.
Wade, D. J., 911 Beech St., Texarkana, P.
Walker, C. L., Fort Smith.
Walker, C. M., Rawls, P.
Walker, D. H., Berryville
Walker, Joe Z., Hartwell, P.
Wallace, C. B., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Little Rock, P.
Walls, J. E., Conway, R. 5, P.
Walls, W. V., Strong, E.
Walters, C. P., N. Little Rock.
Walters, H. A., Eudora.
Ward, F. H., Gould, P.
Ware, W. C., El Dorado.
Warren, W. F., Clarendon, P.
Washington, J. H., Park Place Ch., Hot Springs, P.
Watkins, J. C., Conway.
Watters, H. E., Junior College, Jonesboro, P.S.
Weaver, F. F., Moorefield, P.
Weaver, J. M., Newport.
Webb, L. M., Nettleton, P.
Weber, E., Little Rock, R. 5.
Weeks, A. A., Earle.
Wehunt, O. M., Briggsville, P.
Wells, Hollis, Branch, P.
West, W. A., Adona.
Whaley, H. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
Wharton, R. L., Cabot.
Wharton, W. R., Green Forest.
Wheeler, Troy V., Russellville, P.
White, W. H., Harrisburg.
Whitelry, F. A., Manila, D. M.
Whittington, Marsh, Arkadelphia, P
Whitley, D. R., Hot Springs, P.
Whitley, J. R., Waldron.
Whitlock, J. W., Pitman.
Whitten, Y. C., Texarkana.
Whitlow, S. A., Arkadelphia, P
Wilcoxson, Sam, Paragould, P.
Wilcoxson, O. C., Paragould, D.M.
Wiles, M. E., Paris, D. M.
Wiles, S. A., 2nd Ch., Arkadelphia, P.
Wiley, W. G., Oil Trough, P.
Wilhite, L. L., Mt. Ida, P.
Wilhite, Marion, Mauldin.
Wilkins, Chas. F., 1st Ch., Newport, P.
Williams, B. R., Pea Ridge.
Williams, G. A., Greenwood.
Williams, H. E., Harrisburg, P.
Williams, L. D., Clarksville, P
Williams, W. F., Ft Smith.
Williamson, Edgar, Little Rock, S. S. Sec.
Wilsford, H. P., Siloam Springs
Wilson, B. H., Imboden, P.
Wilson, Chas., Caraway.
Wilson, Geo. R., Smackover, P.
Wilson, Homer C., Caraway.
Wilson, I. M., Dyer.
Wilson, W. S., Smackover.
Wimberly, J. C., Blytheville.
Wingo, R. F., Ft. Smith.
Winham, John, Texarkana, R. 3, D. M.
Wofford, J. B., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff.
Womack, F. P., Siloam Spgs.
Womack, J. C., Camden.
Woods, J. R., Hamburg, P.
Woodward, J. M., Clarksville, R. 1.
Worrell, W. C., North Little Rock.
Wright, G. G., Sulphur Rock, R. 1, P.
Wright, G. H. W., Romance, P
Wright, H. L., Conway.
Yancy, Alonzo, Branch, P.
Yates, Dennison, 918 Hobson, Hot Springs, P.
Yates, O. W., Arkadelphia, T. P.
Young, C. C., Hamburg, P.
Young, W. Q., Ouachita, R. 1, P.
Zachary, A. Q., Ben Lomond.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON

Anacosta, 13th and W Sts., S. E., Pastor, W. D. Moore, Ph.D., 1833 U. St., S. E.
Clark, Mrs. Alva Henry, 1508 W. St., S.E.
Bethany, Rhode Island Ave. and 2nd St. N.W. Pastor, M. F. Gernon, 1333 Clifton, N.W.
Bethesda, Geo. W. Griffin, Bethesda, Md.
Brookland, 14th and Monroe Sts., N.E. Phone No. 5062. Pastor, O. O. Dietz, Th.D., 1005 Nawtee St., N.E.; Phone Dec. 5336.
Calvary, 6th and H Sts., N.W. Phone, Di. 0505. Pastor, Wm. S. Abernathy, D.D., 1849 Iris St., N.W., Phone, Ga. 4010.
Capitol Heights, First Capitol Heights, 2nd., Pastor, Marion W. Royal, 1324 E. N. W., Phone Met. 9140.
Centennial, 7th and Eye Sts., N.E. Pastor, Wilmo Holder, 1416 C St., S.E.; Phone, Li. 6469.
Cherry Chase, Western Avenue and Belt Rd. Pastor, Edw. O. Clark, 3706 Livingston St., N.W. Phone Cl. 7247.
Congress Heights, Esther and Brothers Place, S.E. Pastor, E. E. Hickerson, Ph.D., 1401 Alabama Ave., S.E.; Phone, Li. 3341.
East Washington Heights, 2330 Alabama Ave., S.E. Pastor, Glenn E. Faucett, 2322 Alabama Ave., S.E.; Phone, Li. 4479.
Ericsson Memorial, East Riverdale, Md. Pastor, Thos. E. Bourke, 1507 Pk. Rd., N.W.; Phone, Co. 0192.
Fifth, E. between 4th and 7th Sts., S.W. Pastor, John E. Briggs, D.D., 421 F. St., S. W.; Phone Me. 1393. Assistant, Miss Helen Yager, 634 F. St., S.W.
First Church, 16th and O Sts., N.W.; Phone Di. 6745, Pastor, Edward B. Pruden, Washington.
Fountain Memorial, Naylor Rd. and Q St., S.E. Pastor, W. B. King, 2219 Que St., S.E.
Grace, 9th and South Carolina Ave., S.E. Pastor, F. W. Johnson, 341 Seward Square, S.E.; Phone, Li. 2169.
Highlands, 14th and Jefferson St., N.W. Pastor, Newton M. Simmonds, 1824 Gallatin, N.W.; Phone, Ga. 6165.
Hyattsville First, Ravenswood Ave. and Spencer St. Pastor, B. P. Robertson, Ph.D., 17 Park Ave., Hyattsville, Md.; Phone, Gr. 1290.

Langley, P. S., Fort Smith, E.
Lantrip, J. E., Texarkana.
Lester, Lonnie, Heber Springs, P.
Lewing, Bart, Little Rock.
Lawrence, T. E., Melbourne, P.
Layman, Otto, Sulphur City, P.
Leach, W. L., Tuskerman, P.
Lewis, Lee, 823 Center, Little Rock.
Liles, J. B., Big Fork, P.
Liles, J. G., Big Fork, P.
Lillard, D. F., Gentry.
Lipford, H. L., Hughes, P.
Little, A. C., Pine Bluff.
Livingstone, G., Abbott, P.
Logan, G. V., R. 3, Harrison, P.
Love, J. M., Parks.
Lowe, R. G., Mountain View, P.
Loyd, E. W., Hatfield, P.
Loyd, R. L., Dover.
Luck, J. B., Magnolia, P.
Luck, Joe Fred, Carlisle, P.
Lyles, J. B., Big Fork.
McAtee, Geo. C., Ft. Smith.
McCarty, G. W., McRae, P.
McClendon, Carl, Waldron, P.
McConaghy, W. J., Little Rock.
McCorkle, C. P., Donaldson, P.
McCoy, W. D., Marianna, P.
McCrackan, L. G., Baring Cross Bapt. Ch., North Little Rock, P.
McCrelaton, W. H., Melbourne, P.
McDonald, F. H., Hector, P.
McDonald, Fred W., Ferndale.
McDonald, M. C., Foukes.
McGee, J. C., Ft. Smith, P.
McGee, T. M., Kensett, P.
McGehee, Geo., Black Rock.
McGlothlin, E. E., Texarkana.
McGraw, C. P., Little Rock.
McGraw, S. H., Marcella, P.
McNutt, G. H., Midland.
Magee, Guy D., Tyronza, P.
Mahuria, W. W., Oden, P.
Marriott, W. B., Elberta, P.
Marsh, H. E., 1905 Smythe, Ft. Smith, P.
Martin, Jess S., Harrison, P.
Martin, W. R., Cauthron, P.
Mason, C. W., Conway.
Mathis, J. L., Little Rock.
Mathis, Otis, Eldorado, T.
Mathis, W. C., Jonesboro, P.
Manis, C. A., 618 Florida, Pine Bluff, P.
Maxwell, J. B., Greenwood, P.
Maynard, Chester, Greenway, P.
Mayo, D. C., Alicia, P.
Medlin, C. F., Benton.
Magee, W. J., Wooster.
Meredith, W. H., Farmington.
Merrick, W. C., Plumerville.
Messick, Herbert A., Gassville.
Milam, H. G., Fort Smith, R. F. D., P.
Miller, Ernest, Springdale.
Miller, L. G., Jonesboro, P.
Millsaps, R. D., Caddo Gap, P.
Milner, E. W., 1801 Booker, Little Rock, E.
Mink, Will, Newport.
Mitchell, C. A., 130 So. V. St., Ft. Smith.
Mitchell, H., Hartford, P.
Mizell, Ray, McRae.
Monahan, G. S., Marcella.
Mooney, Jim, Coal Hill.
Moore, Albert R., Stamps, P.
Moore, C. H., Mena, P.
Moore, C. K., Opal.
Moore, J. W. C., Russellville, P.
Moore, R. V., Greenwood, P.
Moore, Sim, Hamburg, P.
Morgan, J. E., Little Rock, R. 1.
Morris, H. J., Alma, R. 1, P.
Morris, W. J., Hermitage, P.
Morton, E. D., Hot Springs.
Moser, M. L., 1490 E., Little Rock, P.
Mowery, H. L., Little Rock, P.
Mulkey, I. N., Hindsville, P.
Musey, A. F., Murfreesboro, P.
Myrick, C. M., Siloam Springs.
Nail, R. W., R. 5, Little Rock, P.
Naylor, Robt. E., 1st Ch., Malvern, P.
Neal, V. C., Atkins, P.
Nettles, B. A., Peach Orchard, P.
New, A. G., Arkadelphia, P.
Newsom, J. L., Blytheville, P.
Nichols, Lee, Booneville, P.
Nichols, W. F., Alma, P.
Nixes, Rolla, Curtis, P.
Noble, Keith, Malvern.
Noblen, J. Byrd, Greenwood, P.
Norman, G. W., Heber Springs, P.
Nunn, A. L., Little Rock, R. 8.
Oglesby, H. N., Roland, R. 1.
O'Neal, M. D., Sparkman, P.
O'Neal, W. B., Salem, P.
Orr, L. Q., Texarkana.
Otey, R. C., Hebron, P.
Outland, C. J., Conway.
Overton, J. A., England, P.
Owens, G. E., Conway, P.
Owens, J. I., Leganto, P.
Owensby, J. E., Oak Grove.
Painter, C. E., Sulphur Springs, P.
Parker, J. F., Prairie Grove, P.
Partain, Archie, Mon, P.
Patishall-Jr., Lewisville, P.
Patrick, Joe, Mayflower, P.
Patterson, Frank W., 1st Ch., Nashville, P.
Patterson, M. Erk., Arkadelphia, P.
Patton, D. L., Wooster.
Patton, Geo., Berryn, P.
Patton, S. F., Archey.
Payne, Tom, Cabot, P.
Pedigo, C. L., Rowland.
Pennington, J. N., Booneville.
Peters, W. R., Mountainburg.
Peterson, Arthur, Little Rock, S.
Petroff, E. A., Springdale, E.
Pettus, F. M., Miller.
Phillips, Carl L., Hot Springs.
Philpot, J. R., Siloam Springs.
Pierce, B. W., Humphrey.
Pillow, S. R., Pollard, P.
Pippin, J. W., Crawfordsville.
Poindexter, J. E., Magazine, P.
Pollard, W. A., Jasper, M.
Poole, Gus, Floral, P.
Porter, J. W., 128 S. 4th W. Helena, P.
Powell, Jesse, Green Forest, R. 1, P.
Powell, S. E., Hamburg, P.
Powell, Wm. L., Bentonville, P.
Powers, O. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jonesboro, P.
Pratt, W. M., Leache, P.
Prescott, Jim, Barling.
Prescott, Tom, Barling.
Price, B. S., Perryville.
Price, Theron, Booneville.
Prince, A. E., Arkadelphia, P.
Prince, Grover C., Forrest City.
Prince, Irving M., Springdale, P.
Prior, O. Loyal, 104 Barton, Little Rock.
Prothe, Winston, Ferndale, P.
Purviance, F. C., Lawson, P.
Quase, J. F., Hot Springs, P.
Ramsey, E. L., Waldron, P.
Ramsey, Onus, Fox.
Ramsey, W. M., 1805 N. Tyler, Little Rock, E.
Randall, C. Lester, 1900 Woodrow St., Little Rock, E.
Rawlings, E., Pine Bluff.
Ray, J. L., Pollard, P.
Ray, E. H., Earl, P.
Reed, D. F., Russellville.
Reed, J. E., Winslow, P.
Reeves, H. A., Winthrop, P.
Reeves, J. D., Clinton, P.
Reynolds, Homer B., Paragould, P.
Reynolds, J. H., 916 Wolf St., Little Rock, M.
Rhodes, J. Oscar, Park Hill, N. Little Rock, Ind. M.
Rials, Hiram, Arkadelphia, R.
Rice, E. F., Springdale, P.
Rice, Melvin, Gould, M.
Richey, O. E., Truman.
Richmond, R. F., Nella, P.
Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.
Ridgeway, E. S., N. Little Rock.
Rimer, R. J., Melbourne, P.
Ritchie, J. B., Strong.
Robbinette, J. B., Van Buren, R. 1.
Robert, A. C., Texarkana, R. 1, P.
Roberts, C. C., Grand Ave. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Smith, P.
Robinson, A. F., Hot Springs, R. 1, P.
Rochett, D. H., Eldorado, R. 3, P.
Rogers, J. S., Conway, P.
Rogers, R. C., Paragould, R. 3, P.
Roquse, B. F., Siloam Springs
Rorex, J. F., Pottsville, P.
Rose, J. E., Green Forest, P.
Rose, Roy, Uniontown, P.
Roseman, H. L., Little Rock, P.
Rousseau, Jeff, Paragould, R. 6
Rowe, W. C., Strong, P.
Royal, J. W., Rogers, P.
Rudloff, A. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Piggott, P.
Rushing, C. J., Hattig, P.
Rutledge, H. L., Scranton, P.
Ryan, H. W., 1616 Gum, N. Little Rock.
Sandifer, T. B., Arkansas City, P.
Saunders, T. R., Alexander, R
Savage, S. F., Mayflower.
Sawyers, B. B., Truman, P.
Scoggins, J. A., Decatur, P.
Scott, A. J., Van Buren, P.
Scott, L. G., Manila, P.
Seefeldt, Harold, Brinkley, P.
Seger, D. D., Wilson, P.
Sellers, H. L., Arkadelphia, S.
Selph, B., Arkadelphia, P.
Senter, Alfred M., Jonesboro, P.
Shaver, Joe, Star City, P.
Shelton, J. T., Bradley.
Shotwell, Jeff D., Pitman.
Shepherd, T. R., Blytheville.
Sherman, C. W., Johnson.
Sherman, Sam, Big Fork, P.
Sherry, Earl, Springdale, P.
Shipley, W. H., Van Buren.
Shoptaw, J. H., Little Rock.
Shreve, R. B., Monticello, P.
Simmons, E. P., Vilonia, D. M.
Simpson, H. E., Cave Springs
Sipes, L. M., Pulaski Heights Bapt. Ch., Little Rock, P.
Sisd, C. C., Hoxie, P.
Smart, J. H., Gurdon, R. F. D.
Smedley, E. E., Hartford, P.
Smith, A. M., Jonesboro.
Smith, Blake, 1st Bapt. Ch., Fayetteville, P.
Smith, J. E., Sulphur Springs, P.
Smith, L. H., Ft. Smith, P.
Smith, M. Luther, Bentonville
Smith, Sidney, Arkadelphia, P.
Smith, W. F., Marmaduke, P.
Snead, W. H., Nashville, P.
Snead, Everett L, Huff, P.
Somerville, F. A., Smackover, P.
Sparkman, Lloyd A., Pine Bluff, P.
Spichler, G. E., Little Rock.
Spillyard, H. H., Pine Bluff.
Staley, J. A., Pollard, P.
Stallings, O. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Batesville, P.
Stanfill, Taylor, De Queen, P.
Stankewitz, P. A., Midland, P.
Stark, Joe, Bee Branch
Steeley, D. E., Calico Rock, P.
Stephens, J. B., Gravette, P.
Stephens, Leonard, Foulke.
Stocks, C. L., Norphlet, P.
Stockton, P. A., Benton, R. 1.
Stone, H. B., Leachville, P.
Stone, W. A., Bald Knob.
Stratton, S., Smithville.
Strickland, Raymond R., Little Rock, 2503 Cedar, P.
Suggs, A. S., Arkadelphia.
Suggs, R. A., Mountain View, P.
Sullivan, Joe B., Bauxite, P.
Sullivan, S., Ola, P.
Summers, J. T., Salem, P.
Summers, L. D., Mena, P.
Sutton, Otto, 1620 Parks, N. Little Rock, P.
Swanson, J. A., Harber, P.
Swilley, M. F., Jr., West Side Ch., El Dorado, P.
Talley, A. C., Paragould.
Tapley, C. W., Millar, R. 2, P.
Taylor, Dale F., Harrison, P.
Taylor, W. B., Booneville, P.
Taylor, W. O., Corning, D. M.
Tedford, L. C., Bentonville, P.
Thomas, J. M., Arkadelphia.
Thomas, L. P., Mansfield.
Thompson, W. M., Batesville.
Thornton, J. D., Pine Bluff.
Tibbels, C. D., Black Rock.
Timberlake, M. P., Snyder, P.
Tiner, W. T., Lonenburg, P.
Todd, Jas., Jonesboro.
Tooke, R. E., Booneville.
Townsend, Dale, Little Rock.
Trammel, Ralph T., Arkadelphia, P.
Triplett, A. R., Van Buren.
Tucker, L. J., Fountain Hill, P.
Tudor, J. H., Marshall.
Turner, H. A., Dumas, P.
Turner, P. E., Clinton, P.
Underwood, C. N., Amity.
Underwood, W. B., Piggott.
Varner, Leonard, Heber Sprgs.
Vermillion, H. P., Walnut Ridge, P.
Vestal, W. R., Marianna, P.
Voyles, M. L., Eureka Springs.
Wade, G. J., 611 Beech St., Texarkana, P.
Walker, D. H., Berryville.
Walker, J. B., Gravette, P.
Waller, C. B., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Little Rock, P.
Walls, J. E., Conway, R. 5, P.
Walls, W. V., Strong, E.
Walters, C. P., N. Little Rock.
Walters, H. A., Eudora.
Ward, F. H., Gould, P.
Ware, W. C., El Dorado.
Warren, W. P., Clarendon, P.
Washington, J. H., Park Place Ch., Hot Springs, P.
Watkins, J. C., Caraway.
Watters, H. E., Junior College, Jonesboro, P.S.
Weaver, F. F., Moorefield, P.
Weaver, J. M., Newport.
Webb, L. M., Nettleton, P.
Weber, E., Little Rock, R. 8.
Weeks, A. A., Earle.
Wehunt, O. M., Briggsville, P
Wells, Hallo, Branch, P.
West, W. A., Adona.
Whaley, H. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
Wharton, R. L., Cabot.
Wharton, W. K., Green Forest.
Wheeler, Troy V., Russellville, P.
White, W. H., Harrisburg.
Whiteley, F. A., Manila, D. M.
Whittington, Marsh, Arkadelphia, P.
Whitley, D. R., Hot Springs, P.
Whitley, J. E., Waldron, P.
Whitlock, J. W., Pitman.
Whitlock, Y. C., Texarkana.
Whitlow, S. A., Arkadelphia, P
Wilcoxson, Sam, Paragould, P.
Wilcoxson, O. C., Paragould.
Wiles, M. E., Paris, D. M.
Wilks, S. A., 2nd Ch., Arkadelphia, P.
Wiley, W. G., Oil Trough, P.
Wilkis, L. L., Mt. Ida, P.
Wilhite, Marion, Mauldin.
Wilkins, Chas. F., 1st Ch., Newport, P.
Williams, B. R., Pea Ridge.
Williams, C. A., Greenwood.
Williams, H. Z., Harrisburg, P.
Williams, L. D., Clarksville, P
Williams, W. F., Ft. Smith.
Williamson, Edgar, Little Rock.
Williford, H. P., Siloam Springs
Wilson, E. H., Imboden, P.
Wilson, Chas., Caraway.
Wilson, Geo. R., Smackover, P.
Wilson, Homer C., Caraway.
Wilson, [illegible] Dyer.
Wilson, W. S., Smackover.
Wimbarly, J. C., Blytheville.
Wingo, R. F., Ft. Smith.
Winham, John, Texarkana, R. 3.
Wofford, J. B., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff.
Womack, F. P., Siloam Sprgs.
Womack, J. C., Camden.
Woods, J. R., Hamburg, P.
Woodward, J. M., Clarksville, R. 1.
Worrell, W. C., North Little Rock.
Wright, G. G., Sulphur Rock, R. 1, P.
Wright, G. H. W., Romance, P.
Wright, H. L., Conway.
Yancy, Alonzo, Branch, P.
Yates, Dennison, 618 Hobson, Hot Springs, P.
Yates, O. W., Arkadelphia, T. P.
Young, C. C., Hamburg, P.
Young, W. Q., Ouachita, R. 1, P.
Zachary, A. Q., Bee Lomond.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON

Anacosta, 13th and W. Sts., S. E., Pastor, W. D. Moore, Ph.D., 1223 U. St., S. E.
Clerk, Mrs. Alva Henry, 1503 W. St., S.E.
Bethany, Rhode Island Ave. and 2nd St. N.W. Pastor, M. P. Gorman, 1323 Clifton, N.W.
Bethesda, Geo. W. Griffin, Bethesda, Md.
Brookland, 10th and Monroe Sts., N.E. Phone No. 5063. Pastor, O. O. Dietz, Th.D., 1103 Newton St., N.E.; Phone Dec. 3356.
Calvary, 8th and H Sts., N.W. Phone, Di. 0605 Pastor, Wm. S. Abernathy, D.D., 1340 Irie St., N.W., Phone, Ga. 4810.
Capitol Heights, First Capitol Heights, Md., Pastor, Marion W. Royal, 1324 K. N. W., Phone Met. 1869.
Centennial, 7th and Eye Sts., N.E. Pastor, Wilson Holder, 1026 C St., S.E.; Phone, Li. 6449.
Chevy Chase, Western Avenue and Belt Rd. Pastor, Edw. O. Clark, 3708 Livingston St., N.W. Phone Cl. 7242.
Congress Heights, Esther and Brothers Place, S.E. Pastor, E. E. Richardson, Ph.D., 1001 Alabama Ave., S.E.; Phone, Li. 1841.
East Washington Heights, 2350 Alabama Ave., S.E. Pastor, Glenn E. Pruett, 2328 Alabama Ave., S.E.; Phone, Li. 6429.
Ericson Memorial, East Riverdale, Md. Pastor, Thos. E. Boards, 1507 Va. Rd., N.W.; Phone, Co. 6152.
Fifth, E between 4th and 7th Sts., S.W. Pastor, John E. Briggs, D.D., 423 F, St., S. W.; Phone Me. 1220. Assistant, Miss Helen Yeger, 424 F. St., S.W.
First Church, 14th and G Sts., N.W.; Phone Di. 6745. Pastor, Edward B. Pruden, Washington.
Fountain Memorial, Naylor Rd. and Q St., S.E. Pastor, W. B. King, 2210 Que St., S.E.
Grace, 9th and South Carolina Ave., S.E. Pastor, F. W. Johnson, 421 Seward Square, S.E.; Phone, Li. 8129.
Highlands, 14th and Jefferson St., N.W. Pastor, Newton M. Simmonds, 1324 Gallatin, N.W.; Phone, Ga. 2965.
Hyattsville First, Ravenwood Ave. and Spencer St. Pastor, B. P. Robertson, Ph.D., 17 Park Ave., Hyattsville, Md.; Phone, Gr. 1589.

Kendall Church, 9th between Independence Ave. and C Sts., S.W. Pastor, Lee F. Stevens, 1214 W St., S.E. Clerk, T. Leroy Greer, 1440 S St., S.E.; Phone, Lf. 0431.

Maryland Avenue, 14th St. and Maryland Ave., N.E. Pastor, W. A. Emmas, 1227 Trinidad Ave., N.E.; Phone, At. 5298.

Metropolitan, 8th and A Sts., N.E.; Phone, Lf. 4812. Pastor, John Compton Ball, 510 A St., N.E.; Phone, Lin. 1409.

National Bapt. Mem'l, 16th St. and Columbia Road, N.W. Phone, Co. 7950. Pastor, Gove Griffith Johnson, D.D., 3121 18th St., N.W. Phone Co. 4823. Assistant, Miss Edna Grover, 1461 Columbia Road; Phone, Co. 9646.

Petworth, 7th and Randolph St., N.W.; Phone, Co. 6684. Pastor, Henry J. Smith, 4119 New Hampshire Ave.; Phone, Ad. 5788.

Redeemer (Church of The), 1208 Kirby, N.W. Pastor M. C. Marsaglia, 2358 18th St., N.W.; Phone, Ad. 5228.

Second, 17th and E. Capitol Sts. Pastor, H. M. B. Jones, D.D., 1831 Mass. Ave.; Phone, Lf. 6010. Clerk, Wm. N. Janson, 727 N. Cleveland, Clarendon, Va.; Phone, Cla. 1117.

Silver Springs, Pastor, J. Wesley Lotts, 832 Montgomery, Silver Springs, Md.; Phone, S.S. 420.

Takoma Park, Piney Branch Road and Aspen St., N.W. Pastor, W. E. La Rue, 6811 Piney Branch Road; Phone, Ge. 8231.

Temple, 10th and N Sts., N.W.; Phone, No. 3603. Pastor, [illegible] St.; Phone, De. 2062.

West Washington, 31st and N Sts., N.W. Phone No. 0468. Pastor, C. B. Austin, 1507 30th St., N.W.; Phone No. [illegible]

Wilson Avenue, Colmar Manor, Md. Pastor, H. Bares, 1820 U St., S.E.; Phone At. 4199

Wisconsin Avenue, Fessenden and 42nd St., N.W. Pastor, Clarence R. Ferguson. 4236 Fessenden; Phone, Cl. 8596.

Second, 17th and E. Capitol Sts. Pastor, H. M. B. Jones, D.D., 1831 Mass. Ave.; Phone, Lf. 6010. Clerk, Wm. N. Janson, 727 N. Cleveland, Clarendon, Va.; Phone, Cla. 1117.

Silver Springs, Pastor, J. Wesley Lotts, 832 Montgomery, Silver Springs, Md.; Phone, S.S. 420.

Takoma Park, Piney Branch Road and Aspen St., N.W. Pastor, W. E. La Rue, 6811 Piney Branch Road; Phone, Ge. 8231.

Temple, 10th and N Sts., N.W.; Phone, No. 3603. Pastor, [illegible] St.; Phone, De. 2062.

West Washington, 31st and N Sts., N.W. Phone No. 0468. Pastor, C. B. Austin, 1507 30th St., N.W.; Phone No. [illegible]

Wilson Avenue, Colmar Manor, Md. Pastor, H. Bares, 1820 U St., S.E.; Phone At. 4199

Wisconsin Avenue, Fessenden and 42nd St., N.W. Pastor, Clarence R. Ferguson. 4236 Fessenden; Phone, Cl. 8596.

Drake, Lyan C., Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.

Hobbs, Virgil M., 65 Seaton Place, N.W., Washington.

Hubbard, W. J., 146 F. St., S.E., Washington, D. C.

Lukens, F. J., 2303 14th St., N.W., Washington.

Millington, H. W. O., 1734 P St. N.W., Washington, D. C.

Palmer, Ray, 2401 Calvert St., Washington, E.

Smith, Alva L., Washington, [illegible]

Story, S. S., 221 11th St., S. W.

Tyuett, G. E., 905 Little Falls [illegible] Va.

Weaver, Rufus W., 716 8th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

G. S.

FLORIDA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abney, A. C., 1315 E. Gadsden St., Pensacola, P.

Acree, Ralph, Plant City.

Adams, Archie, Darlington, R. 2, M.

Adams, B. L., Orlando.

Adamson, R. J., Pensacola.

Adcock, J. Dean, D.D., Orlando 1st Bapt. Ch., P.

Albritton, S. L., Lily, P.

Albritton, A. M., Lily, P.

Albritton, E. F., Arcadia.

Alderman, Carl, Myakka City.

Alderman, D. O., Samoset, P.

Alderman, Henry, Ft. Meade.

Alderman, R. C., Ft. Green, P.

Aldridge, Douglas, Orlando.

Alexander, J. C., Panama City.

Alford, C. U., Darlington.

Alford, J. F., Darlington.

Allen, D. B., Gainesville, R. 1.

Allen, T. W., Wellborn, P.

Allman, G. Tampa.

Anderson, B. M., Jacksonville, R. 5, Box 848.

Anderson, Frank T., Haines City, P.

Anderson, G. W., Wauchula.

Anderson, J. T. B., 848 E. Main, Lakeland.

Anderson, Jas. M., Daytona Beach, P.

Andoff, Michael J., Miami.

Angel, Ray C., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Miami, P.

Andrews, L. E., Dade City, E.

Angell, E. C., Lakeland.

Archer, W. B., Okeechobee, P.

Arrant, D. F., Westville, R. F. D., P.

Atchison, Bert, Winter Park.

Atkins, J. A., 142 E. First St., Jacksonville.

Austin, J. C., Titusville, P.

Axson, W. P., Monticello, P.

Bales, Milton M., Orlando, 224 E. Miller Ave., P.

Baker, Frederick H., Dunedin, P.

Baker, J. W., Chipley, P.

Baker, B. C., Jacksonville, R. 5, Box 809, D. P.

Baldwin, T. O., Vero Beach, P.

Balkcom, C. C., Graceville, P.

Bankes, W. J., Clearwater, R. 1, Box 204, P.

Barber, I. L., Mayo.

Barber, T. O., Fletcher.

Barnes, J. T., Starke.

Bartlett, W. G., 515 Gardenia St., West Palm Beach.

Bates, Solon, Tampa, Rt. 1.

Bates, Walter A., Arcadia, R. 2.

Bayer, Geo., Barberville.

Beach, Ben B., 418 Horatio St., Tampa, P.

Beal, Chas. R., Jay.

Beal, R. R., Pensacola, R. 1.

Beall, E. H. S., Altha.

Beard, Spencer, Ft. Lauderdale.

Beasley, Isom, Webster.

Bell, Joseph, Jena, P.

Bell, J. W., Lyon Haven, P.

Bellamy, J. J., Manatee.

Bennett, G. R., Penie[illegible]

Bennett, L. C., 54 W. 4th, Jacksonville.

Bennett, Nathan J., 2810 Peterson St., Tampa, P.

Berry, C. L., Plant City, P.

Best, Dudley, Zolfo.

Bethea, W. O., Zolfo Springs, [illegible]

Bethea, W. P., Lake City.

Bevis, R. D., 1616 Seminary St., Gainesville, P.

Black, Joseph, Belleview.

Blackwell, J. B., Lakeland.

Blanchard, R. E., Ft. Pierce, P.

Blitch, B. B., 3419 S. W. Second St., Miami.

Bloach, F. C., South Bay, P.

Boales, O. E., Johnson City, P.

Boals, N. S., Newberry.

Boatwright, J. C., Wildwood, [illegible]

Bohannon, Ivan, Jacksonville, R. 5, Box 521, P.

Boling, B. E., Jacksonville, R. [illegible]

Bolton, C. H., 325 Jefferson Pl., W. Palm Beach, P.

Bookhart, J. S., 48 W. Church St., Orlando, P.

Bostick, E. C., 688 Woodward Drive, Lakeland, P.

Bouterse, M. J., Orlando, P.

Bouterse, M. J., Jr., De Land, P.

Bouterse, William, Orlando.

Bowman, R. L., Lakeland.

Boyer, E. D., Ocala, P.

Braseman, B. M., Lakeland.

Bradford, N. B., 618 Market St., Jacksonville.

Branch, M. M., Bell.

Brant, G. W., Sr., Olawaha, P.

Brantley, Clovis A., Lake Helen, P.

Brantley, J. E., Mt. Dora, P.

Breach, C. V., Tallahassee.

Bridges, A. L., South Miami, Box 286, P.

Bridges, Claude, Calvary Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.

Bright, E. T., Montverde.

Britt, L. H., Jacksonville.

Brittain, C. M., D.D., 209 Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, G. S.

Britton, Fred E., Stuart.

Brooks, B. F., Floral City, P.

Brooks, H. H., Bostwick, P.

Brooks, W. P., Jr., Sanford, P.

Bryant, J. Ed., Dade City, P.

Bryant, W. J., Wauchula, P.

Bryden, L. B., Green Cove Springs, P.

Bugg, R. W., Miami.

Bulah Geo., Hosford

Burdgess, C. W., R. 4, Box 461-D, Jacksonville.

Burgess, T. J., Jay, P.

Burke, H. W., Wellborn, P.

Burkhalter, Jno. C., Miami, P.

Barnett, E. Allen, 1st Bapt. Ch., Frostproof, P.

Burns, [illegible] D.D., Chipley, P.

Bussell, E. V., South Miami.

Calhoun, L. O., Plant City, R. 1.

Calkins, A. E., 24 Carera St., St. Augustine, P.

Calvert, Elmo, Plant City.

Calvin, C. H., Sulphur Springs, [illegible]

Camp, A. C., Faceville, P.

Camp, A. T., Chipley, E.

Camp, Z. K., Marianna, P.

Campbell, J. E. G., Tampa, P.

Capps, J. W., Leesburg, P.

Cannady, A. B., Crescent City, [illegible]

Carraker, Andrew, Sarasota, P.

Carrin, R. D., Stuart, P.

Carter, T. M., Doctors Inlet, P.

Cartin, W. M., Alachua.

Cates, Wayne J., Citra, P.

Chapin, H. L., High Springs, P.

Chapman, H. R., Wauchula.

Chapman, Kirby, Pensacola, P.

Chavers, W. Cyler, R. 1, Pensacola.

Cherry, W. E., Orange Park.

Cheshire, J. B., Lakeland, P.

Christie, L. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tallahassee, P.

Clark, R. E., D.D., De Land

Clarke, W. B., Orlando, P.

Clements, Clarence L., Lake City, P.

Clifford, W. W., Lynn Haven, P.

Clyburn, R. L., Summerfield, P.

Coats, R. M., De Funiak Springs.

Caldwell, S. V., Melbourne, P.

Coker, Jas. A., Myakka City

Coker, Vernon, Wauchula, P.

Coleday, L. A., Tampa, Rt. 3.

Cole, C. D., Plant City, P.

Cole, J. S., Shamrock

Cole, S. B., Palmetto, P.

Coleman, J. W., Ft. Lauderdale.

Collins, B. C., Barberville, P.

Collins, Herman, Zolfo, R. F. D., P.

Collins, L. M., Palm.

Colvin, D. L., De Funiak Springs.

Cone, W. D., Jacksonville, Rt 4, P.

Cone, W. N., Lake City, P.

Connell, Jos. G., Lloyd, P.

Conner, J. F., Hawthorne, P.

Conway, J. P., Green Cove Springs, P.

Conway, T. A., Titusville, P.

Cook, F. P., Daytona Beach.

Cook, J. Mas, Miami Beach, P.

Cooley, J. M., Lakeland, P.

Coons, W. S., Key West.

Cooper, J. J., Holt, P.

Cooper, Paul B., Jackson Hats Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.

Cooper, W. F., Plant City, 2 P.

Corder, T. M., Peoria, P.

Core, J. B., Alachua.

Conley, W. H., Wauchula.

Countryman, Geo. W., 1290 Clay St., Orlando, P.

Cowan, F. C., Sanford, P.

Cowart, W. D., Brooker, P.

Cox, Alexander, Sopchoppy.

Cox, C. A., Hialeah, 85 W 9th St., P.

Cozart, C. A., Graceville, P.

Crandell, C. F., Belleview.

Crawford, G. H., Greenville, P.

Crawford, O. H., Carrabelle, P.

Crawford, V. T., 1st Ch., Palatka, P.

Crews, Elmer J., Geo.

Crews, Frank, Tampa Rt. 3, P.

Crider, C. R., Ft. Myers, P.

Crim, C. W., Pensacola.

Croft, J. A., Mayo.

Crofton, Chas., Sydney.

Crosby, C. A., Starke, P.

Cross, S. A., Manatee, P.

Crovatt, C. V., So. Jacksonville.

Crutcher, Geo. H., D.D., 6611 River Blvd., Tampa, P.

Culpepper, W. P., Jacksonville, Rt. 5.

Curran, J. P., Sarasota.

Culshaw, G. E., Lawtey, P.

Cutts, Allen S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pensacola, P.

Daffin, H. D., Miami Beach

Dalton, Jack P., Avon Park, P.

Daniels, E. J., Winter Garden, P.

Darrovo, Mason, Tampa.

Davidson, W. B., 1509 10th Ave., Tampa, P.

Davis, J. H., Lamont.

Davis, J. J., Ponce de Leon.

Davis, W. T., Clarksville.

Day, Harry A., 2703 N. Tallaferro St., Tampa, P.

Day, J. B., Jr., Southside Bapt Ch., Lakeland, P.

Day, J. S., Sr., Oviedo, P.

Deal, W. R., Lake City

De Armond, J. T., Tampa, P.

DeArpo, J. F., Tampa.

Dedrick, K. M., Miami, P.

Dees, L. F., Winter Haven.

Denman, T. D., McIntosh, P.

Dennington, W. C., Ft. Myers, P.

Dennington, W. E. Wauchula

DeVane, H. G., Plant City, R. 2, P.

De Vane, Joseph, Bartow.

DeVane, S. L., Ft. Meade.

De Vane, W. B., Tampa

DeVritz, J. M., Fernandina, P.

Diamond, F. G., Titusville, P.

Dickens, E. C. J., D.D., Lake City.

Dickert, R. W., Holly Hill, P.

Dicks, John, Lake City, P.

Dilworth, Chas. G., W. Palm Beach, P.

Donnelly, L. A., Starke, P.

Dossey, W. W., Lithia, P.

Dotson, J. M., Bowling Green

Douglas, A. F., Emporia.

Dow, Edw. R., Flagler Beach

Dowling, Ralph, Wharton.

Du Bose, F. F., Ft. White, P.

Du Bose, J. C., Vero Beach, P.

Duckett, Rex D., St. Petersburg, Box 1415, P.

Duncan, G. W., Groveland, P.

Dunkle, E. M. C., Okeechobee, H. M.

Dunn, Geo., Tampa, P.

Durrance, Dew, Wauchula, P.

Durrance, S. F., Zolfo Springs, P.

Dutton, L. W., Delray Beach, P.

Dykes, F. L., Crestview, P.

Earnest, F. T., Gardner.

Eastwood, James, Daytona Beach.

Edmundson, H. W., 836 Riverside, Jacksonville.

Edwards, D. J., Winter Haven, R. 2.

Edwards, W. H., Jr., 10th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.

Elkes, A. R., 2020 7th Ave., Tampa, P.

Ellington, E. P., Vero Beach.

Entzminger, Sadley, Apopka, P.

Entzminger, W. D., Lakeland, R. 2, P.

Eubanks, G. C., Crestview, P.

Eubanks, J. R., Lake City, P.

Evans, A. K., Live Oak.

Evans, C. W., Lakeland, R. 2, P.

Evans, E. B., Ft. Myers, P.

Evans, J. E., Live Oak, P.

Evans, R. L., Jacksonville.

Farmbee, M. L., Ona.

Farr, Theo. H., Pensacola, P.

Farris, C. E., D.D., De Land, T.

Farris, Frank, Dover, P.

Fendley, E. P., Main St. Ch., Leesburg, P.

Fillgrim, J. T., Bluff Springs, [illegible]

Finkle, Wendell, Daytona Beach.

Fisher, A. L., 3103 Jenkins, Tampa.

Fisher, Burton G., Daytona Beach, Box 578.

Fisher, G. C., 7024 N. W. 3rd Ave., Miami.

Floyd, E. G., Live Oak, P.

Floyd, R. C., 1st Ch., Sebring, [illegible]

Folds, Joe, Longwood, P.

Forbes, Ray, Bradley Junction, P.

Forbes, S. B., Crawfordville.

Forbes, W. W., Bradley Junction.

Ford, A. C., Sarasota.

Forte, C. H., Cypress, P.

Forrester, Graham, Tampa.

Foster, A. F., 2208 Nebraska, Tampa, P.

Fountain, Clark, Tampa.

Fowler, H. B., Richland, P.

Fowler, M. J., Day, P.

Francis, J. W., Plant City, P.

Franklin, A. B., Madison, P.

Frier, M. J., Mayo, P.

Frish, Loyd, Malone, P.

Gammage, A. E., D.D., 1436 S. W. 13th St., Miami, P.

Gardner, David M., D.D., 1119 11th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, P.

Gardner, M. C., Cross City, P.

Garrett, J. Ray, Cocoa, P.

Garrott, E. H., Appalachicola, P.

Garwood, H. C., De Land, T.

Geiss, H. G., Miami, P.

Gaitlin, E. B., Largo, P.

Gaisle, Stephen, Plant City.

Gibson, T. H., 1845 S. W. 27th Ave., Miami, P.

Gilbert, Jesse, Lake Wales.

Gill, L. B., De Land, P.

Gilman, J. A., Sr., New Port Richey, P.

Gilmore, A. M., La Belle, P.

Gilmore, R. M., Winter Haven

Glover, A. C., Tallahassee.

Glover, C. E., Ft. Pierce.

Goare, Jno. T., H. I., Pensacola, P.

Goering, H. A., Palmetto.

Godwin, H. H., Hialeah.

Godwin, S. E., Maxville, P.

Golden, W. C., Orlando.

Goodgame, L. E., Pascoe, P.

Goodman, T. A., Shady Grove.

Gordin, W. M., Haines City.

Gowing, Ralph, 3408 8th Ave., Tampa.

Grant, J. F., Orlando, P.

Gray, W. H., 3707 Darwin Ave., Tampa.

Green, B. F., 423 Broward St., Jacksonville, P.

Green, Brady, Orlando.

Grice, Luther B., D.D., De Land, P.

Griffin, C. A., Jr., Falmouth, [illegible]

Griffin, J. H., D.D., Winter Haven, P.

Grimsley, C. L., Wauchula, P.

Gross, A. J., Auburndale, P.

Guess, O. C., Osprey.

Gunter, J. Gordon, 1734 N. W. 5th Ave., Miami.
Haggard, Fred P., Groveland.
Hagler, J. T., Beecam, P.
Hagood, H. H., Crestview, P.
Hall, Bennett, De Land, P.
Hall, D. M., Ft. Lauderdale, P.
Hall, Fayette, Miller Meml., Orlando, P.
Hall, O. G., Bowling Green, P.
Hall, Roscoe M., Lee, P.
Halstead, W. T., Lake City, P.
Hambrick, Ernest E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fernandina, P.
Hamlett, W. A., Groveland, P.
Hampton, J. L., Forest Hill Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.
Hampton, S. J., Chattahoochee, P.
Hamrick, W. L., Clearmont, P.
Hancock, B. H., Brownville.
Hancock, C. C., Lakeland, R. 8, P.
Handley, Paul, Quincy, P.
Handley, E., W. Jackson St., Pensacola.
Hansen, Thos., D.D., Main St. Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Hardester, W. L., Malone, P.
Harrell, J. V., Perry.
Harris, Joe, Pasco, P.
Harwell, Edwin, Trenton, P.
Hastings, Brownlow, Riverside Bapt. Ch., Tampa, Asst. P.
Hautzme, J. J., Tampa, Rt. 3, P.
Hawk, F. C., Chipley, P.
Hayman, J. N., Orange Heights, P.
Hays, M. L, Bushnell, P.
Hemmingway, L. G., Starke, P.
Hendry, J. N., Wauchula, P.
Henning, B. C., D.D., Coral Gables, P.
Henry, R. W., Dowling Park, P.
Henderson, J. L., Pensacola, Rt. 3, P.
Herndon, Grady, Manatee, P.
Henson, C. J., Blountstown.
Hickman, D. P., Fort St. Joe.
Hicks, N. T., Oldtown,
Hicks, W. E., Waldo, P.
Higdon, A. B., Jay.
Higdon, R. Claud, Jay, P.
Hinson, C. J., Blountstown, P.
Hinson, W. M., Miami.
Hinton, G. T., St. Petersburg, P.
Hobson, W. A., D.D., 3045 N. 1st Ave., St. Petersburg, P.
Hodge, J. E., Newberry, P.
Hodge, J. P., Laurel Hill.
Hogue, E. C., R. 1, Starke, P.
Hogarth, R. V., Palatka, P.
Holcomb, E. H., Live Oak, P.
Holmes, C. P., Cross City, P.
Holmes, Robt. M., De Laney St., Orlando, P.
Holmes, W. H., O'Brien, P.
Hornsby, C. B., Newberry, P.
Houbolt, J. W., Hialeah.
Hough, Joe W., Ponce de Leon, P.
House, W. H., 6701 Seminole, Tampa.
Howard, W. H., Miami.
Howell, Carl A., Eustis, P.
Hubbard, W. H., 116 16th Ave., So., St. Petersburg, P.
Hubert, T. S., D.D., Kissimmee, P.
Hudson, Jno. N., Sarasota, P.
Hughes, H. O., Jasper, P.
Hughes, M. M., Okeechobee.
Hughes, R. T., De Funiak, P.
Hunt, O. T., Quincy, R. 3.
Huston, R. C., Lemon City, P.
Hutchings, J. E., 4243 Irvington Ave., Jacksonville, P.
Ingram, J. F., 2521 Randell St., Jacksonville.
Inman, J. A., Tavares, P.
Ivey, L. L., Green Cove Spgs., P.
Jackson, Eugene, West Thonotosassa, P.
Jackson, M. D., Nocatee, P.
Jacobson, Louis A., Clearwater, P.
Jeffers, Geo. A., South Jacksonville, P.
Jelks, J. W., Lakeland, P.
Jenner, J. T., Tampa, P.
Jennings, E. H., Bradenton, P.
Jent, Vestor, R. 1, Sydney.
Johns, F. E., Starke.
Johnson, C. Iver, Groveland, P.
Johnson, Carl F., Dundee.
Johnson, J. H., Ft. Meade, P.
Johnson, J. J., Peanut Farms.
Johnson, L. B., Umatilla, P.
Johnson, Reginald W., Miami.
Johnstone, J. E., Box 2867, Miami, P.
Jones, A. S., So. Jacksonville, R. 1.
Jones, C. B., Fahkee.
Jones, G. E., 40 E. 21st St., Jacksonville, P.
Jones, J. Henley, Miami.
Jones, L. N., Auburndale, P.
Jones, Theodore N., Crystal River.
Jones, W. O., Darlington, R. 1, P.
Jones, W. R., Titusville.
Jones, Ward T., Yoles
Jordan, S. B., Canal Point, P.
Joyner, L. B., Lake Wales, P.
Judah, J. S., Bowling Green, P.
Kaler, F. W., Leesburg, P.
Kazee, J. C., Brooksville.
Keene, Frank A., 221 S. E. 3rd Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, P.
Kels, W. D., Greenville, P.
Kelley, Jos. P., Gainesville, P.
Kelly, Abner, Malone, P.
Kennan, A. L., D.D., Hillard.
Kennan, R. R., Hillard.
Kenney, H. G., Orlando, P.
Kent, J. W., Chipley, P.
Keyton, J. B., Miami.
Kinard, George Walter, 763 Lynton St., Jacksonville.
Kindred, Joe, Perry.
King, H. O., Lake Worth.
King, Lloyd L., 1414 Osceola, Orlando, R.
King, N. T., Trenton.
King, Paul E., Tampa, Gen. Del.
Kinsey, J. C., Lamont.
Kirkland, L. A., Graceville, P.
Knight, Jesse G., Harrietstown.
Knight, M. G., Maxville, P.
Kyser, W. B., Mims, P.
Lamb, C. E., River Junction, P.
Lampp, R. L., Lakeland, Rt. 2, P.
Lampp, W. L., Plant City, P.
Land, Jesse, Mayo.
Lassiter, E. S., Chipley.
Latimer, Hugh P., De Land, P.
Lavender, Whitley, Barberville, P.
Law, R. D., Lake Alfred, P.
Law, C. L., Lake City.
Lawhorn, T. J., Bonifay.
Lawrence, W. H., Sneads, P.
Lawson, H. L., Palatka, P.
Lee, A. K., Tallahassee.
Lee, Chas. R., Miami.
Lee, D. P., Havana, P.
Lee, Q., Umatilla.
Lee, Guy V., Tampa.
Leichty, Harry M., R. 2, Jacksonville.
Lewis, Earl, 1401 Giddens Ave., Tampa, P.
Lewis, J. M., High Springs, P.
Lewis, S. E., Winter Garden.
Liddy, W. Norman, St. Petersburg, P.
Lightfoot, A. E., Bloumtstown, P.
Lilly, L. M., Moore Haven.
Lindsay, Walter L., 3464 Tacon St., Port Tampa City, P.
Lindsey, E. C., Rt. N., De Funiak Springs.
Lindsey, Sug, De Funiak Spgs.
Link, Harold H., Orlando, P.
Liston, W. B., Branford.
Littleton, J. W., Port Orange, P.
Lloyd, J. M., 2324 College St., Jacksonville.
Locke, Durwood, De Land.
Lockhart, W. H., Tampa, R. 2, P.
Loomis, H. F., 132 N. Palmetto, St., Daytona Beach, P.
Loop, Fred, Haines City.
Loudermilk, S. L., P.
Love, S. R., Ocala.
Lowe, Dewey, Live Oak.
Lubin, C. E., 104 E. 5th St., Jacksonville, P.
Lyle, James D., Lawtey, P.
Lymon, H. C., De Land.
McAlpine, D. H., Grand Ridge, P.
McCaul, T. V., D.D., 113 East University Ave., Gainesville, P.
McClellan, W. D., Panama City.
McClelland, Angus M., Wauchula, P.
McClelland, J. H., Avon Park, P.
McClelland, S. W., Lakeland, R. 1, P.
McClure, W. K., Tampa, P.
McConnell, F. C., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
McCormick, W. B., Miami Beach.
McCullers, Paul, Gainesville, Rt. 3, P.
McCullough, P. M., Sumterville, P.
McCutchen, T. E., Ojus, P.
McDaniel, C. S., Homeland.
McDaniel, E. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Panama City, P.
McDaniel, S. A., Daytona Beach.
McDowell, E. A., Lake Butler, P.
McDowell, Thos., Box 1484, Lakeland, P.
McGauley, G. F., Brooker.
McGee, F. K., R. 1, Arcadia, P.
McInnis, W. D., O'Brien.
McIntosh, J. E., Waverly Ave., Tampa.
McIntosh, W. H., Chipley, P.
McKeehan, A. H., DeLeon Springs.
McKinney, B. Frank, Brooksville.
McKnight, T. W., Millville.
McLeroy, H. G., Trenton, P.
McMichen, W. A., Waldo, P.
McMurphy, C. V., 1005 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, P.
McNew, Jas. T., Jacksonville Beach, P.

McRae, L. E., 520 Mixon, Jacksonville, P.
Maddry, C. A., Avondale Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Manee, A. H., Jacksonville.
Mann, C. W., Wauchula, P.
Marks, Amos, Okeechobee.
Martin, G. A., Dunnellon, P.
Martin, H. M., Oviedo.
Martin, J. B., R. 6, Jacksonville.
Martin, J. E., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bartow, P.
Mason, Roy, 1224 E. Buffalo St., Tampa, P.
Massey, Milo H., D.D., Marianna, P.
Mathany, W. S., Palatka, P.
Mathis, A. W., 1016 E. Comanche, Tampa, P.
Mathis, L. L., Trenton, P.
Mattox, J. H., Ocala, Rt. 1.
Mayberry, G. W., Pleasant Hill.
Mayer, Stewart, Tampa.
Mayfield, R. B., Monticello, P.
Meador, H. C., Parkview Ch., Ft. Pierce, P.
Merritt, E. H., Baker.
Mesner, G. W., 2102 14th St., Tampa.
Middlebrook, A. E., Pensacola.
Millfield, Stephen, Limestone.
Miller, A. G., Webster, P.
Miller, E. K., Orlando.
Mills, L. W., Ona.
Mills, R. H., Hialeah.
Milton, E. A., Sebastian, P.
Moberg, C. A., Miami.
Mobley, M. F., Jacksonville, R. 4, Box 569.
Moncrief, Adiel J., Jr., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.
Moncrief, O. T., Lynn Haven, P.
Monk, C. W., Alford, P.
Montgomery, D. P., Leesburg, P.
Montgomery, Dargan E., 1st Ch., Leesburg, P.
Moody, R. P., Winter Garden.
Moore, G. H., Ft. Pierce, P.
Moore, J. L., Lake Helen, P.
Moore, M. W., Crawfordville.
Morris, Owen W., Dania, P.
Morgan, J. F., Orlando, R. 2
Morgan, S. J., Bushnell.
Morris, E. T., Perry.
Morris, Herman, Sanford.
Morrison, M. G., De Funiak Spgs., P.
Murphy, I. S., Seville, P.
Murphy, W. R., Taft, P.
Myers, R. L., Pensacola.
Nelson, L. M., Venice.
Nelson, L. W., Jenkins, P.
Newberry, E. Quincy, P.
Newsome, W. T., Live Oak, P.
Newton, J. E., Green Cove Spgs., P.
Nichols, G. A., Jacksonville.
Nickerson, J. G., Sebring, P.
Norris, Geo., Ponce de Leon.
Norris, J. L., LaCrosse, P.
Norris, J. S., Bradenton.
Norris, W. D., D.D., Plant City, R. 3, P.
O'Kelly, A. P., Perry, P.
O'Kelly, N. B., R. 4, Jacksonville, P.
Osteen, T. F., R. 1, Lakeland.
Ott, Benj., Peanut Farms.
Overhiser, F. W., Mt. Dora, P.
Overshults, J. N., Vernon.
Pace, W. W., Plant City, P.
Pack, D. M., New Port Richey.
Page, W. B., Highland City, P.
Page, E. J., Frostproof, P.
Paite, D. E., Bustic.
Parker, A. M., Gainesville, P.
Parker, G. W., Gainesville
Parish, J. C., Ashford.
Parrish, Jas. J., De Land.
Paul, A. B., Tampa.
Peacock, E. P., De Funiak Springs.
Peden, James, St. Petersburg.
Peebles, J. D., W Palm Beach.
Peelman, H. C., 2814 Herschell St., Jacksonville, P.
Peet, G. E., Deerfield.
Perry, C. L., Holt, R. 1, P
Perry, F. H., Cocoa.
Perry, W. M., Miami.
Persons, C. W., Perry.
Peters, A. S., Jacksonville.
Peters, W. J., Venus, P.
Peterson, Key, First Ch., Dunnellon, P.
Peterson, Noah, Homestead, P.
Phillips, D. J., Carrville, P.
Phillips, J. F., Ponts Gorde.
Pierce, B. F., Keaton.
Pittard, C. R., Allapattah Bapt. Ch., Miami, P.
Pitts, E. T., Holt, R. 1, P.
Plainfield, Jos. P., D.D., Box 7333, West Tampa, P.
Platt, J. J., Live Oak.
Poindexter, J. D., Beach Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Pennell, T. M., 1760 Wigmore St., Jacksonville.
Porter, R. T., 607 Idlewild, Tampa, P.
Potter, J. N., Box 288, Sarasota.
Poulson, E. T., D.D., 836 6th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, P.
Prevatt, G. A., Middleburg, P.
Price, C. B., Starke, P.
Price, J. F., Tarpon Springs, P.
Puddington, J. H., 1220 Virginia Ave., Miami.
Pullins, Don, Myakka City.
Quelle, F. M., Fan Gollie, P.
Ramew, W. L., Pinetta.
Ransley, A. J., Cantonment, R. F. D.
Rawlins, J. T., 1106 South King St., Lakeland, P.
Rawls, J. L., Jacksonville.
Rawls, R. M., Jacksonville.
Rawls, L. A., Lowery Mem'l, Jacksonville, P.
Rector, W. A., Greensboro, P.
Reed, R. E., D.D., Lake Wales, P.
Reeder, J. F., Palmetto, R. 2, P.
Reese, A. V., Jacksonville, Rt. 4, P.
Reese, S. L., 902 Talleyrand, Jacksonville, P.
Reese, T. C., D.D., 139 W. Ashley, Jacksonville, E.
Reichter, M. L., De Funiak Springs.
Reid, Neg, Jasper, P.
Reid, U. E., Lake Worth, P.
Remicks, S. A., Lake Worth, P.
Ressler, H. E., D.D., Opa Locke, P.
Revell, O. N., Bristol, P.
Reynolds, H. O., Bartow, R. 3.
Rhodes, J. H., Forest Hills Bapt. Ch., Tampa.
Rhodes, S. M., Watertown, P.
Rice, E. B., Wauchula, P.
Rich, C. G., Wewahitchka, P.
Richardson, Wm. P., St. Cloud, P.
Ridenour, H. E., Gainesville, P.
Riddle, E. B., Darlington, P.
Rightmire, H. S., 317 1st Ave., Daytona Beach, P.
Rimes, Owen, Plant City, R. 2.
Risch, C. G., Wewahitchka, P.
Rivers, W. P., Plant City, P.
Roberts, Alton L., Ona.
Roberts, C. R., Lake City, P.
Roberts, I. L., Pensacola, P.
Roberts, J. A., Ona, P.
Roberts, L. B., De Land.
Roberts, Lemi, Ona.
Roberts, O. O., Lily, P.
Robinson, C. R., DeLeon Springs, P.
Robinson, I. D., Seville.
Robinson, Mack, Arran, R. F. D.
Robinson, Roy J., Gainesville, St. Sec.
Rodgers, C. E., Bayshore Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.
Rodgers, J. B., Alachua, P.
Rodgers, J. C., Bushnell.
Rodgers, J. L., 13 N. E. 8th Ave., Miami.
Rodgers, J. P., Norwood Bapt. Ch., W. Palm Beach, P.
Rooks, C. C., Cottondale, P.
Rooks, C. L., Cottondale, P.
Rosser, J. L., D.D., Jacksonville, Riverside Bapt. Ch., P.
Roth, B. A., 5th Ave. Ch., St. Petersburg, P.
Rousseau, G. J., D.D., Pensacola.
Roundtree, W. E., Vero Beach
Rowe, A. M., Madison, P.
Rumbley, W. H., Cantonment.
Russell, B. F., Lee.
Safriet, J. E., 1734 E. Duval St., Jacksonville, P.
Sale, W. C., 720 Margaret, Jacksonville, P.
Sanborn, W. J., Bradenton.
Sanders, E. C., Zolfo Springs, P.
Sanders, J. A., Middleburg, P.
Sanders, John, Baker.
Sanders, W. Ira, 1524 Wambolt St., Jacksonville, P.
Sapp, E. E., Green Cove Springs.
Sapp, H. H., Green Cove Springs, P.
Saunders, C. E., 1029 Talbert Ave., Jacksonville, P.
Savell, J. W., Bonifay.
Sawyer, J. Albert, Brooksville, P.
Scott, P. M., De Funiak Springs, P.
Sebastian, D. P., Plant City, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Selleck, H. S., De Land.
Sellers, I. M., Jacksonville.
Sellers, Preston, Winter Park, P.
Sentell, Wm. M., Belle Glade, P.
Senterfitt, J. W., Brooksville, P.
Seymore, D. B., Bell.
Shaw, Geo., Darlington, P.
Sheffield, L. O., Raiford, P.
Sheffield, S. W., Trenton, P.
Shehany, Y. T., Key West, P.
Shepherd, Leslie A., Jacksonville, P.
Shuler, A. C., D.D., 2728 Lydia St., Jacksonville, E.
Silva, J. B., 1909 13th St., Tampa.
Simmons, D. A., Monticello.

Simmons, L. M., Dover, P.
Simmons, Monroe, Bonifay, P.
Simmons, Thos. P., Eagle Lake, P.
Sims, H. L., La Belle.
Sims, J. C., 1640 14th St., S.W., Miami, P.
Sims, O. S., St. Andrews, P.
Sims, Thos. J., Brandon, P.
Sizemore, E. F., Daytona Beach.
Sledge, W. H., 621 N. W. 3rd St., Miami, P.
Sloan, W. B., 1611 Wigmon St., Jacksonville.
Sloan, W. K., Arcadia.
Smith, A. W., 122 W. Ashley, Jacksonville, P.
Smith, B. L., Jacksonville.
Smith, D. E., Panier, P.
Smith, E. Lee, 341 N. Main, Orlando, P.
Smith Fred, Trenton, P.
Smith, Fred H. M., Tampa, R. 3, P.
Smith, G. Ashton, 1st Bapt. Ch., St. Petersburg, Ed. D.
Smith, H. H., 5206 Nichols St., Tampa.
Smith, John Jones, Lakeland.
Smith, L. N., 3413 Mitchell St., Sulphur Springs, P.
Smith, Ray, Williston, P.
Smith, S. W., Trenton.
Smith, Selwyn, Calvary Ch., Clearwater, P.
Smith, Tom, Osprey.
Smith, V. T., Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, P.
Smith, W. H., Tampa.
Smoak, P. M., 1205 W. Yale, Orlando, P.
Solomon, E. D., D.D., Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, Ed.
Sorrell, J. F., 1207 E. Church, Jacksonville, P.
Spears, W. L., R. 2, Leesburg, P.
Sprague, Thos. H., D.D., 412 Adams, Hollywood, P.
Stalvey, W. S., May and Forest St., Jacksonville.
Stanley, A. A., Mt. Dora, P.
Stanley, R. M., High Springs.
Stalnstreet, E. A., Daytona Beach.
Stair, Geo. R., Lakeland.
Stephens, Edgar, Phoenix Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Steward, Daniel, 218 Plymouth Rd., W. Palm Beach, P.
Stewart, C. O., 948 Brainard St., Pensacola, P.
Stewart, C. T., Sneads, P.
Stith, M. C., Brentwood Hts. Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Stoddard, Frank P., St. Cloud, P.
Stracener, W. G., Madison, P.
Strahan, Ray A., Ocala, R. 1.
Strickland, J. L., Maxville, R. 1, P.
Strickland, R., Webster, P.
Stringfellow, H. C., Lutz, P.
Sullivan, J. H., Mayo.
Sullivan, J. M., Cedar Key, P.
Sutley, J. H., Ponta Gorda, P.
Sutton, B. S., Lakeland, R. 3, P.
Sutton, Chas. A., De Land.
Sutton, J. A., D.D., 721 N. Mills, Orlando, P.
Sutton, O. E., Lakeland, R. 1, P.
Sykes, C. A., Dinsmore, P.
Taylor, A. C., Miami.
Taylor, A. W., Miami, R. 1, Box 222, P.
Taylor, Edw., Jacksonville.
Taylor, F. M., Hapton.
Taylor, Jas. S., Bunnell.
Taylor, Leonard, Jacksonville.
Taylor, M. D., Sarasota.
Taylor, M. J., Wauchula, P.
Taylor, P. T., Lenoir City Bapt. Ch., Miami, P.
Taylor, R. DeWitt, Mims.
Taylor, T. D., Mims
Taylor, W. C., Jennings, P.
Temple, Chas. H., Chipley, P.
Tew, C. T., Ft. Myers, P.
Thayer, J. H., 438 Camilla Ave., Coral Gables, P.
Thomas, H. L., Tampa.
Thomas, L. Emmett, 1st Bapt. Ch., Stuart, P.
Thomas, L. R., Green Cove Springs, 1.
Thomas, O. C., Newberry.
Thomas, Vernon D., Fernandina.
Thompson, H. H., Watertown, P.
Thompson, J. N., Oviedo.
Thompson, W. K., Norwood Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Thornton, Geo., Jacksonville.
Thurman, R. W., Bay Harbor.
Thurston, W. A., 2227 1st Ave., S., St. Petersburg, P.
Tilus, C. S., Orlando.
Tomlinson, R. Perry, Boca Grande, P.
Townsend, A. H., Perry, P.
Traywick, G. N., Mayo.
Tucker, C. W., Crawfordville.
Tucker, H. W., Palatka, P.
Tucker, Rufus, Arran, P.
Tucker, Sam, Miami.
Turner, A. J., Gainesville, P.
Turner, A. L., Baldwin, P.
Turnley, W. D., Ft. Meade.
Tyner, Elbert C., Inverness, P.
Tyson, J. L., Tampa.
Underwood, N. V., Mt. Dora, P.
Vann, J. F., Ebb, P.
Vickers, C. W., Frostproof
Vincett, E. R., Milton, P.
Vines, Wm. M., D.D., Quincy, P.
Vining, Eugene T., Tampa, P.
Voyles, G. C., Polk City.
Wade, W. S., Bushnell, P.
Wagner, P. F., Jacksonville.
Walburg, C. F., 1321 Grand Ave., Orlando.
Walden, Irvin, Plant City.
Walden, J. F., Dover, P.
Walden, R. Y., Jr., Bronson, P.
Waldes, Yes., Davar.
Waldrop, T. E., Ph.D., De Land, P.
Walker, C. B., Haines City.
Walker, C. N., Homestead, P.
Walker, Herbert, Osseo.
Wallace, T. E., Lakeland.
Waller, L. F., Tampa.
Walters, A., Macclenny.
Wamble, O. A., Bonifay.
Ward, J. B., Milton, R. 3, P.
Ward, S. G., Dowling Park, P.
Ward, T. F., Bruce, P.
Ward, W. J., Bruce.
Ware, G. W., S. Worthington Springs.
Warren, S. C., Madison.
Warden, L. R., Palatka.
Watzenbarger, C. L., Pensacola, P.
Watters, Bascom, Orlando.
Watts, J. A., Fletcher.
Weaver, Roger, Red Level, P.
Webb, L. A., Fletcher.
Weigle, Chas. F., Sebring.
Weimarts, J. M., Ponce de Leon.
Welch, E. R., Pine Castle.
Wells, C. D., Jacksonville.
Wells, C. G., Mt. Dora.
Wells, J. R., High Springs.
Wells, J. R., Lakeland, P.
West, J. E., De Funiak Springs, P.
Whaley, Karle, Pensacola
Wheeler, D. M., Jasper.
Wheeler, H. G., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ocala, P.
Whipple, Harry, Opalocka.
Whitcomb, H. H., El Bethel Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.
White, Chas. M., Hastings, P.
White, J. L., D.D., 146 N.E. 54th Terrace, Miami, P.
White, J. W., Campbellton, F.
White, Russell C., Stanton Mem'l Ch., Miami, P.
Whitehurst, O. O., Waurhula.
Wilcox, A. M., Vernon, P.
Wilcox, J. O., Perry.
Wiley, Glen E., Palm Ave. Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.
Wilks, C. W., Ralford, P.
Wilkinson, W. H., Palatka, R 2, P.
Williams, D. S., Haines City, P.
Williams, G. C., Millville, P.
Williams, W. H., 20 E. Wright St., Pensacola.
Willis, W. W., D.D., 108 Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, D. S.
Wilson, H. D., Bagdad, P.
Wilson, S. K., Perry, P.
Wilson, W. H., Okeechobee
Wimberly, P. R., Franklin St Bapt Ch., Jacksonville, P
Winburn, B. A., New Smyrna
Winburn, J. J., New Smyrna P.
Wise, E. R., Live Oak.
Womble, A. B., Graceville, P.
Wood, W. E., Tallahassee, P.
Woodall, P. M., Freeport.
Woodle, A. D., 148 Louise St., South Jacksonville, P.
Worley, J. S., McDavid, R. F D., P.
Wright, J. H., Orlando, Box 467.
Yarbrough, A. M., Callahan, P.
Yeargan, P. M., Anthony, P.
Yeomans, J. L., Sanford.
York, A. J., Pahokee.
York, T. H., Port Tampa, P.
Younce, Clarence, Davenport, P.
Young, A. E., Boynton, P.
Young, B. C., DeLeon Springs.
Young, H. B., 1481 N.W. 10th, Miami.
Young, S. F., Lake City, 1.
Young, W. C., Jacksonville.

GEORGIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Adair, W. J., Acree, P.
Adams, C. A., Fayetteville, Rt. 2, P.
Adams, W. S., Madison, P.
Akin, J. O., Stilson, P.
Albert, W. M., 260 Haas Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P
Aldred, J. F., 386 Kirkwood Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
Allen, A. T., Jackson Hill Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Allen, Chas., Arlington, P.
Allen, L. Banks, Tifton, P.
Allen, P. M., Gordon, Rt. 3, P.
Allison, Bill, Western Hgths. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Altman, E. M., 687 Grant St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
Anderson, Carl M., Tarrytown, P.
Anderson, S. M., Hawkinsville, P.
Asbell, F. B., Cochran, P.
Atkinson, Guy N., Carterseville, P.
Attaway, L. L., Buford, P.
Avery, H. L., McRae.
Awtry, E. B., Smyrna, P.
Aycock, H. J., 171 Alexander, N. W., Atlanta, P.
Baggett, J. L., 1st Ch., College Park, P.
Bailey, C. W., Meansville, R. F. D., P.
Baker, A. C., Tab. Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.
Bale, Robert B., Guyton.
Ballard, Jno. W., 826 Duncan Ave., Macon, P.
Banks, E. W., Woodbury, P.
Barbee, B. F., Sylvester, P.
Barfield, W. H., Stapleton, P.
Barlow, F. L., 2149 Ridgedale Rd., N. E., Atlanta, P.
Barnett, I. F., Riverdale.
Barnett, T. J., Thomasville, P.
Barrett, A. J., Alpharetta.
Barrett, J. C., Baldwin, P
Barrett, W. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Dawson, P.
Barron, Z. E., 620 College Ave., Maperille, P.
Barrow, J. H., Waco, R. 2.
Basking, R. L., Sylvester, Box 226, P.
Bass, W. R., Doerun, P.
Bates, R. L., Tallapoosa, R. 2, P.
Batts, L. L., Enigma, P.
Beagle, J. W., Atlanta, D. S.
Beall, Noble Y., Atlanta, 218 Red Rock Bldg., H. M
Beall, W. R., Hazelhurst, P.
Beavers, J. F., Marietta, R. 3, P.
Bell, H. F., Covington, Rt. 4, P.
Bell, H. P., Carrollton, P.
Bell, T., Dawsonville, P.
Bennett, L. T., Oakwood, P.
Bennett, M. J., Saville, P.
Bennett, S. P., Jesup, P.
Bennett, S. H., Camilla, P.
Bivins, R. L., Cocnesta, P.
Black, John O., Trion, P.
Black, S. L., Acto, P.
Blackwell, W. M., 16 Cheshire Bridge Rd., Atlanta, P.
Blalock, D. E., Arlington, P.
Blount, H. T., Vidalia, P.
Bodenhamer, W. T., Ty Ty, P.
Boling, J. H., Alpharetta, P.
Bond, B. L., Dearna, P.
Bond, F. E., Marietta, P.
Bond, Gen. C., Elberton, P.
Bone, F. A., Boston, P.
Bonner, A. J., Villa Rica, P.
Boone, Joseph P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.
Booth, E. T., Woodstock, P.
Boswell, Jesse J., Norman Park, P.
Bowen, J. R., Alma, P.
Boyd, J. C., Villa Rica, Rt. 1, P.
Boynton, C. C., Buchan, P.
Boynton, S. W., Pelham, P.
Bradley, R. B., Griffin, P.
Bradshaw, Grady, West Point, P.
Branch, Joe M., Davisboro, P.
Branch, Perry L., Sumner, P.
Branch, W. T., Ray City, P.
Bray, J. A., Danielsville, R. 2, P.
Braziel, R. G., Rochelle.
Brewer, Carl, Blairsville.
Brewer, Chas. M., Fayetteville, P.
Brewton, J. C., Vidalia, P.
Brichie, Archie, 2nd Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
Bridges, Jack, Zebulon, P.
Briggs, Gaither A., Buena Vista, P.
Broadwell, E. R., Camilla, P
Brock, Robt. H., Mercer, Macon, P.
Brooks, E. Barnard, 1st Bapt. Ch., Ft. Gaines, P.
Brooks, Gordon L., McDonough, P.
Brookshire, J. B., Grayson, P
Broom, W. E., La Fayette, P.
Brown, A. R., Hartwell, R. 4, P.
Brown, Fabon, Tyrone, P.
Brown, Geo. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Marietta, P.
Brown, H. J., Young Harris, P.
Brown, J. B., Clayton, P
Brown, Lester A., 460 Clairmont, Decatur, P.
Brown, M. R., Richland, P
Brown, R. C., Comer.
Brown, W. O., Macon, P.
Brown W. R., Royston.
Brown, Y. A., Riverdale, P.
Browne, W. F., Smithville, P.
Bruce, M. J., Norwood, P.
Brumbalow, H. L., Madison, P.
Bryant, S. D., Lithonia, P.
Buckalew, C. C., Conyers, P.
Bulce, D. T., Lithonia, P.
Bulce, R. Lee, Cornelia, P.
Bullard, C. B., 225 Chirr St., Griffin, P.
Burgess, J. G., 5 Spring St., Manchester, P.
Burkett, B. R., West Green, P.
Burnett, N. H., Sale City, P.
Burrell, A. J., Warrenton, P.
Burrell, C. W., Jasper, R. 4, P.
Burrell, James, Colquitt, P.
Burrell, T. A., Augusta, P.
Burton, Joe, Atlanta, 218 Red Rock Bldg., Sec.
Bussell, D. C., Hawkinsville, P.
Bussey, A. W., Jasper, P.
Caldwell, R. E., Bowdon, Rt. 5, P.
Callaway, Royal, Plains, P.
Callaway, T. F., Thomasville, P.
Callaway, W. R., Comer, P.
Camp, A. C., Faceville, P.
Camp, C. H., Augusta, P.
Campbell, C. R., Rockmart, Rt. 5, P.
Cannon, H. M., 420 Montpelier, Macon, P.
Cantrell, C. D., Gainesville, P.
Carnes, A. B., Rome, P.
Carpenter, Jno., Cornelia, P.
Carr, W. B., 1 Sutell Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
Carroll, Geo. W., 388 Gordon St., S.W., Atlanta, P.
Carswell, Alex. Wingham, P.
Carswell, W. J., Oliver.
Carswell, W. K., 1005 Crescent, Atlanta.
Carter, D. W., College Park, P.
Carter, E. G., Baxley, P.
Carter, F. C., Toccoa.
Carter, R. E., Athens.
Cash, A. R., Adairsville, P.
Cash, P. B., Hoschton, P.
Cason, D. V., 1st Ch., Washington, P.
Cason, P. Q., McRae, P.
Caudill, Paul, 1st Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
Causey, J. H., Mershon.
Cauthen, J. W., Milner, P.
Chambliss, W. F., Sylvania, P.
Chamlee, Geo. T., Wrens, P.
Chapin, R. W., Jr., Columbus, P.
Chastain, J. M., Canton, P.
Chastine, Don, Ellijay.
Chatham, W. M., Douglasville
Childers, W. D., Tyrone, P.
Chisholm, W. J., Lakeland, P.
Chitwood, S. P., Dalton, R. 1, P.
Christopher, N. G., Whigham P.
Clapp, E. M., Byron, P.
Clark, G. F., Norman Park, P.
Clark, Jas. A., Monroe, P.
Clark, Jno. W., 1st Ch., Sparta, P.
Clayton, Jas. L., Harrison, P.
Clay, J. F., Tucker, P.
Clegg, James L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Dalton, P.
Cline, A. T., Toccoa, P
Clinton, J. W., Cedartown, R. 2, P.
Clore, Cecil, Epworth.
Coalson, C. M., Statesboro, P.
Cobb, E. Frank, Calhoun, P.
Cobb, Henry M., Collins.
Cobb, J. E., Brackhaven, P.
Cochran, Frank, Chickamauga, P.
Cochran, J. S., Nelson.
Colle, A. D., Carrollton, Rt. 2, P.
Colle, W. M., Winterville, P.
Coleman, H. B., Newnan
Coleman, W. T., Tarrytown, P.
Collins, E. Bunyan, Hawkinsville, P.
Collins, E. H., Winder, P.
Collins, O. B., Commerce.
Collins, M. D., Fairburn, P.
Collis, J. T., Calhoun.
Colton, J. C., Kingston, P.
Colwell, L. T., Blairsville, R. 1, P.
Combs, J. Walker, Covington, P.
Compton, G. F., Jasper, P.
Cone, A. J., Columbus, P.
Connor, Jas. M. H., Gainesville, R. 7, P.
Cook, W. O., Tallapoosa, P.
Cooper, O. A., Byes Mem'l Ch., Albany, P.

Simmons, L. M., Dover, P.
Simmons, Maurice, Bonifay, P.
Simmons, Thos. P., Eagle Lake, P.
Sims, H. L., La Belle.
Sims, J. C., 1816 14th St., S.W., Miami, P.
Sims, O. S., St. Andrews, P.
Sims, Thos. J., Brandon, P.
Sizemore, E. F., Daytona Beach.
Sledge, W. H., 621 N. W. 3rd St., Miami, P.
Sloan, W. E., 1611 Wigmon St., Jacksonville.
Sloan, W. K., Arcadia.
Smith, A. W., 122 W. Ashley, Jacksonville, P.
Smith, B. L., Jacksonville.
Smith, D. E., Penier, P.
Smith, E. Lee, 241 N. Main, Orlando, P.
Smith Fred, Trenton, P.
Smith, Fred H. M., Tampa, R. 3, P.
Smith, G. Ashton, 1st Bapt. Ch., St. Petersburg, Ed. D.
Smith, H. H., 5206 Nichols St., Tampa.
Smith, John Jones, Lakeland.
Smith, L. N., 3413 Mitchell St., Sulphur Springs, P.
Smith, Ray, Williston, P.
Smith, S. W., Trenton.
Smith, Selwyn, Calvary Ch., Clearwater, P.
Smith, Tom, Osprey.
Smith, V. T., Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, P.
Smith, W. R., Tampa.
Smoak, P. M., 1205 W. Yale, Orlando, P.
Solomon, E. D., D.D., Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville, Ed.
Sorrell, J. F., 1207 E. Church, Jacksonville, P.
Spears, W. L., R. 2, Leesburg, P.
Sprague, Thos. H., D.D., 612 Adams, Hollywood, P.
Stalvey, W. S., May and Forest St., Jacksonville.
Stanley, A. A., Mt. Dora, P.
Stanley, R. M., High Springs.
Stalnstreet, E. A., Daytona Beach.
Stair, Geo. R., Lakeland.
Stephens, Edgar, Phoenix Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Steward, Daniel, 219 Plymouth Rd., W. Palm Beach, P.
Stewart, C. O., 903 Brainard St., Pensacola, P.
Stewart, C. T., Sneads, P.
Stith, M. C., Brentwood Hts. Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Stoddard, Frank P., St. Cloud, P.
Stracener, W. G., Madison, P.
Strahan, Ray A., Ocala, R. 5.
Strickland, J. L., Marville, R. 1, P.
Strickland, R., Webster, P.
Stringfellow, H. C., Lutz, P.
Sullivan, J. H., Mayo.
Sullivan, J. M., Cedar Key, P.
Sutley, J. H., Ponte Gorda, P.
Sutton, B. S., Lakeland, R. 2, P.
Sutton, Chas. A., De Land.
Sutton, J. A., D.D., 721 N. Mills, Orlando, P.
Sutton, O. E., Lakeland, R. 3, P.
Sykes, C. A., Dinsmore, P.
Taylor, A. C., Miami.
Taylor, A. W., Miami, R. 1, Box 223, P.
Taylor, Edw., Jacksonville.
Taylor, F. M., Hapton.
Taylor, Jno. S., Bunnell.
Taylor, Leonard, Jacksonville.
Taylor, M. D., Sarasota.
Taylor, M. J., Wauchula, P.
Taylor, P. T., Lenoir City Bapt. Ch., Miami, P.
Taylor, R. DeWitt, Mims.
Taylor, T. D., Mims.
Taylor, W. G., Jennings, P.
Temple, Chas. E., Chipley, P.
Tew, C. T., Ft. Myers, P.
Thayer, J. H., 430 Camilla Ave., Coral Gables, P.
Thomas, R. L., Tampa.
Thomas, L. Emmett, 1st Bapt. Ch., Stuart, P.
Thomas, L. R., Green Cove Springs, 1.
Thomas, O. C., Newberry.
Thomas, Vernon D., Fernandina.
Thompson, H. H., Watertown, P.
Thompson, J. N., Oviedo.
Thompson, W. K., Norwood Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Thornton, Geo., Jacksonville.
Thurman, R. W., Bay Harbor.
Thurston, W. A., 2237 1st Ave., S., St. Petersburg, P.
Titus, C. S., Orlando.
Tomlinson, R. Perry, Boca Grande, P.
Townsend, A. H., Perry, P.
Treywick, G. N., Mayo.
Tucker, C. W., Crawfordville.
Tucker, H. W., Palatka, P.
Tucker, Rufus, Arma, P.
Tucker, Sam, Miami.
Turner, A. J., Gainesville, P.
Turner, A. L., Baldwin, P.
Turnley, W. D., Ft. Meade.
Tyner, Elbert C., Inverness, P.
Tyson, J. L., Tampa.
Underwood, N. V., Mt. Dora, P.
Vann, J. F., Ebb, P.
Vickers, C. W., Frostproof.
Vincett, E. R., Milton, P.
Vines, Wm. M., D.D., Quincy, P.
Vining, Eugene T., Tampa, P.
Voyles, G. C., Polk City.
Wade, W. S., Bushnell, P.
Wagner, P. F., Jacksonville.
Walburg, C. F., 1321 Grand Ave., Orlando.
Walden, Irvin, Plant City.
Walden, J. F., Dover, P.
Walden, R. Y., Jr., Bronson, P.
Walden, Ves., Dover.
Waldrop, T. E., Ph.D., De Land, P.
Walker, C. B., Haines City.
Walker, C. N., Homestead, P.
Walker, Herbert, Osseo.
Wallace, T. E., Lakeland.
Waller, L. F., Tampa.
Walters, A., Macclenny.
Wamble, O. A., Bonifay.
Ward, J. B., Milton, R. 3, P.
Ward, S. G., Dowling Park, P.
Ward, T. F., Bruce, P.
Ward, W. J., Bruce.
Ware, G. W., S. Worthington Springs.
Warren, S. C., Madison.
Wasden, L. R., Palatka.
Wattenberger, C. L., Pensacola, P.
Watters, Bascom, Orlando.
Watts, J. A., Fletcher.
Weaver, Roger, Red Level, P.
Webb, L. A., Fletcher.
Weigle, Chas. P., Sebring
Weimarte, J. M., Ponce de Leon.
Welch, E. R., Pine Castle.
Wells, C. D., Jacksonville.
Wells, C. G., Mt. Dora.
Wells, J. H., High Springs.
Wells, J. R., Lakeland, P.
West, J. E., De Funiak Springs, P.
Whaley, Karle, Pensacola.
Wheeler, D. M., Jasper.
Wheeler, H. G., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ocala, P.
Whipple, Harry, Opelocha.
Whitcomb, H. E., El Bethel Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.
White, Chas. M., Hastings, P.
White, J. L., D.D., 245 N.E. 20th Terrace, Miami, P.
White, J. W., Campbellton, P.
White, Russell C., Stanton Mem'l Ch., Miami, P.
Whitehurst, O. G., Wauchula.
Wilcox, A. M., Vernon, P.
Wilcox, J. O., Perry.
Wiley, Glen E., Palm Ave. Bapt. Ch., Tampa, P.
Wilkinson, W. R., Palatka, R 2, P.
Williams, D. S., Helens City, P.
Williams, G. C., Millville, P.
Williams, W. H., 29 E. Wright St., Pensacola.
Willian, W. W., D.D., 248 Rogers Bldg., Jacksonville D. S.
Wilcox, H. D., Bagdad, P.
Wilcox, S. K., Perry, P.
Wilson, W. H., Okeechobee.
Wimberly, P. R., Franklin St Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Winburn, B. A., New Smyrna
Winburn, J. J., New Smyrna, P.
Wise, E. R., Live Oak.
Womble, A. B., Graceville, P.
Wood, W. E., Tallahassee, P.
Woodall, P. M., Freeport.
Woodle, A. D., 142 Louise St., South Jacksonville, P.
Worley, J. S., McDavid, R. F. D., P.
Wright, J. H., Orlando, Box 462.
Yarbrough, A. M., Callahan, P.
Yeargan, P. M., Anthony, P.
Yeomans, J. L., Sanford.
York, A. J., Pahokee.
York, T. H., Port Tampa, P.
Younce, Clarence, Davenport, P.
Young, A. E., Boynton, P.
Young, D. C., DeLeon Springs.
Young, H. B., 1481 N.W. 80th, Miami.
Young, S. P., Lake City, 1.
Young, W. C., Jacksonville.

GEORGIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Adair, W. J., Acree, P.
Adams, O. A., Fayetteville, Rt. 2, P.
Adams, W. S., Madison, P.
Akin, J. O., Stilson, P.
Albert, W. M., 760 Haas Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
Aldred, J. P., 886 Kirkwood Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
Allen, A. T., Jackson Hill Bapt Ch., Atlanta, P.
Allen, Chas., Arlington, P.
Allen, L. Banks, Tifton, P.
Allen, P. M., Gordon, Rt. 1., P.
Allison, Bill, Western Hethe Ch., Atlanta, P.
Altman, E. M., 687 Grant St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
Anderson, Carl H., Tarrytown, P.
Anderson, S. M., Hawkinsville, P.
Asbell, F. B., Cochran, P.
Atkinson, Guy N., Cartersville, P.
Attaway, L. L., Buford, P.
Avery, H. L., McRae.
Awtry, E. B., Smyrna, P.
Aycock, H. J., 171 Alexander, N. W., Atlanta, P.
Baggott, J. L., 1st Ch., College Park, P.
Bailey, C. W., Meansville, R. F. D., P.
Baker, A. C., Tab. Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.
Bale, Robert B., Guyton.
Ballard, Jno. W., 325 Duncan Ave., Macon, P.
Banks, F. W., Woodbury, P.
Barbee, H. F., Sylvester, P
Barfield, W. H., Stapleton, P.
Barlow, E. L., 2180 Ridgedale Rd., N. E., Atlanta, P.
Barnett, T. F., Riverdale.
Barnett, T. J., Thomasville, P.
Barrett, A. J., Alpharetta.
Barrett, J. C., Baldwin, P.
Barrett, W. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Dawson, P.
Barron, Z. E., 420 College Ave., Rapeville, P.
Barrow, J. R., Ware, R. 2.
Bashlow, R. L., Sylvester, Box 236, P.
Bass, W. R., Doerun, P.
Bates, R. L., Tallapoosa, R. 2, P.
Battle, L. L., Enigma, P.
Beagle, J. W., Atlanta, D. S.
Beall, Noble Y., Atlanta, 215 Red Rock Bldg., H. M
Beall, W. R., Hazelhurst, P.
Beavers, J. F., Marietta, R. 3, P.
Bell, H. F., Carrollton, P.
Bell, T., Dawsonville, P.
Bennett, L. L., Oakwood, P.
Bennett, M. J., Seville, P.
Bennett, S. F., Jesup, P.
Bennett, S. R., Camilla, P.
Bivian, R. L., Sarasota, P.
Black, John G., Trion, P.
Black, S. L., Acto, P.
Blackwell, W. M., 14 Cheshire Bridge Rd., Atlanta, P.
Blalock, D. E., Arlington, P.
Blount, R. T., Vidalia, P.
Bodenhamer, W. T., Ty Ty, P.
Boling, J. H., Alpharetta, P.
Bond, B. L., Doerun, P.
Bond, F. S., Marietta, P.
Bond, Geo. C., Elberton, P.
Bone, F. A., Preston, P.
Bonner, A. J., Villa Rica, P.
Boone, Joseph P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.
Booth, E. T., Woodstock, P.
Boswell, Jesse J., Norman Park, P.
Bowen, J. R., Alma, P.
Boyd, J. C., Villa Rica, Rt. 1, P.
Boynton, C. C., Suches, P.
Boynton, S. W., Pelham, P.
Bradley, R. B., Griffin, P.
Bradshaw, Grady, West Point, P.
Branch, Joe M., Davisboro, P.
Branch, Perry L., Sumner, P.
Branch, W. T., Ray City, P.
Bray, J. A., Danielsville, R. 3, P.
Brazier, R. G., Rochelle.
Brewer, Carl, Blairsville.
Brewer, Chas. M., Fayetteville, P.
Brewton, J. C., Vidalia, P.
Brickle, Archie, 2nd Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
Bridges, Jack, Zebulon, P.
Briggs, Gaither A., Buena Vista, P.
Broadwell, E. R., Camilla, P.
Brock, Robt. H., Mercer, Macon, P.
Brooks, E. Barnard, 1st Bapt. Ch., Ft. Gaines, P.
Brooks, Gordon L., McDonough, P.
Brookshire, J. B., Grayson, P.
Broom, W. E., La Fayette, P.
Brown, A. R., Hartwell, R. 4, P.
Brown, Fahon, Tyrone, P.
Brown, Gen. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Marietta, P.
Brown, H. J., Young Harris, P.
Brown, J. B., Clayton, P.
Brown, Lester A., 450 Claremont, Decatur, P.
Brown, M. R., Richland, P.
Brown, R. C., Comer.
Brown, W. O., Macon, P
Brown, W. R., Royston.
Brown, Y. A., Riverdale, P
Browne, W. E., Smithville, P.
Bruce, M. J., Norwood, P.
Brumbalow, R. L., Madison, P.
Bryant, S. D., Lithonia, P.
Buckalew, C. C., Conyers, P.
Bulce, D. T., Lithonia, P
Bules R. Lee, Cornelia, P.
Bullard, C. B., 226 Chire St., Griffin, P.
Burgess, J. G., 5 Spring St., Manchester, P.
Burkett, B. B., West Green, P.
Burnett, N. H., Sale City, P.
Burrell, A. J., Warrenton, P.
Burrell, C. W., Jasper, R. 4, P.
Burrell, James, Calquitt, P.
Burrell, T. A., Augusta, P.
Burton, Joe, Atlanta, 316 Red Rock Bldg., Sec.
Bussell, D. C., Hawkinsville, P.
Bussey, A. W., Jasper, P.
Caldwell, R. E., Bowdon, Rt. 1, P.
Callaway, Royal, Plains, P.
Callaway, T. F., Thomasville, P.
Calloway, W. R., Comer, P.
Camp, A. C., Faceville, P.
Camp, C. H., Augusta, P.
Campbell, C. R., Rockmart, Rt. 4, P.
Cannon, H. M., 420 Montpelier, Macon, P.
Cantrell, C. D., Gainesville, P.
Carnes, A. B., Rome, P.
Carpenter, Jno., Cornelia, P.
Carr, W. B., 1 Sautell Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
Carroll, Geo. W., 388 Gordon St., S.W., Atlanta, P.
Carswell, Alex, Wingham, P.
Carswell, W. J., Oliver.
Carswell, W. K., 1066 Crescent, Atlanta.
Carter, D. W., College Park, P.
Carter, E. G., Baxley, P.
Carter, F. C., Toccoa.
Carter, R. E., Athens.
Cash, A. R., Adairsville, P.
Cash, P. B., Hoschton, P.
Cason, D. V., 1st Ch., Washington, P.
Cason, P. Q., McRae, P.
Caudill, Paul, 1st Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
Causey, J. R., Mershon.
Cauthen, J. W., Milner, P.
Chambliss, W. F., Sylvania, P.
Chamlee, Geo. T., Wrens, P.
Chaplin, R. W., Jr., Columbus, P.
Chastain, J. M., Canton, P.
Chastine, Ben, Ellijay.
Chatham, W. M., Douglasville
Childers, W. D., Trion, P.
Chisholm, W. J., Lakeland, P.
Chitwood, S. P., Dalton, R. 1, P.
Christopher, N. G., Whigham, P.
Clapp, E. M., Byron, P.
Clark, G. F., Norman Park, P.
Clark, Jas. A., Monroe, P.
Clark, Jno. W., 1st Ch., Sparta, P.
Claxton, Jas. L., Harrison, P.
Clay, J. F., Tucker, P.
Clegg, James L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Dalton, P.
Cline, A. T., Toccoa, P.
Clinton, J. W., Cedartown, R 2, P.
Clore, Cecil, Epworth.
Coalson, C. M., Statesboro, P
Cobb, E. Frank, Calhoun, P.
Cobb, Henry M., Collins.
Cobb, J. E., Brookhaven, P.
Cochran, Frank, Chickamauga, P.
Cochran, J. S., Nelson.
Cofle, A. D., Carrollton, Rt. 2, P.
Colle, W. M., Wintersville, P.
Coleman, H. B., Newnan.
Coleman, W. T., Tarrytown, P.
Collins, E. Bunyan, Hawkinsville, P.
Collins, E. H., Winder, P.
Collins, G. W., Commerce.
Collins, M. D., Fairburn, P.
Collis, J. T., Calhoun.
Collum, J. C., Kingston, P.
Colwell, L. T., Blairsville, R. 1, P.
Combs, J. Walker, Covington, P.
Comptoo, G. F., Jasper, P.
Cone, A. J., Columbus, P.
Connor, Jas. M. H., Gainesville, R. 7, P.
Cook, W. O., Tallapoosa, P.
Cooper, O. A., Byne Meml. Ch., Albany, P.

Cooper, M. A., 748 Peoples St., S.W., Atlanta, P.
Copeland, A. F., Hamilton, P.
Corbin, W. C., Calhoun, P.
Cordell, H. S., La Fayette, P.
Cottrell, E. A., White Plains, P.
Couch, A. B., Oakhurst Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Cowan, Samuel A., 317 Poplar Circle, N.E., Atlanta, P.
Cowart, H. C., Cartersville, P.
Cowart, J. E., Greenville, P.
Cox, D. T., Damascus, P.
Cox, G. W., 710 Fonders, N. W., Atlanta, P.
Cox, W. P., Scott, P.
Craft, Jas. P., Rome, P.
Crosby, J. N., Pitts.
Crosby, Ralph C., Smithville, P.
Crow, E. L., Stone Mountain.
Crow, Geo. V., Cartersville, P.
Cruce, W. H., Hoschton, P.
Cruce, W. O., Hoschton, P.
Crumbley, J. A., Gainesville.
Crumbleton, J. H., Toccoa, P.
Culbertson, W. J., Winterville.
Cumbie, W. P., Bowdon, R. F. D., P.
Cummings, W. H., Rocky Face, P.
Cutts, W. Lee, 515 Manfold Rd., S. W., Atlanta, P.
Cutts, Warren G., Calhoun, P.
[illegible] W. H., Hapeville, P.
Daniel, E. A., The Rock, P.
Daniel, J. Emmett, Americus, P.
Daniel, Jno. C., 8 Evelyn Pl., N. W., Atlanta.
Dantzler, J. O., Dalton, P.
Darnell, Jno. B., Roswell, Rt. 1, P.
Davis, C. H., Clarkesville, P.
Davis, F. McC., 1572 Montreat, S.W. Atlanta, P.
Davis, G. J., 1270 Morningside Drive, N.E., Atlanta, P.
Davis, Homer E., Calhoun, P.
Davis, P. F., Forsyth.
Davis, T. T., 558 Brownwood, N.E., Atlanta, P.
Davis, W. A., Glenville, P.
Davis, W. M., Meigs, P.
Davison, C. C., Brunswick, P.
Day, L. L., 910 E. Duffy, Savannah, P.
Dean, L. M., 1119 Highland, Atlanta.
Defoore, J. S., Tails Creek.
Delbeck, T. J., Ringgold.
Deloach, W. C., Hinesville.
Denson, Wm. O., Kingston, P.
Devore, W. U., Brookhaven, P.
Dewease, B. D., Gordon, P.
Dittemore, Eldon, Bowdon, P.
Dixon, H. L., Patterson.
Dodd, J. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tallapoosa, P.
Dodd, Ralph D., Waynesboro, P.
Donehoo, B. E., Central Ch., Waycross, P.
Donehoo, R. M., Roswell, P.
Dooley, B. E., Toccoa, P.
Dooley, J. W., Chatsworth, P.
Dorough, A. B., 1220 Univ. Pl., Macon.
Douglas, David M., Axson, P.
[illegible] S. Tallassee.
Dowdy, I. W., Rising Fawn, P.
Dozier, [illegible] Va. Ave. Bapt. Ch., Atlanta.
Dozier, G. Hugh, Marshallville, P.
Drake, J. L., Cordele, P.
Dudley, R. H., 314 Calhoun, Augusta, P.
Dumas, T. M., Mystic.
Duncan, B. H., Ashburn, P.
Duncan, B. J., East Point.
Duncan, I. F., Bostick, P.
Duncan, Pope A., Prince Ave. Bapt. Ch., Athens, P.
Duncan, S. D., Bowdon, Jct., P.
Duncan, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., East Point, P.
Dunn, E. H., Columbus, P. T.
Dupree, E. W., Morven, P.
Dupree, J. E., Arlington, P.
Durden, C. S., Swainsboro, P.
Durden, J. H., Helena.
Durrum, J. A., Shellman, P.
Dyches, Carlton, Davereaux.
Dyches, Julian, Royston.
Eason, J. A., Newnan, P.
Echols, E. G., 434 Linden, N. E., Atlanta.
Eden, J. Fred, James, P.
Edendeld, P. L., Millen, P.
Edmonds, J. W., Clayton.
Edwards, R. J., Shellman, P.
Edwards, L. F., Adairsville, P.
Elkins, D. M., Atco, P.
Eller, Eugene R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pelham, P.
Ellis, J. R., Cedartown, P.
Emmett, Claude, Gainesville.
English, C. O., Thomaston, P.
Epps, J. T., Ringgold, P.
Eubanks, R. W., Dublin, P.
Evans, J. E., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Eastman, P.
Evans, King I., Tignall, P.
Evans, L. J., College Park, P.
Farmer, P. C., Duluth, P.
Parr, Hoyt G., Sweetwater, P.
Faulkner, John W., West Point, P.
Faust, W. H., 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta, S. E.
Feagins, W. S., Baxley, P.
Fields, J. W., Decatur, R. 1, P
Fields, S. V., Scottdale, P.
Finch, W. Wilson, Hapeville, P.
Fletcher, Geo., Dalton, P.
Flory, A. L., 1603 Lakewood, Atlanta, P.
Flynt, W. A. H., Sparta, P.
Folson, H. L., College Park, Rt. 2, P.
Forrest, G. W., Cumming, P.
Forrester, C. A., Monticello, P.
Forrester, R. H., Leesburg, P.
Fowler, R. O., Manchester, P.
Fowler, J. P., Cumming.
Franklin, A. W., Harrison, P.
Franklin, F. T., 21st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
Freeman, J. D., Mercer, Macon, T.
Freeman, N. D., Bridgeboro.
Fulbright, J. O., Carnesville.
Fulghum, J. F., Sparta, P.
Fuller, Ellis A., 764 Peachtree N.E., Atlanta, P.
Fuller, O. O., Jackson, P.
Fuller, O. R., Eastonallee, P.
Fuller, J. H., Marietta, P.
Fuller, L. E., Briarcliff & La Vista, Atlanta, P.
Fuller, Noah, Villa Rica, R. 3, P.
Funderburke, J. P., Richland, [illegible]
Fussell, Homer J., Jacksonville.
Gaddy, H. E., 1121 College Dr., Macon, P.
Garland, Lloyd, Springfield, P.
Garland, Otis W., Douglasville, P.
Garner, A. J., Rockmart, P.
Garner, J. S., R. 2, Rockmart.
Garner, L. H., Cornelia, R. 1, P.
Garrison, J. G., Ochlochnee, P.
Garrison, Leslie, Rome.
Gartenhauss, Jacob, Atlanta, H M.
Gaultney, M. T., Butler, P.
Gaugwap, C. E., Cumming.
Garmon, C. H., Woodbury, P
Gibbs, G. H., Hartsfield, P.
Gibson, Charlie, Ellijay.
Gibson, G. R., Trion, P.
Gibson, Geo. C., 2111 4th Ave., Columbus, P.
Gibson, T. Baron, 1st Ch., Valdosta, P.
Giddens, A. H., Nashville, P.
Gierra, Carl J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Rockmart, P.
Gilbert, O. P., 22 Marietta Bldg., Atlanta, Ed.
Gilland, S. T., Douglasville, P.
Gillebeau, J. J., Lincolnton.
Gillam, Paul M., 552 Mayland Circle, S.W., Atlanta, P.
Gilmer, D. W., Abbeville.
Gilmore, J. M., Milledgeville, P.
Gina, C. A., Fitzgerald, E., P
Gilsson, T. C., Eastman.
Glover, W. W., Augusta, Magnolia Bapt. Ch., P.
Goforth, C. M., La Grange, P.
Goldfinch, Sidney L., Sylvania.
Goss, A. J., Monroe, P.
Goss, A. M., Kingston, P
Graham, B. J. W., Temple, P
Graham, J. G., Hogansville, P.
Grant, O. A., Chauncey, P
Gravas, C. D., Dublin, P.
Graves, O. E., Woodbury.
Gray, D. B., D.D., 614 N. Main, College Park.
Green, N. C., Doerun, P.
Greene, A. W., Arabi.
Gresham, J. H., 1084 Longly Ave., N.W., Atlanta, P.
Gresham, R. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Moultrie, P.
Griffin, E. E., Carrollton, R. 1, P.
Griffin, Geo. L., Fleahurst, P.
Griffin, S. P., East Point, P.
Grimes, J. C., Rockwood Bapt Ch., Columbus, P.
Grindle, W. Y., Dahlonega, P
Grizzle, J. T., Statham, P.
Groom, J. W., Pearce, P.
Guest, R. O., Graham.
Gunn, Jno. R., 708 Durant Pl., Atlanta.
Hagood, J. J., Tallapoosa, P.
Hall, J. E., Lavonia, P.
Hall, O. J., Cecil, P
Hall, S. J. D., Vidalia, P.
Hall, W. S., Colquitt.
Ham, J. W., Parrott, P.
Ham, John W., Atlanta, 526 10th St., N.W., E.
Hambright, Chas., Dalton, P
Hammond, A. N., Enigma, P.
Hand, J. L., Climax, P.
Haney, L. R., Douglasville, P
Hanle, E. D., Dunwoody, R. 1.
Hardin, [illegible] E., Douglasville, Rt. 2, P.
Hardman T. C., Commerce, P.
Harper, A. J., Jesup, P.
Harper, Frank, Dalton, R. 4, P.
Harper, J. D., Ellijay, R. 5.

Harper, J. W., 1121 College Dr., Macon, P.
Harper, W. H., Dalton, Rt. 4.
Harrell, Jno. W., Lakeland, P.
Harrellson, J. T., Garfield, P.
Harris, Ira D., 410 Wall St., Calhoun, P.
Harris, Leroy, August, Rt. 3, P.
Harris, S. E. L., Hapeville.
Harrison, Arthur, Pembroke.
Harrison, C. C., Haslehurst.
Harrison, E. L., Brookhaven, P.
Harrison, R. B., Jackson, P.
Harriston, M. P., Rome, R. 3.
Hart, A. T., Thomasville, R 2, P.
Hart, C. H., Waycross, P.
Hart, M. W., Acworth, P.
Hartman, Robt., Waynesville, P.
Hartsfield, J. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Eastman, P.
Hartsfield, L. N., Lumpkin, P
Harvey, [illegible] Vienna, P.
Harvey, T. P., 1505 Lucile, S. W., Atlanta, P.
Harville, T. R., Millen, P
Hawkins, Edward, Porterdale.
Hawks, A. B., Wrightsville, P.
Hayes, S. C., 261 Borne St., Atlanta.
Haymore, J. M., Haslehurst, P.
Haye, J. S., Gordon.
Head, S., Rockmart, P.
Head, J. E., Lawrenceville, Rt. 1, P.
Head, W. L., 139 Ashby, N. W., Atlanta, E.
Heard, C. C., Locust Grove, P.
Heath, A. A., Forsyth, P.
Helton, J. W., Hoschton.
Henderson, C. W., Gainesville.
Henderson, E. L., Ocilla.
Henderson, J. B., Alpharetta, P.
Henderson, J. L., Lawrenceville, P.
Henderson, T. L., Calhoun, P
Hendley, Paul, Mt. Vernon.
Hendrix, F. J., Arnoldsville, P
Hensley, H. C., Chatsworth.
Hensley, J. M., East Point, P.
Hepburn, [illegible] Norcross, Park P.
Hill, H. S., Mineral Bluff, P.
Hinesley, W. F., 18 Louise St., Atlanta, P.
Hinton, C. E., Forest Park, P.
Hinton, W. L., Rising Fawn, P.
Hobbs, [illegible] Jonesville, P.
Hobby, Jesse R., Fitzgerald, P.
Hobby, J. P., Ashburn, P.
Hodges, R. D., Hartwell, P.
Hogan, J. W., Buford, P.
Hogan, L. N., College Park.
Hogan, R. R., Chatsworth, P.
Hogan, W. A., Lincolnton, P.
Holcomb, W. C., Douglasville.
Holland, A. N., Flowery Branch, P.
Holland, N. E., Calhoun, P.
Holland, J. W., Bremen, P.
Holland, T. G., Rutledge.
Holland, W. P., Brunswick, P.
Holloway, Howard, Ben Hill.
Holt, Roman M., Blue Ridge, P.
Hall, J. W., Buford, P.
Hosea, J. A., Marble Hill.
Hood, Claude, Cleveland.
Horton, W. D., Guyton, P
Hosea, A. D., Hogan, P
Howard, O. H., La Fayette, Rt. 1, P.
Howard, A. D., Mercer U., Macon, P.
Howard, C. C., Barnesville, P.
Howard, M. C., Kennesaw, P.
Howard, O. H., Norman Park, P.
Howard, R. C., Butler, P
Howell, W. J., Wrens, P.
Howell, Willie E., 1st Bapt. Ch., La Grange, P.
Hudgins, [illegible] Roopville, Rt. 1, P.
Huffaker, W. F., Varnells, P.
Huggins, S. W., Tallapoosa, P
Hulett, Pope, Menlo, P
Holme, C. W., Monroe, P.
Humphries, H. H., Cleveland, P. E.
Hunnicutt, Jno. L., Mountain View, P.
Hunter, J. W. C., Waycross, P.
Hunton, W. W., Atlanta
Iler, J. A., Perry, P
Iler, J. L., Decatur, P.
Ivey, M. [illegible] 823 18th St., Augusta, P.
Ivey, Walter C., Rutledge, P.
Jackson, Arthur, 1st Bapt. Ch., Savannah, P.
Jackson, J. W., Griffin, P.
Jackson, Jno. C., Summerville, P.
Jarrad, H. G., Gainesville, P.
Jelks, H. F., Roberta, P.
Jenkins, D. P., Colquitt, P.
Jenkins, J. W. B., Statenton, P.
Jennings, H. L., Ideal, P.
Jennings, R. M., Athens, P.
Johns, Henry, McRae.
Johnson, A. C., Dahlonega, P.
Johnson, A. J., Cornelia, P.
Johnson, C. J., Cobbtown.
Johnson, P. J., 961 17th St., Columbus, P.
Johnson, Freeman, Thomasville, P.
Johnson, H. J., Abbeville, P.
Johnson, Homer C., Decatur, Rt. 2, P.
Johnston, T. W., Dalton.
Jones, G. W., Whitesburg, R. 1, P.
Jones, J. Omer, 1st Bapt. Ch., Norcross, P.
Jones, Lambert, Hoboken, P.
Jones, M. Ashby, Atlanta.
Jones, Russell B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Gainesville, P.
Jones, [illegible] Cent. Bapt Ch., Gainesville, P.
Joyner, E. F., Rome, P.
Joyner, Jno. R., Americus, P.
Justis, R. W., Byron, P.
Keel, W. A., Monroe, Route 3.
Keen, H. E., Union Point, P.
Kelly, [illegible] Rt. 2, P.
Kelley, R. E., 261 East Lake Dr., N. E., Atlanta.
Kelley, J. H., Demorest, P.
Kelley, L. A., Grovetown, P.
Kelley, W. M., Chatsworth, P.
Kennedy, Byron, Bowdon, P.
Key, John D., La Grange, Rt. 1, P.
Kidd, O. C., Pineview.
Kilgore, S. A., Carrollton, P.
Kilpatrick, E. G., Fullerton, P.
Kimsey, R. A., Clarkesville, P
Kimsey, R. C., Cartersville, P.
Kindley, P. J., Bleiraville.
King, Jno. H., Covington, P.
King, Spencer B., Blakely, P.
Kirkland, J. R., Amity, P.
Kirkland, M. M., Nicholls, P.
Kisor, C. C., Quitman, P.
Kitchens, W. M., Statesboro.
Knight, J. H., Roseville, P.
Knight, L. B., Eatonton, P
Knight, Ryland, 2715 Peachtree, N., Atlanta, P.
Knight, W. R., Tab Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Kopp, Chas. H., Greensboro, P.
Kroeliger, A. J., 1456 Walton Way, Augusta, P.
Lacy, F. M., Kennesaw, Rt. 1, P.
Lamb, J. R., Augusta, Rt. 2.
Lambert, L. P., Bowden Junction, P.
Lanklin, R. H., 1027 Colquitt, N. E., Atlanta, P.
Lamm, S. L., Cochran, P.
Lancaster, T. W., Pendergrass, P.
Lane, Harvey, Jesup, Rt. 1.
Lapsiter, W. J., Whitesburg.
Latimer, Gomer, 1st Ch., Vidalia, P.
Lawrence, J. H., 310 Red Rock Bldg., Atlanta, G. S
Lawson, Jas. M., Gainesville, P.
Lawson, M. L., Cuthbert, P.
Layton, R. T., Silvertown, P.
Leach, M. S., Milledgeville.
Leavell, Roland Q., 34 Marietta St., Atlanta, P.
Ledford, J. T., Whitesville, R. 1, P.
Lee, A. J., Clayton.
Legg, G. D., Oakman, P.
Leitch, J. W., 280 Moreland, S.E., Atlanta.
Lester, P. E., Edison, P
Leverett, E. M., Sylvania, P.
Lewis, R. J., Moultrie, P.
Light, Graves C., 512 E. Lake Dr., Decatur, P.
Little, D. E., Waycross, Rt. 1, P.
Little, E. L., Wartonse, P.
Littleton, Homer R., Hartwell, Rt. 6, P.
Lively, J. R., 1695 Jenkins St., Augusta, P.
Logan, A. Esco, Athens, P.
Loggins, Duncan, Lula, Rt. 2, P.
Lombardo, F. P., Dublin, P.
Long, C. G., Blackshear, P.
Long, C. H., Empire, P.
Long, Lee, Norman Park, P.
Love, J. A., Ty Ty, P.
Love, M. A., Demorest.
Lowe, S. P., 431 Chandler, N. E., Atlanta, P.
Lunsford, Reid, Hartwell, P.
Lyde, L. M., Porterdale, P.
McCall, H. S., Ogeechee, P.
McCluney, J. F., Milledgeville, P.
McClure, Geo. W., Roseville, Rt. 3, P.
McDaniel, C. E., Glenville, P.
McElroy, R. L., Summerville.

McGaughey, Toombs, College Park, P.
McGinnis, H. G., Cumming, P.
McGraw, J. P., Harlem, P.
McKinnon, R. G. P., Empire, P.
McLeod, J. C., Lumber City, P.
McNeal, J. D., Buford, P.
McNeal, L. P., Gainesville, P.
McVey, W. L., Blue Ridge, P.
McWhorter, B. C., Unadilla, P.
McWhorter, J. W., Winder.
Macomson, S. E., Canon, P.
Maffett, D. B., Trion, P.
Major, W. H., 690 Capital Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
Mangum, J. W., Alpharetta, P.
Manning, R. B., Aragon, P.
Manor, P. L., 760 Ponders, N. W., Atlanta, P.
Marchman, J. F., Forest Park, P.
Marlow, H. B., Smyrna.
Marshall, W. M., Jr., Tennille, P.
Martin, Charlie A., Habira, P.
Martin, Junius, Adairsville.
Martin, Sim, Young Harris.
Mashburn, L. P., Scottdale, P.
Mason, Arthur, Dahlonega.
Massee, J. C., Atlanta, E.
Massey, A. S., Doraville, Rt. 1.
Matheson, J. D., Thomson.
Matthews, T. H., Tifton, P.
Mavity, W. L., La Fayette, P.
May, Jno. W., Surrency, P.
Mell, Jno. D., Athens, P.
Melton, H. M., Moultrie, P.
Metcalf, A. B., Homerville, P.
Middlebrooks, G. A., Griffin.
Midyett, J. Calla, 188 English Ave., Macon, P.
Miller, A. J., Dahlonega, Rt. 2.
Miller, J. I. D., Camilla, P.
Mills, A. B., Gardi.
Milton, C. E., Ludowici, P.
Mincey, R. J., Wartben, P.
Minter, L. L., Jackson, P.
Minyard, H. D., Waycross, P.
Mitchell, Clarence, Baldwyille.
Mitchell, H. R., Sardis.
Mixon, F. O., Tifton, P.
Mobley, W. D., Arabi, P.
Moncrief, A. J., Sr., 1st Bapt. Ch., Decatur, P.
Moon, H. C., Roswell, P.
Moon, M. B., Rockmart.
Mooney, J. W., Cantre.
Moore, J. C., Iron City, P.
Morris, C. L., Rossville, Rt. 1, P.
Morris, Frank, Murrayville, P.
Morris, G. S., Cedartown.
Morris, H. W., 1006 Curran St., N. W., Atlanta, P.
Morris, R. G., Cartersville.
Moseley, H. R., Walden, P.
Moseley, L. H., Lyons, P.
Mosaley, P. P., Forsyth, P.
Moseley, W. C., Dallas, P.
Moss, C. H., 2407 Norwich St., Brunswick, P.
Mowell, J. H., 152 Meade Rd., Decatur, P.
Mowell, P. R., Stn. C., Atlanta.
Mull, J. H., Cedartown, P.
Murray, M. A., Darien, P.
Nalley, L. M., Alpharetta, P.
Nations, H. E., Rome, P.
Nelms, Marshall, Montezuma, P.
Newsom, O. B., Eastern Hgths. Ch., Columbus, P.
Newton, George, Rossville.
Newton, Louie D., Druid Hills Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Niblett, J. L., Monticello, P.
Nicholson, D. B., Athens, P.
Nix, J. O., Satolah.
Noles, John, La Grange, P.
Norris, R. G., Cartersville, P.
Norton, J. F., Griffin, P.
Oates, F. A., Ochlocknee, P.
O'Brian, R. L., Metter, P.
Oliver, Wm., Kensington, P.
Orr, H. C., Camak, P.
Owen, R. E., 2nd Bapt. Ch., La Grange, P.
Owens, J. M., Chatsworth, Rt. 2, P.
Page, J. D., Davisboro, P.
Palmer, D. W., Mineral Bluff.
Palmer, D. E., Vidalia, P.
Palmer, E. M., Ellaville, P.
Paris, E. B., Dallas.
Parker, Coleman, Dial.
Parker, J. W., Caldwell, P.
Parker, R. L., Mableton, P.
Parks, W. E., Ellijay, Rt. 1.
Parrish, H. H., Barwick, P.
Pate, J. B., Amboy, P.
Pate, J. E., Stockbridge, P.
Patterson, A. Scott, Madison, P.
Paulk, Jno. D., Valdosta, P.
Payne, Robt. P., Morganton.
Peacock, A. T., Eastman, R. 6, P.
Peacock, Carl, Plainfield.
Peacock, W. J., Baxley.
Pearce, Jos., Baxley.
Peck, J. H., Murrayville, P.
Pendley, S. H., Rome, P.
Perdue, G. D., Gainesville, P.
Perry, W. B., Shannon, P.
Pharr, J. J., 240 Hill St., Decatur, P.
Phillips, A. L., Bainbridge, P.
Phillips, C. L., Stillmore, P.
Pickern, Frank, Bridgeboro.
Pierce, L. M., Millen.
Pinson, J. L., Calhoun, P.
Pittman, J. L., McRae, P.
Pitts, W. H., Chauncey, P.
Plem, S. A., Alto, R. 1, P.
Plumley, P. G., Canton, Rt. 4.
Polhill, L. M., 1st. Bapt. Ch., Americus, P.
Porter, Fred S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
Powers, J. A., Habira, P.
Price, P. A., Eastman, P.
Pruitt, W. M., Atlanta, P.
Pruitt, W. S., 986 Bankhead, N. W., Atlanta, P.
Pullen, Alfred L., Cuthbert, P.
Purser, E. S., Cochran.
Pyle, A. C., 328 N. Troupe, Valdosta, P.
Rahum, J. D., Lyons, P.
Rainey, B. F., Rhine, P.
Rainey, D. C., Tifton, Rt. 1, P.
Rainey, Jno. M., Rhine, P.
Rainwater, Gordon, Fairburn.
Randall, A. J., Cusseta, P.
Rawls, J. W., Griffin, P.
Reagan, C. D., 642 Lindsay, N. W., Atlanta, P.
Reddick, Lansing, Sylvania.
Reed, Frank, Eatonton.
Reed, M. D., Ft. Valley, P.
Reed, W. H., 983 Katherwood Dr., S. W., Atlanta, P.
Reese, E. W., Gibson.
Reeves, J. L., 120 Crisp St., Macon, P.
Reeves, Jones W., Marietta, P.
Reeves, M. F., Warwick, P.
Reid, W. A., Lincolnton, P.
Reiser, J. A., Metter, P.
Renfroe, C. H., Kite, P.
Rice, J. B., 609 Boulevard, La Grange, P.
Rich, W. H., Elberton, P.
Richards, H. J., Marietta, R. 1.
Richards, R. M., Jasper, Rt. 2.
Richter, T. L., Hartefield, P.
Riddings, M. R., Bell Ground.
Riddle, F. J., Alma, P.
Riddle, N. M., Baxley.
Rigdon, E. M., Jefferson, P.
Rigsby, J. T., Sale City, P.
Rittenhouse, W. H., Hamilton, P.
Roberts, Beryl, Rome.
Roberts, H. L., Elderendo, P.
Roberts, J. T., Cedartown, P.
Roberts, L. E., Fairburn, P.
Roberts, O. A., Thomaston.
Roberts, W. E., Dalton, P.
Robinson, J. R., Rockmart.
Robinson, R. L., Mt. Vernon, P.
Robuck, W. L., Cordele, P.
Rogers, W. C., Kennesaw, Rt. 1, P.
Rooks, Ben F., Avondale Estates, P.
Roper, G. L., Eatonton, P.
Roper, R. A., Canton, P.
Ross, C. E., Mineral Bluff, P.
Rothell, S. A., Baldwin, R. 1, P.
Ruffin, James A., Jeffersonville.
Rush, Chas. S., Inman Yards Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Russell, A. O., Marietta, Rt. 1, P.
Russell, R. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Waycross, P.
Rustin, G. B., Summit, P.
Rutland, O. E., Rome, N. Broad Bapt. Ch., P.
Sallors, H. W., Gainesville.
Sammons, J. E., 206 Delaware, Macon, P.
Sampson, A. F., Cumming.
Sanders, A. H., Cumming.
Sauls, L. B., Pope St., Marietta, P.
Sayr, R. N., Athens, P.
Sayer, Paul M., Demorest, P.
Scales, W. F., Bellton, P.
Schulte, D. M., Athens.
Schwall, Chas. H., 1625 Jenkins St., Augusta, P.
Scott, J. F., La Fayette, P.
Seigler, O. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Canton, P.
Self, W. J., College Dr., Macon.
Sessions, Clarence G., 878 Byron Dr., Atlanta, P.
Sewell, T. M., Cumming.
Shadinger, J. L., Clem, P.
Shell, H. H., Bainbridge, P.
Shepherd, R. B., Norman Park, P.
Sheppard, J. Carlton, Waycross.
Sheridan, E. C., 1108 Adrian St., Augusta, P.
Shirley, H. H., Riberton, P.
Shoemaker, T. V., West Point, P.
Shook, J. K., Hiawassee, P.
Short, M. D., Claxton, P.
Shuler, E. L., Jasper, P.
Simpson, Edw., Hardwick.
Simpson, M. E., 164 English Ave., Macon, P.
Singleton, C. C., Tucker, P.
Singleton, F. C. 2nd Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.
Singleton, J. F., Fitzgerald, P.
Sirmans, Abner, Nashville, P.
Sisemore, J. J., Waverly Hall, P.
Skelton, T. Loyal, 212 Fayetteville Rd., Decatur, P.
Slaughter, W. M., Decatur.
Sluter, L. C., Oakman, P.

Smith, Arnold, Cent. Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Smith, C. E., Jeffersonville, P.
Smith, E. J., Washington, P.
Smith, G. W., Sulphur Springs, P.
Smith, Harry V., Barnesville, P.
Smith, Hayden, Toccoa, P.
Smith, J. A., Summerville, P.
Smith, J. C., Aragon, P.
Smith, J. E., Silver Creek, P.
Smith, J. R., Collins, P.
Smith, Jno. L., Ellijay.
Smith, L. B., Swainsboro, P.
Smith, L. E., 644 Sidney, S. E., Atlanta, P.
Smith, L. W., Lithonia, R. 1, P.
Smith, M. Clyde, Commerce, P.
Smith, R. J., Powder Springs, P.
Smith, S. M., Cedartown.
Smith, Thomas R., 844 Fox St., N. W., Atlanta, P.
Smith, W. E., Funston.
Smith, Wilburn S., Cairo, P.
Southard, G. W., Austell, Rt. 1, P.
Spain, C. A., Bethlehem, P.
Sparkman, W. C., Jonesboro, P.
Spence, E. C., Nelson, P.
Spivey, Harry, Stone Mtn., P.
Spivey, J. B., Stone Mtn., P.
Standridge, W. G., 396 Norcross, S. W., Atlanta.
Stanford, J. H., Adel, P.
Steed, Geo. C., Crawfordaville, P.
Stegis, Eugene E., Oakland City Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
Stembridge, R. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Cedartown, P.
Stephens, Bunyan, 1st Bapt. Ch., Rome, P.
Stephens, H. D., Blairsville, R. 2, P.
Stewart, Paul, 1016 Britt Av., Columbus, P.
Stewart, V. B., 14 Arch St., S. W., Atlanta.
Stinchcomb, W. R., East Point, P.
Stitt, C. W., 250 Church St., Macon, P.
Stodghill, J. B., Jenkinsburg, P.
Stokes, Henry J., Louisville, P.
Stone, B. F., Monroe, P.
Stone, J. R., Cumming, R. 3, P.
Stoner, A. J., Atlanta, R. 1, P.
Storey, Wm. E., Donalsville, P.
Stripling, T. Frank, Mystic, P.
Sullivan, H. W., Bainbridge.
Summer, G. F., Wrightsville, P.
Sutherland, J. W., Rome, P.
Suttles, W. M., Ben Hill, P.
Sutton, W. J., Alpharetta.
Swain, Jno. E., Nashville, P.
Swanson, A. L., Young Harris.
Swanson, C. V., Ringgold, P.
Swanson, J. T., Buford, P.
Sweat, T. G., Alma, Rt. 3, P.
Swords, F. H., 772 Hill St., Atlanta, P.
Tallaferro, W. A., 128 E. 46th St., Savannah, P.
Tate, D. J., Nelson, P.
Tate, J. W., Rome.
Taylor, Henry, Macon.
Taylor, W. M., Sparks, P.
Taylor, W. R., Rayle.
Temsi, J. M., Milledgeville, P.
Thacker, J. A., Dalton, P.
Thomas, A. B., Norman Park, P.
Thomas, Cecil F., Nichols, P.
Thomas, Clifton C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Newnan, P.
Thomas, J. H., La Fayette, Rt. 1, P.
Thomas, J. W., Cumming, P.
Thomas, Roy, Meigs.
Thomas, S. G., Pelham, P.
Thompson, A. W., Omega, P.
Thornton, T. P., Chatsworth.
Thorpe, C. W., Augusta.
Thrailkill, J. B., 1128 Delaware, S. E., Atlanta, P.
Thurmon, G. S., Gainesville.
Tillman, J. E. C., Pineora, P.
Tippett, T. W., 22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta, Sec.
Todd, E. L., Valdosta.
Tolar, J. N., Madison, P.
Tonke, C. C., Commerce, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Townsend, J. E., Irwinton, P.
Treadwell, Victor A., Culloden, P.
Tribble, P. W., Cumming.
Tribble, T. J., Chamblee, P.
Tribble, T. P., Chattahoochee, P.
Trotman, W. A., Clarkesville.
Tucker, C. S., Cornelia, P.
Tucker, R. E., 184 12th St., N. E., Atlanta.
Turber, S. R., Kensington, P.
Tupper, Kerr Boyce, Mercer Univ., Macon, T.
Turner, Amos Brooks, R. 1, P.
Turner, Ben F., Rt. 1, Eastanollee.
Turner, James R., Griffin, P.
Turner, W. C., Ball Ground.
Turner, W. L., Morganton, P.
Tyner, C. C., Flowery Branch, P.
Tyner, Grover F., Crawford Ave. Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
Vaughn, C. E., Gainesville.
Vaughn, T., Forsyth.
Veal, W. G., Tignall, P.
Veatch, W. R., Trion, R. 1, P.
Venable, J. C., Manchester, P.
Venable, W. N., Cedartown, P.
Vines, C. E., Dublin, R. 4.
Vinsant, Carey T., 1188 King's Way, Augusta, P.
Vowell, J. W., La Grange, P.
Wadkins, L. R., Surrency, P.
Wages, W. H., Thomasville.
Waldrop, R. D., 8 N Evelyn Pl., N. W., Atlanta, P.
Walker, R. D., Vidalia, P.
Walker, Wilson S., Experiment, P.
Wallace, G. W., Lula, P.
Wallace, J. F., Aragon.
Warnock, H. D., Forsyth.
Warren, Chas. E., Ball Ground, P.
Warren, W. H., Gainesville, P.
Waterman, R. W., Kingsland.
Waters, A. R., Rochelle, P.
Waters, J. L., Ellijay.
Waters, P. U., Fitzgerald, P.
Watkins, J. F., Ball Ground, P.
Watson, C. P., Cedilla, P.
Waugh, B. H., Social Circle, P.
Weeks, Jesse J., Lenox, R. 1, P.
Welch, M. H., Dalton, P.
West, J. A., Ocilla, P.
West, J. C., Elberton, P.
West, W. M., Fitzgerald, P.
Whipple, Robt. L., Jessup, P.
White, J. W., Gainesville, P.
White, K. O., Kirkwood Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, P.
White, S. M., Atlanta, Gordon Rd., R. 4, P.
White, W. Raleigh, Albany, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Whitener, H. C., Buford, P.
Whitley, J. L., Mauk, P.
Widener, Jno. T., 872 N. Boulevard, Atlanta, P.
[redacted] G. Dallas, R. 4, P.
Wilder, Jno. S., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Savannah, P.
Wilkinson, J. C., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Athens, P.
Williams, B. S., R. 3, Milan, P.
Williams, E. L., Berryton, P.
Williams, J. Mercer, Cumming.
Williams, L. S., Sandersville, P.
Williams, S. S., Comer, P.
Williams, W. J., Ocilla.
Williams, W. W., 419 Adams St., Macon.
Williamson, Jeff, Rochelle, P.
Williamson, Norman, 705 Dale Ave., Macon.
Willingham, W. F., Alma, P.
Willis, C. W., Norman Park, P.
Wilson, W. J., Forest Glen, P.
Wingfield, S. B., Mayeville, P.
Winn, J. S., Cherokee Height Ch., Macon, P.
Winstead, H. A., Varnells, P.
Witcher, F. A., Breman, P.
Womack, J. W., Dallas, P.
Womble, Jno. W., Talbotton, P.
Wodkins, L. R., Surrency, P.
Wright, H. E., 8th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Rome, P.
Wright, Lewis H., Tattnall Sq. Bapt. Ch., Macon, P.
Wrighton, W. H., Athens, P.
Wyatt, J. H., Calhoun, P.
Wyndham, James, Mercer, Macon, P.
Wynne G. Dewey, Statesboro, P.
Wynne, T. R., 65th and Bull Sts., Savannah, P.
York, R. C., Tiger.
Youmans, W. F., Savannah.
Young, Ronald C., 41 Jackson, Newnan, P.
Zachert, R. E., Bainbridge, P.

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS and DENOMINATIONAL WORKERS

Abbot, I. A., Griffin.
Adams, J. E., Moultrie.
Aderhold, M. E., Commerce.
Akin, W. L., Carrollton, R. 7.
Akins, J. W., Ashburn.
Allison, Homer, Jefferson.
Anderson, I. S., Cohutta.
Anthony, J. M., Decatur.
Atha, J. A., 171 Alexander, N. W., Atlanta.
Atkinson, W. E., Rome.
Ayers, J. W., Marietta.
Bailey, W. J., Arabi.
Baker, W. E., Fayetville.
Banister, J. J., Cumming.
Barston, G. A., Yatesville.
Barksdale, R. L., Macon.
Barnett, Albert D., Nicholson.
Barnett, D. E., Gillsville.
Barnett, W. L., Ayersville.
Barrett, Cartar, Curryville.
Barron, A. L., Gainesville.
Barron, D. L., Glenville.
Basmijian, K. H., 24 N. Mayson Ave., Atlanta.
Bassmore, G., Mank.
Beal, J. B., Harrison Rd., Atlanta.
Beardan, Lnejug, Dalton.
Belt, J. H., Blue Ridge.
Bennett, E. H., Screven.
Bennett, W. B., 420 Boulevard, Atlanta.
Binion, M. B. L., Dawson.
Blackwell, J. R., Roberta.
Bladen, W. M., Waycross, R. 1.
Blair, J. R., Reynolds.

Blalock, G. W., Calhoun.
Bledsoe, W. B., Roopville, R. 1.
Blevins, J. P., Powder Sprgs.
Blitch, S. E., Pearson.
Boyd, A. S., Suwanee.
Boyd, J. A., Dalton.
Bradley, B. E., Griffin.
Branson, Thos. J., Atlanta.
Braswell, E. M., Cordele.
Briggs, J. W., Norman Park.
Brock, Allen C., Gainesville.
Broome, R. T., Danielsville.
Brown, R. F., Cedartown.
Brown, Rex, N. Atlanta.
Browne, T. A., Eton.
Bryan, R. A., Atlanta.
Bryant, G. A., Atlanta.
Buffington, W. T., Sunnyside.
Bulce, C. J., Stone Mtn.
Bulce, R. C., Clarkesville.
Burgess, C. T., Carnesville.
Burnett, J. C., Cuadilla.
Burns, W. G., Dahlonega.
Burns, W. J., Clermont.
Butler, B. B., Villa Rica.
Cady, T. N., Axson.
Cagle, S. A., East Point.
Caldwell, L. B., Macon.
Calloway, Ragan, Bostic.
Campbell, S. J., 829 Bradley Ave., Atlanta.
Campbell, W. A., Ramhurst.
Campbell, Wm. J., Sugar Valley.
Canady, J. M. T., Fairburn.
Cantrell, W. L., Dalton.
Cargile, J. F., Macon.
Carnes, C. C., Mershon.
Carr, E. S., Adairsville.
Carr, T. C., Mcintyre.
Carraher, J. D., Moleno.
Carrin, I. N., Tifton.
Carter, O. B., Marietta.
Carter, Robt., Canton.
Cartledge, E. M., Jefferson.
Casey, G. C., Atlanta.
Cason, C. C., Talapoosa.
Cato, Tobe, Newnan.
Chambert, W. A., Waleska.
Chambliss, R. S., Juliette.
Chamlee, A., Forsyth.
Chappell, L. M., Guyton.
Chastain, B. C., Juno.
Chatman, G. L., Roswell.
Chatmon, W. T., Ringgold.
Cheek, Elisha, Gainesville.
Cheshire, D. P., Danielsville.
Childress, C. C., Fairmont.
Clark, W. H., 1103 Clifton Rd., Atlanta.
Cleveland, A. J., Hartwell.
Cloer, D. W., Chatsworth.
Coalson, A. J., Rockmart.
Coalson, T. A., Rockmart.
Coats, J. A., Chickamauga.
Cain, J. H., 8 Glenwood Dr., Atlanta.
Collins, J. T., Calhoun.
Collins, L., Gainesville.
Combstock, J. W., Roopville.
Comer, R. H., Columbus.
Compton, R. T., Compton.
Coney, G. W., Resta.
Connell, T. F., Villa Rica.
Cook, O. A. L., Nicholls.
Cook, L. B., Coolidge.
Cooks, L. R., Roopville.
Cooper, W. R., Kingsland.
Cooper, Clyde, Columbus.
Cooper, J. W., Meigs.
Cooper, T. D., Roosville.
Coppenger, Raymond, Macon.
Corsett, T. L., Atlanta.
Cornwell, W. D., Mosticello.
Cox, W. F., Omega.
Cox, W. N., Acworth.
Crawford, Allen, Edna.
Crenshaw, L. R., Columbus.
Crosby, Ralph, Warwick.
Crow, J. A., Cornelia.
Crumby, S. W., Higdon's Store.
Culbreath, G. W., Resta.
Culpepper, J. T., Thomaston.
Culpepper, W. F., Leesburg.
Curtis, A. J., Rome.
Curtiss, E. W., Dalton.
Cameron, J. T., R. 3, Atlanta.
Daniels, E. H., Fitzgerald.
Darnell, Jno. H., Rabecca.
Dorsey, F. M., Oliver.
Davenport, W. D., Dayton.
Davis, A. M., Toccoa.
Davis, J. M., Uvalda.
Davis, R. L., Ayersville.
Davis, Wilce, Ellijay.
Debnard, D. S., College Park.
DeWeese, H. H., Ellijay.
Dodd, R. L., Red Oak.
Dorsey, J. V., Canton.
Dozier, W. J., Monroe.
Dowdy, P. S., Lindale.
Dowell, Speight, Macon, P. S.
Dozier, Edw. B., Gainesville.
Driskell, J. B., Cumming.
Driver, E. C., La Grange.
Duck, W. J., Braselton.
Duncan, H. C., Barnesville.
Duren, J. A., Shellmont.
Dye, Herbert, Atlanta.
Eason, E. A., Bowdon.
Eason, G. W., Carrollton, R. 5.
Eason, J. N., Grantville.
Eason, L. A., Carrollton.
Eason, M. P., Newnan.
Eastwood, L. D., Thomaston.
Echols, E. G., Atlanta.
Eden, J. F., Atlanta.
Edgeworth, R. T., Rockmart.
Edmunds, G. W., Clayton.
Edwards, M. T., Rome.
Elsy, J. P., Winder.
Elkins, S. R., Pinson.
Ellenburg, O. M., Ball Ground.
Eppinger, J. C., Atlanta.
Epps, J. E. D., Waverly Hall.
Estes, F. M., Hartwell.
Etheridge, H. F., Hartsfield.
Eubanks, C. J., Douglasville.
Eubanks, B. B., Columbus.
Everette, V. P., Kensington.
Farist, Joseph, Talking Rock.
Farmer, T. E., McIntyre.
Farris, E. D., Dublin.
Ferguson, A. S., Cumming.
Fincher, J. F., Jackson.
Fitzpatrick, J. D., Lindale.
Flemister, F. J., Dalton.
Ford, Pratt, Bowersville.
Forrest, J. L., Cumming.
Forrester, M. C., Lula.
Forsyth, W. A., Haslan.
Foster, E. O., Weber.
Fowler, J. F., Cumming.
Fowler, L. T., Lawrenceville.
Frachiseur, J. I., Dacula, R. 1.
Frudy, Edd., Canton.
Friend, J. J., Wave Station.
Fuller, W. N., Villa Rica.
Funderburg, J. A., Durant.
Galley, M. M., Gainesville.
Galloway, E. P., Cedartown.
Garrett, J. M., Danielsville.
Gartrell, E. T., Whitestone.
George, M. D., Stone Mtn.
Gibson, G. R., Trion.
Gilbert, T. C., Thomaston.
Gilbreath, C. D., Roseville.
Gilmer, M. B., Colombus.
Gilreath, J. W., Loganville.
Gladin, E. L., Hampton.
Glore, E. W., La Grange.
Godfrey, W. B., Douglasville.
Goolsby, H. D., Carrollton.
Gordon, C. H., Waycross.
Goss, J. B., Rockmart.
Gossett, J. F., Lindale.
Graham, W. H., Blairsville.
Granade, W. T., Atlanta.
Grant, Jos. P., Atlanta.
Green, D. E., Towns.
Green, J. H., Elberton.
Green, J. W., Glenwood.
Green, M. D., Moultrie.
Griffin, Lucas, Clermont.
Griffin, W. J., Glenville.
Grimsals, Wm., Nelson.
Hadden, A. J., Macon.
Haggard, A. A., Alma.
Haggard, B. T., Alma.
Hairston, M. P., Griffin.
Hallbrooks, A. D., Buford.
Hammond, E. G., East Point.
Hammond, W. R., East Point.
Haney, D. H., Sinsaville.
Hardee, J. F., Waycross.
Hardee, T. P., Jesup.
Hardegree, E. A., Atlanta.
Hardegree, G. H., Atlanta.
Hardin, J. D., Calhoun, R. 1
Hardin, James, Sugar Valley.
Hardin, T. E., Ringgold.
Hardy, W. M., Jonesboro.
Harper, H. A., Waycross.
Harper, Walter, Cisco.
Harris, E. L., Waverly Hall.
Harris, P. D., Griffin.
Harris, W. M., Thomasville.
Hart, J. V., Drakstown.
Hartley, J. T., Thomaston.
Hartsfield, J. S., Eastman
Hartsfield, L. N., Lamphis.
Harison, W. T. J., Atlanta.
Hawkins, C. S., Cumming.
Haynes, Isaac, Talking Rock.
Head, E. S., Rockmart.
Head, W. E., Brunswick.
Headden, Walter, Atlanta
Heard, C. S., Roopville, R. 1
Heart, Jos, Lawrenceville, R. 3.
Heavely, B. L., Forsyth.
Henderson, D. W., Ocilla.
Hendrix, A. J., Atlanta.
Hendrix, M., Columbus.
Henry, W. A., Dalton.
Hensley, J. S., Alto.
Hickey, J. F., Ellenton.
Higby, J. R., Valdosta.
Hightower, G. M., Oakman
Hightower, R. B., Alamo
Hillhouse, Wm. A., Holly Spgs
Hines, J. W., Pava.
Hitt, J. L., Ball Ground.
Hiz, W. N., Chatsworth.
Hodges, R. C., Atlanta.
Hodges, J. H., Manassas
Hogan, L. B., Atlanta.
Hogue, J. A., Drakestown.
Holcomb, J. H., Gainesville.
Holley, J. H., Atlanta.
Hoates, L. L., Hampton.
Hornby, G. R., Clermont.
Hornsby, C. H., Baldwidge
Howard, A. D., 1237 Edgewood, Macon.
Howard, M. E., Canton.
Howell, W. R., Dixie.
Huff, R. J., East Point.
Hughes, G. L., Talapoosa.
Humphrey, R. A., Menlo.
Hunt, J. G., Atlanta.
Hurley, R. L., Roseville.
Hutchinson, J. T., Carrollton, R. 7.
James, W. L., Toccoa.
Jarrell, Alex, Cedartown.
Jenkins, Berry, Bardis.
Jernigan, W. W., Shellmans.
Johnson, A. H., Graham.
Johnson, R. S., Midville.
Johnson, R. W., Waye.
Johnson, T. L., Point Peter.
Johnson, W., Atlanta.
Jones, M. D., Talmo.
Jones, S. M., Mt. Vernon.
Jones, W. M., Rome.
Jordan, D. N., Tacton
Kelley, D. B., Woodville.
Kemp, F. E., Brunswick.
Kennedy, C. O., Carrollton.
Kent, C. L., Griffin.
Kent, J. P., Bowdon.
Kimmins, H. C., Kennesaw.
Kimmins, W. R., Canton.
Kinsey, George, Cohutta
Kinsey, J. H., New Holland.
Kinsey, L. C., Alto.
Kinchen, M. M., Beachton.
Kinsey, Don, New Holland.
Kirkland, G. D., Atlanta.
Knight, E. D., Oliver.
Lackey, J. H., Gainesville.
Lambert, O. F., Bowdon Junction.
Landrum, J. M., Cedartown.
Lane, J. L., Chickamauga.
Lang, Nat F., Atlanta.
[illegible]
Laughter, Z. B., Barnesville.
Leach, J. H., Felton.
Leath, W. J., Menlo.
[illegible]
Ledford, M. D., Blairsville
Lee, B. M., Felton.
[illegible] Luzoune.
Leicht, J. W., 240 Moreland C., Atlanta.
[illegible] Powder Springs.
Little, D. E., Hartness.
Little, J. H., Rome.
Lofty, J. L., Atmuchee.
London, C. A., Atlanta.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Lyle, E. A., [illegible]
Mahaffey, Roy, Commerce.
Martin, C. A., Morven.
Mason, L. W., Winston.
Massey, H. H., Thomaston.
Matthews, C. L., Carrollton.
[illegible]
McArthur, L. E., Atlanta.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
McClure, J. C., Oakman
McCraney, G. W., Cordele.
McDonald, A. J., La [illegible]
McDonald, E. M., Ludowici.
[illegible]
McFrierson, A., Ball Ground
[illegible]
McIntosh, W. D., Varnell.
McIntyre, T. A., Dalton
McKenzie, Joe, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Atlanta.
Manning, R. S., Aragon.
Marbut, F. H., Cedartown.
[illegible]
Marshall, J. W., Meansville.
Marshman, J. T., Villa Rica
Matthews, A. S., Columbus.
Mathews, H. B., Buford.
Mathis, D. H., Rabira.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Mesh, Harry, Atlanta.
Merritt, W. R., Thomaston
Metcalf, O. W., Calhoun.
Middlebrooks, O., Griffin.
Milligan, G. W., Atlanta.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Mitchell, Clarence, Blairsville.
Moncrief, A. L., Marshallville.
Moore, J. C., Menlo.
Moore, W. J., Calhoun.
Morgan, J. L., Atlanta.
Morgan, W. C., Braselton.
Morris, J. Allen, Hartwell.
Morris, T. P., Dalton.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Trotter, W. T., Boston.
Truitt, W. P., Carrollton.
Tucker, Ruben, Atlanta.
Turner, D. M., Dawson.
Turner, L. A., Fairburn.
Turner, W. C., Bell Ground.
Tyler, F. W., Norman Park.
Tyner, B. B., Gainesville.
Tyson, R. H. L., Norcross.
Vaughn, R. J., Rockmart.
Veasey, P. G., Warrenton.
Vineyard, J. T., Crandall.
Vining, J. H., Thomaston.
Wade, M. E., Austell.
Wade, W. J., Dallas.
Wafford, J. V., Ellijay, R. 3.
Walker, G. B., Union City.
Walker, G. W., Fitzgerald, R. 1.
Walker, H. C., Decatur.
Wallace, J. C., Newnan.
Walters, C. A., Canton.
Walters, J. M., Montezuma.
Walters, J. T., Doerun.
Ward, A. M., Chickamauga.
Wardlaw, C. M., East Point.
Warren, C. E., Gainesville.
Warren, L. H., Crescent.
Warren, W. V., Gainesville.
Waters, H. M., Egypt.
Watkins, R. P., Atlanta.
Watson, G. R., Cohbville.
Watson, Jas. F., Atlanta.
Welch, Guy, Chickamauga.
West, C. N., 248 Bellwood Ave., Atlanta.
West, W. J., Commerce.
Westbrook, J. W., Egan.
Whitaker, W. J. E., Ellijay.
White, H. A., Atlanta.
White, W. E., Clarkesville.
Whiteman, N. A., Jesup.
Wigington, J. L., Jasper.
Wilder W. F., Buford.
Wilkes, N. C., Farrar.
Williams, Hubert, Clermont.
Williams, J. G., Eden.
Williams, J. J., Fyrlton.
Williams, J. L., Carrollton.
Williams, J. T., Statesboro.
Williams, W. R., Grime.
Winchester, J. D Atlanta.
Wingate, C. R., Doerun.
Wise, J. T., Baldwin.
Wood, M. A., Atlanta.
Wood, S. E., Lolita.
Woodall, G. S., Atlanta.
Woodruff, T. L., Gainesville.
Woodward, L. W., Columbus.
Woody, W. E., Athens.
Wooten, H. F., Hoffman.
Wooten, W. C., Clarkesville.
Wright, G W., Rome.
Wright, L. D., Blairsville.
Wright, T. R., Hartwell.
Yarbrough, M. W., Roopville.
Yarbrough, N. G., Jesup.
Yeargan, W. A., Newnan.
Yerk, W. J., Rockmart.
Yother, John, Jasper.
Young, J. L., Dalton.
Young, T. H., Tifton.

ILLINOIS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Ablett, C. N., Metropolis, P.
Ahlert, H. C. G., Matthews, P.
Aichele, J. K., Centralia, S. O.
Albaugh, W. E., East St. Louis.
Albright, J. H., Elco.
Alcorn, Eugene, Walshville.
Aldredge, Everett, Mt. Vernon
Alexander, John, Hillview, P.
Allen, C. C., Marion, P.
Allen, Lyman S., Marion, P.
Allen, Ola, Ewing, P.
Allum, Frank, Boulder, P.
Ammons, Ernest, Carrier Mills.
Anderson, Harvey G., Metropolis.
Anthony, Roy, White Hall, P.
Armstrong, J. W., West Frankfort.
Askins, J. T., Assumption.
Atchison, Otis, Belle Rive, P.
Atchison, T. J., Belle Rive.
Atherton, H. S., Dongola, P.
Atterberry, W. N., Cisne.
Atwood, S. B., 3501 Converse, East St. Louis, P.
Avery, J. H., Orleans, Ind. P.
Babb, W. N., Lakewood, P.
Bailey, Ezra, Benton, P.
Baker, Jos A., New Burnside, P.
Baldwin, James, Harrisburg.
Ballard, Henry E., 406 Columbia, St. Louis, P.
Ballard, S. D. Alton, P.
Bandy, Floyd, Lovington, P.
Banta, E. L., Petersburg, P.
Barger, Clarence S., Golconda, P.
Barger, H. S., Golconda, P.
Barnes, Carl H., Westfield, P.
Batteau, H. W., West Frankfort, P.
Baugh, Donald, East St. Louis.
Baugh, Ralph, Gillespie.
Beatty, Bert D., Benton, P.
Belcher, Leo., Jonesboro, P.
Bell, O. J., Ewing, P.
Belmore, D. A., 834 W. King, Decatur, P.
Bennett, J. N., Vandalia.
Benningfield, C. C., Tallula, P.
Berry, W. D., Christopher, P.
Berseche, Chas., Ellis Grove, P
Betts, John, Edwardsville.
Bevil, D. S., Cobden, P.
Bigham, O. T., 1626 2nd St., Madison.
Bird, Ira, Vienna.
Blackman, C. H., Equality, P.
Blankenship, Edw., Decatur, P.
Blankenship, Kenneth Ramsey, P.
Blaylock, James, Sorento.
Booton, J. C., Harrisburg, P.
Borum, Saville, Salem, P.
Bowmash, J. E., Lakewood.
Bray, F. Ernest, Murphysboro.
Brewer, Harlan, Vienna.
Brock, D. F., Burnt Prairie, P.
Brock, Rick, Energy.
Brown, A. C., Greenville, P.
Brown, C. A., Nashemia, P.
Brown, F. E., Bingham, P.
Brown, Orel, Vandalia, P.
Brown, Ray B., Wayne City, P.
Brown, T. R., Benton, P.
Browning, Edgar, Vandalia, P
Brydon, W. T., Mt. Carmel, P.
Buchlew, J. M., Coulterville.
Burton, J. D., Tuka, P.
Bushkirk, F. W., Tower Hill.
Campbell, Weldon, Cartarville, P.
Capron, Arba, Woodriver, P.
Carelton, Wm. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Carbondale, P.
Carey, L., Burnt Prairie.
Carlin, Alva, Martinsville, P.
Carlton, W. M., Marion, P.
Carmean, O. A., 2409 Washington, Cairo, P.
Carter, Geo., Golconda.
Casper, Curtis, Carbondale, P.
Cavanah, G. A., Elkville.
Chamness, Harry G., Marion.
Chamness, W. P., West York.
Chappell, Clinton C., Decatur.
Chrisman, Adolph, Mt. Vernon, P.
Chrisman, C. Ray, Buncombe, P.
Christie, Geo. R., Ellis Grove, P.
Clark, F. H., Fairfield, P.
Clark, Jno. R., W. Frankfort, P.
Cole, Albert W., Harrisburg, P.
Cole, Francis, Harrisburg, P.
Cole, S. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
Combs, J. T., Ewing, P.
Comerson, Ernest, Energy.
Conrad, Harry, Martinsville, P.
Cook, Lavi, Findlay.
Cook, Thomas, Harrisburg, P.
Cooper, B. W., East St. Louis.
Cooper, Fred, East St. Louis
Corzine, J. J., Anna.
Courson, N. T., 410 Douglas St., Fairfield, P.
Couthern, Harold, Ramsey.
Cox, A. L., Benton, P.
Cravens, Ed. J., Mt. Vernon, P
Creed, G. W., Benton, P.
Crosslin, H. C., Carrier Mills, P.
Crossman, Leo S., White Hall, P.
Crouch, F. L., Carlinville, P.
Crouch, Jno. W., Carr, P.
Crowell, Hugh, Pomona, P
Cullen, A. H., West Frankfort, P.
Cumming, Ralph, E., Havana, P.
Dailey, H. W., De Quoin, P.
Daniels, W. S., 2028 Marshall, Granite City.
Davidson, Ross, Vandalia, P.
Davis, Lewis L., Ridgeway.
Davis, W. W., Harrisburg
Dawdy, E. W., Woodhouse, P.
Day, Kenneth E., Ramsey, P.
DeMaulin, P. A., Mulberry Grove, P.
Denbo, B. O., Ewing, P.
Derrick, S. R., Zion.
Dickey, T. H., Sims.
Dickson, J. A., Grand Tower.
Disney, S. H., Muddy, P.
Dixon, J. E., Mt. Vernon.
Donaho, Geo., Mt. Vernon.
Dorris, Tony H., Sesser, P.
Douglas, A. J., Mt. Vernon.
Douglas, J. E., Cannelton, Ind., P.
Draper, Turney R., 1220 Pierpont, E. St. Louis.
Drydan, W. M., Alton.
Dunaway, Logan, Carbondale, P.
Dunn, Arthur E., Buncombe, P.
Dunn, E. S., Vienna, R. F., D., P.
Eades, Geo. M., Tallula, P.
Earhart, Wm., Coulterville.
Eaton, H. D., Sparta, P.
Edwards, Wm., Murraysville, P.
Elam, Albert, Golconda.
Elam, Esta E., Centralia, P.
Emling, Homer, Pinckneyville, P.
Emmett, Tommy, Palmyra.
Emmons, Lee, Alton.
England, Wm. S., Hillwood, P.
Estes, Henry W., Shawneetown.
Etheridge, R. D., Buford.
Etter, H., Flat Rock, P.
Eudy, P. P., Jonesboro.
Evans, Harry, Winchester, P.
Evans, Homer, Winchester, P.
Robt., West Frankfort, P.
Everly, Chas., Coffeen, P.
Fabian, M., 1017 Poplar St., Granite City, P.
Farrell, John, 1224 S. College Ave., Springfield, P.
Ferguson, Dewitt, W., Tamms.
Finn, G. T., McLeansboro.
Finney, Earl, 2nd Bapt. Ch., Herrin, P.
Ford, Harley, White Hall, P.
Ford, J. L., Carmi, P.
Foulon, G. O., Greenville, P.
Foulon, S. M., Johnston City.
Fox, Leon, Herrin.
Fraiser, S. E., Harrisburg, P
Frary, T. Bert, Alton
French, Grant A., Ewing, P.
Frisk, Paul S., Cartarville, R 3, P.
Frye, Lloyd, Pittsburg, P.
Fugham, W S., Harrisburg, P.
Fuller, Thos., Marion.
Fusco, Henry, Wakefield.
Garland, M. D., Litchfield
Gholson, Joe W., Centralia, P
Gill, John, 2166 Ill. Ave., Granite City.
Gilley, G. W., Mt. Vernon.
Girard, W. H., Girard, P
T. Mt. Vernon.
Green, Bird, Mt. Vernon, P
Griffin, I. N., Fillmore, P.
Griggs, W. H., Mulberry Grove
Griggs, Edwd., Girard
Guntowski, Ray, Benton.
Hamlet, Arthur, Centralia, P.
J. T., Sims.
Hale, Virgil, Woodlawn, P
Hall, S. P., 2756 Grandview, Alton, P.
Hall, Geo. W., Albion, P.
Hall, B., Carbondale, P.
Hall, 1st Bapt. Ch., Granite City, P.
Hamilton, C. J., Carterville, P.
Hamilton, O. B., Pana, P.
Hamilton, S. E., Dale, P.
Hampleton, Glenn, De Quoin, P.
Hancock, Fern, Harrisburg, P.
Hancock, O. L., Elizabethtown.
Hancock, J. L., Marion, P.
Hancock, W., Carterville, P.
Haney, A. P., Centralia.
Mt. Vernon, P.
Metropolis.
Hasch, [illegible] 1956 8th [illegible]
A. B., Mt. Vernon, P.
Hershberger, Ambrose, Jr., Mt. Vernon.
G.
F. D. P.
Granite City, P.
Hayes, Chas., White Hall, P
Hayes, Assumption.
Hayes, Frank P., Watson.
Hayes, L. M., Herrick.
Hedges, Fred F., Ewing, P.
Hedges, G. W., Ewing, P.
Hembee, Henry, Walshville, P
Hemp, Roy, Cisco.
Henley, J. O., Dixon
Henson, J. F., Metropolis, P
Manchester, P
Hicks, O. C., Dupo.
C. Mt. Vernon
Hill, J. L., Centralia, P.
Hill, A. Ewing, P.
S., Ramsey.
Albert, Alto Pass
Hirtzel, Leonard R., Effingham.
Hobbs, C. F., Bridgeport, P
Hoffman, Clifford, Bingham, P
Hoffman, Leonard, Vera, P
Hogg, J Whitnell, Kansas
Holder, M. C., Evansville, Ind.
Holtzman, Ira E., Springfield.
Howard, Robt., Goreville.
Howell, J. W., W. Frankfort.
Howell, O. W., Effingham, P
Hudson, C. F., White Hall, P.
Hudson, Robert, White Hall, P
Hughes, M. M., Virginia.
Hunsaker, W. W., Cobden.
Hunt, C. P., Buford, P.
Ira, A. J., West Frankfort.
Isbell, Louis, Fillmore.
Jacobs, Carl, Sparta, P
Jacobs, Jesse, New Liberty, P.
Jennings, Dan, Oak.
Jennings, Roy, Harrisburg, R
Jent, Floyd, Marion, P
Jett, Pearl, Vandalia, P
Johnson, Geo L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Marion, P.
Johnson, W. T., Harrisburg, P
Johnson, Wm. P., Thebes.
Jones, J. L., Chandlerville.
Jones, J. F., Herrin, P.
Jones, Herbert, Wrights
Jones, Walter L., Casey, P
Kern, F. L., Mt. Vernon, P.
Kerraker, H. W., Dongola, P.
Kaufman, Eugene, Du Quoin.
Keene, Malachi, Pinckneyville, P.
Keiger, Mt. Vernon, P.
Keistler, W., Cypress.
T. C., East St. Louis.
Kelly, Tony B., Brownstown, P.
Kensel, Ray J., Rinard, P.
Kilgore, E., Logan, P.
Thompson-
King, Bill, Belle Rive.
Kister, Milton, East St. Louis.
Knight, James, Benton.
Knight, Jno. J., DeSoto, P.
Knight, R. B., Marion, P.
Knight, Robt. E., Elkville, P.
Kretzer, A. E., Bucher City, P.
Kunath, Otto, Carrier Mills, P.
St. Louis.
Lamb, F. V., Sr., Lansdowne Bapt. Ch., E. St. Louis, P.
Lamb, Ely V., Jr., 610 N. St., E. St. Louis, P.
Lamken, Geo., Carlinville, P.
Laney, E. G., Cecil Springs.
Lappin, F. M., Wayne City, P.
Lawler, Lee, Vera, P.
Leathers, Geo. B., Louisville,
Lee, Fred, Centralia.
Carbondale.
Ed., S. S. Sec
Leverett, D. S., Carrier Mills
Linton, Jesse, Decatur, P.
Lloyd, R. F., St. Louis.
Lockard, H. E., Mulberry Grove.
Lockerby, Roy, New Liberty.
Lomelino, Eddie, Carlinville, P
Lovin, H. C., Buford.
Loving, A. R., Greenup.
Lowe, Thos. W., Kampsville.
Lowry, H. V., Buford, P.
Lowry, T. F., D D., West Frankfort, P.
Lyon, J. 1440 N. 49th, E. St. Louis, P.
McAlister, L., Eldorado.
R, Effingham.
McCall, J. F., Dongola.
McCarver, R A., Benton, P
McClure, S., Ozark, P.
McCollum, H. E., Coffeen, P.
McCoy, Sam, Salem, P.
McCurdy, G. F., Elkville, P.
McDonald, D. C., McLeansboro.
J. B., Ewing, P.
McNeely, A. Lawrence, Marion.
McPherron, Paul, Manchester.
Maddox, J. R., 561 East 5th St., Metropolis, P.
Mallary, T. E., Sesser.
Mann, W. L., Pinckneyville, P
March, Roy, Wetzel, P.
Martin, D. F., Grayville, P.
Marlin, E A., Herald.
Marshall, Seba, Menard, P.
Mason, Asa, Vandalia.
Mason, Ross, Fairfield.
Mass, A. R., Hillview
Matheney, Lowell, Carmi, P.
Mathis, T. E., Eldorado.
Mauldin, C. W., Mt. Vernon.
Mauldin, J. B., McLeansboro.
Louis, P.
Meeden, C. C., 2236 N. Rogers Alton.
Mighell, H., Buncombe, P.
Milburn, Jno., Ashmore.
Milfred, Geo., Herrick.
Miller, Iver E., 1st Ch., Eldorado, P.
Miller, Lawrence, Bunker Hill
Miller, Walter, Marshall, P.
Milton, F., Carterville.
Mitchell, C. C., Thompsonville.
Modglin, Louis B., Percy, P
Monroe, Albert, White Hall, P.
Moody, Geo., Du Quoin
Moore, A. V., Brownfield.
Moore, C. K., Pinckneyville, P.
Moore, H. R., McLeansboro, P.
Moore, Lennis, Hillview, P.
Moore, W. J., Carbondale, P.
Moore, W. P., Benton, P
Morrison, Tom B., 1663 E. Main St., Decatur, P.
Motsinger, W. L., Carrier Mills.
Mulvaney, Emmit, Kinmundy.

Morris, J. B., 1504 Kingshighway, E. St. Louis, P.
Musgrave, J. A., 507 S. McKinley Ave., Harrisburg, P.
Musgrave, J. Andrew, McLeansboro.
Myers, H. A., Mt. Vernon, P.
Naece, S. H., Carbondale, R. 4, P.
Nelson, O. R., Coffeen.
Nichols, G. W., Farmingdale, P.
Nolle, F. W., D.D., Creal Springs, P.
Oates, Wm. A., Guilford, R. F. D., P.
Overturf, Henry, Benton, P.
Page, B. E., Thompsonville, P.
Page, R. E., Mt. Vernon.
Palmer, J. R., Elizabethtown, P.
Parker, Dana, Carrier Mills, P.
Parker, Ahmo, Anna.
Partridge, Rom, Mt. Vernon, P.
Pease, J. P., Tower Hill, P.
Peak, Eldon F., Albion, P.
Penrod, Charles, Dongola, P.
Pepperack, J. S., Golconda, R. 2, P.
Phillips, A. W., 1211 E. Main, Olney, P.
Phillips, Fred, Oak Park Bapt. Church, E. St. Louis, P.
Phillips, Jno. L., Jr., 102 S. 17th, Beeville, P.
Preston, J. E., Roodhouse, P.
Propst, Fred, Williamsville, P.
Pruitt, Roy W., Sailor Springs.
Purtle, James, Johnston City.
Racer, T. M., Vienna, P.
Raines, J. O., White Hall, P.
Ramirez, Frank, East St. Louis.
Ramsey, Bruce, Pittsburg, P.
Rankin, Raymond, Bethany.
Ray, William, Chandlerville, P.
Reams, L. M., Big Bay, P.
Rechlein, Chas., 2304 N. 54th St., E. St. Louis, P.
Redecar, Austin, Wilkieville, P.
Reeder, E. W., 103 E. Jackson, Carbondale, G. S.
Reeves, J. W., Greenville.
Reeves, S. F., Dongola, P.
Reich, Robt., Pleasant Mound.
Renfro, Thos., Jonesboro, P.
Reynolds, Geo., Eldorado, P.
Reynolds, Roy, Harrisburg.
Rhoades, J. Paul, Springfield, P.
Rhoads, Herman C., Macnupin, P.
Rich, Paul, Emmanuel Church, Carlinville, P.
Richardson, J. P., Dahlgren, P.
Richardson, Roy, Wayne City, P.
Richardson, S. T., Thompsonville.
Rigg, W. A., Girard, P.
Riggle, J. H., Flora.
Riley, L. E., Pleasant Plains, P.
Roberts, C. A., Pleasant Mound.
Roberts, Hugh, Harrisburg.
Roberts, Matthew, Golconda, R. 1, P.
Roberts, Tom L., Harris, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Robertson, J. N., Royalton.
Robbins, L. W., East St. Louis.
Roe, Henry, Vandalia.
Rogers, H. E., East St. Louis, P.
Rogers, M. T., Chandlerville.
Rothwell, Roy, Tilden, P.
Rury, Henry, Percy.
Rushing, Dwight, Cutler, P.
Russell, Hugh J., Olney, P.
Russell, L. A., Cypress, P.
Russell, Marion, Broughton.
Sanders, P. D., Bingham, P.
Sanders, Tinsley, Benton.
Schwab, Frank, Hillview, P.
Schwendemann, H. J., Martinsville, P.
Sellers, Thos. E., Ozark.
Settle, Ed., Ewing, P.
Shanks, Melvin, Thompsonville, P.
Sheeley, Chas., Johnston City, P.
Shelby, L. E., 710 N. 31st St., E. St. Louis, P.
Shifley, Henry, Ullin.
Simmons, Louis, Crantsburg, P.
Simpson, J. M., Ewing.
Sims, W. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Du Quoin, P.
Sisk, W. K., Anna, P.
Sisler, Sam, Golconda.
Stevens, G. E., Galatia, P.
Sloan, Buford, Pinckneyville, P.
Smith, A. L., Dix, P.
Smith, C. E., New Columbia.
Smith, Calvin F., Grantsburg.
Smith, D. H., Dowell, P.
Smith, Glen, Alton.
Smith, H. S., Olive Branch, P.
Smith, Ira J., Effingham, P.
Smith, Paul, Carbondale, P.
Smothers, Geo., Creal Springs, P.
Sneed, Thomas, Macedonia, P.
Sperling, F. M., Sailor Springs, P.
Spear, Thomas, Bogota.
Speer, T. C., Sandoval.
Speer, S. L., Mulberry Grove, P.
Spence, W. A., Metropolis.
Spencer, W. Henry, Murrayville, P.
Sprague, Solie, Vandalia, P.
St. Clair, Clyde, Kinmundy, P.
Stagg, M. A., Cairo.
Starkey, H. G., Harrisburg, R. F. D., P.
Starwalt, Ben, West Union, P.
Stegall, E. R., Ozark, P.
Steiner, O. R., De Soto, P.
Stone, Lawrence, Mulberry Grove.
Stripling, B. R., Zeigler, P.
Syfert, G. W., West Frankfort.
Tate, F. M., Mattoon, P.
Tatman, Paul, Manchester, P.
Taylor, C. B., Carterville, P.
Taylor, Earl, Mounds.
Taylor, Noel M., Carterville, P.
Taylor, T. B., St. Elmo.
Thomason, Jno., Mill Shoals.
Thompson, J. B., Belvidere.
Thompson, Wm., Petersburg.
Throgmorton, Earl, Karnak, P.
Tison, Clarence, Harrisburg.
Tison, Roy, Harrisburg.
Tittle, P. D., Mt. Vernon, P.
Todd, Francis M., Benton.
Todd, H. A., Marion, P.
Toler, Wm., Alto Pass.
Trawwicked, W. A., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Marion, P.
Troutman, A. M., Cypress, P.
Tucker, L., Mt. Carmel, P.
Turnbaugh, W. E., Galatia, P.
Turner, Alva M., McLeansboro
Turner, M. L., Creal Springs, P.
Underwood, F. A., Ozark, P.
Ury, T. C., Cobden, P.
Utterback, H. B., Burnt Prairie, P.
Van Houten, N. H., Sailor Springs.
Vaughn, I. M., Carlinville, P.
Verdun, J. E., Ramsey.
Vick, H. E., Tamms, P.
Vick, M. W., Mill Creek.
Vidamour, J. W., Springfield
Volive, J. R., Dahlgren
Wagoner, J. R., Marion, P.
Walden, G. E., McLeansboro, P.
Walker, J. M., Greenville.
Walker, R. L., Beaver Creek.
Wall, J. L., Mound City.
Ward, A. J., Keil, P.
Ward, W. J., Dongola, P.
Warford, J. T., 2043 Marshall, Granite City, P.
Waring, W. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pinckneyville, P.
Waters, H. L., Harrisburg, P
Webb, B. M., Windsor.
Webb, J. W., Makanda.
Weir, F. J., Harrisburg, P.
Wesley, Cloyd, Eldorado, P.
West, Clarence, Bridgeport, P
Wheeler, F. A., Carlinville, P
Wheeler, H. L., Gillespie, P.
Wheeler, T. J., Robinson, P.
White, Roy, Burnt Prairie, P
Whiteley, Gordon C., Tell City, Ind., P.
Whitlock, Leonard, New Burnside, P.
Whitson, J. H., Sims, P.
Whitten, Paul E., Vandalia, P.
Whitten, W. E., Greenville
Wilderman, Orus, Greenville, P
Williams, N. A., Wayne City P.
Williams, Otho, Harrisburg, P
Williams, Sam, Anna, P.
Williamson, J. D., Pinckneyville.
Wilson, Chas., Vandalia.
Wilson, Marion, Valier, P.
Wright, Abraham, Girard, P.
Wright, Arvel, Vandalia, P.
Wright, Orval, Vandalia.
Yarbrough, L. H., Harrisburg, P.
Young, C. C., Dongola, P.
Zipprodt, E. H., 1st Ch., Lawrenceville, P.

KENTUCKY MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abbott, G. G., Monticello.
Abbott, Harry, Nortonville, P
Abernathy, A. R., Sparta, P.
Adams, J. McKee, 2407 Longest Ave., Louisville, P.
Adams, M. H., Marseilles, P.
Adams, Marvin, Cynthiana, P
Adams, T. L., Big Creek, P
Adkins, J. L., Peeryville, P
Akin, P. H., Winchester, P.
Aldridge, L. E., Long Ridge
Aldridge, R. M., Pineville P
Alexander, C. A., Leitchfield, P.
Alford, C. J., Walton, P.
Allison, A. O., Crahn, P
Allen, Henry D., 2203 Stevens St., Covington, P.
Alsip, W. H., Walden.
Althoff, C. B., Louisville, R 2, Sta. Z, P.
Amerson, E. J., Trenton, P.
Amis, Isaac J., Buckhorn, P
Anderson, Claude T., Sublimity, P.
Anderson, Bige, Wilma, P.
Anderson, Geo., Hickory, P.
Anderson, O. C., Ione, P.
Anderson, W. P., Campbellsville.
Anderson, W. T., Madisonville, P.
Andrews, Ira E. D., Carrollton
Angel, L. D., Shunk, P.
Angel, S. L., Box 411, Harlan, P.
Armstrong, A. T., Hopson Branch, P.
Arnold, B. F., Dawson, P.
Arnold, Felix, Mullins Hall, Louisville, R
Arterburn, B. G., Hickory, R 1, P
Artrip, J. S., Salyersville, P.
Ashby, H. T., Russellville, P.
Ashcraft, Commissioner, P.
Ashlock, J. H., Adairsville, Bapt. Min. Conference, R
Atkins, H. C., Franklin.
Attig, Carl, Glasgow
Attig, G. L., Knob Lick, P.
Averitt, R. L., 3015 Wentworth, Louisville, P.
Bailey, Thos., Newfound, P
Baird, J. S., Somerset, P.
Baker, Billie, Harrod
Baker, G. E. Stanford, P.
Baker, J. J., Pineville, P.
Baker, J. R., London, Rt 2, P
Baker, Jeff F., Salt Gum, P.
Balance, J. H., Boaz, P.
Baldock, M. L., Summer Shade, P.
Ball, Billie, Russell.
Ball, J. T., Hazel Patch, P.
Ballard, H. F., 1627 Algonquin Pkwy., Louisville, P.
Ballinger, A. J., Big Hill.
Banks, O. D., Gilbertsville.
Barbe, J. G., Franklin, P.
Barbee, L. K., Alexandria, P.
Barefield, J. W., Calvert City, Rt. 2, P.
Barksdale, T. J., 2402 W. Broadway, Louisville, P.
Barnes, O. R., Princeton, P.
Barnes, E. W., Leona, T.
Barnes, E. A., Manley, P.
Barnes, T. H., Girdler, P.
Barnhill, James, Cilo, P.
Barnwell, C. E., Flatrock, P.
Barr, V. W., Louisville, P
Barrow, C. R. Monticello, P
Barton, J. Frank, St. Matthews, P
Barton, J. W., Summer Shade
Basham, W. O., Pardaville, P
Bass, J. A., Livingston, P
Bates, W. C., 1206 South 4th St., Louisville, P.
Batt, O. F., Kevil.
Baum, Lee H., S. B. Sem., Louisville.
Baptist, S. F., Lexington, R 1
Beall, R. R., Arlington.
Beaman, Roy O., Paducah, P
Beattie, W. H., Warner Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Beaty, S. R., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Paducah, P.
Beckham, R. W., Dulls Landing
Beckman, Harry, Owensboro, P.
Beeler, Chas., Hopkinsville, P.
Bell, H. S., Valley Station, P.
Bell, J. M., 2107 Hale Ave., Louisville.
Bell, J. S., Fleming.
Bell, J. W., Marion, P
Benedict, L. W., 3rd Ave. Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Benfield, R. K., Rice Mall, Louisville.
Bentley, J. S., Robbinsville, P.
Bennett, J. M., Rhoads Store, P.
Benson, J. N., Milton, P.
Benton, W. D., Fullerton.
Berry, Abraham, Greensburg P.
Bertram, W. F., Smith's Grove.
Best, W. T., Harrodsburg, P.
Bewley, J. T., Scottsville, R 4, P.
Binford, J. N., Springfield, P.
Bingham, F. R., Paducah.
Birdsong, J. E., Calvert City.
Black, Chas. H., S. S. T. S., Louisville, T.
Black, J. W., 1819 Lincoln, Covington, P.
Black, Marshall, Harrodsburg, P.
Blair, J. W., Mammoth Cave
Blakely, W. C., Golden Pond, P.
Blakeman, E. H., Williamstown, P.
Bledsoe, Jos., Dennison.
Boaz, B. B., Hickory, P.
Bolt, W. J., Harlan, P.
Bolton, C. J., Elizabethtown, P.
Bolton, Wint, Middlesboro, Box 661, P.
Booher, R. E., Lawrenceburg, P.
Bostick, W. M., Parkland Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Boswell, J. H., Branson, P.
Bowles, C. W., Seneca, P.
Bowling, Hughes, Hector, P.
Bowman, F. A., Skaggs Creek.
Bowman, Joe J., Dawson Springs, P.
Bawman, J. N., Belmont.
Boyd, C. J., Centertown, P.
Bradley, Gabbard, Hazard.
Bradley, J. W., Russell Springs, P.
Bradley, S. E., Turners Station, P.
Bradfield, J. T., Hickman.
Bradshaw, O. E., Butler, P.
Brainerd, D. L., Louisa, P
Brandenberg, R. L., Richmond, R 6
Brandon, J. F., Benton
Brann, Lilburn, Mayfield, P.
Brantley, Gid, Wheatcroft, P.
Brayther, C. S., Morganfield.
Bray, W. F., London.
Breeding, C. F., Roy.
Breland, Clyde L., Richmond, P.
Brewer, C. P., Corbin, P.
Brewer, C. O., Lily, P.
Brewer, James, Place, P.
Brice, P. H., Paducah, P.
Bright, J. C., Barbourville, P
Brock, C. R., Gray, P.
Brock, F. R., Bush, P.
Brock, J. L., Darthea, P.
Brock, T. T., Lily, P.
Brong, Roscoe, West Liberty.
Brooks, C. R., Bremen, P.
Brooks, J. L., Owensboro, R
Brooks, J. P., Glasgow, P.
Brooks, J. W., Shepherdsville.
Brooks, Jno. Kupp, P
Brooks, W. B., Sturgis, P.
Broughton, J. W., Barbourville
Brown, A. L., Buffalo, P.
Brown, C. E., Melbourne, P.
Brown, Chas., Central City.
Brown, H. M., Owensboro, P
Brown, J. D., Knob Lick, P.
Brown, Jesse, Earlington, P
Brown, R. A., Harlan, P.
Brown, R. E., 134 Vernon Ave., Louisville.
Brown, Richard S., Brandenburg, P.
Brown, T. D., Highland Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Brown, W. N., Relief, P.
Browning, S. T., Middlesboro.
Browning, T. M., Elkhorn, P.
Bruce, J. E., Bowling Green, P.
Brummitt, C. T., Lancaster.
Bruner, C. J., Owensboro, P.
Bruner, W. T., 637 S. 44th St., Louisville, P.
Brunson, J. R., Bowling Green, P.
Bryant, E. M., Russell Springs.
Bryant, Jno., Duck Run, P.
Bryant, S. P., Berea, P.
Bryant, T. L., London, P.
Bryant, W. E., Lebanon Junction, P.
Bryant, W. H., Berea, R. 1, P.
Bullard, W. S., Louisville, Mullins Hall, Business Mgr., Sem.
Bullis, J. W., Sturgis, P.
Bunch, D. H., Fruce, P.
Burchett, J. L., Seventy-six, P.
Burden, B. F., Beaver Dam, P.
Burden, G. W., Aberdeen, P.
Burgess, J. W., Blandville, P.
Burkhart, H. E., Arlington, P.

Burnham, T. C., Princeton.
Burns, Noah, Buckhorn, P.
Burton, W. E., Corbin, P.
Bush, R. H., Louisville, P.
Bush, G. B., Covington, P.
Bush, O. P., Central City, P.
Byland, Wayne, Bellevue, P.
Cagle, A. P., 3rd. Bapt. Ch., Owensboro, P.
Caldwell, E. J., Loyall, P.
Calebe, J. C., Dewitt, P.
Calhoun, David H., Sandy Hook, M.
Calhoun, Ed., Golden Pond, P.
Calico, Burton, Louisville, P.
Calvert, J. R., Dawson Springs, P.
Campbell, J. W., Burlington, P.
Campbell, T. L., Paducah, P.
Cannon, S. J., 1248 So. Brook, Louisville, E.
Cannon, Z., Kuttawa, P.
Cantrel, L. B., Hodgenville, P.
Cantrell, J. C., McVeigh, P.
Cantrell, N. L., Greenup, P.
Carlin, J. W., Paducah, P.
Carmon, E. R., Waynesburg, P.
Carnes, A. G., Crab Orchard, R. 3.
Carnett, Albert L., Shepherdsville, P.
Carnute, W. B., Louisa, P.
Carr, J. P., Deering, P.
Carroll, Jno. P., Ewing.
Carter, C. E., Tompkinsville, P.
Carter, D. G., Holland, Rt. 3, P.
Carter, G. B., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
Carter, J. A., Adolphus, P.
Carter, J. O., Mackville, P.
Carter, J. Perry, Felix Mem., Bapt. Ch., Lexington, P.
Carter, T. G., Marion, P.
Carter, T. E., Leitchfield, P.
Cartwright, H. H., Madisonville, P.
Carver, W. O., 402 Plainsmanview Ave., Louisville, T.
Casebier, J. T., Owensboro.
Castleberry, N. S., Benton, P.
Castleberry, V. B., Ashland, P.
Catron, J. C., Junction City, P.
Catrop, T. A., Cartwright, P.
Caudill, R. Paul, Salyersville, P.
Cavenaeb, G. O., Paducah, P.
Cave, W. P., Montpelier, P.
Center, G. M., Campton, P.
Centers, Jno., Corbin, P.
Chadwick, C. W., 4715 S. 4th St., Louisville.
Chambers, L. B., Cox Creek, P.
Chancellor, O. P., Askins, P.
Chappell, C. C., Jr., Coral Ridge, P.
Chelf, W. L., Dawagiac, P.
Chick, C. D., Marion, P.
Chick, W. R., Bailey Switch, P.
Childres, George, 2302 Taylor Blvd., Louisville, P.
Chiles, H. C., Barbourville, P.
Chilton, S., Irvins Store, P.
Chisom, J. H., Utica, P.
Chrisman, S. V., Foothill, P.
Chitwood, E. K., Whitley City.
Church, James, Rush, P.
Church, Walter E., Cave City, R. 3, P.
Clapp, D. B., Paducah, P.
Clardy, W. Y., Dunmore, P.
Clark, Wm., Drakesboro.
Clark, Z. E., Marion, P.
Clarke, Frank A., Salyersville, P.
Claunch, C. T., Erlanger, P.
Claycomb, R. V., Campbellsville, P.
Clemmons, J. T., Summer Shade, P.
Clevenger, J. P., Earlington, P.
Cliburn, L. O., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
Clift, L. T., Pine Hill, P.
Clouse, Isaac, Livingston, P.
Coakley, W. S., Owensboro, P.
Cobb, Everett, Owenton, P.
Cochran, T. E., Danville, P.
Cockerill, W. A., Jr., Cloverport.
Coker, A. G., Waynesburg, P.
Cole, J. E., Gamaliel, P.
Cole, James, Middle Fork, P.
Cole, W. R., Dayton, P.
Coleman, J. B., Owensboro, P.
Coleman, J. H., Crofton, P.
Colley, J. O., Louisville, P.
Collier, I. C., Louisa, P.
Collier, J. J., Greenville, P.
Collins, J. B., Lay, P.
Colson, Howard P., Augusta, P.
Colson, W. G., Crab Orchard, P.
Combs, Amos, Hardburly, P.
Combs, D. H., Tompkinsville, P.
Connell, W. O., Henderson, P.
Conneway, Benj., Providence, P.
Connoway, Z. T., Brandenburg, P.
Conway, J. W., Sweeden, P.
Cooper, A. P., Cave City, P.
Cooper, F. W., Russellville, P.
Cooper, S. A., 948 S. Shelby, Louisville.
Coots, C. B., Augusta, P.
Copeland, Thos., Benton.
Cordell, A. M., Williamsburg, P.
Cordwell, W. J., Louisville, P.
Cornelius, A. C., Mershons, P.
Cornett, E. T., Berea, P.
Cornett, F. W., Scottsville.
Correll, Eli, Steubenville, P.
Cothran, J. G., 1st Bapt. Ch., Princeton, P.
Cottrell, Chas., Hustonville, P.
Cottrell, E. O., Hopkinsville, P.
Cottrell, Nobel, Bonnieville.
Couch, S. C., Combs, P.
Couey, R. R., Carlisle, P.
Covington, L. J., Dawson.
Cowan, Jesse, Junction City.
Cox, A. F., Moorman, P.
Cox, Carey E., Sligo, P.
Cox, F. M., Station Camp, P.
Cox, S. J., Gilbertsville, P.
Craft, H. C., Limeville, Ohio, P.
Craig, J. E., Allegree, P.
Crawford, Ben H., Middlesboro, P.
Creech, Don, Stanton, P.
Criswell, W. A., Bowling Green.
Crook, J. W., Gibbs, P.
Cross, A. E., Benton, P.
Cross, W. E., Burnside.
Crossland, Edward, Sebree.
Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville, P.
Crowley, J. W., Middlesboro, P.
Crull, Nelson, Jenkins, P.
Crunkhaker, Willis, Madisonville.
Crume, T. C., Florence, P.
Cullen, Byron, Melber, P.
Culver, John, Dawson Springs.
Cummings, Jas. W., Harrodsburg, P.
Cundiff, B. H., Shepherdsville.
Cundiff, Paul, Somerset, P.
Cundiff, Richard B., Belmont.
Cunningham, J. T., Princeton, P.
Curl, W. H., Vanlear, P.
Curnette, W. B., Louisa, P.
Curry, H. A., Pierce, P.
Curry, L. E., Georgetown, P.
Curry, T. S., Campbellsville, P.
Curtis, C. B., Evansville, Ind., P.
Dailey, D. Arthur, Owensboro, P.
Dailey, J. D., Versailles, P.
Dameron, J. M., Marion, P.
Dance, J. C., Hazard, P.
Daniels, Chas. E., Beaver Dam P.
Darter, J. E., Glendale, P.
Daugherty, R. J., Calhoun, P.
Davidson, Walter, Brutus, P.
Davis, A. J., Clio, P.
Davis, B. F., Cadiz, P.
Davis, E. D., Ludlow, P.
Davis, J. G., Hopkinsville, P.
Davis, J. P., Sweeden, P.
Davis, J. W., Spean, P.
Davis, N., Mammoth Cave, P.
Davis, Oscar F., Cumberland P.
Davis, Robert, Ormsby Ave. Ch., Louisville, P.
Davis, W. Hersey, Louisville, 2886 Lexington, Rd., T.
Dawsey, J. L., Glasgow, R. 4 P.
De Hart, D. P., Van Lear, P.
DeHart, J. L., McHenry, P.
DeJarnette, Byron C. S., 2530 Frankfort Ave., Louisville, Sec.
DeMoisy, R. F., Walton, P.
Dempsey, D. S., Wilmore, P.
Denbington, W. T., Melber, P.
Dennison, A. W., Louisville.
Denny, M. C., Lothair, P.
Deusner, E. E., Hawesville, P.
Deusner, Ford, Hartford, P.
Devine, H. D., Depoy, P.
Deweese, D. C., Caneyville, P.
Dick, J. S., Williamsburg, P.
Dickerson, C. W., Willisburg, P.
Dickson, J. G., Eminence, P.
Dills, R. H., Loretho, P.
Dingus, Wm., Prestonburg, P.
Dixon, Fred S., Ashland, P.
Dobbins, G. S., Louisville, Norton Hall, T.
Dobbs, James T., Sloan's Valley, P.
Dockery, H. W., Dawson Springs, P.
Dodson, G. R., Mill Springs, P.
Doll, R. F., 707 E. Oak, Louisville, P.
Doolan, L. W., Lyndon, P.
Dorrin, A. S., Lewisburg.
Douglas, Roscoe, Kenvir, P.
Douglas, S. P., Vanc, P.
Dowdy, Jno. W., Sem., Louisville.
Dowis, Curtiss, Neon.
Drake, C. L., Louisville.
Drain, D. L., Campbellsville, P.
Drummond, McKinley, Fonde, P.
Duke, T. C., 127 Griffin Ave Somerset, P.
Dunaway, W. T., Petersburg.
Duncan, Russell, Corydon, P.
Dunn, J. M., Corbin, P.
Dunning, Thos., Burna, P.
Durham, J. B., Fountain Run, P.

Durham, T. J., Livingston.
Durham, W. M., Orlando, P.
Duval, Wm. A., Latonia, P.
Duvall, Elbert, Grassland, P.
Dye, Virgil, Buffalo, P.
Earle, C. C., Middlesboro, P.
Early, J. T., Corbin, P.
Easton, D. H., 134 E. 40th St., Covington, P.
Eberhardt, F. W., Millersburg.
Ecton, T. C., 132 E. High, Lexington, P.
Eddleman, H. L., Louisville, P.
Edens, E. J., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Corbin, P.
Edison, T. E., Wingo.
Edmondson, H. H., Fonde.
Edwards, D. S., Hanson, P.
Edwards, L. P., Mammoth Cave, P.
Edwards, S. A., Campbellsville, P.
Edwards, T. P., College Hill, P.
Egbert, H. A., Princeton, P.
Eggleston, M. A., Marlbo, P.
Eberhardt, C. W., Murray
Elam, Sam, Corbin, P.
Eldridge, Walker, Middlesboro, P.
Elledge, Paul, S. B. T. S., Louisville.
Elkins, G. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Harrodsburg, P.
Elliott, C. H., Jepson, P.
Elliott, Chas., Mayfield.
Elliott, J. W., Depoy, P.
Elliott, L. G., Judson Hall, Louisville, P.
Elliott, R. V., Woodbine, P.
Ellis, C. S., Covington, P.
Ellis, E. T., Vanceburg, P.
Ellis, J. W., Glasgow.
Elmore, Joe, Mammoth Cave, P.
Elsey, C. W., Shelbyville, Box 167, P.
Embry, M. A., Bainetown, P.
Engle, Cals, Oaken.
English, E. B., Ekron, P.
English, H. S., Ammons, P.
English, Logan B., Paris, Rt 6, P.
Enlow, I. E., Burgin, P.
Ennis, T. E., La Grange, P.
Entsminger, Thad, Morton's Gap, P.
Epperson, E. G., Middlesboro.
Epperson, W. N., Girdler, P.
Erwin, Chas. H., Great Crossing, P.
Estep, J. Frank, New Liberty, P.
Estes, E. F., 719 S. 40th St., Louisville, P.
Estes, Samuel, Jinks, P.
Eubanks, G. D., Ewing.
Evans, Roy, Georgetown, P.
Eversole, H. B., Hazle Patch, P.
Fagley, J., Waynesboro.
Falwell, H. F., Eddyville.
Fann, T. U., Lexington, P.
Farley, G. W., Middlesboro, P.
Farley, W. H., Scottsville, P.
Farmer, H. D., Hamilton, O. P.
Farmer, J. W., Wingo, P.
Faulkner, B. F., Eddyville.
Fenner, F. C., Chilesburg, P.
Fergerson, J. S., Knob Lick, P.
Fergerson, R. H., Jeptha, P.
Ferrill, J. B., Buffalo, P.
Fields, M. A., Gray Hawk, P.
Fields, Silas, Island City, P.
Fields, Wm. P., Loyall, P.
Filson, V. B., Liberty, P.
Fitzgerald, F. B., Temple Bapt Ch., Louisville, P.
Fluter, W. E., Elkton, P.
Flynn, Jno R., Eddyville, P.
Fogle, D. E., Georgetown, P.
Foley, W. S., Williamsburg.
Ford, D. D., Crab Orchard.
Forsythe, Raymond, H., Penrod, P.
Foster, C. Holt, Monterey, P.
Foster, O. G., Ewing, P.
Foster, Richard, Shoopman, P.
Foust, D. T., Shelbyville, P.
Fox, B. F., Harrods Creek, P.
Fraley, D. A., Jeanville.
Franklin, W. L., Owensboro.
Frazier, H. C., Toler.
Freer, A. H., Burnside, P.
Fullerson, N. H., Hebbardsville.
Fuller, Woodrow, Fulton, P.
Fulton, J. E., 622 Pulsgrove, Frankfort, P.
Fults, C. B., Coxton.
Funderburk, A. M., B. B. Sem., Louisville.
Fusua, R. E., Hartford, P.
Fuson, Will, Woodbine, P.
Gabbard, Bradley, Hazard, P.
Gabbert, R. M., Lancaster, P.
Gaines, Jos. A., Glasgow, P.
Gallagher, Elbert, Bedford, P.
Gambrell, R. Dan, Heron, P.
Gardiner, W. A., 206 E. Chestnut, Louisville, S. S.
Gardner, S. D., Munfordville, P.
Garland, W. M., Arjay, P.
Garland, Wilson, Cannon, P.
Garmon, Vernon, Trammel, Rt. 1, P.
Garrison, K. B., Scottsville, P
Garrison, Rubt., Whitley City, P.
Gash, E. M., Harrodsburg, P.
Gass, G. H., Providence, P.
Gaylor, R. S., Mt. Vernon, P.
Gebolt, A. E., Covington.
Gentry, J. H., Yuma, P.
Gentry, Paul, Mammoth Cave.
Gibbins, James, Fletcher, P.
Gibbs, Paul, Gatliff.
Gibson, A. E., Georgetown, P.
Gibson, C. S., Gatliff, P.
Gibson, F. F., 1311 S. 3rd St., Louisville, P.
Gibson, L. L., Upton, P.
Gibson, W. M., Tinsley, P
Gibson, W. Oscar, Louisville, E.
Gilbert, J. T., Middlesboro, P.
Gill, Everett, Owensboro.
Gill, J. W., Graham, P.
Gilpin, J. R., Russell, P.
Gipson, Isaac, Hosman, P.
Givens, Harvey, Middlesboro, P.
Givens, John W. T., Bowling Green, P.
Glancy, Joseph, Liggett, P.
Glenn, Jno. D., Louisville, R 4, T.
Godsey, C. W., Holly Hill, P.
Goerner, H. C., 2340 Grinstead Dr., Louisville, P.
Goins, G. B., Manchester.
Golden, T. C., Fonde.
Golden, W. P., Middlesboro, P.
Goldsmith, R. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Covington, P.
Gooch, Clyde F., Crab Orchard, P.
Gooch, L. D., Crab Orchard, R. 1, P.
Gooch, R. N., Crab Orchard, P.
Goss, B. H., Dycusburg, P.
Gough, J. J., Benton, P.
Gould, Bert, Brodhead, P.
Grady, John, Graham, P.
Graham, C. L., Crescent Hill Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Granade, C. J., Sem., Louisville.
Grant, L. O., 2946 Rainbow Dr., Louisville, P.
Graves, Chas., Somerset.
Graves, I. Ford, Grace Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Graves, O. E., Crestwood, P.
Gray, D. D., Knob Lick, P.
Gray, R. L., Williamsburg, P.
Gray, Thomas G., Hiwyar, P
Green, C. V., Rowletta.
Green, Harry L., Scottsville, P.
Green, J. Leo, Waddy, P.
Green, W. E., Paducah, P.
Gregory, R. E., Pordeville, P.
Gregory, R. F., Murray, P.
Grider, J. R., Russell Springs
Grider, J. S., Seventy-Six.
Grider, T. F., Glasgow, P.
Griffin, R. H., Versailles, P.
Griffith, L. O., Whitesburg, P.
Grimes, E., Quality, P.
Grimsley, I. M., Sano.
Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill, P.
Grubbs, Geo., Hustonville, Rt. 1, P.
Grundy, L., Depoy, P.
Guess, J. R., Dublin, P.
Hacker, G. P., Hazel Patch, P
Hagan, B. F., 10 Stills Ave., Louisville.
Hagan, J. R., Green Grove.
Hagan, L. S., Toris, P.
Hager, J. C., Louisa.
Hahn, M. L., Willisburg, P.
Hale, J. S., Jenkins, P.
Hale, Orlie, Georgetown, P.
Hall, Butler T., Benton, P.
Hall, H. M., Pineville, P.
Hall, J. W., Kettle Island, P.
Hall, John D., Island, P.
Hall, Kenneth G., 243 S. Franc, Louisville, P.
Hall, Lewis C., Grayson, P.
Hall, M. W., Lewisburg, P.
Halsell, Aubrey C., Rice Hall, Louisville, P.
Ham, E. M., 913 K. St., Louisville, P.
Ham, M. F., Commodore Apts. Louisville, E.
Hamilton, H. F., Benton.
Hamilton, G. H., Owensboro.
Hamilton, Olus, Mt. Sterling, P.
Hammack, W. P., Ekron.
Hammock, W. G., Versailles, P.
Hammond, C. L., Corbin, P.
Hammond, W. M., Carlisle, P.
Hampton, John E., Corbin, P.
Hanberry, A. F., Princeton, P.
Haney, L. E., Somerset.
Hankins, Drexel, Browder, P.
Hansen, J. W., Mexico, P.
Hardcastle, F. C., Bowling Green, R. 5.
Hardin, Jas W., Disputanta, P.
Hardin, W. S., Adairville, P.
Hargrove, Brooks L., Stanford, P.
Hargrove, C. L., Porter Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Lexington, P.
Hargrove, H. W., Hickman, P.
Harkness, Bryan, Balkan, P.
Harlan, Roy, Barlow, P.
Harmon, Crit L., Middlesburg, P.
Harmon, J. M., Somerset.
Harp, Miles, Straw, P.
Harrell, W. C., Drakesboro, P.
Harris, Alford, Hardin, P.
Harris, Douglas J., Ft. Thomas, P.
Harris, Geo. W., Bimber, P.

Harris, Henson, Murray.
Harris, J. M., Kirkwood Springs, P.
Harrison, Howard, Olympia, P.
Harvey, E. H., Bulan, P.
Harvey, W. W., Waynesburg, P.
Hatler, H. G. M., Hazard, P.
Haun, Edward, Lily.
Hawley, A. M., Hazel, P.
Haworth, D. S., 4th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Hayden, S. G., Milburn, P.
Hayward, H. C., Immanuel Ch., Richmond, P.
Hazelip, W. R., Grassland, P.
Head, J. B., 4601 S. 4th St., Louisville, P.
Heaton, Geo. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Paducah, P.
Heath, W. B., Raceland, P.
Heflin, R. W., Winchester, R 2.
Helton, Lee, Woodbine, P.
Helton, Roy A., Campbellsville, P.
Helton, S. V., Woodbine, P.
Helton, W. B., Crane's Nest, P.
Hembree, J. C., Ravee, P.
Henderson, J. A., Nancy, P.
Henderson, Russell, California P.
Hensley, A. L., Artemus, P.
Henson, G. R., Fleming, P.
Henson, J. N., La Center, R. 1, P.
Henson, L. V., Denton, P.
Herndon, J. B., Green Valley.
Herring, Owen F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Winchester, P.
Herron, H. M., Loyall, P.
Herron, Wm., Madisonville.
Hester, T. B., Kensinger, P.
Hewett, F. D., Turners Station, P.
Hicks, Sam, Marsh Siding, P.
Higdon, H. S., Campbellsville.
Highsmith, Chas. P., Adairsville, P.
Hill, C. M., Eubank, P.
Hill, Eugene, Horse Cave, P.
Hill, J. B., Logansport, P.
Hill, S. H., Deer Park Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Hilliker, H. A., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Hazard, P.
Hinds, C. F., Beechland Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Hinton, C. R., Gravel Switch.
Hoagland, C. K., Glendale, S. C.
Hobbs, H. H., Crestwood.
Hodges, Harry, Bonnieville.
Hogue, Thos. H., LaCenter, P.
Holbrook, Henry, Owenton.
Holden, W. C., Smith's Grove.
Holland, Arthur, Fradonia, P.
Holland, V. E., Kevil, P.
Holt, Simon, Keavy, P.
Hooker, J. M., Paducah, P.
Hooks, L. B., Lamasco, P.
Hooks, R. B., Camp Taylor, P.
Hopewell, H. C., Paducah, 1213 Clay, P.
Hopkins, J. S., Winchester, P.
Hornback, Jno. D., Bonnieville, P.
Horner, P. G., Simpsonville.
Horner, W. W., Shelbyville, P.
Horton, W. H., Mayfield, P.
Hoskins, Enoch, Kettle Island, P.
Howell, J. A., Scottsville, P.
Howerton, E. L., Pikeville, P.
Hubbard, Carroll, Murray, P.
Hubbard, E. L., Girdler, P.
Hubbard, Henry, Callaway, P.
Hubbard, J. W., Wabbs X Roads, P.
Hubble, W. B., Kirkville.
Huckaby, Isaac, Monticello.
Huckaby, W. J., Barrier.
Hudgin, Irvin, Lipwood, P.
Hudson, Howard, 808 W. Jefferson, Louisville, P.
Hudson, John, Bon Jellico, P.
Huey, O. M., 1022 S. 1st, Louisville, S. O.
Hughes, C. J., Greenville.
Hughes, U. G., Marion.
Humphreys, Robt. E., Owensboro, P.
Hundley, G. T., Balkan, P.
Hundley, W. C., Flat Lick, P.
Hunt, M. P., 824 Cecil Ave., Louisville, P.
Hunter, W. E., Somerset, P.
Hutcherson, J. B., Rineyville, P.
Hutchins, W. M. C., Crab Orchard.
Hutton, W. T., Arabia, P.
Huyck, A. W., Paris, P.
Hyde, B. F., Vanceburg, P.
Ingram, Houston, Hutch, P.
Inman, L. P., Corbin.
Irvin, C. V., Rowletta, P.
Isaacs, Rice, Gray Hawk, P.
Jackson, J. B., Pine Knot, P.
Jackson, J. W., Bowling Green, P.
Jackson, O. P., Richmond, P.
Jaggers, P. B., 2207 Portland Ave., Louisville, P.
James, R. L., Burlington, P.
Jarboe, H. L., Fordsville, P.
[illegible], R. F., High Splint, P.
Jeffries, A. S., Liberty, P.
Jeffries, Campbell, Campbellsburg, P.
Jenkins, J. L., Upton.
Jenkins, J. R., Auburn, P.
Jennings, H. P., Heros.
Jennings, Chase W., East Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Jewell, W. T., Munfordsville.
Johnson, A. K., Falmouth, R. 1, P.
Johnson, Albert M., Calvert City, P.
Johnson, C. M., [illegible], P.
Johnson, E. F., Lewisburg, P.
Johnson, H. C., Leroux, P.
Johnson, Ransford D., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Johnson, J. W., Sebree, P.
Johnson, R. A., Covington, P.
Johnson, R. Inman, Norton Hall, Louisville, T.
Johnson, T. A., 1250 S. Brook, Louisville. Librarian, S. B. T. S.
Johnson, W. W., Lewisburg, P.
Jolly, F. M. C., Floral, P.
Jones, Arley, Alexandria, P.
Jones, Clarence, Sullivan.
Jones, F. M., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Corbin, P.
Jones, Furman, Bernstadt.
Jones, Geo. S., Manchester, P.
Jones, Harvey, Spann.
Jones, Jackson, Disney, P.
Jones, John A., Somerset, P.
Jones, Judson, S. B. T. Sem., Louisville.
Jones, Reuben, Spann.
Jones, Sam J., Greenroad, P.
Jones, W. H., Spann, P.
Jordan, E. T., Ingram, P.
Judd, G. D., Lexington, P.
Judy, E. K., Barry, P.
Jump, Ernest, Walton, R. 1, P.
Justice, James, Murray, P.
Karnes, A. G., Crab Orchard P.
[illegible], P.
Keith, A. H., Corbin, R. 5, P
Keith, Raymond, Nancy, P.
Kelley, G. F., Independence, P
Kelly, J. R., Sturgis, P.
Kelly, L. C., Pineville, P.
Kemper, Levi, New, P.
Kemper, W. Birchett, New, P.
Kendall, W. Fred, Jellico, P.
Kersey, Rance, Smith's Grove, P.
Kersey, W. O., New Liberty
Kimbrough, B. T., 4430 River Pk. Dr., Louisville.
King, B. R., Stearns, P.
King, E. J., Williamstown.
Kingston, T. H., Mt. Olive, P
Kingsolving, J. C., Salem.
Kirby, G. M., Frankfort.
Kirk, John, Arjay, P.
Kirley, Wm. A., Mt. Sherman P.
Kitson, Lamar, Pickard, P
Kittinger, S. A., Benson, P
Kloss, J. W., Paducah, P.
Knuth, L. J., Kuttawa, P.
Kunkle, H. R., Danville, P.
Ladd, C. A., Pembroke, P.
Ladd, W. B., Praise, P.
Lakey, Tom, Hurley, P.
Lakin, R. B., Prestonburg.
Lamb, M. F., Corbin, R. 1, P
Lambert, W. R., Va. Ave. Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Lamkin, T. W., Valley Station, P.
Land, W. S., Marion, P.
Lane, Rudolph, Princeton, P.
Langston, H. K., Paducah, P.
Lanier, G. G., Ashland.
Lassiter, A. E., Paducah.
Lasswell, Geo., Kings Min., P.
Latimer, Wade, Font Hill.
Lawrence, C. E., Sem., Louisville.
Lawrence, G. H., Albany, P.
Lawrence, W. T., Equality, P.
Lawson, G., Nevisdale, P.
Lay, A. W., Paducah.
Lay, T. L., Strunk, P.
Leavell, J. B., Jr., Owensboro
Lee, E. Powell, Lexington, P
[illegible], J. A., Glenco, P.
Leigh, A. W., Paducah, Box 641, P.
Lester, J. N., Himyar, P.
Leverette, M. H., Hickman, P.
Lewis, J. T., Hopkinsville, P
Light, J. W., Hardyville, P
Lindsey, O. J., Sparta, P.
Little, A. B., Manchester.
Lloyd, A. T., Fordsville, P
Lockhart, B. M., Corbin, P.
Lockhart, John, Kuttawa, P.
Long, D. N., Kevil.
Long, G. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ashland, P.
Lovan, G. C., Utica, P.
Lovelace, M. C., Oil Center, P.
Lovell, E. C., Packard, P.
Lovett, Mart R., Williamsburg
Lowe, R. G., Boaz, P.
Loy, Carl, Pale Play.
Loyall, A. W., Bonnieville, P.
Lucas, A. J., Henderson, P.
Lucas, B. M., Colson, P.
Lucas, C. E., Dayton, P.
Lundy, J. D., Tolla, P.
Lunsford, Chas E., Bernstadt, [illegible]
Lunsford, Joel R., Norwood, Ohio.

[illegible], W. W., Walton, P.
Lyons, Roy, Valley Station, P.
[illegible], Lewis, Walton Creek, P.
[illegible], P.
McAllister, August, Obed.
McAlpin, W. W., Somerset, P.
McBride, W. Carl, Cadiz, P.
McCaleb, Jas A., Middletown, [illegible]
McClanahan, J. F., Bonnieville, P
McCleary, J. Cloud, Danville, R. 1, P.
McClung, Ira B., 2011 St. Xavier, Louisville, P.
McCord, J. A., Pineville, P.
McDonald, W. M., Holland, R [illegible]
[illegible], Louisville, T.
McFarland, J. T., Salem, P
McFarland, M. M., Covington, Rt. 8, P.
McGibney, W. F., Owenton, R [illegible]
McGinty, C. L., 221 Pleasant [illegible]
McGlamery, W. B., Middleboro, P.
McIntosh, Squire, Big Creek.
McIntosh, W. M., Major, P
McKechan, A. H., Bernstadt, P
McKinney, C. E., Iuka.
McNamara, J. W., Albert
McNeeley, W. C., Stearns, P.
McNeely, J. B., Marion.
McVeigh, Arthur J., Three Point, P.
Maddox, Albert, Beaver Dam, [illegible]
Maddox, J. H., Trenton, P
Maggard, V. N., Ashland, P
Mahan, J. C., Corbin, P
Mahon, R. P., London, P
Maiden, Germa, Pineville, P
Mangold, Charles, DeMossville, [illegible]
[illegible], L. V., Mayfield, P.
[illegible], W. B., 4101 Cottingham Dr., Louisville, P
Manley, I. W., Georgetown, P
[illegible], W. [illegible], P.
Marcum, Thos., Middlesboro, P.
[illegible], E. H., Middlesboro, P.
Martin, Curtis, Wilmore, P
[illegible], J. A., Glenco, P.
Martin, I. W., Georgetown, Box 134, P.
Martin, W. G., McKinney, P
Martin, L. F., Hopkinsville, P
Martin, L. W., Jeff, P
[illegible], P.
Martin, Sam P., 1st Bapt. Ch., [illegible], P.
Masden, F. C., Lebanon Junction, P.
Mason, H. [illegible], Lebanon Junction, P.
Mason, C. F., Mt. Washington, [illegible], P.
Mann, H. T., Bernstadt, P.
Mason, R. D., Middlesboro, P.
Masseller, H. K., New Castle, [illegible], P.
Masters, F. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Burkesville, P.
Masters, V. I., 206 E. Chestnut, Louisville, T. Ed.
Matthews, M. L., Georgetown, P.
Mattingly, T. L., Shepherdsville, P.
Mauney, A., Fordsville, P.
May, R. M., Place, P.
Mayer, H. D., Bushville.
Mayer, S. W., 1213 N. Elliott, Evansville, Ind., P.
Mayhugh, F. G., Paducah, Rt. P.
[illegible], E. H., Ledbetter, [illegible], P.
Meade, S. M., Ashland, P.
Meador, A. Earle, Scottsville, P
Meador, D. A., Reynolds, P.
Meador, J. R., Scottsville, R. 1, [illegible], P.
Meade, L. V., Aberdeen, P.
Meadors, Raymond, Williamsburg, [illegible], P.
Mellichamp, C. M., 218 E. St Catherine, Louisville.
Meredith, J. W., Leitchfield, P
Meredith, M. W., Sweeden, P
Mercer, J. H., Corbin, P.
Metcalf, C. C., Crab Orchard, P
Miller, H. A., Dix Ridge, P
Miller, L. H., Caneyville.
Miller, Forest N., Sturgis, P.
Miller, J. A., Erlanger, P.
Miller, J. T., S. B. T. Sem., Louisville, P.
Miller, M. E., Stamping Ground, P.
Miller, R. [illegible], Jr., Caneyville, P
Miller, W. W., Lothair
Mills, F. G., Scalf, P.
Mills, Larkin, Hammond, P.
Mines, Marshall C., Caneyville
Miracle, M. C., Pineville, P
Mitchell, W. E., Lexington
Moffatt, Fred T., Frankfort
Munhollen, Garrett, Corbin, P
[illegible], Clark Mt., Olivet, P
[illegible], East C. Wooster, [illegible], P.
Montgomery, W. O., Kings Mountain, P
Moody, W. H., Bardstown, P
Moon, F. W., 517 Whitney, Louisville, P
Moore, H. E., Bowling Green, P.
Moore, John A., Louisville, P
Moore, N. B., Williamsburg, P
Moore, R. S., Morning View, P
Moore, S. P., Scottsville
Moore, [illegible], Hudson, P.
Morgan, I. [illegible], Plains, P
Morgan, Jas., [illegible], P.
Morris, Jerry, J., Dalesburg, P
[illegible], Lexington, P.
Morrison, C. A., Mayfield, P
Morrow, Joseph, Kelleville, P
[illegible], M. D., [illegible], P.
Moseley, Alfred, Owensboro
Mowers, R. B., Fonde, P
Murphy, A. B., Fountain Run, [illegible], P.
Murphy, Ollie, Fountain Run, [illegible], P.
Murrell, T. H., Major, P
Music, I. A., Georgetown, [illegible], P.
[illegible], E. H., Farmington, P.
Nall, F. C., Crutchfield, P
Naser, I. O., Verda, P.
Neal, J. T., Georgetown, R. 4, [illegible], P.
Neighbors, Delmon, Princeton, P
Nevins, W. M., Lexington, P.
New, O. W., Nevisville, P.
New, Jesse, Spann.
Newsome, B. F., Rickey, P.
Nicely, C. L., Vine Grove, P.
Nicely, H. O., Fairview, P.
Nichols, C. E., Prestonburg, P.
Noel, E. R., Princeton, P.
Norrington, W. D., Waitman, P.
Norman, Don, Louisville, P.
Northcut, J. M., Hickman.
Norton, W. J., Irvine, P.
Odell, J. T., Paducah, P.
Odom, Archie D., May's Lick, P.
Oldham, W. R., Harned, P.
Oliver, W. W., Monterey, P.
Osborne, D. G., Pineville, P.
Osborne, N. B., Dry Ridge, P
Outland, A. L., Olive Hill, P.
Outland, J. C., Mouth Card, P.
Overby, E. E., Barlow, P.
Owsley, O. L., Buffalo, P
Page, C. B., Glasgow.
Page, N. E., Fairplay, P.
Pardue, T. M., Knob Lick
Paris, Hosea C., Kuttawa, P.
Park, G. D., Burlington, P
Parker, D., Cauley, P.
Parker, J. L., Dundee, P
Parker, L. S., Lexington, P.
Parks, A., Red Bird, P.
Parrish, A. Mark, Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Paducah, P.
Parrish, W. T., Buffalo, P.
Parsons, A. A., Owenton.
Parsons, T. T., Clinton, P.
Pattie, W. C., Middleboro, P.
Patrick, A., Sumner, P.
Patterson, G. W., Williamstown, P.
Patton, R. M., Lexington, Rt [illegible]
Payne, M. F., Fountain Run, P
Payne W. W., Franklin, P
Peace, J. R., Siloe, P
Peace W. M., Dowagiac.
Peck, C. H., Crab Orchard.
Peiphrey, Wm. T., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Ashland P
Pendleton, L. A., Greensburg P
Pendley, F. L., Livermore, P
Pendley, J. W., Farlington, P
Pennington, J. W., Laurel Creek, P.
Pennington, O. N., New Boston, Ohio, P
Perry, F. N., Lawrenceburg, P.
Perry, Noah, High Splint, P
Perry, R. G., Smith Town, P
Peterson, H. R., Somers, P
Petrey, A. S., Hazard, P
Petrey, Grant, Williamsburg, P.
Petrey, M. A., Hazard, P.
Petrey, Samuel, Packard, P
Phillips, Ishmael, Velvington, P.
Phillips, J. A., Sidell.
Phillips, J. W., Whitesville, P
Philpot, O. B., Heidrick
Philpot, J. A., Manchester, P.
Phipps, Jas., Emanuel, P.
Pickard, D. R., Emanuel, P
Pierce, W. C., Catlettsburg, P
Pierson, Otto, Monterey, P.
Pigg, E. W., Sherman, P.
Pitman, H. R., Grand Rivers
Pogue, J. L., Greenville.
Polk, Virgil A., Owensboro, P
Pollard, C. R., Newport.
Ponder, D. M., Gawley.
Ponder, W. J., Livingston, P.
Pope, W. W., Hampton, P
Porter, H. E., Hyden, P
Porter, J. W., 136 Ky. Ave., Lexington, P.
Porter, T. J., Lebanon, P.
Porter W. L., Russell Springs, P.
Potts, W. G., Whitesville, P.
Pound, W. E., Hopkinsville, P.
Powell, F. M., 1250 Everett, Louisville, T.
Powell, J. L., Mill Pond, P.
Powell, T. T., Hopkinsville, P.
Powers, C. H., Pineville, P.
Powers, J. A., Verne, P.

Harris, Henson, Murray.
Harris, J. M., Kirkwood Springs, P.
Harrison, Howard, Olympia, P.
Harvey, E. H., Bolan, P.
Harvey, W. W., Waynesburg, P.
Hatler, H. G. M., Hazard, P.
Haun, Edward, Lily.
Hawley, A. M., Hazel, P.
[illegible] Ave. Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Hayden, S. G., Milburn, P.
Hayward, H. C., Immanuel Ch., Richmond, P.
Hazelip, W. R., Grassland, P.
Head, J. B., 4411 S. 6th St., Louisville, P.
Heaton, Geo. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Paducah, P.
Heats, W. B., Raceland, P.
Heflin, R. W., Winchester, R 4.
Helton, Lee, Woodbine, P.
Helton, Roy A., Campbellsville.
Helton, S. V., Woodbine, P.
Helton, W. B., Crane's Nest, P.
Hembree, J. C., Berea, P.
Henderson, J. A., Nancy, P.
Henderson, Russell, California P.
Hensley, A. L., Artemus, P.
Henson, G. R., Fleming, P.
Henson, J. N., La Center, R. 1.
Henson, L. V., Benton, P.
Herndon, J. B., Green Valley, P.
Herring, Owen F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Winchester, P.
Herron, H. M., Loyall, P.
Herron, Wm., Madisonville.
Hester, T. B., Kensinger, P.
Hewett, F. D., Turners Station, [illegible]
Hicks, Sam, Marsh Siding, P.
Higdon, H. S., Campbellsville.
Highsmith, Chas. P., Adairville, P.
Hill, C. M., Eubank, P.
Hill, Eugene, Horse Cave, P.
Hill, J. B., Logansport, P.
Hill, S. H., Deer Park Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Hilliker, H. A., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Hazard, P.
Hinds, C. F., Beechland Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Hinton, C. R., Gravel Switch, P.
Hoagland, C. K., Glendale, S. C.
Hobbs, H. N., Crestwood.
Hodges, Harry, Booneiville.
Hogue, Theo. H., LaCenter, P.
Holbrook, Henry, Owenton.
Holden, W. C., Smith's Grove, [illegible]
Holland, Arthur, Prudonia, P.
Holland, Y. E., Kevil, P.
Holt, Simon, Keavy, P.
Hooker, J. M., Paducah, P.
Hoghs, L. B., Lamasco, P.
Hooks, R. B., Camp Taylor, [illegible]
Hopewell, H. C., Paducah, 1625 Clay, P.
[illegible] J. S., Winchester, P.
Hornback, Jno. D., Booneiville, P.
Horner, P. G., Simpsonville, P.
Horner, W. W., Shelbyville, P.
Horton, W. H., Mayfield, P.
Hoskins, Enoch, Kettle Island, [illegible]
Howell, J. A., Scottsville, P.
Howerton, E. L., Pikeville, P.
Hubbard, Carroll, Murray, P.
Hubbard, E. L., Girdler, P.
Hubbard, Henry, Callaway, P.
Hubbard, J. W., Webbs X Roads, P.
Hubble, W. B., Kirksville.
Huckaby, Isaac, Monticello.
Huckaby, W. J., Barrier.
Hudgin, Irvin, Lilawood, P.
Hudson, Howard, 668 W. Jefferson, Louisville, P.
Hudson, John, Bon Jellico, P.
Huey, O. M., 1822 S. 1st, Louisville, S. O.
Hughes, C. J., Greenville.
Hughes, U. G., Marion.
Humphreys, Robt. E., Owensboro, P.
Hundley, G. T., Bolhan, P.
Hundley, W. C., Flat Lick, P.
Hunt, M. P., 824 Cecil Ave., Louisville, P.
Hunter, W. E., Somerset, P.
Hutcherson, J. B., Rineyville.
Hutchins, W. M. C., Crab Orchard.
Hutton, W. T., Arnhia, P.
Huyck, A. W., Paris, P.
Hyde, B. F., Vanceburg, P.
Ingram, Houston, Hutch, P.
Inman, L. F., Corbin.
Irvin, C. V., Rowletts, P.
Isaacs, Rice, Gray Hawk, P.
Jackson, J. B., Pine Knot, P.
Jackson, J. W., Bowling Green, P.
Jackson, O. P., Richmond, P.
Jackson, W. H., Bolhan, P.
Jaggers, P. B., 3203 Portland Ave., [illegible]
James, R. L., Burlington, P.
Jarboe, H. L., Fordsville, P.
Jarvis, Henry Fox, Cleaton, P.
Jasper, [illegible] High Splint, P.
Jeffries, A. S., Liberty, P.
Jeffries, Campbell, Campbellsburg, P.
Jenkins, J. L., Upton.
Jenkins, J. R., Auburn, P.
Jennings, B. P., Berea.
Jennings, Chase W., East Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
[illegible] P.
Johnson, A. K., Falmouth, R.
Johnson, Albert M., Calvert City, [illegible]
Johnson, C. M., Morganfield, P.
Johnson, E. F., Lewisburg, P.
Johnson, H. C., Lerose, P.
Johnson, Hansford D., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Johnson, J. W., Schree, P.
Johnson, R. A., Covington, P.
Johnson, R. Inman, Norton Hall, Louisville, T.
Johnson, T. A., 1250 S. Brook, Louisville, Librarian, S. B. T. S.
Johnson, W. W., Lewisburg, P.
Jolly, F. M. C., Floyd, P.
Jones, Arley, Alexandria, P.
Jones, Clarence, Sullivan.
Jones, F. M., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Corbin, P.
Jones, Furman, Bernstadt.
Jones, Geo. S., Hancock, [illegible]
Jones, Harvey, Spann.
Jones, Jackson, Disney, P.
Jones, John A., Somerset, P.
Jones, Judson, S. B. T. Sem., Louisville.
Jones, Reuben, Spann.
Jones, Sam J., Greenroad, P.
Jones, W. [illegible]
Jordan, E. T., Ingram, P.
Judd, O. D., Lexington, P.
Judy, E. K., Berry, P.
Jump, Ernest, Walton, R. 1, P.
Justice, James, Murray, P.
Karnes, A. G., Crab Orchard, P.
Kasee, B. H., Morehead, P.
Keith, A. H., Corbin, R. 1, P
Keith, Raymond, Nancy, P.
Kelley, G. F., Independence, P
Kelly, J. R., Stargis, P.
Kelly, L. C., Pineville, P.
[illegible]
Kemper, W. Birchett, New, P.
Kendall, W. Fred, Jellico, P.
Kersey, Rance, Smith's Grove, P.
Kersey, W. G., New Liberty.
Kimbrough, H. T., 4420 River Pk. Dr., Louisville.
King, B. R., Stearns, P.
King, E. J., Williamstown.
Kingston, T. H., Mt. Olive, P
Kinsolving, J. C., Salem.
Kirby, G. M., Frankfort
Kirk, John, Arjay, P.
Kirtley, Wm. A., Mt. Sherman P.
Kitson, Lamar, Pickard, P
Kittinger, S. A., Bremen, P
Kloss, J. W., Paducah, P.
Knuth, L. J., Kuttawa, P
Kunkle, R. B., Danville, P
Ladd, C. A., Pembroke, P.
Ladd, W. B., Prince, P.
[illegible]
Lamb, M. F., Corbin, R. 1, P.
Lambert, W. R., Va. Ave. Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Lamkin, T. W., Valley Station, [illegible]
Land, W. S., Marion, P.
Lane, Rudolph, Princeton, P
Langston, H. K., Paducah, P.
Lanter, G. G., Ashland
[illegible]
Lasswell, Geo., Kings Mtn., P.
Latimer, Wade, Font Hill.
Lawrence, C. E., Sem., Louisville.
Lawrence, G. H., Albany, P
Lawrence, W. T., Equality, P.
Lawson, G., Nevisdale, P.
[illegible]
Lay, T. L., Berusk, P.
Leavell, J. B., Jr., Owensboro
[illegible] Lexington, P
Lee, G. W., Gledler, P.
Lee, J. A., Glenece, P.
Leigh, A. W., Paducah, Box 541, P.
Lemar, J. N., Himyar, P.
Lewsetie, M. H., Hickman, P
Lewis, J. T., Hopkinsville, P
Light, J. W., Hardyville, P.
Lindsey, O. J., Sparta, P.
Little, A. B., Manchester.
Lloyd, A. T., Fordsville, P.
Lockhart, S. M., Corbin, P
Lockhart, John, Kuttawa, P.
Long, D. N., Kevil.
Long, G. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ashland, P.
Lovan, G. C., Utica, P.
Loveless, M. C., Oil Center, P.
Lovett, E. C., Packard, P.
Lovett, Mort B., Williamsburg, P.
Lowe, R. G., Doss, P.
Loy, Carl, Fair Play.
Lovell, A. W., Honakerville, P.
Lucas, A. [illegible] Henderson, P
Lucas, R. [illegible] Colena, P.
Lucas, C. S., Dayton, P.
Lundy, J. D., Twila, P.
Lunsford, Chas. E., Bernstadt, P.
Lunsford, Joel B., Norwood, Ohio.

[illegible]
Lyons, Roy, Valley Station, P
Lyttle, Lewis, Watkins Creek, P.
McAllister, August, Obed.
McAlpin, W. W., Somerset, P.
[illegible]
McCann, Jas. A., Middletown, P.
[illegible]
McCleary, J. Cloud, Danville.
McClung, Ira B., 2811 St. Xavier, Louisville, P.
McCord, J. A., Pineville, P.
McDonald, W. M., Holland, R 1, P.
[illegible] Louisville, T.
McFarland, J. T., Salona, P.
McFarland, M. M., Covington, Rt. 8, P.
McGibney, W. F., Owenton, R. 4, P.
McGinty, C. L., 281 Pleasant View Ave., Louisville, P
McGlamery, W. B., Middlesboro, P.
McGregor, Jas., Benton, P.
McIntosh, Squire, Big Creek.
McIntosh, W. M., Mejoe, P.
McKeehan, A. H., Bernstadt, P
McKinney, C. E., Iuka.
McNamara, J. W., Sibert
McNeeley, W. C., Stearns, P
McNeely, J. R., Marion
McVeigh, Arthur J., Three Point, P
Maddox, Albert, Beaver Dam, P.
Maddox, J. R., Trenton, P
Maggard, V. N., Ashland, P
Mahan, J. C., Corbin, P
Mahon, R. P., London, P
Maiden, Germa, Pineville, P
Mangold, Charles, DeMossville, [illegible]
Mangrum, I. V., Mayfield, P
Manion, W. R., 4353 Crittenden Dr., Louisville, P
Manley, I. W., Georgetown, P
Marsman, G. M., Sturgis, P
Marcum, Thos., Middlesboro, P
Marcee, A. M., Middlesboro
Martin, Curtis, Wilmore, P
Martin, F. D., Lexington
Martin, I. W., Georgetown, Box 134, P.
Martin, K. G., McKinney, P.
Martin, L. E., Hopkinsville, P
Martin, L. W., Jeff, P
Martin, R. B., Erlanger, P
Martin, Sam P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Murray, P.
Masden, E. C., Lebanon Junction, P.
Masden, H. Marvin, Lebanon Junction, P
Mason, C. F., Mt. Washington, P.
Mason, H. C., Riestown, P.
Mason, H. T., Bernstadt, P.
Mason, R. D., Middlesboro, P.
Mastellar, H. K., New Castle, P.
Masters, F. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Burkesville, P.
Masters, V. L., 208 E. Chestnut, Louisville, T. Ed.
Matthews, M. L., Georgetown, P.
Mattingly, T. L., Shepherdsville, P.
Mauney, A., Fordsville, P.
May, R. M., Place, P.
Mayer, H. D., Burkesville.
Mayer, R. W., 1213 N. Elliott, Evansville, Ind., P.
Mayhugh, E. G., Paducah, Rt. 5.
Mayhugh, E. O., Ledbetter.
[illegible]
Meade, E. M., Ashland, P.
Meador, A. Earle, Scottsville, P
[illegible]
Meador, I. V., Aberdeen, P.
Meadors, Raymond, Williamsburg, [illegible]
[illegible]
Mellichamp, C. M., 216 E. St Catherine, Louisville
Meredith, J. W., Leitchfield, P.
Meredith, M. W., Snowden, P
Mercer, J. H., Corbin, P.
Metcalf, C. C., Crab Orchard, P.
Miller, D. A., Dry Ridge, P.
Miller, J. R., Caneyville, P.
[illegible]
Miller, J. T., S. B. T. Sem., Louisville, P.
Miller, M. E., Stamping Ground, P.
Miller, R. C., Jr., Caneyville, P
Miller, W. W., Lothair
Mills, K. G., Realf, P
Mills, Larkin, Hammond, P
Mines, Marshall Q., Caneyville.
Miracle, M. C., Pineville, P
Mitchell, W. E., Lexington
Moffatt, Fred T., Frankfort
Monhollen, Garrett, Corbin, P
Montgomery, Floyd, Mt. Olivet, P.
Montgomery, Paul C., Warsaw, P
Montgomery, W. G., Kings Mountain, P.
Moody, W. H., Bardstown, P.
Moon, E. W., 517 Whitney, Louisville, P
Moore, H. E., Bowling Green, P
Moore, John A., Louisville, P
Moore, N. B., Williamsburg, P.
Moore, R. S., Morning View, P
Moore, S. P., Scottsville
Moore, T. T., Rochester, P
Morgan, I. M., Prestonsburg, P.
Morgan, Jno., Wofford, P
Morris, Jerry J., Dalesburg, P
Morris, W. M., Keavy, P.
Morrison, C. A., Mayfield, P
Morrow, Joseph, Padueah, P
Morton, M. D., Lawrenceburg, P
Moseley, Alfred, Owensboro
Mayers, R. B., Fonde, P
Murphy, A. B., Fountain Run, P
Murphy, Ollie, Fountain Run, P
Murrell, T. H., Major, P
Music, L. A., Georgetown, P
Mclum, D. B., Perryville, P.
Nall, F. C., Crutchfield, P.
Nater, L. O., Verda, P.
Neal, J. T., Georgetown, R. 4, P.
Neighbors, Delmon, Princeton, P
Newlin, W. M., Lexington, P.
New, G. W., Nevelsville, P.
New, Jesse, Spann.
Newsome, B. F., Kirksey, P.
Nicely, C. L., Vine Grove, P.
Nicely, H. O., Fairview, P.
Nichols, C. H., Prestonburg, P.
Noel, E. R., Princeton, P.
Norrington, W. D., Waltman, P.
Norman, Don, Louisville, P.
Northcut, J. M., Hickman.
Norton, W. J., Irvine, P.
Odell, J. T., Paducah, P.
Odom, Archie D., May's Lick, P.
Oldham, W. R., Harned, P.
Oliver, W. W., Monterey, P.
Osborne, D. G., Pineville, P
Osborne, N. B., Dry Ridge, P
Outland, A. L., Olive Hill, P.
Outland, J. C., Mouth Card, P.
Overby, B. E., Barlow, P.
Overby, O. L., Buffalo, P.
Page, C. B., Glasgow.
Page, N. E., Fairplay, P.
Pardue, T. M., Knob Lick.
Paris, Hosea C., Kuttawa, P.
Park, G. D., Earlington, P.
Parker, D., Gauley, P.
Parker, J. L., Dundee, P.
Parker, L. B., Lexington, P
Parks, A., Red Bird, P.
Parrish, A. Mack, Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Paducah, P.
Parrish, W. T., Buffalo, P.
Parsons, A. A., Owenton.
Parsons, T. T., Clinton, P.
Partin, W. C., Middlesboro, P.
Patrick, A., Pommer, P.
Patterson, G. W., Williamstown, P.
Patton, H. M., Lexington, Rt. 2, P
Payne, M. F., Fountain Run, P.
Payne, W. W., Franklin, P
Peace, J. H., Siler, P.
Peace, W. M., Dewanee.
Peck, C. H., Crab Orchard
Pelphrey, Wm. T., 2nd Bapt. Ch. Ashland, P.
Pendleton, L. A., Greensburg P.
Pendley, F. L., Livermore, P.
Pendley, J. W., Earlington, P
Pennington, J. W., Laurel Creek, P
Pennington, O. N., New Boston, Ohio, P.
Perry, E. N., Lawrenceburg, P
Perry, Noah, High Splint, P
Perry, R. L., Smith Town, P
Peterson, R. R., Semora, P
Petrey, A. S., Hazard, P.
Petrey, Grant, Williamsburg, P
Petrey, M. A., Hazard, P.
Petrey, Samuel, Packard, P.
Phillips, Ishmael, Yelvington, P.
Phillips, J. A., Sidell.
Phillips, J. W., Whitesville, P.
Philpot, D. S., Heidrick.
Philpot, J. A., Manchester, P.
Phipps, Jas., Emanuel, P.
Pickard, D. R., Emanuel, P.
Pierce, W. C., Catlettsburg, P.
Pierson, Otto, Monterey, P.
Pigg, Z. W., Sherman, P.
Pirman, R. R., Grand Rivers.
Pogue, J. J., Greenville.
Polk, Virgil A., Owensboro, P
Pollard, C. R., Newport.
Ponder, D. M., Gawley.
Ponder, R. F., Livingston, P.
Pope, W. W., Hampton, P.
Porter, H. E., Hyden, P.
Porter, J. W., 189 Ky Ave., Lexington, P.
Porter, T. J., Lebanon, P.
Porter, W. L., Russell Springs, P.
Potts, W. G., Whitesville, P.
Pound, W. E., Hopkinsville, P.
Powell, F. M., 1859 Everett, Louisville, T.
Powell, J. L., Mill Pond, P.
Powell, T. T., Hopkinsville, P.
Powers, C. H., Pineville, P.
Powers, J. A., Verne, P.

Prather, J. G., Gwenton, P.
Preston, Joel S., Constantine, P.
Prewitt, Jno., Williamsburg.
Prewitt, Lawrence, Williamsburg.
Prewitt, W. F., Elliston, P.
Price, S. L., Clinton, P.
Priddy, J. M., Valley Station, P.
Priddy, J. R., Upton, R. 2, P.
Priddy, Robt., Boonsville, P.
Priest, R. M., Anchorage, P.
Pruitt, Sidney L., Scottsville, Rt. 2, P.
Pryor, E. B., Mayfield, P.
Puckett, H. S., Magnolia, P.
Puckett, Niles, Chaplin, P.
Puckett, Roy L., Mt. Washington, P.
Puckett, W. J., Powder Mills, P.
Pugh, W. W., Princeton, P.
Quillan, John W., Gray, P.
Ragland, George, 216 Belle Ct., Lexington, P.
Rainwater, Fountain, Faubush, P.
Raikes, J. C., Williamsburg.
Ramey, M. R., Lamasco, P.
Rammage, L. C., Princeton, P.
Ramsey, C. E., Flippin, P.
Ramsey, J. H., Cave City, P.
Ray, C. T., Mayfield.
Ray, Chas. W., Sweedon, P.
Ray, L. C., 320 S. Franck Ave., Louisville, P.
Ray, S. C., Leitchfield, P.
Reagan, M. R., 3108 Hale Ave., Louisville, P.
Reams, J. F., Langnau, P.
Rearden, C. F., Reynolds Sta., Ohio, P.
Reaves, John P., Gatliff, P.
Redding, G. W., Prestonburg, P.
Reece, M. B., Shade, P.
Reece, W. A., Norwood, P.
Reed, G. V., R. 8, Box 125-B, Louisville.
Reed, Geo., Alva, P.
Reeder, N. M., Paducah, P.
Reeves, C. R., Bardwell, P.
Reeves, G. L., Jordan, P.
Regan, M. R., 2685 Virginia Ave., Louisville
Reynolds, George, Newlesdale, P.
Reynolds, Jesse, Boonleville, P.
Reynolds, W. C., Mountain Ash, P.
Rhoden, O., Williamsburg, P.
Rhodes, J. H., Fulton, P.
Rhodes, R. H., Knob Lick, P.
Rice, J. M., Stearns.
Rice, M. R., Sharon Grove, P.
Rice, Pete, Eubank, R. 1, P.
Richardson, J. T., Jellico Creek, P.
Richardson, J. W., Kirby Knob, P.
Richardson, W. E., Columbia, P.
Rickard, J. W., Penrod, P.
Rickel, Joe, Trosper, P.
Rickman, T. G., Staffordsville, P.
Ricks, Chas. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Corbin, P.
Riddle, James, London, P.
Rigdon, C. W., Fountain Run, P.
Riggs, F. M., Balkan, P.
Riggs, J. R., Upton.
Riggs, Milford, 158 Chenoweth Lane, Louisville, Asst. P.
Riley, A. C., Boaz, R. 2, P.
Riley, L. R., Paducah, R. 4, P.
Riley, R. H., McRoberts, P.
Risinger, E. J., 432 Wampum St., Louisville, P.
Roaden, W. F., King, P.
Roark, Henry, Alva, P.
Roark, Millard, Trosper, P.
Roberts, R. C., Sturgeon, P.
Roberts, Ruben, Mill Springs, P.
Robertson, C. E., Murray, P.
Robbins, G. W., Miracle, P.
Robbins, W. T., Waslate, P.
Robbins, Wiley, Celmor, P.
Robinson, Jas. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Campbellsville, P.
Robinson, L. D., Scottsville, P.
Robinson, T. J., Bowling Green, P.
Robinson, Walter, Crane Nest, P.
Roddy, J. M., Midway, P.
Roddy, T. B., Winchester, P.
Rodgers, F. B., Murray, P.
Rodgers, J. R., Albany, P.
Rodgers, W. P., Paint Lick, P.
Rogers, I. W., 2704 Tenn. St., Paducah, P
Rogers, Jesse M., Ft. Thomas, P.
Rooks, B. F., Weddy.
Rose, D. L., Gatliff, P
Rose, Sam, Landsaw, P.
Ross, A. T., Beaver Dam, P
Roundtree, P., Cave City, P.
Rouse, T. R., Paducah, P.
Rowe, J. L., S. B. T. Sem., Louisville.
Rowe, Simpson B., Chance, P.
Rowlett, D. P., Milton, P.
Rowlett, Herman E., Bedford, P.
Rowlett, J. B., Travellers Rest, P.
Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta, P.
Royalty, Elmo, Lawrenceburg, P.
Royse, A. R., Richmond, P.
Royse, W. M., West Irvine, P.
Rule, W. Stuart, E. Parkway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Rushing, Reed, Russellville, P.
Sampey, J. R., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, P. S.
Sams, E. R., West Irvine, P.
Sams, Harden, Livingston, P.
Sandlin, Lewis, Taft, P.
Sandusky, G. C., Cloverport, P.
Sasser, M. B., Lily, P.
Saunders, J. N., 1723 Tyler Pkwy., Louisville.
Savage, Tyner, Inka, P.
Sayers, J. D., Liggett.
Scalf, J. N., Corbin, P.
Scantland, W. B., Somerset, P.
Schmal, A. V., Cincinnati, Ohio, P.
Schmitz, Herbert, Henderson, P.
Schultz, Arnold, Reynolds Station, Ohio, P.
Schultz, M. J., Middletown, P.
Scott, J. E., Wood.
Scott, J. J., Corbin, P.
Scruggs, J. P., 1st Ch., Russellville, P.
Seals, Howard, Saxton, P.
Sears, J. R., Somerset, Rt. 1, P.
Seaver, H. W., Sem., Louisville, P.
Self, J. H., Paducah.
Sellers, O. Q., Cincinnati, O
Selvey, H. A., Buechel, R. 2, P.
Selvidge, J. D., Spann, P.
Settles, O. E., Middlesburg, P.
Setzer, Wm. H., Lancaster, P.
Sexton, E. K., Gwenton, P.
Sexton, Prad, Gatliff, P.
Shank, J. P., California, P.
Sharp, Blain, Corbin, P.
Sharp, J. H., Falmouth, P.
Sharp, Paul, Williamsburg, P.
Shearer, R. F., Monticello, P.
Shearer, W. L., 811 London Ave., Lexington, P.
Shearer, W. S., Frankfort, R 1, P.
Shelton, J. H., Salvia, P.
Shelton, T. G., Harrodsburg, P
Shely, Gilbert, Lawrenceburg, P
Shotwell, Bruce, Lewisburg P.
Shipp, W. S., Ulira, P.
Shirley, R. L., Danville.
Shively, M. S., 215 E. Oak St., Louisville, P.
Shooks, J. R., Alva, P.
Short, W. T., Campbellsville, P.
Shoupe, W. S., Alva, P.
Shouse, H. M., Parksville, P
Shrader, Wesley, S. B. Sem., Louisville, P.
Shultz, O. M., Princeton, P.
Siler, J. W. T., Williamsburg, P.
Silvers, Chester, Lexington, P
Simpson, E. W., 465 E. 14th, Covington, P.
Simpson, Vernon N., Georgetown, P.
Simpson, W. J., Lynch, P.
Simpson, W. M., Flat Lick, P
Sisk, E. C., White Plains, P
Sisk, Olen, Princeton, P.
Sizemore, G. P., Cheatnutburg P.
Sizemore, Hugh G., Manchester, P.
Sizemore, N. B., Sullivan, P.
Skaggs, B. J., Campbellsburg, P.
Skaggs, S. Thurman, Bowling Green, P.
Skeen, L. M., West Corbin, P
Skeen, Thomas, Williamsburg P.
Skinner, R. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bowling Green, P.
Skinner, W. C., Auburn, P.
Slaughter, W. R., Brownsville.
Sledd, Claude, Benton, P.
Sleets, T. C., 2214 Madison Ave., Covington, P.
Slinker, Ed., Knob Lick, P.
Slinker, R. A., Greensburg, P
Smallwood, Duran, Waynesburg, P.
Smith, A. M., Eaton Mem. Bapt. Ch., Owensboro, P.
Smith, A. P., Paducah, P.
Smith, Brown B., Henderson P.
Smith, C. A., Mayfield, P.
Smith, Courtney, Bloomfield, P.
Smith, G. Ashton, Louisville, P.
Smith, J. J., Pineville, P.
Smith, Marcom, Flat Lick, P
Smith, Paul, Paducah.
Smith, T. E., Hardinsburg, P
Snell, M. G., Hartford, P.
Snider, L. B., Hustonville, P.
Spahr, Shirley, Covington, P.
Sparks, Forrest, Catlettsburg, P
Spears, L. D., Central City, P.
Spears, Robert, Central City, P.
Spicer, T. W., Keene, P.
Spichard, E. E., Lewisburg, P.
Splawn, G. W., Upton, P.
Sprowls, W. F., Campbellsburg, P.
Spurlin, J. T., Crofton.
Spurlin, L. L., Hopkinsville, P.
Staley, M. E., Lexington, P
Stallings, J. T., Nicholasville, P.
Stalnaker, J. D., Paris.
Stanley, Beckham, Calvin, P.
Steely, Chas. E., Verne, P.
Steger, O. J., Covington.
Stephens, Gordon, West Somerset, P.
Stephens, L. A., 124 Crestwood, Louisville, P.
Stephenson, V. L., Union, P.
Stevens, C. D., Hazard, P.
Stevens, E. C., 187 Vernon St., Louisville, P.
Stewart, J. L., Baxter, P.
Stewart, S. Y., Holland, P.
Stewart, W. J., Cerulean, P.
Stiff, J. Robt., Eagle Station, P.
Stinson, Marvin, Elkton, P.
Stinson, Odell, Hidalgo, P
Stivers, Bruce, Shelbyville, P.
Stokes, W. A., Pine Hill, P
Stone, J. L., Maysville, P
Stone, R. Ray, Farmdale Ch., Camp Taylor, P.
Stotts, Jos. Russell Springs, P.
Stout, W. W., Georgetown, P
Stovall, Arthur, Elizabethtown, P.
Stringfield, F. S., Wofford, P.
Strode, W. C., Tompkinsville, P.
Strother, J. M., Alexandria, P.
Stubblefield, Thos., London, P.
Stucker, I. D., Frankfort, P
Stules, A. A., 4467 Park Blvd., Louisville, P.
Sullivan, F. J., Mayfield, P.
Sullivan, J. L., Beaver Dam, P.
Summers, H. S., Madisonville, P.
Summers, Tandy, Straight Creek, P.
Suthard, H. M., Wingo, P.
Sutton, L. D., Sumner, P.
Swain, I. Clark, Winchester, P
Swann, J. H., Tompkinsville, P.
Tabb, S. H., Sonora, P.
Tully, J. W., Tribune, P.
Tandy, R. H., Hodgenville, P
Tate, A. M., Lebanon Junction, P.
Tatum, H. S., Gilbertsville, P.
Tatum, Roy, Golden Pond, P.
Taylor, A. K., Arlington.
Taylor, E. R., Wingo P.
Taylor, F. R., Corinth, P
Taylor, J. G., Riwoletts, P.
Taylor, J. R., LaCenter
Taylor, T. E., Wallonia, P
Taylor, W. C., Rosine, P.
Thacker, A. A., Howell, P.
Thomas, C. A., Savoyard, P.
Thomas, H. K., Paducah, P.
Thomas, J. J., Kelly, P.
Thomas, Keidel, Gracey, P.
Thomas, Paul W., Woodbine, P.
Thomas, W. H., Trammel, P.
Thompson, C. M., 208 E. Chestnut, Louisville, G. S.
Thompson, Eugene T., 118 Amherst, Louisville.
Thompson, J. L., Monterey, P.
Thompson, J. M., Georgetown, P.
Thurman, J. H., Murray, P.
Tichenor, L. W., Crittertown, P.
Tinsley, T. J., Dryfork, P.
Tipton, L. H., Ashland, P.
Tolle, R. H., Falmouth, P.
Tolman, J. A., Georgetown, P.
Towe, J. H., Ruckfield, P.
Towles, Manly, Duwaglac, P.
Tribble, H. W., 221 Pleasantview, Louisville, T.
Triplett, J. R., 1242 Kentucky Ave., Louisville.
Tucker, Fred G., 223 S. Bulley, Louisville, P.
Tucker, L. C., Murray.
Tull, S. E., Middlesboro, P.
Turner, Audley, Bund.
Turner, C. H., Scottsville, P.
Turner, K. H., Ravenna, P.
Turpin, J. T., West Irvine, P.
Tuttle, F. C., Richmond, Rt. 3, P.
Tye, R. B., Artemus, P.
Urton, Ben, Wilmore.
Utley, Rupert A., Madisonville.
Valle, B. F., Russell Springs, P.
Vaehle, Wm., Cloverport, P.
Vaughn, T. C., Corbin.
Veach, E. L., 2421 Sherry Drive, Louisville, P.
Veach, H. H., Corbin, P.
Vincent, Levi, Maysville.
Voris, A. L., Everts, P.
Voris, Ralph S., Rockhold, P.
Wade, C. G., Jamestown, P.
Wade, J. S., Fonthill.
Wade, Lat J., Fonthill, P.
Waite, H. E., 111 W. 18th, Owensboro, P.
Waldon, S. T., Tompkinsville, P.
Walker, A. A., Murray.
Walker, A. W., Shively, P.
Walker, Clarence, 1808 Aurora, Lexington, P.
Walker, D. M., Flat Lick
Walker, F. L., Calhoun, P.
Walker, P. C., Hopkinsville, P.
Walker, Russell, Owensboro, P.
Walker, Sam., Paducah, P.
Walker, T. E., Burlington, P.
Walker, Walter, Lexington, Rt 7, P.
Walters, F. R., Manchester, P
Walters, James A., McRoberts, P.
Ward, Lee, Scuddy.
Ward, Richard M., Tyner, P.
Warford, C. H., La Center, R 1, P.
Warman, Joe, Alpine, P.
Warren, A. B., Hibernia, P.
Warren, C. C., 421 W. Lexington, Danville, P.
Warren, C. M., S. B. T. Sem., Louisville.
Warren, John C., Girdler, P.
Warren, R. J., Arjay, P.
Warren, W. C., Hammond, P
Waterhouse, W. F., Horse Cave, P.
Watson, A. B., Paris, P.
Wayman, Harry C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Newport, P.
Weatherford, J. Berthal, Mayfield, P.
Weatherspoon, J. B., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd., P.
Weaver, David E., Anchorage.
Webb, A. H., Pembroke, P.
Webb, Nelson, Russell, P.
Weddle, K. G., Kidds Store, P
Weir, O. L., Livermore, P.
Wells, Buell, Lewisburg, P.
Wells, J. W., Louisville, P.
Welts, M. C., Glasgow, P.
West, H. A., Milburn, P.
White, J. O., Rockholds, P.
White, J. R., Georgetown, P.
White, R. B., Shelbyville, P
Whitlow, L. E., Campbellsville, P.
Whitt, M. B., Wrigley, P.
Whitten, M. C., Fisherville, P.
Wice, L. B., Greenville, P.
Widick, Clyde R., Trenton, P.
Wigginton, H. S., Rochester, P
Wigginton, W. Lee, 108 S. 36th St., Louisville
Wilborn, F. G., Boaz, P.
Wilkinson, E. N., 28 & Broadway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
Willett, J. J., Owensboro, P.
Williams, Ell, Ashland, P.
Williams, Homer, Fraser, P
Williams, Larkin, Clarkston.
Williams, Van S., Portsmouth, O., P.
Wilson, A. I., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
Wilson, C. H., Murray, P
Wilson, E. L., Rockhold, P.
Wilson, J. D., Paducah.
Wilson, J. S., Bagdad, P
Wilson, W. M., Elliston, R 1 P.
Winchester, S. R., Benton, P.
Winn, J. R., Glasgow.
Winstead, L. M., Madisonville, P.
Winstead, W. P., Slaughters, P.
Witt, C. F., Franklin, P.
Wood, W. A. M., Erlanger, P
Wood, W. Miller, 1427 S. 2nd St., Louisville, S. S.
Wood, W. H., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
Wood, W. K., Ashland, P.
Woodall, Edward C., Princeton, P.
Woodall, J. S., Fredonia, R 4, P.
Woodson, J. D., Kuttawa, P
Woodson, T. G., Greenville, P
Woolridge, Logan, Sandy Hook, P.
Woolridge, M. F., Murray, P.
Woolridge, S. I., Portsmouth, Ohio, P.
Wooten, F. I., Walton, P
Wortham, T. E., Leitchfield, P.
Wright, A. K., 2610 W. Main, Louisville, P.
Wright, L. T., Jeffersontown, P.
Wyatt, Lewis, Williamsburg, P.
Wyatt, S. W., Bremen.
Wydick, C. R., Greenville P
Wyrick, D. B., Valley Oak, P.
Wyman, J. H., Lawes, P.
Wynn, Aikin, Disney, P.
Yates, R. M., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, T.
Yelton, B. F., Alexandria, P.
Yelton, J. C., Bardstown Rd. Ch., Louisville, P.
Youmen, Gen. L., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Ashland, P.
Younce, W. C., 2312 Hale, Louisville, P.
Young, E. K., Balkan, P.

2. OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

The following were not reported as pastors in the District Minutes. Many of them are unknown to the Secretary, who will be thankful for any corrections. It is impossible to get the Ministerial Directory correct without the co-operation of the brethren.

Adams, J. B., Murray
Adams, Jas. A., St. Matthews Ch., Louisville.
Adams, W. W., Clifton Ch., Louisville, M.
Adkins, Frank, Rush.
Alcorn, W. J., Orlando.
Allen, J. H., Shoopman.
Allen, Jno., Wilton.
Allen, Parkley, Vine.
Allen, R. C., White Plains.
Ambrose, R. L., Bighill.
Anderson, E. H., Gaulff.
Anderson, Jesse, Green Hill.
Anderson, Tom, Madisonville.
Annes, Oscar, Buckhorn.
Arthur, H. L., Versailles.
Atkinson, T. R., Hidalgo.
Avery, Joseph, Mullins Hall, Louisville.
Bailey, H. C., Caney.
Bailey, Marion, New Found
Bailey, Wm., Tryle.
Bain, Speer, Ingram.
Baker, J. R., London, R. 3.
Baker, Sidney, Bar Creek.
Ballee, T. S., Swain.
Banks, G. D., Gilbertsville.
Barnes, James, Girdler.
Basham, Ollis, Fordsville.
Bays, W. H., Rockhold.
Bechner, W. M., Chaumont.
Bennett, H. B., Fulton.
Bennett, Pleasant, Straight Creek.
Benningfield, C. C., Magnolia.
Berkley, D. V., Middlesboro.
Berry, Noah, Ages.
Bickel, W. G., Benton.
Beley, J. M., Conkling.
Bonstell, R. L., Milton.
Bortbick, W. S., Franklin.
Bowling, R. L., Clinton.
Bradford, N. E., Foxfort
Bradshaw, J. L., Magnolia
Brandt, A. E., Hima.
Branstetter, W. C., Summer.
Brien, F. H., Paducah.
Broadley, A. E., Beskett.
Brock, S., Middlesboro.
Brooks, W. J., Jr., Shepherdsville.
Brooks, W. P., Ingram.
Brown, J. W., Murray.
Brown, Paul, Henderson.
Brown, R. P., Beaver Dam
Brown, Samuel, Central City.
Bryant, A., Kettle Island
Bryant, T. L., London.
Bunch, Jno. F., Gatliff.
Burch, H. D., Freeland.
Burchfield, Jno., Valeria, Rt.
Burgess, John, Middleton
Butler, W. H., Lebenon Junction.
Caffey, N. C., Barrie
Callard, Jno., Springfield.
Campbell, A. W., Sumpter.
Campbell, D. P., Mexico.
Cardell, A. M., Williamsburg.
Cardwell, W. J., Milton.
Carlton, R. E., Latonia.
Carmany, Wm., Middlesboro.
Carmichael, C. K., Mt. Vernon.
Carmoin, Arnold, Blue Lick.
Carnes, Wm., Mills
Cartwright, Geo. R., Morganfield.
Cartwright, H. H., Earlington
Carver, Oscar, Smiths Grove.
Chapman, C. H., Foster.
Chase, Clayton, Bluff City.
Chasteen, J. A., Johnetta.
Clark, E. J., Murray.
Clark, J. L., Bevier.
Clark, Willard, Berea.
Clifford, J. R., Newport.
Cloots, J. C., Public.
Cloren, James, Erlanger
Coddell, J. C., Walden.
Cofey, R. C., Hummel.
Cole, A. B., Dispatcher.
Collard, Jno., Rosine.
Collett, T. G., Pleasant Hill.
Collins, J. M., Laurel Creek.
Connelly, J. O., Oil Springs.
Cordell, J. K., Pine Knot.
Cottongin, Wm., Pigeon Roost.
Cox, J. T., Rosine.
Cox, Solomon, Barren Fork.
Crabtree, C. L., Bee Spring
Crain, Henry, Valeria.
Cralle, C. B., 1221 Manitau, Louisville.
Crofford, Ellis, Powell.
Crouch, J. P., Wheatley.
Cundiff, Cal, War Creek.
Curry, James, Bonus.
Cunningham, Joel, Ashland.
Cupp, Jesse, Williamsburg.
Curd, Jno. F., Shawnee Run.
Dabney, J. S., Whitley City.
Danes, Oscar, Corbin.
Daniel, D. H., Louisville.
Daniels, J. N., Stearns.
Davis, C. L., Nathanton.
Davis, G. R., Church.
Davis, H. F., Carpenter.
Davis, J. G., Hopkinsville
Denison, A. W., Cub Run.
Dickerson, J. D., Paducah.
Dockey, W. L., Emory.
Dorris, J. S., Young's Creek.
Douglas, S. P., Verne.
Drake, J. H., 602 Upland Rd Louisville, T.
Dudgeon, W. S., Cane Valley
Durham, J. H., 1936 Eastview, Louisville.
Durham, T. J., Jephill.
Earley, H. S., Richmond.
Earls, W. J., Straight Creek
Easton, Ernest, Scottsville.
Eaton, Haskal, Gainesville.
Eaton, O. M., Marion.
Edwards, T. E., Kettle Island
Eggo, Elvis, Louisville.
Elliott, J. T., Straight Creek.
Etter, H. C., 2805 Grinstead Dr., Louisville, Rt.
Evans, Geo., Smith's Grove.
Evans, J. J., Davisburg.
Evans, P. W., Aberdeen
Evans, S. T., Arnold.
Evans, Y. W., Smith's Grove.
Fann, Charlie, Artemus.
Farmer, J. D., Mt. Victory.
Fee, W. D., Hurst.
Ferrell, W. S., Bow.
Fields, Elijah, Edmonton.
Fieldson, L. R. Gilbertsville.
Fletcher, W. L., Gradyville.
Foster, J. P., Arlington.
Fox, Wm., Miller's Creek.
Fryer, B. F., Macon.
Fuller, Malcolm, Louisville.
Gabbard, H. J., Letter Box.
Gardner, Marvin O., Louisville.
Garrett, J. E., Bowling Green.
Gentry, R. W., Madisonville.
George, Will, London.
Gholson, W. P., Kidder.
Gilbert, T. J., Bosworth.
Gillock, R. H., Austin.
Givens, Jas., Girdler.
Good, J. H., Tompkinsville.
Gooden, Charles, Harnes.
Gorden, Horace, Louisville, Rt.
Grant, Isham, Woodbine.
Greaser, L. R., Mcodyville.
Greeb, Lewis, Oil Center.
Gwynn, W. B., Georgetown.
Halin, T., Maytown.
Halsey, E., Eubank R. 1.
Hamblin, Sim, Red Bird.
Hamlin, V., Middlesboro.
Hankins, Clyde, Hendersun.
Hankins, J. F. Walton
Hardcastle, C. L., Bowling Green
Hargis, H. W., Grade.
Harris, W. T., Leitchfield.
Harrison, Frank, Anchorage
Hattan, Taylor, Maytown.
Helton, A., War Creek.
Henderson, Geo., Lewisburg
Hensley, H. B., Grace.
Hensley, J. B., Laurel Creek
Herron, Waymon, E Bernstadt.
Hess, A. J., Columbus
Hickey, Herbert, Orlando
Hicks, J. W., Rockport.
Highbaugh, James I., Denison.
Hill, D. G., Packard.
Hill, M. L., Mt. Vernon
Hinkle, Henry, Girdler.
Hobbs, E. L., Girdler.
Holland, B. E., Salem
Holland, J. G., Fenton.
Holt, J. M., Logmont.
Hood, E. F., Sanders
Horn, Hiram, Panola.
Howard, V. I., Chaumont.
Hubbs, Jno., Permon
Huber, F. M., Russell Springs
Hund, Wm., Jr., Henderson, T
Hurley, S. A., Waslota
Hurst, John, Newport.
Hutchinson, J. J., Constantine
Hutton, T. J., South Fork
Hyett, Wm., Horel Patch.
Inmon, W. M., Williamsburg
Isaacs, Elisha, Wind Cave
Isard, W. W., Louisville
Jackson, George, Girdler.
Jackson, John, Saxton
Jackson, Leslie, Earlington
James, John, Sand Gap.
James, W. K., Hyden
Janaway, Sam Meldrum
Jeffries, J. S., Jellico.
Jesse, J. F., Breedings
Jessie, Tom, Cave City.
Jewell, Geo. R., 2629 Portland Louisville.
Jewell, Taylor, Vine.
Johnson, B. B., Jett
Johnson, E. N., Stanford.
Johnson, George, Fonde.
Johnson, J. C., Orr.
Johnson, J. H., Copebranch
Johnson, Oliver, Riretown.
Johnson, W. M., Annville
Jones, Green, Greenwood.
Jones, J. L., Saxton.
Jones, Wm. I., McVeigh.
Jordan, E. L., Louisville.
Jordan, W. D., Scottsville.
Kallums, F. R., Mulen.
Kerr, E. H., Williamsburg.
Kerr, W. H., Permon.
Kessinger, Arthur, Batestown
King, Asa, Sadler
King, Garett, Alger
King, J. B., Tankersley.
King, W. M., Bunnleville.
Kinnell, Fred, Ekron.
Kuykendall, W. A., St. Matthews.
LaForce, C. W., Walford
Lakes, W. R., Wind Cave.

Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat
Lavitt, E. C., Ayers.
Lawless, O. G., Lillydale.
Lawson, A. J., Carpenter.
Lawson, H. D., Jellico.
Lawson, John, Julip.
Lay, J. P., Guldbug
Lay, M. C., Disney
Lee, D. F., Ashland
Leverett, C. M., Belmont
Levy, W. J., Erie
Lewis, A. H., Hiatt.
Lewis, J. L., Mill Pond
Lindsey, C. M., Grassland
Lindsey, J. W., Kinsey
Little, J. B., Cedral.
Little, John, Simpson
Logsdon, N., Peterman
Long, Lewis, Williams Creek
Lovell, W. N., Middlesboro
Lowe, J. N., Whitesburg.
Lupell, Leslie, Magnolia
Lunford, Theo., Burling Surge
Lykens, P. L., Caney.
Lynn, M. V., Sharon Grove
Lyon, Geo., Arjay.
Lyons, Ray, 2304 Howard St., Louisville
Little, Arthur Harlan
MacQuarrie, Donald H., Louisville, St.
McAllis, I. P., Pierce
McCain, Lawrence, Lynnville
McCauley, F. M., Hemstite
McClard, V. H., Murray
McClarren, J. V., Greenville
McCoy, M. C., Elkton
McGee, M. C., Hickory
McGinnis, J. W., Mt. Vernon
McIntosh, E. M., Yerkes
McLendon, H. R., 962 S Fourth, Louisville
McNew, G., Wickliff
McQuarry, J., Purdy.
Madie, R. K., Caney
Main, B. F., Dischfield.
Marcum, Wm., Corbin.
Marshall, G. H., Princeton
Marshall, R. R., Kuttawa
Marre, J. R., Temple Hill
Martin, P. C., Wilton
Mashburn, H. H., Bardstown
Mason, W. W., Waslota
May, Frank, Alpharetta
Mearl, R. L., Flat Wood
Mercer, Dallas, McNary
Merrill, J. E., Chaplin
Messer, Jno., Girdler
Miller, J. T., Olmstead
Miller, M. R., Taber
Mitchellon, R., Wofford
Montgomery, Geo., Lexington
Montgomery, S. A., Webbs
Moore, F. W., Louisville
Moore, J. D., Jackson
Moore, Jno., Cow Creek
Morgan, A. B., Defoe.
Morgan, H. S., Boatwright
Mosley, O. R., Louisville, 2000 Frankfort Ave.
Muller, A. C., 126 Crestmor, Louisville
Mullins, R., Dudley.
Murphy, O. Jack, S. B. T. S., Louisville, Ky.
Murray, J. M., Fonde.
Naylor, J., Nathen, Gad.
Nathen, Edward, Parrot.
Nau, I. P., Lawisville.
Nelson, G. A., 2410 Frankfort Ave., Louisville.
Norris, J. B., Henderson.
Nuckols, J. C., Louisville.
Ogden, Geo., Lay.
Ogilsby, P. P., 2512 Bolling Ave., Louisville.
Outland, Finis, Murrer.
Owen, A. H., Louisville.
Pardue, T. M., Knob Lick.
Parseley, E. E., Brownsville.
Parseley, Ray, Wilton.
Patrick, H. N., Buck Run
Paul, John, Woodbine.
Payne, Albert, Bimble
Payne, J. D., Hulan.
Peace, Henry, Anchor.
Pearce, J. E., Pineville
Pence, C. A., Stillwater
Phelps, C. C., Brooklyn.
Phelps, J. E., Brooklyn.
Phelps, J. F., Carterseville.
Phillips, Gabel, Guthrie.
Phillips, Webb, Deanfield.
Picard, N. M., Crane Nest
Pierce, J. A., Newt.
Piercy, T. T., Cubb
Pitman, W. H., Paducah.
Porter, D. G., Akersville.
Powell, A. W. E., Hopkinsville.
Powell, C. H., Fristoe.
Powell, J. L., Mill Pond.
Powers, C. N., Pearl.
Preston, A., Patrick.
Prewitt, W. A., Rye
Pritchard, N., Roburyville
Price, S. C., Clinton.
Priest, R. E., 2228 Dearing Court, Louisville
Pruett, Samuel, Stillwater.
Pryor, J. A., Beaver Dam
Puckett, Garner, Louisville
Pullen, Alfred, Louisville
Ragland, H. L., Berkley
Raikes, J. D., Dixon
Raines, Steve, Julip
Raines, V. V., Georgetown
Rainey, W. S., Scranton.
Randall, W. L., Mt. Victory.
Randolf, J. S., Louisville.
Ransom, J. R., Rowling Green
Ransom, U. A., 196 Coral Ave Louisville
Rather, Fletcher M., Trammell R. 1.
Rather, J. L., Adolphus.
Ray, Irvine, Smith's Grove
Rax, J. C., Mammoth Cave
Rax, Jno. R., Camp Taylor
Redding, R. W., Forks of Elkhorn.
Reddish, Ross, 2809 Grand, Louisville.
Reynolds, Mats, Tinsley.
Rice, I. L., Chambers.
Rice, M. R., Sharon Grove
Richards, D., Fordsville
Richardson, Fred, Grade
Riggs, Dores, Upton
Riggs, Milford, 2126 Longest Ave., Louisville.
Riley, M. G., Keavy
Risner, J. E., Gipsy
Ritchie, Ruby, Rice Hall, Louisville, Ky.
Rives, G. T., Jordon
Roark, Lee, Manchester.
Robbins, E. B., Culmer.
Robertson, I. E., Louisville
Robinson, N. C., Shady Grove
Robinson, Rufus, Marion.
Rodgers, I. R., Rolan.
Rodgers, T. S., Varilla.
Roe, Dan, Pineville.
Rogers, W. R., Louisville.
Rollins, J. A., Calvin
Romines, Lucian, Redbeh.
Rose, Elihu, Alcorn.
Ratt, J. W., Corbin.
Rowe, Daniel, Artemus.
Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta
Roy, W. N., Reno
Russell, C. R., Wingo.
Russell, D. N., Wingo.
Russell, W. M., Haberehem.
Ruthenberg, R., Georgetown.
Sage, R. H., Louisville.
Salter, U. C., Louisville.
Same, W. D., Packard.
Sanders, D. M., Flemingburg.
Sanders, E. B., Stockholm.
Sanders, G. B., Straw
Saylor, Frank, Beverly.
Saylor, J. C., Taft.
Scalf, J. M., Baughman.
Sears, J. M., Meece.
Senters, Abe, Garrard.
Sewell, J. J., Love.
Shadrick, J. S., Madisonville.
Sharp, J. M., Priceville.
Sharp, L. M., Hensley.
Sharp, W. E., Camp Taylor. Box 132.
Shelton, V. O., Adolphus.
Shely, Gilbert, Gee.
Shepherd, W. A., Louisville.
Shockley, J. W., Scottsville, R. 2.
Silcox, J. M., Savoy.
Simms, Jno. B., Louisville.
Slagle, Clay, Monticello.
Smith, C. J., Rockhold.
Smith, Geo. D., Orlando
Smith, Hayes, Conway.
Smith, I. J., Bryants Store.
Smith, Isaac, Krupp.
Smith, J. D., Rothwell.
Smith, J. M., Baxter.
Smith, J. S., Eller.
Smith, Jason, Teague.
Smith, Jesse, Livingston.
Smith, Nay, Wilgs.
Smith, W. R., Woodmont.
Snavely, F. R., Corbin.
Snyder, Sidney, Scottsboro.
Snyder, W. F., Jeffrey.
Sparkman, L. A., Louisville.
Sparks, S. J., Glenn Springs.
Spencer, Earl, Somerset.
Spencer, N. K., Lee City.
Stanfield, C. D., Savoy.
Stanfill, Calvie, Williamsburg.
Stapleton, J. H., Jamboree.
Stephens, Gordon W., Somerset.
Stewart, Chas., Louisville.
Stigler, W. L., 203 Rice Hall, Louisville, M.
Story, J. M., Clinton
Story, M. D., Little Cypress.
Story, Virgil R., Paducah.
Stotts, Millard, Sparkisville.
Stuart, C. F., Clay.
Sturgeon, R. R., Higdon.
Stuteville, R. F., Louisville.
Sullivan, J. F., Barton
Sullivan, W. A., Salvisa.
Summer, Jno., Pine Knot.
Sutton, L. D., Sumner.
Sutton, Reuben, Bluff Bnom.
Sutton, S. R., Williamsburg.
Swift, R. F., Louisville.
Talley, R. H., 218 E. Oak, Louisville.
Tawney, Gloyd, Louisville, St.
Taylor, Dan, 1611 S. 6th St., Louisville
Taylor, J. T., Utica
Taylor, W. M., Corbin.
Tedder, J. R., Slaughtersville.
Terry, General, Fonde.
Thomas, Louis, Owenton.
Thompson, G. W., Bourne.
Thompson, J. S., Salyersville.
Thompson, L. A., Louisville.
Thurman, Newman, 1385 Cypress, Louisville, St.
Tichenor, T. J., Taylorsville.
Tierce, J. M., Craycroft.
Tilford, O. B., Caneyville.
Tolman, R. N., Falmouth.
Towe, J. H., Bowling Green.
Trammel, Jas., Smithtown.
Travis, K., Kevil.
Travis, T. M., Paducah.
Trent, George, Stillwater.
Trent, Jas., Court Branch.
Turley, J. W., Casper.
Tuttle, W. J., Harmony.
Underwood, Elijah, Shamrock.

Underwood, W. C., State Line
Van Heber, Jas., Colmar.
Vann, L. R., Louisville, St.
Vanover, Felix, Jackson.
Vernon, Richard, Mullins Hall, Louisville, St.
Villines, Porter, Dixon.
Voluntine, John, Straight Creek.
Wade, Avery, Franklin.
Waite, Enos, Newman.
Walbert, J. N., Edenton.
Walden, Edgar, Jellico.
Walden, Wm., Blanche.
Walker, Gus, Walker.
Walker, R. O. G., Earle.
Walters, J. W., Ravenna.
Walters, S. T., Mud Lick.
Ward, J. N., Lexington.
Warren, G. W., Mullikin.
Webb, R. H., Burnside.
Weeks, Augusta, Campton.
Welborn, F. G., Boaz, R. 1.
Weldon, E., Corbin.
Wells, S. B., Jinks.
Wells, W. M., War Creek.
Wells, Wm., Oakdale.
West, W. C., Pine Knot.
Westerfield, H., Hartford.
Westlake, Floyd, Oakland.
Wheeler, J. A., Edna.
Whistler, R. J., 8th and Beecher, Louisville.
White, A. N., Pewee Valley.
White, Glen, Chevrolet.
White, J. R., Jr., Bowling Green.
Whitlow, W. A., Indian Creek.
Williams, S. W., Lewisburg, R 1.
Wilds, D., Millerstown.
Willis, E. J., Hendersen.
Willis, R. T., Jr., 315 Crescent Ct., Louisville, St.
Wilson, A., Faubush.
Wilson, J. P., Puryear.
Wilson, S. C., Corbin.
Winebel, T. C., Chaumont.
Winfield, C. W., Clio.
Wise, I. W., Spurlington
Wolford, A. T., 3908 W. Jefferson, Louisville.
Wooden, P. F., Upton.
Woodlum, Thos., Middlesboro.
Woods, Matt, Letter Box
Woods, J. M., Dory.
Wyatt, J. W., Bremen
Yates, Reuben, Paducah

LOUISIANA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Adams, G. Q., Sikes, P.
Adams, J. B., Sikes, P.
Aguillard, M., Basile, Box 478, P.
Alexander, Cliff, 740 Esplanade New Orleans, P.
Alford, Ronald, Franklinton.
Alford, W. D., Minden, P.
Alfred, T. C., 3034 Bass, Shreveport.
Allbritton, J. J., Jena, P.
Almand, C. F., Delhi, P.
Anderson, A. G., Monroe, R. 3, P.
Anderson, G. B., Kilbourne, P.
Anderson, Maurice, Pineville, P.
Arceneaux, J. F., Denham Springs, P.
Arender, L. P., Holly Ridge, P.
Arnold, C. D., Roseland, P.
Autrey, C. E., Temple Bapt. Ch., Ruston, P.
Autrey, C. H., Winnfield, P.
Autrey, E. A., Tullos, P.
Averett, E. L., Columbia.
Averett, W. M., Kentwood, P.
Bachman, P. D., Downsville, P.
Bagle, P. M., Winnsboro, P.
Bailey, W. G., Many, R. 4, P.
Baird, Leo, 526 Dalzell, Shreveport, P.
Barnett, P. C., Castor, P.
Barrett, J. L., Oakdale, P.
Bateman, Ernest D., Weller Ave. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, St.
Baxter, Roger M., Mangham, P.
Bazer, R. O., Red Lands, P.
Behan, T. W., Horseback, P.
Belgard, A. R., Labusa.
Bell, Jno. B., Rodessa, P.
Bennett, H. M., Bastrop, P.
Bennett, T. F., Amite, P.
Bennett, W. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Mansfield, P.
Best, Wm. C., Pecan Island, P.
Black, E. B., Coushatta, P.
Blackman, I. J., Mangham, P.
Blackman, J. R., Oak Grove, P.
Bolin, W. J., Ruston, P.
Booth, Thurman, Bogue Falia, P.
Bourgeois, W. E., Church Point.
Bowden, C. T., Simpson, P.
Bower, St. Clair, Welsh, P.
Boyd, J. H., Verda, P.
Boyett, Enon, Sicily Island, P.
Boyett, Jasper, Verda.
Boyle, J. G., Thomas, P.
Brackman, E. O., Tullos, P.
Brame, J. P., Oakdale, P.
Breland, John R., Jackson, P.
Bridges, R. L., Good Pine, P.
Briggs, Shirley, Jonesville, P.
Bristow, L. J., 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, S. H.
Brock, J. B., Opelousas, P.
Brooks, I. J., Monroe, R. 4, P.
Broussard, Eugene, Sulphur, Box 268, P.
Brown, D. T., Mansfield, P.
Brown, Elbert D., Hall's Summit, P.
Brown, J. D., Emanuel Bapt. Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
Brown, J. T., Bossier City, P.
Brown, R. J., Yoakum Dr., Shreveport.
Broyles, Francis E., Grant, P.
Bryan, O. O., Epps, P.
Bryant, A. N., Blanchard.
Bryant, O. C., Lillie, P.
Buchan, A. M., Winnfield, R. 1.
Buchanan, H. G., Vivian, Asst. P.
[redacted]
Bullard, C. L., Gretna, P.
Bunch, S. L., West Monroe, Box 41, P.
Burch, J. R., R. F. D., Mt. Herman.
Burgess, E. A., Choudrant, P.
Burns, H. F., New Orleans, B.B.I.
Burns, M. V., Bernice, P.
Busby, J. L., Sikes, P.
Byrd, Devoe E., Houston, P.
Cain, Jas. R., New Orleans, B.B.I.
Caldwell, C. W., Arcadia, P.
Calor, H. R., New Orleans, B.B.I.
Calhoun, A. A., Monroe, R. 4.
Calhoun, Eli R., 1210 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Callahan, Herman, Pineville.
Campbell, F. M., Jena, P.
Campbell, T. M., Shongaloo.
Cannon, O. O., Pineville.
Canterberry, Parker, Downsville, P.
Cantrell, D. D., Central Bapt. Ch., Monroe, P.
Carley, R. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Vinton, P.
Carpenter, A. E., 113 10th St., Baton Rouge, P.
Carpenter, Horace, Swarts, P.
Carpenter, Steve, Calvin, P.
Carroll, C. C., 202 Wash. Ave., Natchitoches.
Carroll, J. D., Coliseum Place Ch., New Orleans, P.
Carter, J. A., Knots Springs, P.
Carter, J. N., Church Point, P
Carter, W. P., Ruston.
Causey, E. M., Zwolle, P.
Cavanaugh, P. H., Leesville
Caylor, John, 640 Olive St., Shreveport, P.
Chance, H. E., Florien, P.
Chandler, Ernest N., Slaughter P.
Chandler, J. E., Zachary, P.
Chapman, Fred, Church Point
Chapman, W. E., Grayson, P.
Charlette, J. S., Dry Peong, P.
Cheney, W. H., Lecompte, P
Childers, C. A., Longview, P.
Chisholm, Jim, Pitkin.
Christian, D. O., Ribley, P.
Clark, C. G., Ft. McClelland, C C C
Clark, L. W., Winnfield, Box 731.
Clark, M., Gilbert, P.
Clark, N. E., Folsom, P.
Clausch, W. E., Walters, P.
Clonker, C. P., Urania, P.
Coates, L. C., Pineville.
Cobb, Lawrence B., 1320 6th St., New Orleans, P.
Cockerham, J. A., Winnfield, P
Collins, Jas., 2434 Wisteria St., New Orleans, P.
Colvin, E. E., 1724 Jackson St., Alexandria, P.
Comler, Thos., Mamou, P.
Comish, H. T., Holden, P.
Compere, W. L., Franklinton, P.
Conrad, Carl, 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Cook, R. L., Gilbert, P.
Cooper, W. D., 3024 Bass, Shreveport, P.
Copes, J. P., Duna, P.
Corkern, M. C., Denham Springs
Corkern, P. A., Kentwood.
Corkern, W. A., Baton Rouge P.
Corkern, W. E., Roseland, P.
Costen, J. B., Harahan, P.
Cotey, L. O., 1112 Dauphine, New Orleans, P.
Counts, Lee, Belmont, P.
Cowan, T. L., Tickfaw, P.
Cox, F. L., West Monroe.
Cox, J. C., Gibsland, P.
Coyle, D. E., Baton Rouge, P
Craft, W. F., Franklinton, P.
Crain, E. O., Oak Grove.
Crain, L. C., Grayson, P.
Crow, Otis E., Cypress, P.
Crowne, W. F., Georgetown, P.
Crowe, Clarence, Tallulah, P.
Crowe, M. J., Farmville, P.

Culp, C. W., Queensboro Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, P.
C[redacted], Walter B., New Orleans, B.B.I.
Curry, M. W., Pineville.
Dafke, F. M., Olla, P.
Daigle, Felix, Church Point, P.
Daniel, Chas. O., Greensburg, P.
Davis, A. M., Winnsboro, P.
Davis, J. K. P., Chatham.
Davis, Roy, Pearl River, P.
Davis, W. E., Mer Rouge, P.
Dearman, W. A., Delhi, P.
Deen, A. C., Mandeville P
Deen, E. E., Marthaville, P
Delk, M. L., Elmer, P
DeMoss, H. M., Alexandria, R. 1, P.
Dennis, G. C., Marion, P.
Denny, E. R., Morgan City.
Denhazor, Denton, Gardner, P.
DeVane, C. A., Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Alexandria, P.
De Ville, Berkman, 836 Main, Pineville, P.
DeVore, Jack R., Gleenmora, P.
Dickens, J. W., 2916 Chestnut, New Orleans, M.
DiMagrio, Frank, Independence, P
Dodd, M. E., Box 16, Shreveport, P.
Dodge, Jno. L., Jonesboro, P.
Dohaney, M. A., Pineville, P
Dorman, W. J., Carrollton Ave. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, P.
Dotson, J. M., Oak Grove.
Doughty, M. J., Manifest, P
Doughty, R. M., Tullos, P.
Douglas, T. D., Bonita, P.
Dove, H. R., Fort Necessity, P
Dove, W. R., Wisnsboro.
Dowdan, A. N., Provincel, P.
Dowden, L. E., Hornbeck, P
Durham, A. P., Pelican, P.
Durham, Marion B., Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Baton Rouge, Asst P.
Dyer, Robt., Paton Rouge.
Dykes, R. G., Norwood, P.
Dykes, Van M., Frost, P.
Edmondson, T. E., Evergreen, P.
Edwards, W. Y., Mounds, P.
Elliott, E. D., Homewood, P.
Emmons, L. D., Sikes, P
Estes, O. P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bogalusa, P.
Eubanks, J. R., Covington, P.
Evans, L. B., Vivian, P.
Fairbanks, C. C., Jonesville, P.
Fairchild, V. W., Forest, P.
Farmer, E. H., Alexandria, P.
Felker, J. F., 2700 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans.
Fendley, E. P., Main St. Ch., Leesville, P.
Ferguson, Harry, Greenwood, P.
Ferrell, S. F., 1018 Dove St., Shreveport.
Ferris, A. C., Delhi, P.
Fields, Ewart E., Ringgold, P
Foglesman, J. O., Pollock, P.
Fondren, J. C., Dean, P.
Fontenot, Walter, Church Point.
Ford, Butler, Jonesville.
Fortenberry, G. K., Amite, P.
Fortenberry, J. P., Tab. Bapt Ch., New Orleans, P.
Foster, O. B., New Verda, P.
Foster, O. F., Verda, P.
Fountain, J. O., Leesville, R. 1, P.
Francis, Frank, De Ridder, P.
Freeman, Chas., Monroe.
Freeman, D. C., Plaquemine, P.
Frink, H. Durant, 1017 N. Burgundy, New Orleans, P.
Gaddis, P. M., Rayville, P
Gates, C. R., West Monroe, P.
Gilbert, R. J., Vivian.
Gill, Everett, Jr., St., Charles Ave., New Orleans, P.
Gill, L. F., Mansfield, Box 82, P.
Gilmore, J. T., Mangham, R. 2.
Gobs, J. W., Marthaville, P.
Goodman, D. L., Saline, P.
Goodwin, B. T., 1st Ch., Jena, P.
Gordan, Ray, Gilbert.
Gordon, Sam R., Amite, P.
Gordon, T. C., Epps, P.
Gordy, Wm., Slagle.
Green, C. N., Dry Creek, P.
Green, G. L., Boaco.
Green, W. H., Diamond
Greene, C. N., Dry Creek.
Greene, H. F., De Quincy, P.
Greer, W. M., Church Point
Gray, J. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, P.
Grice, W. M., Winnfield, P.
Grimes, G. W., De Quincy, P
Grutefeld, W. E., 5729 West End Blvd., New Orleans.
Gulan, Earl, Sterlington.
Gwatkin, James E., 2905 Chestnut, New Orleans.
Halley, O. D., Tangipahoa, P.
Haire, O. H., 2484 Gladiolus, New Orleans, P.
Halbert, Buell, Forest, P.
Haldeman, J. H., Ida, P.
Haley, J. C., Belmont, P.
Haley W. S., Belmont, P
Hall, Luther, R., Montrose, P.
Hall, Maurice M., Covington, P.
Hall, R. E., Pineville, P.
Hamil, W. C., Ethel, P.
Hamilton, J. H., Ferriday, P.
Hamilton, W. W., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P. S.
Hamilton, W. W., Jr., 1225 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Hammons, Paul, Rodgc, P
Hancock, E. G., Harmon, P.
Hanson, Leslie L., Ponchatoula, P.
Hardy, Lee, Oak Grove.
Harmon, W. A., Arcadia, P
Harris, E. C., Many, P.
Harris, J. G., Jr., Pineville.
Hart, F. W., Lafayette, P.
Hartsfield, L. K., Converse, P.
Harver, H. H., Pollock, P.
Hastings, Brownlow, Monroe
Hastings, L. T., Monroe, Box 1211, P.
Hawthorne, J. B., Castor P.
Haslewood, S. G., Eunice, P.
Hearn, H. O., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Bogalusa, P.
Henderson, P. B., Pineville, P.
Herndon, Jas. B., Pineville, P.
Herndon, T. V., Lake Charles, P.
Hewitt, W. H., B.B.I. New Orleans.
Hice T. J. Logansport P
Hickman, L. I., Pineville, P.
Hickman, W. W., Lecompte, P.
Hickson, J. M., Bossier City.
Higginbotham, J. C., 329 N. 6th St., Monroe, P.
Hill, J. H., Albany, P.
Hink, Geo., Shreveport, P.
Hinkle, J. E., Hodge, P.
Hixson, Arthur, Holden.
Hixson, P. M., Church Point.
Hintz, Paul G., Branch.
Holland, A. M., Pleasant Hill, P.
Holt, A. C., Newellton, D. M.
Holt, Rufus S., Pineville.
Hooks, Jno. H., Rayville, P.
Hopper, J. O., Baton Rouge, R. 4, P.
Horseley, Lee, Oak Grove
Horton, C. E., Longstreet, P.
Horton, Jas. T., Benton, P.
Houston, J. H., R. 1, Haskin
Houston, R. E., R. 1, Haskin.
Huckabee, J. H., Welsee, P
Hudson, W. T., Tallulah.
Hughes, O. L., Winnfield, R. 3, P.
Hughes, W. A., Leesville.
Hunter, Hogan, Pineville.
Huntaberry, F. E., W. Monroe, P
Huntaberry, W. B., 1st Ch., Leesville, P.
Hurst, Robt., Big Cane, P.
Hutchinson, Richard, Tickfaw
Hutson, W. F., Mt. Hermon.
Ivy, Leon, 1536 Creswell, Shreveport, P.
Jackson, R. L., Gilbert.
James, W. E., W. Swarts, P.
Jeanse, A., Lejeune Mem'l. Ch., Eunice, P
Jensen, T. G., Mt. Pleasant.
Johnson, A. H., West Monroe.
Johnson, C. Roger, Tioga, P.
Johnson, J. S., Sicily Island.
Johnson, L. T., Minden.
Johnston, Carvella, Bienville, R. 2, P.
Jolly, T. P., Forest.
Jones, C. Walton, Kentwood, P
Jones, Emmett, Simsboro, P.
Jones, Ernest F., Bienville, P.
Jones, Harold, Pineville.
Jones, L. B., Doyline, P.
Jones, Paul, Clarks, P.
Joyner, Ben, Goldonna, P.
Joyner, Marion, Pineville.
Jordan, W. E., Robeline, P.
Kane, J. F., South Side Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, P.
Keegan, G. Kernie, Shreveport, Box 12, Sec.
Kelly, Troy, Dodson, P.
Kendrick, Jas. I., 2635 Midway, Shreveport.
Keys, J. H., Haskin, P.
Kimberlin, C. N., Oakdale, P.
Kinlow, H. M., R. 4, Franklinton.
Kirkland, M. E., Winnsboro, R. 1.
Kirkpatrick, H. E., Minden, P.
Kitchingham, J. D., Columbia, P.
Kitchingham, Rufus, R 2, Jonesboro.
Knight, J. G., Robert.
Knight, R., Bogalusa.
Land, D. C., Winnfield, P.
Lane, L. W., Elton, P.
Langston, A. D., Monroe.
Lanter, G. G., Lake Charles.
Lawrence, G. D., Walker, P.
Lawrence, J. Frank, Hornbeck, P.
Lee, L. A., Alexandria, Box 579, P.
Leachman, Lonnie, Ruston, P
Leachman, T. W., Choudrant.
Lee, M. J., Pineville.
Lee, P. J., Sulphur.
Lilley, Ernest, Pineville.
Linton, A. J., Warnerton, P.
Linn, T. J., Many, P.
Littlejohn, W. O., 733 Frenchman, New Orleans, P.
Lockridge, W. E. H., Ruston, P.
Lofton, P. W., Sterlington, P.
Long, R. T., Winnfield, M. P.
Lord, D. C., Alexandria, R. F. D., P.
Lusk, W. A., Homer, T.
McCann, J. C., Choudrant, P.

McCartney, C. W., Winnfield.
McClellan, F., Evans, P.
McCollister, C. E., Noble.
McCool, H. J., Crowley, P.
McCullen, W. S., Grand Cane, P.
McCullin, W. A., Pineville.
McCullough, L. A., Pitkin, P.
McDaniel, C. A., Pleasant Hill.
McDonald, A. S., Tickfaw, P.
McGehee, W. F., Bogalusa.
McKay, J. M., New Orleans, S.B.I.
McKee, V. L., Homer, P.
McKinney, S. M., Gardner, P.
McLelland, J. F., Franklinton.
McMurray, J. A., Winnfield, P.
McNeese, O. L., Darnell, P.
Maddry, A. D., Abbeville, Box 186, P.
Magee, Ollie F., Bogalusa, Box 662, P.
Malone, G. W., Logansport.
Managan, C. M., Lake Charles, P.
Manning, John, Delhi.
Marks, L. Newman, D.D., 740 Esplanade, Ave., New Orleans.
Martin, A. E., Bellwood, P.
Martin, B. P., Riverside Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, P.
Martin, H. A., Anacoco, P.
Martin, J. M., Montgomery, P.
Martin, L. W., 1014 Pierre Ave., Shreveport, P.
Mashburn, J. T., Zachary, P.
Masters, A. F., Bellwood, P.
Matern, L. A., Monroe, P.
Mercer, H. B., Colfax, P.
Mercer, Ike, R. 1, Pollock, P.
Mercer, Moses E., Collan.
Michael, H. M., Ruston, R. 1.
Middleton, R. H., Dubach, P.
Miers, Chas. S., De Ridder, P.
Miers, R. L., Negreet.
Miley, Burton A., Harrisonburg, P.
Milford, B. T., Vienna, P.
Miller, Israel, Pineville, P.
Miller, J. N., Church Point, P.
Miller, Jno. M., Gardner.
Miller, M. E., Winnsboro, P.
Miller, R. E., Pineville, P.
Mitchell, A. T., Bernice, P.
Mitchell, H. M., Central Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, P.
Mitchell, P. W., Leesville, P.
Mixon, T. E., Tioga, P. S.
Mize, J. D., Wyatt, P.
Moffett, P. O., R. 2, West Monroe, P.
Monroe, I. T., Archibald.
Moody, N. G., Marthaville.
Moore, Frank, Homer Oil Field, P.
Moore, J. M., Ruston, P.
Moore, O. P., Natalbany, P.
Moore, W. F. Pineville.
Morgan, L. R., 513 Calypso, Monroe, P.
Morris, R. A., Newton, P.
Morton, Robert, Frierson.
Moses, Herman, De Ridder, R 1.
Mount, J. W., Pineville, R. 1.
Murphy, S. A., 3645 Magazine Ave., New Orleans, P.
Murray, A. N., St. Joseph, E.
Murray, J. A., Winnfield.
Myers, R. C., Winnsboro.
Nanny, A. H., Leesville, P.
Nelson, G. A., Lake Providence, P.
Nelson, J. N., Singer, P.
Nelson, J. R., Castor, P.
New, A. Loy, Homer Oil Field, P.
Newbrough, J. W., New Orleans, 740 Esplanade.
Newman, A. S., Westlake, P.
Nichols, H. T., Winnfield, R. 1.
Nolen, S. H., Farmerville, P.
Nugent, J. N., Grayson.
Odom, A. B., Jena, P.
Odom, G. C., Fairbanks, P.
Orlee, Fred L., Slidell, P.
Olive, Jas. B., Mire, P.
Oliver, S. O., Opelousas, P.
Palmer, F. M., Alexandria.
Palmer, J. Norris, 1st Bapt. Ch., Baton Rouge, P.
Palmer, Mobil, L., Pineville.
Parker, L. P., Olivier.
Parris, S. A., Mt. Hermon.
Passman, J. W., Holton, P.
Pate, J. M., Many, P.
Pattillo, U. R., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Pearson, R. E., Trout, P.
Pennell, T. C., 3132 De Soto, Shreveport, P.
Perigo, U. E., 1220 Wash Ave., New Orleans, P.
Peters, C. L., Anacoco.
Pettipas, P. B., Lake Arthur, P.
Pettus, H. E., Elizabeth, P.
Peyton, Hall, Frierson, P.
Pharis, E. J., Pelican, P.
Pilgreen, A. T., Park View Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, P.
Pinson, J. C., Doyle, P.
Platt, J. M., Noble, M.
Plunkett, N. P., Pelican
Polk, J. B., Monroe.
Polk, T. G., Winnsboro, R 3
Posey, L. D., Jena.
Powell, D. F., Harahan, P.
Powell, H. T., Delhi, P.
Powell, W. O., Cedar Grove Sta., Shreveport.
Prewitt, A. H., Merryville
Prewitt, J. B., Anacoco, P.
Prewitt, L. L., Crowley, P.
Price, H. C., DeQuincy, P.
Quarles, J. W., Jonesboro, P.
Quarles, Jos H., Quitman, P.
Raines, A. S., Pleasant Hill, P.
Raines, Davis, Marthaville.
Ratcliff, T. J., Mansfield, P.
Ray, J. B., 1322 6th, New Orleans.
Reagan, Thos. H., Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, P.
Reed, C. E., Forest, P.
Reeves, Harry L., Newton, P.
Register, D. H., Logansport, R 1, P.
Repsen, J. F., Hineston, P.
Reviere, G. H., Bogalusa, P.
Reynolds, D. W., Ruby
Rhodes, S. J., 4314 Canal Blvd., New Orleans
Richardson, J. C., Beauregard, P.
Ricks, J. H., Florien.
Richmond, J. I., Thora
Riley, G. W., Vernado
Roberts, A. F., Vivian, R. 1, P.
Roberts, L. M., Shreveport, Box 12, P.
Roberts, Monroe, Bellwood, P.
Roberts, O. S., Fairmount, P.
Robertson, E. H., Hineston, P.
Robinette, C. F., Ashland, P.
Robison, J. C., De Ridder, P.
Robinson, N. L., Port Sulphur.
Rockett, C. L., Lillie, P.
Roe, Chas. S., Donaldsonville, P.
Rogers, S. G., Pineville.
Ross, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.
Rushing, B. C., Dunkin, P.
Russell, A. L., Epps, P.
Russell, W. P., Urania, P.
Rutledge, P. O., Pineville
St. Andre, Gilbert R., Montgomery.
Salasel, M. W., Eunice.
Sandell, D. H., Hornbeck.
Sandifer, E. A., Castor, P.
Sargent, Hillary, Pineville.
Satterfield, J. W., West Monroe, P.
Schafenstein, L. L., Bonabee Pl., Metairie, P.
Schwab, Alfred, Church Point, P. O.
Scott, Ernest, Minden, P.
Scott, J. D., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Secrest, J. A., Oak Grove.
Sellers, E. O., 1220 Wash Ave. New Orleans.
Selvidge, R. F., Saline.
Sharbay, J. L., Baker, P.
Shaw, Jack, Oakdale.
Shelton, L. R., 270 Vallette, Algiers, P.
Sherwood, W. D., Winnfield, R 1, P.
Sherwood, W. H., Converse, P.
Shillings, Rawleigh, Bogalusa
Shirley, W. H., De Ridder.
Shoemaker, J. B., De Quincy, P.
Shows, C. M., Calvin P.
Shows, N. T., Cedar Grove, P.
Shows, W. C., Saline
Shuffline, Ed., Many, P.
Sikes, J. Z., Winnsboro, P.
Simmons, C. Elton, De Ridder R. 1, P.
Simpson, J. B., 231 Murat, New Orleans.
Simpson, V. D., Thibodeaux, R 2
Singleton, R. W., Ringgold, P.
Smiley, T. M., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave., P.
Smith, Albert, Keats Springs
Smith, Ardis, Pineville.
Smith, B. C., Lillie, P.
Smith, D. W., Urania, P.
Smith, Duff, Marion, P.
Smith, E. E., Oil City, P.
Smith, E. P., R. 1, Box 494-C, Shreveport, P.
Smith, G. M., Robeline, P.
Smith, Henry, Marion, P.
Smith, J. D., Marion, P.
Smith, J. M., Gibsland, P.
Smith, L. C., Pineville, P.
Smith, N. L., Rastrop.
Smith, R. Houston, 2722 Gen. Pershing Dr., New Orleans, P.
Smith, W. C., Farmerville, P.
Smith, W. H., Sulphur, P.
Smith, W. M., Robeline.
Snell, Lee, Anacoco.
Solleau, E. Y., Canterville, P.
Stagg, Louis A., Jr., Rayne, P.
Stagg, W. L., Jr., Bossier City, P.
Stagg, W. L., Sr., Pineville, P.
Stansberry, M. L., Franklin
Starkey, J. W., Tickfaw, R. 1, P.
Stephens, Ray, Doyline, P.
Sterling, Dan, Merryville, P.
Stevens, W. L., Houghton, P.
Stilley, H. H., Arcadia, P.
Stillwell, R. G., Slidell, P.
Stirling, Leonard, Pineville.
Stockman, Jas. A., Lecompte, P.
Stokes, J. W., Gardner
Story, Leonard W., Oberlin, P
Strahan, A., Pioneer.
Strahan, E. S., Epps.
Strain, S. H., Jonesboro
Strain, W. T., Simsboro, P.
Strand, J. M., Delhi.
Strickland, E. F., Kentwood, P.
Strother, Alex, Elizabeth.
Strother, J. H., New Iberia, P.
Struther, Oscar, Elizabeth.
Stroud, J. L., Crowville, R 1
Stubblefield, E., Slaughter, P.
Sullivan, H. T., Longleaf, P.
Sullivan, P. D., Haema, P.
Sullivan, T. L., Gilbert, P.
Sullivan, Zach T., Chaneyville, P.
Summer, D. J., Ida, P.
Tarter, A. C., Colfax.
Tarver, W. A., Oakland Spring Ch., Oberlin, P.
Taylor, H. O., Covington.
Taylor, T. H., Winnfield.
Taylor, W. R., Joyce
Tedley, W. J., Pineville
Terrell, N. T., Hineston.
Terry, Dana, Winnsboro, P.
Thibodeaux, Lawrence, Grosstete, P.
Thompson, J. P., Bernice
Thompson, R. K., Amite, P.
Thore, J. H., 2641 Pinehurst, Shreveport.
Thorne, James, Lake Charles P.
Tibbs, A. E., 1220 6th St., New Orleans.
Tillery, G. L., Logansport.
Tiwin, F. W., Box 12, Shreveport, Ed.
Tipton, G. E., West Monroe, R 1, P.
Townsend, Chas., Church Point, P.
Tracy, Nat N., Benton, P.
Trapp, A. C., Chase
Travis, C. N., Denham Springs, P.
Trexler, R. P., Delhi, R 1.
Treadwell, W. A., Farmerville, P.
Turner, A. J., Sondheimer
Vance, E. L., Logansport, P.
Vercado, G., Poplarville.
Vernado, 40 A., Bogalusa, P.
Vidrine, Ada, Jeanerette, P.
Vidrine, Jos., Perry, P.
Wakefield, J. E., Pineville
Wales, J. M., Leesville, P.
Walker, C. C., Minden, R. 4, P.
Walker, J. A., Church Point.
Walker, W. T., Pitkin, P.
Wall, G. W., Bay
Wallace, R. F., Monroe, S. O
Walters, D. L., Crowville
Walters, Jno. T., Ruston, M
Wascom, S. E., Cocbia, P.
Watkins, W. F., Bogalusa
Watson, J. L., 302 W. 74th, Shreveport.
Watts, J. M., Frost, P.
Watts, J. Welsh, New Orleans, B.H.I.
Wayne, A. P., Marrero.
Wear, W. M., Coushatta, P.
Weaver, A. W., Vienna
Weaver, E. N., Jennings, P
Weeks, R. E., Crowville.
Wells, J. C., La Fayette, P.
Weatherry, W. J., Sulphur, P
Wheelus, J. J., Winnsboro.
Whitehurst, G. G., Mire, P.
Whittington, H. H., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Wilbanks, W. T., Ida, P.
Wilkes, H. G., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Williams, C. W., Alto, P.
Williams, Hovey E., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
Williams, J. M., Frost.
Williams, J. R., Leesville, R. 1.
Williamson, Leon, Pineville.
Williamson, M. F., Eunice, P.
Wilson, C. C., Monroe, P.
Wilson, T. C., Columbia.
Winegart, J. N., Chatham, P.
Wingo, Spurgeon, 1220 Second St., New Orleans, P.
Wise, Drew, Wyatt.
Wolfe, M. G., 1230 6th, New Orleans.
Womack, W. O., Darnell.
Wood, Carroll D., Jr., Haynesville, P.
Wood, E. Arthur, Gardner, P.
Wood, E. O., Pineville, P.
Woodham, H. C., Denham Springs, P.
Wright, C. W., Mandeville
Wright, H. L., Jackson
Wright, John M., Natchitoches, P.
Wroten, C. S., Winnsboro, P.
Wyatt, W. C., 1226 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Wyatt, W. H., Marthaville, P.
Wynn, Joe B., Ida.
Wynn, John M., Shreveport, 763 Slattery Blvd., P.
Yopp, Loy, Shreveport, Box 12, P.
Young, C. C., Arcadia.
Young, W. L., Rosepine, P.
Young, Z. T., Mooringsport, P.
Zarilli, L., 4816 Cleveland, New Orleans, P.
Ziglar, L., Elizabeth.

MARYLAND MINISTERS

BALTIMORE

Pastor	Address	Church
*Alexander, Geo. W	1417 Rosedale Street	
Anderson, J. T.	2104 Rosedale Street	Lee Street Memorial
Atkins, W. Clyde	2305 Fernhill Avenue	Eutaw Place
Brannock, W. H.	6705 York Road	Gregory Memorial
Brasington, Frank R.	Edmondson and Delrey Avenues	Catonsville
*Brizzo, F. F.	Cecil Apartments	
Brooks, G. Raymond	2811 Ruscombe Lane	Pimlico
Carlburg, H. G.	4014 Overlea Avenue	Overlea
Crump, Malvine W.	3100 Walbrook Avenue	Temple
*Claybrook, F. W.	118 S. Howard Street	
Day, John Henry	2234 St. Paul Street	Seventh
Diachenko, Stephen	126 S. Spring Street	Russian
Evans, David J.	604 E. 31st Street	Huntington
Ford, James W.	548 Washburn Avenue	Immanuel
Fraser, John F.	3647 Kimble Road	University
*Gerrell, O. W.	5107 Oakdale Road	
*Handy, Ringman A.	902 University Parkway	
*Harvey, G. F.	6204 Belleview Avenue	Y.M.C.A.
*Henderson, W. O.	5200 Belleville Avenue	
Hewitt, Chas. T.	1835 W. Baltimore Street	Fulton Ave.
Jones, H. Frederick	4104 Fernhill Avenue	Brantly
*Jones, Russell Bradley	902 Cator Avenue	
*Kranz, E. M.	Overlea Md.	
Lane, Howard C.	790 W. Cross Street	Scott Street
Littleton, D. W.	3818 Greenmount Avenue	Riverside
Miller, Theodore E.	4102 Main Avenue	First
Minter, J. W.	3113 Eastern Avenue	Patterson Park
*Moss, R. C.	3818 Cold Spring Lane	
Musson, J. W.	1315 N. Caroline Street	Grace
Nelson, J. Raymond	1820 E. 32nd Street	Alameda
Pickering, E. Ward	2401 W. Lanvale Street	Eastport
Richards, B. F.	3643 Roland Avenue	Hampden
Schmidt, Gustav	1918 W. Saratoga Street	West Baltimore
Sill, L. V.	2129 Dokeland Avenue	Poplar Grove
Taylor, P. E.	28 Admiral Blvd., Dundalk	Dundalk
Thompson, W. E.	821 E. 24th Street	Christ and East Baltimore
Trotter, J. B.	Clarksville, Md	Fuller Memorial
*Vinson, H. P.	922 N. Fulton Avenue	
Wallace, O. C. S.	2223 Sulgrave Ave., Pastor Emeritus	Eutaw Place
*Watts, Joseph T.	Homewood Apartments	General Secretary

Telephones: Office, Plaza 2479; Home, University 1497

*Westfall, L. Judson ... 1104 N. Charles Street
R. H. ... 2903 Ruckert Avenue ... Hamilton
*Whitesides, Geo. W. ... 3403 Rosedale Street ...

*Not Pastors.

Andrews, E. C., Marion.
Bailey, A., Loch Lynn.
Barnette, L. P., Nanjemoy, Md.
Berghauser, R. I., Annapolis.
Brubaker, C. A., Bethesda.
*Carlton, Wm. E., Baldwin.
Carmack, L. D., Mardela.
Carter, Cecil, Westernport.
Chaffey, Roland A., Princess Anne.
Church, E. W., Pocomoke.
Clark, J. D., Towson.
*Clarke, Frank E., Cross Roads.
Daniel, J. P., Brunswick.
Davis, W. P., Baltimore.
Ditto, John A., Pocomoke.
Fischer, J. Y., Crisfield.
Fordham, H., Hurlock.
Gatlin, P. E., 1617 Garfield Ave., N.W., Washington.
Hanna, Wm. I., Greenmount.
Harrington, N. C., Easton.
Keefe, W. R., Jr., Cumberland.
Lambrides, J. G., Laurel.
Ledbetter, J. C., Havre de Grace.
LeGates, C. E., Conowingo.
Orndorf, Wm. B., Cumberland.
*Pearce, Thos. G., Glenarm.
Price, E. S., Cumberland.
Pryor, Elmer, Rehoboth.
Reese, W. D., Frostburg.
Reynolds, J. O., Cambridge
Rittenhouse, H. B., Indian Head, Md.
Royal, W. C., Frederick.
Saylor, E. W., Cumberland.
Scott, W. C., Riverdale, Md.
Spencer, J. O., Bel Air.
Stewart, J. N., Salisbury.
Stilwell, Winthrop, Frostburg.
Taylor, L. Bland, Savage.
Wade, H. C., Monkton.
Watlington, P. B., Hagerstown
*Wickes, R. W., Towson.

* Not Pastors

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abel, W. B., 4023 Poplar Springs, Dr., Meridian, P.
Adams, J. H., Corinth, Rt. 4.
Aisworth, Homer, Magee.
Allen, Carey, Sharon, P.
Allen, W. S., Pass Christian, P.
Allen, Will, Louisville.
Allmon, W. R., Newton, P.
Andrews, S. P., Hoolke, P.
Anglin, C. F., County Line, P.
Baldridge, C. W., Inverness, P.
Ballard, W. C., Okolona, P.
Bankston, R. O., Phebe, P.
Bankston, T. C., Mize, R. 1, P.
Barham, R. C., Carthage, R. 3, P.
Barlow, Elton, Star, P.
Barnes, C. W., Tupelo, P.
Barnes, J. E., Ocean Springs.
Barnhill, David H., Pelahatchie, P.
Barnhill, J. A., Hattiesburg.
Bass, C. E., Scooba, P.
Bass, H. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Bassett, L. G., Louin, P.
Bateman, E. D., Ozark, Rt. 1.
Bell, Wm. A., Rolleville, P.
Benson, H. B., Clinton.
Benton, B. H., D'Lo., P.
Berryhill, J. Ike, East Tupelo.
Best, Malcomb, Corinth, P.
Bethune, H. R., Newton, P.
Hilbo, E. M., Hattiesburg, P.
Bishop, R. T., Ruth, P.
Bishop, T. W., Magee.
Black, C. W., Shivers, P.
Bliss, T. J., Decatur, P.
Blocker, I. J., Edinburg, P.
Hooker, Fred B., McComb, P.
Bounds, W. L., Union.
Bowman, J. I., Tupelo, P.
Bowman, W. M., Tylertown, P.
Boyd, J. L., 41st Ave., Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie, R. 2, P.
Bragg, P. D., Carthage, P.
Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P.
Brashear, A. F., Sarepta, P.
Breland, E. A., Union, P.
Breland, G. T., Richton, R. 4.
Breland, J. E., Union.
Breland, O. P., Crawford, P.
Breland, R. L., Coffeeville, P.
Briscoe, Roy R., Taylorsville.
Brimm, Hugh, Clinton, P.
Britt, Floyd M., Florence.
Brock, J. F., Moss Point, P.
Brock, Price, Tylertown, P.
Brooks, Earl, Harperville, P.
Brookshire, Henry T., Gulfport, P.
Brown, G. A., Laland.
Brown, W. M., Pontotoc, P.
Bryant, A. A., Sanford, R. 1, P.
Bryant, J. A., Tylertown, P.
Bryant, R. W., Hattiesburg, R. 3, P.
Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.
Buchanan, J. E., Blue Mtn.
Buffkin, H. C., Decatur, P.
Bullard, A., Monlka.
Burnett, J. W., Philadelphia, P.
Burson, Jewett J., Shelby, P.
Butler, Raymond, 1733 Tate, Corinth, P.
Butler, S. D., Sturgis, P.
Byrd, H. L., 102 Broad Ave., Greenwood, P.
Byrd, O. L., Florence, Rt. 1, P.
Calvin, J. P., Verona, P.
Camp, J. W., Beech Bluff.
Campbell, E. G., Tchula.
Campbell, L. Brady, Canton, P.
Campbell, R. H., Wiggins, P.
Canzoneri, Jos. Jackson, P.
Carlisle, N. L., Sylvarena, R. 1.
Carlyle, G. C., Louin.
Carmack, J. W., West Point.
Carmichael, C. T., White Bluff.
Carter, Jno. P., Newton, P.
Carter, S. E., Calhoun City, P.
Carter, W. O., Meridian, R. 9, P.
Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.
Cather, J. H., Richton, P.
Chance, O. C., Lorman.
Chance, Oliver, Silver Creek, P.
Chapman, C. C., Purvis, R. 1.
Chapman, Jos. A., Summit, P.
Chappell, J. O., Columbia, P.
Chastain, Francis Judson, Lexington, P.
Chastain, J. G., Lexington, Asst. P.
Childress, A. H., Longview, P.
Cinnamond, A. T., Kosciusko.
Clark, C. T., Mashulaville, P.
Clark, H. C., Wesson, P.
Coggin, W. L., Verona, P.
Collier, R. A., Mashulaville, P.
Collier, W. W., Kewanna, P.
Collins, H. M., Van Vleet, P.
Colvin, Joseph P., Plantersville, P.
Conwill, Hugh, Tremont.
Cook, Chas. O., Hernando, P.
Cook, Judson M., D.D., 719 Bomar Ave., Vicksburg, P.
Cooper, C. K., Europa, P.
Cooper, G. A., Ludlow.
Cooper, J. T., Whynot, P.
Cooper, O. C., Cleveland.
Cooper, Silas B., Calvary Ch., Tupelo, P.
Cooper, W. R., Tylertown, P.
Corder, R. K., Pleasyne, P.
Corley, J. M., Carrollton, P.
Colbert, J. R., Hattiesburg.
Couch, S. L., Anguilla, P.
Coulter, T. R., Richton, P.
Courson, J. L., Tyro, P.
Courtney, S. T., Florence, P.
Cox, Carey, Brookville, P.
Cox, E. K., Gloster, P.
Cox, Frank H., Myrtle, P.
Cox, T. D., Hattiesburg, P.
Cranford, S. L., Baldwyn, R. F. D., P.
Crawford, D. T., Rosedale, P.
Cranford, Jack E., Seminary, Rt. 1, P.
Crawford, Joseph H., Booneville, R. 2, P.
Crocker, S. M., Belzoni, P.
Crudup, Joshiah, Belzoni, P.
Crumble, Louis J., Water Valley, P.
Cullom, P. E., CCC, Vicksburg
Culpepper, A. B., Collinsville, P.
Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, P.
Daniels, C. O., Silver Creek.
Darling, W. T., Verona, Rt. 1, P.
Davis, S. H., Lexington.
Davis, C. T., Clinton.
Davis, J. R., Clinton.
Davis, Mostie A., Union, P.
Davis, P. A., DeKalb, R. 6, P.
Day, C. M., Shaw, P.
Day, G. H., Marks, P.
Day, W. L., Collins, P.
Deal, J. S., Weir, P.
Dearman, E. A., Baxterville.
Dearman, E. H., Columbia, P.
Delaughter, Thos. J., Woodville, P.
Derrick, M. J., Canton, P.
Dobbs, C. H., Methiston.

Dodge, P. S., Gulfport, P.
Dorrah, Jesse, State Springs.
Dorrah, Joel, State Springs, P.
Dorrah, Leroy, P., State Springs, P.
Douglas, E. L., Hollandale, P.
Dugard, Herman, Tupelo.
Dunaway, C. E., Jayess.
Dyess, L. T., Meridian, R. 3, P.
Eaverson, Ira D., Cleveland,
Eddleman, R. A., Clinton, P
Edmonds, N. A., Rhuhuta, P.
Edwards, E. C., Crawford, P.
Edwards, J. M., Perkinston.
Eidson, J. W., Crystal Sprgs.
Ellard, C. H., Pittsboro, P.
Ellis, B. H., Ocean Springs, R
Entrikin, Thos. S., Purvis, R.
Estes, C. O., Morton, P.
Estes, L. W., Europa, P.
Estes, O'Neal, Mooreville.
Eubanks, F. J., Lucedale, P
Eure, Otho A., Ellisville, P.
Evans, E. G., Gunnison, P.
Evans, Robt. E., Booneville.
Exell, Gordon, 527 41st Ave., Meridian, P.
Farr, Eugene L., Summerland, P.
Ferguson, W. W., Curtis, P.
Ferrell, Earl M., Wesson, P
Ferrell, L. W., Griffith Mem., Jackson, P.
Fleming, Hendrix, Durant.
Fleming, T. M., 15th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Flowers, J. B., Moorhead, P.
Flowers, Madison, Goodman, P
Flynt, E. E., Handsboro, R. 1,
Fowler, L. F., Carrollton, P.
Franks, J. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
Franks, J. H., Corinth, P.
Freeburn, H. W., Deemer, P.
Frye, C. H., Blue Mountain, P.
Fulton, J. D., Louisville, R. 3 P.
Furr, A. C., Ethel, P.
Gaddi, J. R. F., Blue Mtn., P.
Gaiman, Jewell, Bogue Chitto, R. 3.
Gardner, E., Summit, R. 3, P.
Gardner, L. S., Weatherby.
Gates, L. G., 1818 5th Ave., Laurel, P.
Gay, Geo., Marks, Box 288, P.
Gibson, B. L., Conehatta, P.
Gilbert, M. J., Lucedale, P.
Gill, W. A., 127 S. Cherry St., McComb, P.
Glover, H. W., Priedale, P.
Golden, H. L., Kosciusko.
Golman, Jewell, Bogue Chitto.
Gooch, James E., Clinton.
Goodrich, A. L., Jackson, Sec.
Gordon, J. B., Blue Mtn., P.
Gore, John P., Derma, P.
Grafton, W. W., Coldwater, P.
Graham, J. C., Golden
Grantham, L. T., Philadelphia, P.
Graves, W. T., Sumrall, P.
Gray, Harvey, Sarah, R. F. D.,
Grey, J. Walker, 174 Delaware, Jackson, P.
Gray, W. J., Shivers, P.
Grayson, Ed. F., 103 A St., Meridian, P.
Green, L. E., Prentiss, P.
Green, P. D., Crystal Springs, P.
Greene, W. A., Waynesboro, P.
Greer, Carl, McBride.
Green, L. T., Boyle.
Gregory, T. M., Shelby.
Gresham, W. B., Myrtle, R. 1, P.
Grissom, W. A., Hattiesburg, P
Grubbs, J. S., Springville, P.
Gullett, B. V., Blue Mountain.
Gunn, F. W., Tylertown, P.
Gunn, J. H., Nonpareter, P.
Gunter, R. B., Jackson, G. S.
Guntharp, J. O., Riensi, P.
Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.
Hadden, M. E., Leakesville, P.
Haire, L. F., Mooreville, P.
Hall, B. B., Rolling Fork, P.
Hall, E. B., New Albany, P.
Hamilton, Carroll, Skene, P.
Hamilton, W. C., Dennis, R. 2, P.
Hammett, B. R., Lexington, R. 1.
Hammons, T. R., Walnut, P.
Hankins, W. Clyde, Indianola,
Hardin, Van, Calhoun.
Hardy, W. E., Columbus, R. 3,
Harper, L. H., Hub, P.
Harper, P. G., Laurel, P.
Harrington, J. H., Louisville.
Harrington, J. F., Parkway Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Harrington, S. B., Gallman, P.
Harrison, Belton, Richton.
Harrison, David L., Waynesboro, R. 5, P.
Hartley, Jim F., Vardaman.
Harvey, W. R., Durant, P.
Head, W. L., Pelahatchie, P.
Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.
Hedgepeth, E. E., Monticello.
Helms, T. W., Walthall, P.
Hembree, T. W., McLain
Hemphill, J. B., McComb, R. 1,
Henderson, E. R., Grenada, P.
Hendricks, E. C., Enterprise, P.
Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.
Henry, James W., Pontotoc.
Herring, Percy, Clinton.
Herrington, B. L., Seminary,
Herrington, J. H., Louisville, P.
Hewett, W. G., Charleston, P.
Hewitt, F. D., Immanuel, Hattiesburg, P.
Hewitt, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston, P.
Hewlett, M., Jackson.
Hickman, Norris G., Winona, P.
Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine, P.
Hicks, R. B., Bellefontaine, P.
Hilbun, B. B., Pontotoc, P.
Hill, Andy N., Paris, P.
Hill, D. L., Rolly Springs, P.
Hill, J. E., Abbeville, P.
Hillburn, B. S., Soso, R. 1, P.
Hitt, J. R., Clinton, P.
Hodge, C. M., Coldwater.
Hodge, G. C., 830 W. Jackson, Dilori, P.
Hodges, T. C., Pontotoc, R. 1,
Hogan, C. H., Hattiesburg, P.
Hogan, D. A., Purvis, P.
Holcomb, H. R., Tupelo, P.
Holcomb, J. P., Sumrall, R. 2, P.
Holcomb, W. L., Mt. Olive, P.
Holland, Chas. Z., Jackson, P.
Holloway, J. N., Clinton, P.
Holzenback, G. E., Meridian.
Horne, D. O., Monticello, P.
Horton, E. C., Horn Lake, P.
Horton, F. K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Horton, L. E., Liberty, P.
Houston, S. S., Marietta.
Howard, W. C., Water Valley, P.
Howell, E. L., Pinola.
Howse, W. L., Jackson, P.
Hudson, W. F., Lexie, P.
Huffstatler, F. Z., Grenada, R. 5, P.
Huffstetler, J. A., Independence, P.
Hughes, A. J., Braxton, P.
Hughes, Mack C., Lena, P.
Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa, P.
Hull, E. M., Clinton.
Hunt, Bryan, McCool, P.
Hunt, J. B., McComb.
Hunter, Wyatt R., Lyon, P.
Isaac, B. D., Philadelphia, R. 1, D. M.
Jackson, L. L., Wade.
James, W. H., Brookhaven, P.
Jenkins, G. S., Lucedale, P.
Jennings, G. S., McCool, R. 4, P.
Jennings, J. E., Wallerville, P.
Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia, P.
Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro, R. 2, P.
Johnson, Johnie, Tupelo, P.
Johnson, Robt. J., McCool, P.
Johnston, A. S., 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
Johnston, C. J., Quitman, R. 2, P.
Jones, A. B., Lamar, Rt. 1.
Jones, C. W., Hamburg.
Jones, Chas. C., Mendenhall, P.
Jones, D. A., Lumberton, P.
Jones, D. E., Shuqualak, P.
Jones, M. P., Georgetown, P.
Jones, Otis, Buds, P.
Jones, R. R., McComb, P.
Jordan, H. D., Columbia, R. 1, P.
Joyner, R. G., Waynesboro, P.
Keathley, R. R., Shuqualak, P.
Keen, E. P., Weir.
Kelley, Spurgeon, S., Tupelo, R. 2, P.
King, H. M., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Kinsey, J. E., Lula, P.
Kirkland, J. P., New Albany, P.
Kitchens, Carroll, Fern Springs, P.
Kitchens, J. W., Mathiston, P.
Kitchings, A. A., Clinton, P.
Knight, Willard, Carrollton, P.
Kyzer, W. W., Meadville, P.
Kyzar, J. H., Drew, P.
Lander, J. A., Blue Mountain, P.
Landrum, E. L., Long Beach, P.
Landrum, W. S., Clinton, P
Langham, R. W., Dexter, P.
Langley, S. A., Terry, P.
Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.
Lee, N. J., Wiggins, P.
Lee, Walton E., Como, P.
Lewis, R. M., Derma, P.
Lipsey, P. L., Jackson, Ed.
Little, H. L., Glen, P.
Loftin, A. R., Petal, P.
Logan, H. J., Cathioge, P.
Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.

*Westfall, L. Judson — 1704 N. Charles Street
White, R. H. — 2902 Ruckert Avenue
*Whitesides, Geo. W. — 3503 Rosedale Street — Hamilton

*Not Pastors.

Andrews, E. C., Marion
Bailey, A., Lock Lynn.
Barnette, L. P., Nanjemoy, Md.
Berghauser, R. L., Annapolis.
Brubaker, C. A., Bethesda.
*Carlton, Wm. E., Baldwin.
Carmack, L. D., Mardela
Carter, Cecil, Westernport.
Chaffey, Roland A., Princess Anne.
Church, E. W., Pocomoke.
Clark, J. D., Towson.
*Clarke, Frank E., Cross Roads.
Daniel, J. P., Bronewick.
Davis, W. P., Baltimore.
Ditto, John A., Pocomoke.
Fincher, J. Y., Crisfield.
Fordham, R., Burlock.
Gatlin, P. E., 2317 Garfield Ave., N.W., Washington.
Hanna, Wm. I., Greenmount.
Harrington, N. C., Easton.
Keefe, W. R., Jr., Cumberland.
Lambrides, J. G., Laurel.
Ledbetter, J. C., Havre de Grace.
LeGates, C. E., Conowingo.
Orndorf, Wm. S., Cumberland.
*Pearce, Thos. G., Glenarm.
Price, E. S., Comberland.
Pryor, Elmer, Rehoboth.
Reese, W. D., Frostburg.
Reynolds, J. O., Cambridge
Rittenhouse, H. B., Indian Head, Md.
Royal, W. C., Frederick.
Saylor, E. W., Cumberland.
Scott, W. C., Riverdale, Md.
Spencer, J. O., Bel Air.
Stewart, J. N., Salisbury.
Stilwell, Winthrop, Frostburg.
Taylor, L. Bland, Savage.
Wade, H. C., Monkton.
Wallington, P. S., Hagerstown
*Weikes, R. W., Towson.

* Not Pastors

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abel, W. B., 4025 Poplar Springs, Dr., Meridian., P.
Adams, J. R., Corinth, Rt. 4. P.
Ainsworth, Homer, Magee.
Allen, Carey, Sharon, P.
Allen, W. S., Pass Christian, P.
Allen, Will, Louisville.
Allmon, W. R., Newton, P.
Andrews, S. P., Roulka, P.
Anglin, C. F., County Line, P.
Baldridge, C. W., Inverness, P.
Ballard, W. C., Okolona, P.
Bankston, R. O., Pheba, P
Bankston, T. C., Mize, R. 1, P.
Barham, R. C., Carthage, R. 3, P.
Barlow, Elton, Star, P
Barnes, C. W., Tupelo, P.
Barnes, J. E., Ocean Springs, P.
Barnhill, David H., Pelahatchie, P.
Barnhill, J. A., Hattiesburg.
Bass, C. E., Scooba, P.
Merridian, P.
Bassett, L. G., Louin, P.
Peterman, E. D., Ozark, Rt. 1.
Bell, Wm. A., Ruleville, P.
Benson, H. B., Clinton.
Benton, B. H., D'Lo., P.
Berryhill, J. Ike, East Tupelo, P.
Best, Malcomb, Corieth, P.
Bethune, H. R., Newton, P.
Bilbo, E. M., Hattiesburg, P
Bishop, R. T., Ruth, P.
Bishop, T. W., Magee.
Black, C. W., Shivers, P.
Blair, T. J., Decatur, P.
Blocker, I. J., Edinburg, P.
Bookter, Fred R., McComb, P
Bounds, W. L., Union.
Bowmen, J. L., Tupelo, P.
Bowmen, W. M., Tylertown, P.
Boyd, J. L., 41st Ave., Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie, P.
Brake, P. D., Carthage, P.
Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P.
Brashear, A. P., Sarepta, P.
Breland, E. A., Union, P.
Breland, O. T., Richton, R. 4.
Breland, J. E., Union.
Breland, O. P., Crawford, P.
Breland, R. L., Coffeeville, P.
Brigance, Ray R., Taylorsville, P.
Brimm, Hugh, Clinton, P.
Britt, Floyd M., Florence.
Brock, J. F., Moss Point, P.
Brock, Price, Tylertown, P.
Brooks, Earl, Harperville, P.
Brookshire, Henry T., Gulfport, P.
Brown, G. A., Leland.
Brown, W. M., Pontotoc, P.
Bryant, A. A., Sanford, R. 1, P.
Bryant, J. A., Tylertown, P.
Bryant, R. W., Hattiesburg, R. 5, P.
Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.
Buchanan, J. E., Bics Min.
Buffkin, H. C., Decatur, P.
Bullard, A., Hoskins.
Burnett, J. W., Philadelphia, P.
Burson, Jewett J., Shelby, P
Butler, Raymond, 1723 Tate, Corinth, P.
Butler, S. D., Sturgis, P.
Byrd, R. L., 102 Grand Ave., Greenwood, P.
Byrd, O. L., Florence, Rt. 1, P.
Calvin, J. P., Verona, P.
Camp, J. W., Beech Bluff.
Campbell, E. G., Tchula.
Campbell, L. Bracy, Canton, P.
Campbell, R. H., Wiggins, P
Canzoneri, Jos, Jackson, P.
Carlisle, N. L., Sylvarena, R. 1.
Carlyle, G. C., Louin.
Carmack, J. W., West Point.
Carmichael, C. T., White Bluff.
Carraway, C. C., Louise.
Carter, Jno. F., Newton, P.
Carter, S. E., Calhoun City, P.
Cartner, W. O., Meridian, R. F. D., P.
Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.
Cather, J. H., Richton, P.
Chance, O. C., Lorman.
Chance, Oliver, Silver Creek, P.
Chapman, C. C., Purvis, R. 1.
Chapman, Jas. A., Summit, P.
Chappell, J. O., Columbia, P.
Chastain, Francis Judson, Lexington, P.
Chastain, J. O., Lexington, Asst. P.
Childress, A. R., Longview, P.
Cinnamond, A. T., Kosciusko, P.
Clark, C. T., [illegible], P.
Clark, H. C., Wesson, P.
Coggin, W. L., Verona, P.
Collier, R. A., Meshulleville, P.
Collier, W. [illegible] Kewannee, P
Collins, H. M., Van Vleet, P.
Colvin, Joseph P., Plantersville, P.
Connell, Hugh, Tremont.
Cook, Chas. O., Hernando, P.
Cook, Judson M., D.D., 718 Bonar Ave., Vicksburg, P.
Cooper, C. K., Europa, P.
Cooper, G. A., Ludlow.
Cooper, J. T., Wheat, P.
Cooper, O. C., Cleveland.
Cooper, Silas B., Calvary Ch., Tupelo, P.
Cooper, W. R., Tylertown, P.
Cordes, B. K., Pleayune, P
Corley, J. M., Carrollton, P.
Cothen, J. H., Hattiesburg
Couch, S. L., Anguilla, P.
Coulter, T. R., Richton, P.
Courson, J. L., Tyro, P.
Courtney, S. T., Florence, P.
Cox, Carey, Brookville, P.
Cox, E. K., Gloster, P.
Cox, Frank R., Myrtle, P
Cox, T. D., Hattiesburg, P.
Cranford, B. L., Baldwyn, R. F. D. P.
Cranford, D. T., Rosedale, P.
Cranford, Jack E., Seminary, Rt. 1, P.
Crawford, Joseph H., Booneville, R. 2, P.
Crocker, S. M., Belzoni, P.
Crudup, Joshiah, Balonai, P.
Crumbie, Louis J., Water Valley, P.
Cullom, P. E., CCC, Vicksburg
Culpepper, A. B., Collinsville.
Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, P.
Daniels, C. O., Silver Creek.
Darling, W. T., Verona, Rt. 1, P.
Davis, R. H., Lexington.
Davis, C. T., Clinton.
Davis, J. E., Clinton.
Davis, Monzie A., Union, P.
Davis, P. A., DeKalb, R. 6, P
Day, C. M., Shaw, P
Day, G. H., Marks, P.
Day, W. L., Collins, P.
Deal, J. S., Weir, P.
Dearman, E. A., Baxterville.
Dearman, E. H., Columbia, P
Delaughter, Thos. J., Woodville, P.
Derrick, M. J., Canton, P.
Dobbs, C. H., Mathiston.

Dodge, P. S., Gulfport, P.
Durrah, Jesse, State Springs.
Durrah, Joel, State Springs, P.
Durrah, Leroy, P., State Springs, P.
Douglas, E. L., Hollandale, P.
Dugard, Herman, Tupelo.
Dunnaway, C. E., Jayess.
Dykes, L. T., Meridian, R. 3, P.
Eavenson, Ira D., Cleveland, P.
Eddleman, R. A., Clinton, P.
Edmonds, N. A., Shubuta, P.
Edwards, E. C., Crawford, P.
Edwards, J. M., Pachinston.
Eidson, J. W., Crystal Spgs., P.
Ellard, C. H., Pittsboro, P.
Ellis, B. H., Ocean Springs, R. 1, P.
Entrikin, Thos. S., Purvis, R. 1, P.
Estes, C. O., Morton, P.
Estes, L. W., Europa, P.
Estes, O'Neal, Macraville.
Eubanks, F. J., Lucedale, P.
Eure, Otho A., Ellisville, P.
Evans, E. G., Gunnison, P.
Evans, Robt. E., Booneville.
Exell, Gordon, 827 41st Ave., Meridian, P.
Fagan, J. W., 1600 2nd Ave., Laurel, P.
Farr, Eugene L., Summerland, P.
Ferguson, W. W., Curtis, P.
Ferrell, Earl M., Wesson, P.
Ferrell, L. W., Griffith Mem., Jackson, P.
Fleming, Hendrix, Durant.
Fleming, T. M., 15th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Flowers, J. B., Moorhead, P.
Flowers, Madison, Goodman, P.
Flynt, E. S., Handsboro, R. 1, P.
Fowler, L. F., Carrollton, P.
Franks, J. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
Franks, J. H., Corinth, P.
Frashour, H. W., Deemer, P.
Frye, C. H., Blue Mountain, P.
Fulton, J. D., Louisville, R. 3, P.
Furr, A. C., Ethel, P.
Gadd, J. H., Blue Min., P.
Gaiman, Jewell, Bogue Chitto, R. 3.
Gardner, E., Summit, R. 1, P.
Gardner, L. S., Weatherby.
Gates, L. G., 1510 8th Ave., Laurel, P.
Gay, Geo., Marks, Box 388, P.
Gibson, B. L., Courhatta, P.
Gilbert, M. J., Lucedale, P.
Gill, W. A., 121 S. Cherry St., McComb, P.
Glover, B. W., Pricedale, P.
Golden, H. L., Kosciusko.
Golman, Jewell, Bogue Chitto.
Gooch, James E., Clinton.
Goodrich, A. L., Jackson, Sec.
Gordon, J. R., Blue Min., P.
Gore, John F., Derma, P.
Grafton, W. W., Coldwater, P.
Graham, J. C., Golden.
Grantham, L. T., Philadelphia, P.
Graves, W. T., Sumrall, P.
Gray, Harvey, Sarah, R. F. D., P.
Gray, J. Walker, 114 Delaware, Jackson, P.
Gray, W. J., Shivers, P.
Grayson, E. F., 103 A St., Meridian, P.
Green, L. E., Prentiss, P.
Green, P. B., Crystal Springs, P.
Greene, W. A., Waynesboro, P.
Greer, Carl, McBride.
Greer, L. T., Hoyle.
Gregory, T. M., Shelby.
Gresham, W. B., Myrtle, R. 3, P.
Grissom, W. A., Hattiesburg, P
Grubbs, J. S., Springville, P.
Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain, P.
Gunn, F. W., Tylertown, P.
Gunn, J. H., Nonaspeter, P
Gunter, R. B., Jackson, G. S.
Guntharp, J. O., Bienvl, P.
Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.
Hadden, M. E., Leakville, P.
Haire, L. F., Moorville, P.
Hall, B. B., Rolling Fork, P.
Hall, E. S., New Albany, P.
Hamilton, Carroll, Skene, P.
Hamilton, W. C., Dennis, R. 2, P.
Hammett, B. R., Lexington, R. 1.
Hammons, T. R., Walnut, P.
Hankins, W. Clyde, Indianola, P.
Hardin, Van, Calhoun.
Hardy, W. E., Columbus, R. 3, P.
Harper, L. H., Hob, P.
Harper, P. G., Laurel, P.
Harrington, J. H., Louisville.
Harrington, J. P., Parkway Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Harrington, S. B., Gallman, P.
Harrison, Belton, Richton.
Harrison, David L., Waynesboro, R. 5, P.
Hartley, Jim F., Vardaman.
Harvie, W. R., Durant, P.
Head, W. L., Pelahatchie, P.
Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.
Hedgepeth, E. E., Monticello.
Helms, T. W., Walthall, P.
Hembres, T. W., McLain
Hemphill, J. B., McComb, R. 1.
Henderson, E. R., Grenada, P
Hendricks, E. C., Enterprise, P.
Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.
Henry, James W., Pontotoc, P.
Herring, Percy, Clinton.
Herrington, B. L., Seminary, R. 1, P.
Herrington, J. H., Louisville, P.
Hewett, W. G., Charleston, P.
Hewitt, F. D., Immanuel, Hattiesburg, P.
Hewitt, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston, P.
Hewlett, M., Jackson.
Hickman, Norris G., Winona, P.
Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine, P.
Hicks, R. B., Bellefontaine, P.
Hilbun, B. B., Pontotoc, P.
Hill, Andy N., Paris, P.
Hill, D. L., Holly Springs, P.
Hill, J. B., Abbeville, P.
Hillburn, B. S., Sono, R. 2, P.
Hitt, J. R., Clinton, P.
Hodge, C. M., Coldwater.
Hodge, G. C., 620 W. Jackson, Biloxi, P.
Hodges, T. C., Pontotoc, R. 1, P.
Hogan, C. H., Hattiesburg, P
Hogan, D. A., Purvis, P.
Holcomb, H. R., Tupelo, P.
Holcomb, J. P., Sumrall, R. 2, P.
Holcomb, W. L., Mt. Olive, P.
Holland, Chas. Z., Jackson, P.
Holloway, J. N., Clinton, P.
Holcombeck, G. E., Meridian.
Horne, D. O., Monticello, P.
Horton, E. C., Horn Lake, P.
Horton, F. K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Horton, L. E., Liberty, P.
Houston, S. S., Mariette.
Howard, W. C., Water Valley, P.
Howell, E. L., Pinola.
Howse, W. L., Jackson, P.
Hudson, W. F., Lexie, P.
Huffstatler, P. Z., Grenada, R. 5, P.
Huffstatler, J. A., Independence, P.
Hughes, A. J., Braxton, P.
Hughes, Mack C., Lena, P.
Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa, P.
Hull, E. M., Clinton.
Hunt, Bryan, McCool, P.
Hunt, J. B., McComb.
Hunter, Wyatt R., Lyon, P.
Isaac, B. D., Philadelphia, R. 7, D. M.
Jackson, L. L., Wade.
James, W. H., Brookhaven, P.
Jenkins, G. S., Lucedale, P.
Jennings, G. S., McCool, R. 4, P.
Jennings, J. E., Wallerville, P.
Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia, P.
Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro, R. 3, P.
Johnson, Johnie, Tupelo, P.
Johnson, Robt. J., McCool, P.
Johnston, A. S., 6th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
Johnston, C. J., Quitman, R. 2, P.
Jones, A. B., Lamar, Rt 1.
Jones, C. W., Hamburg.
Jones, Chas. C., Mendenhall, P.
Jones, D. A., Lumberton, P.
Jones, D. E., Shuqualak, P.
Jones, M. P., Georgetown, P.
Jones, Otis, Bude, P.
Jones, R. E., McComb, P.
Jordan, R. D., Columbia, R. 1, P.
Joyner, R. G., Waynesboro, P.
Keathley, R. R., Shuqualak, P.
Keen, E. P., Weir.
Kelley, Spurgeon, E., Tupelo, R. 2, P.
King, H. M., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Kinsey, J. E., Lula, P.
Kirkland, J. P., New Albany, P.
Kitchens, Carroll, Fern Springs, P.
Kitchens, J. W., Mathiston, P.
Kitchings, A. A., Clinton, P.
Knight, Willard, Carrollton, P.
Kyzer, W. W., Meadville, P.
Kyzar, J. H., Drew, P.
Lander, J. A., Blue Mountain, P.
Landrum, E. L., Long Beach, P.
Landrum, W. S., Clinton, P.
Langham, R. W., Dexter, P.
Langley, R. A., Terry, P.
Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.
Lee, N. J., Wiggins, P.
Lee, Walton E., Como, P.
Lewis, R. M., Derma, P.
Lipsey, P. L., Jackson, Ed.
Little, H. L., Glen, P.
Loflin, A. R., Petal, P.
Logan, H. J., Cathage, P.
Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.

*Westfall, L. Judson	1784 N. Charles Street	
White, R. H.	2042 Roosevelt Avenue	Hamilton
*Whitesides, Geo. W.	2649 Rosedale Street	

*Not Pastors.

Andrews, E. C., Marion.
Bailey, A., Loch Lynn.
Barnette, L. P., Nanjemoy, Md.
Bershauser, R. L., Annapolis.
Brubaker, C. A., Bethesda.
*Carlton, Wm. K., Baldwin.
Carmack, L. D., Mardela
Carter, Cecil, Westernport.
Chaffey, Roland A., Princess Anne.
Church, E. W., Pocomoke.
Clark, J. D., Towson.
*Clarke, Frank E., Cross Roads.
Daniel, J. P., Brunswick.
Davis, W. P., Baltimore.
Ditto, John A., Pocomoke.
Fischer, J. Y., Crisfield.
Fordham, H., Hurlock.
Gattis, P. E., 2417 Garfield Ave., N.W., Washington.
Hanna, Wm. I., Greenmount.
Harrington, N. C., Easton.
Keefe, W. R., Jr., Cumberland.
Lambrides, J. G., Laurel.
Ledbetter, J. C., Havre de Grace.
LeGates, C. E., Cassowingo.
Orndorf, Wm. B., Cumberland.
*Pearce, Thos. G., Glenarm.
Price, E. S., Cumberland.
Pryor, Elmer, Reboboth.
Reese, W. D., Frostburg.
Reynolds, J. O., Cambridge
Rittenhouse, H. B., Indian Head, Md.
Royal, W. C., Frederick.
Saylor, E. W., Cumberland.
Scott, W. C., Riverdale, Md.
Spencer, J. O., Bel Air.
Stewart, J. N., Salisbury.
Stilwell, Winthrop, Frostburg
Taylor, L. Bland, Savage.
Wade, H. C., Monkton.
Watlington, P. B., Hagerstown
*Wicker, R. W., Towson.

* Not Pastors

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abel, W. B., 4028 Poplar Springs, Dr., Meridian, P.
Adams, J. R., Corinth, Rt. 6, P.
Ainsworth, Homer, Magee.
Allen, Carey, Sharon, P.
Allen, W. S., Pass Christian, P.
Allen, Will, Louisville.
Allison, W. R., Newton, P.
Andrews, S. F., Houlka, P.
Anglin, C. F., County Line, P.
Baldridge, C. W., Invernessa, P.
Ballard, W. C., Okolona, P.
Bankston, R. O., Phoba, P.
Bankston, T. C., Mize, R. 1, P.
Barham, R. C., Carthage, R. 3, P.
Barlow, Elton, Star, P.
Barnes, C. W., Tupelo, P.
Barnes, J. E., Ocean Springs, P.
Barnhill, David H., Pelahatchie, P.
Barnhill, J. A., Hattiesburg.
Bass, C. E., Scooba, P.
Bass, H. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Bassett, L. G., Louin, P.
Bateman, E. D., Ozark, Rt. 1.
Bell, Wm. A., Rolleville, P.
Benson, H. R., Clinton.
Benton, B. H., D'Lo., P.
Berryhill, J. Ike, East Tupelo.
Best, Malcomb, Corinth, P.
Bethune, H. H., Newton, P.
Bibo, E. M., Hattiesburg, P.
Bishop, R. T., Ruth, P.
Bishop, T. W., Magee.
Black, C. W., Shivers, P.
Blass, T. J., Decatur, P.
Blocker, I. J., Edinburg, P.
Booklter, Fred B., McComb, P
Bounds, W. L., Union.
Bowman, J. I., Tupelo, P.
Bowman, W. M., Tylertown, P.
Boyd, J. L., 41st Ave., Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie, R. 4, P.
Bragg, P. D., Carthage, P.
Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P.
Brashear, A. F., Sarepta, P.
Breland, E. A., Union, P.
Breland, O. T., Richton, R. 4.
Breland, J. E., Union.
Breland, O. P., Crawford, P.
Breland, R. L., Coffeeville, P.
Brigance, Rev R., Taylorsville, P.
Brimm, Hugh, Clinton, P.
Britt, Floyd M., Florence.
Brock, J. P., Mess Point, P.
Brush, Price, Tylertown, P.
Brooks, Earl, Harperville P.
Brookshire, Henry T., Gulfport, P.
Brown, G. A., Leland
Brown, W. M., Pontotoc, P.
Bryant, A. A., Sanford, R. 1, P.
Bryant, J. A., Tylertown, P.
Bryant, R. W., Hattiesburg, R. 3, P.
Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.
Buchanan, J. E., Blue Mtn.
Bufkin, H. C., Decatur, P.
Bullard, A., Houlka.
Burnett, J. W., Philadelphia, P.
Burson, Jewett J., Shelby, P.
Butler, Raymond, 1721 Tate, Corinth, P.
Butler, S. D., Sturgis, P.
Byrd, H. L., 202 Grand Ave., Greenwood, P.
Byrd, O. L., Florence, Rt. 1, P.
Calvin, J. P., Varona, P.
Camp, J. W., Beech Bluff.
Campbell, E. G., Tchula.
Campbell, L. Bracy, Canton, P.
Campbell, R. H., Wiggins, P.
Canaomeri, Jos. Jackson, P.
Carlisle, N. L., Sylvarena, R. 1.
Carlyle, G. C., Louin.
Carmack, J. W., West Point.
Carmichael, C. T., White Bluff.
Carraway, C. C., Louise.
Carter, Jno. F., Newton, P.
Carter, S. E., Calhoun City, P.
Carter, W. O., Meridian, R. 7, D. P.
Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.
Cather, J. H., Richton, P.
Chance, O. C., Lormax.
Chance, Oliver, Silver Creek, P.
Chapman, C. C., Purvis, R. 3.
Chapman, Jas. A., Summit, P.
[illegible] J. C., Columbia, P.
Chastain, Francis Judson, Lexington, P.
Chastain, J. C., Lexington, Asst. P.
Childress, A. H., Longview, P.
Cinnamond, A. T., Kosciusko.
[illegible] C. T., Mashulaville, P.
Clark, H. C., Wesson, P.
Coggin, W. L., Verona, P.
Collier, R. A., Mashulaville, P.
Collier, W. W., Kawannee, P.
Collins, H. M., Van Vleet, P.
Colvin, Joseph P., Plantersville, P.
Conwill, Hugh, Tremont.
Cook, Chas. O., Hernando P.
Cook, Judson M., D.D., 718 Homar Ave., Vicksburg, P.
Cooper, C. K., Europa, P.
Cooper, G. A., Ludlow.
Cooper, J. T., Whynot, P.
Cooper, O. C., Cleveland.
Cooper, Silas B., Calvary Ch., Tupelo, P.
Cooper, W. R., Tylertown, P.
Cordle, R. K., Picayune, P.
Corley, J. M., Carrollton, P
Cothen, J. H., Hattiesburg.
Couch, S. L., Augusta, P.
Coulter, T. R., Richton, P.
Courson, J. L., Tyro, P.
Courtney, S. T., Florence, P.
Cox, Carey, Brookville, P.
Cox, E. E., Gloster, P.
Cox, Frank R., Myrtle, P.
Cox, T. D., Hattiesburg, P.
Crawford, B. L., Baldwyn, R. F. D., P.
Crawford, D. T., Rosedale, P.
Crawford, Jack E., Seminary, Rt. 1, P.
Crawford, Joseph H., Booneville, R. 2, P.
Crocker, S. M., Belzoni, P.
Crudup, Joshiah, Belzoni, P.
[illegible]
Cullom, P. E., CCC, Vicksburg
Culpepper, A. B., Collinsville, P.
Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, P.
Daniels, C. O., Silver Creek.
Darling, W. T., Verona, Rt. 1, P.
Davis, B. H., Lexington.
Davis, C. T., Clinton.
Davis, J. R., Clinton.
Davis, Monte A., Union, P.
Davis, P. A., DeKalb, R. 4, P
Day, C. M., Shaw, P
Day, G. H., Marks, P.
Day, W. L., Collins, P.
Deal, J. S., Weir, P.
Dearman, E. A., Baxterville.
Dearman, E. H., Columbia, P.
Delaughter, Thos. J., Woodville, P.
Derrick, M. J., Canton, P.
Dobbs, C. H., Mathiston.

Dodge, P. S., Gulfport P.
Dorrah, Jesse, State Springs.
Dorrah, Joel, State Springs, P
Dorrah, Leroy, F., State Springs, P.
Douglas, E. L., Hollandale, P.
Dugard, Herman, Tupelo.
Dunaway, C. E., Jayess.
Dyess, L. T., Meridian, R. 3, P.
Eavenson, Ira D., Cleveland.
Eddleman, R. A., Clinton, P.
Edmunds, N. A., Rhubuta, P.
Edwards, E. C., Crawford, P.
Edwards, J. M., Parkinston.
Elkson, J. W., Crystal Sprgs.,
Ellard, C. H., Pittsboro, P.
Ellis, E. H., Ocean Springs, R. 3, P.
Entrikin, Thos. S., Purvis, R.
Estes, C. O., Morton, P.
Estes, L. W., Kosciusko, P.
Estes, O'Neal, Mooreville.
Eubanks, F. J., Lucedale, P.
Eure, Otho A., Ellisville, P.
Evans, E. G., Gunnison, P.
Evans, Robt. E., Booneville.
Exell, Gordon, 527 41st Ave., Meridian, P.
Fagan, J. W., 1800 2nd Ave., Laurel, P.
Farr, Eugene L., Summerland.
Ferguson, W. W., Curtis, P.
Ferrell, Earl M., Wesson, P.
Ferrell, L. W., Griffith Mem., Jackson, P.
Fleming, Hendrix, Durant.
Fleming, T. M., 14th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Flowers, J. B., Moorhead, P.
Flowers, Madison, Goodman, P.
Flynt, E. S., Randeboro, R. 1, P.
Fowler, L. F., Carrollton, P.
Franks, J. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
Franks, J. H., Corinth, P.
Freshour, H. W., Decatur, P.
Frye, C. H., Blue Mountain.
Fulton, J. D., Louisville, R. 3.
Furr, A. C., Ethel, P.
[illegible] J. H., Blue Mtn.
Gailman, Jewell, Bogue Chitto.
Gardner, E., Summit, R. 2, P.
Gardner, L. S., Weatherby.
Gates, L. G., 4614 5th Ave., Laurel, P.
Gay, Geo., Marks, Box 288, P.
Gibson, B. L., Conehatta, P.
Gilbert, M. J., Lucedale, P.
Gill, W. A., 127 S. Cherry St., McComb, P.
Glover, B. W., Pricedale, P.
Golden, H. L., Kosciusko.
Golman, Jewell, Bogue Chitto.
Gooch, James E., Clinton.
Goodrich, A. L., Jackson, Sec
Gordon, J. B., Blue Mtn., P.
Gore, John R., Derma, P.
Grafton, W. W., Coldwater, P.
Graham, J. C., Golden.
Grantham, L. T., Philadelphia, P.
Graves, W. T., Sumrall, P.
Gray, Harvey, Sarah, R. F. D., [illegible]
Gray, J. Walker, 174 Delaware, Jackson, P.
Gray, W. J., Shivers, P.
Grayson, Ed. P., 148 A St., Meridian, P.
Green, L. E., Prentiss, P.
Green, P. B., Crystal Springs, P.
Greene, W. A., Waynesboro, P.
Greer, Carl, McBride.
Greer, L. T., Boyle.
Gregory, T. M., Shelby.
Gresham, W. B., Myrtle, R. 3, P.
Grissom, W. A., Hattiesburg, P.
Grubbs, J. B., Springville, P.
Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain, P.
Gunn, F. W., Tylertown, P.
Gunn, J. H., Nonaspeter, P
Gunter, R. B., Jackson, G. S.
Guntharp, J. O., Blenzi, P.
Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.
Hadden, M. E., Leakesville, P.
Haire, I. F., Mooreville, P.
Hall, B. B., Rolling Fork, P.
Hall, E. S., New Albany, P.
Hamilton, Carroll, Skene, P.
Hamilton, W. C., Dennis, R. 2, P.
Hammett, B. B., Lexington, R. 1.
Hammons, T. R., Walnut, P.
Hankins, W. Clyde, Indianola.
Hardin, Van, Calhoun.
Hardy, W. E., Columbus, R. 3.
Harper, L. H., Hub, P.
Harper, P. G., Laurel, P.
Harrington, J. H., Louisville.
Harrington, J. P., Parkway [illegible]
Harrington, S. E., Saltman, P.
Harrison, Belton, Richton.
Harrison, David L., Waynesboro, R. 3, P.
Hartley, Jim F., Vardaman, R. F. D., P.
Harvie, W. R., Durant, P.
Head, W. L., Pelahatchie, P.
Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.
Hedgepeth, E. E., Monticello.
Helms, T. W., Walthall, P
Hembree, T. W., McLain.
Hemphill, J. B., McComb, R. 1.
Henderson, E. R., Grenada, P.
Hendricks, E. C., Enterprise, P.
Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.
Henry, James W., Pontotoc, P.
[illegible] Percy, Clinton.
Herrington, B. L., Seminary.
Herrington, J. H., Louisville.
Hewett, W. G., Charleston, P.
Hewitt, F. D., Immanuel, Hattiesburg, P.
Hewitt, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston.
Hewlett, M., Jackson.
Hickman, Norris G., Winona, P.
Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine, P.
Hicks, R. B., Bellefontaine, P.
Hilbun, B. B., Pontotoc, P.
Hill, Andy N., Paris, P.
Hill, D. L., Holly Springs, P.
Hill, J. B., Abbeville, P.
Hillburn, B. S., Boco, R. 2, P.
Hitt, J. R., Clinton, P.
Hodge, C. M., Coldwater.
Hodge, G. C., 320 W. Jackson, Biloxi, P.
Hodges, T. C., Pontotoc, R. 3, P.
Hogan, C. H., Hattiesburg, P.
Hogan, D. A., Purvis, P.
Holcomb, H. R., Tupelo, P.
Holcomb, J. P., Sumrall, R. 2, P.
Holcomb, W. L., Mt. Olive, P.
Holland, Chas. Z., Jackson, P.
Holloway, J. N., Clinton, P.
Holsomback, G. E., Meridian.
Horne, D. O., Monticello, P.
Horton, E. C., Horn Lake, P.
Horton, F. K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Horton, L. E., Liberty, P.
Houston, S. S., Marietta
Howard, W. C., Water Valley, P.
Howell, E. L., Pinola.
Howse, W. L., Jackson, P.
Hudson, W. F., Lexie, P.
Huffstattler, F. Z., Grenada, R. 3, P.
Huffstattler, J. A., Independence, P.
Hughes, A. J., Braxton, P.
Hughes, Mack C., Lena, P.
Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa, P.
Hull, E. M., Clinton.
Hunt, Bryan, McCool, P.
Hunt, J. B., McComb.
Hunter, Wyatt R., Lyon, P.
Isaac, E. D., Philadelphia, R. 7, D. M.
Jackson, L. L., Wade.
James, W. H., Brookhaven, P.
Jenkins, G. S., Lucedale, P.
Jennings, C. S., McCool, R. 4, P.
Jennings, J. E., Wallerville, P.
Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia, P.
Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro, R. 3, P.
Johnson, Johsie, Tupelo, P.
Johnson, Robt. J., McCool, P.
Johnston, A. S., 6th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
Johnston, C. J., Quitman, R. 2, P.
Jones, A. B., Lamar, Rt. 1.
Jones, C. W., Hamburg.
Jones, Chas. C., Mendenhall, P.
Jones, D. A., Lumberton, P.
Jones, D. E., Shuqualak, P.
Jones, M. P., Georgetown, P.
Jones, Otis, Bude, P.
Jones, R. R., McComb, P.
Jordan, H. D., Columbia, R. 1, P.
Joyner, R. G., Waynesboro, P.
Keathley, R. R., Shuqualak, P.
Keen, E. P., Weir.
Kelley, Spurgeon, S., Tupelo, R. 2, P.
King, H. M., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Kinsey, J. E., Lula, P.
Kirkland, J. F., New Albany, P.
Kitchens, Carroll, Fern Springs, P.
Kitchens, J. W., Mathiston, P.
Kitchings, A. A., Clinton, P.
Knight, Willard, Carrollton, P.
Kysar, W. W., Meadville, P.
Kysar, J. H., Drew, P.
Landers, J. A., Blue Mountain, P.
Landrum, E. L., Long Beach, P.
Landrum, W. S., Clinton, P.
Langham, R. W., Dexter, P.
Langley, B. A., Terry, P.
Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.
Lee, N. J., Wiggins, P.
Lee, Walton E., Como, P.
Lewis, R. M., Derma, P.
Lipsey, P. L., Jackson, Ed.
Little, H. L., O'en, P.
Little, A. R., Petal, P.
Logue, H. J., Cathings, P.
Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.

*Westfall, L. Judson — 1704 N. Charles Street
White, E. H. — 2902 Ruckert Avenue — Hamilton
*Whiteside, Geo. W. — 3602 Rosedale Street

*Not Pastors.

Andrews, E. C., Marion.
Bailey, A., Loch Lynn.
Barnette, L. P., Nanjemoy, Md.
Bergbauser, R. L., Annapolis.
Brubaker, C. A., Bethesda.
*Carlton, Wm. E., Baldwin.
Carmack, L. D., Mardela
Carter, Cecil, Westernport.
Chaffey, Roland A., Princess Anne.
Church, E. W., Pocomoke.
Clark, J. D., Towson.
*Clarke, Frank E., Cross Roads.
Daniel, J. P., Brunswick.
Davis, W. P., Baltimore.
Ditto, John A., Pocomoke.
Fincher, J. Y., Crisfield.
Fordham, H., Berlock.
Gatlin, P. E., 2417 Gorsuch Ave., N.W., Washington.
Hanna, Wm. L., Greenmount.
Harrington, N. C., Easton.
Keefe, W. R., Jr., Cumberland.
Lambrides, J. G., Laurel.
Ledbetter, J. C., Havre de Grace.
LeGates, C. E., Canonings.
Orndorf, Wm. B., Cumberland.
*Pearce, Thos. G., Glenarm.
Price, E. S., Cumberland.
Pryor, Elmer, Reboboth.
Reese, W. D., Frostburg.
Reynolds, J. O., Cambridge
Rittenhouse, H. E., Indian Head, Md.
Royal, W. C., Frederick.
Saylor, E. W., Cumberland.
Scott, W. C., Riverdale, Md.
Spencer, J. O., Bel Air.
Stewart, J. N., Salisbury.
Stilwell, Winthrop, Frostburg.
Taylor, L., Bland, Savage.
Wade, H. C., Mankton.
Wallington, P. B., Hagerstown.
*Wickes, R. W., Towson.

* Not Pastors

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abel, W. H., 4018 Poplar Springs, Dr., Meridian., P.
Adams, J. H., Corinth, Rt. 4, P.
Ainsworth, Homer, Magee.
Allen, Carey, Sharon, P.
Allen, W. S., Pass Christian, P.
Allen, Will, Louisville.
Allison, W. R., Newton, P.
Andrews, S. P., Houlka, P.
Anglin, C. F., County Line, P.
Baldridge, C. W., Inverness, P.
Ballard, W. C., Okolona, P.
Bankston, R. O., Phebe, P.
Bankston, T. C., Mize, R. 1, P.
Barham, R. C., Carthage, R. 1, P.
Barlow, Elton, Star, P
Barnes, C. W., Tupelo, P
Barnes, J. E., Ocean Springs, P.
Barnhill, David H., Pelahatchie, P.
Barnhill, J. A., Hattiesburg.
Bass, C. E., Scooba, P.
Bass, H. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Bassett, L. G., Louin, P.
Bateman, E. D., Ozark, Rt. 1.
Bell, Wm. A., Ruleville, P.
Benson, H. H., Clinton.
Benton, B. H., D'Lo, P.
Berryhill, J. Ike, East Tupelo.
Best, Malcomb, Corinth, P.
Bethune, H. H., Newton, P.
Bilbo, E. M., Hattiesburg, P.
Bishop, R. T., Ruth, P.
Bishop, T. W., Magee.
Black, C. W., Shivers, P.
Blair, T. J., Decatur, P.
Blocker, I. J., Edinburg, P.
Booker, Fred B., McComb, P
Bounds, W. L., Union.
Bowman, J. I., Tupelo, P.
Bowman, W. M., Tylertown, P.
Boyd, J. L., 41st Ave., Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie, R. 1, P.
Bragg, P. D., Carthage, P.
Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P.
Brashear, A. P., Sarepta, P.
Breland, E. A., Union, P.
Breland, G. T., Ripley, R. 4.
Breland, J. E., Union.
Breland, O. P., Crawford, P.
Breland, R. L., Coffeeville, P.
Brignance, Roy R., Taylorsville.
Brimes, Hugh, Clinton, P.
Britt, Floyd M., Florence.
Brock, J. F., Moss Point, P.
Brock, Price, Tylertown, P.
Brooks, Earl, Harperville, P.
Brookshire, Henry T., Gulfport, P.
Brown, G. A., Leland
Brown, W. M., Pontotoc, P.
Bryan, A. A., Sanford, R. 1, P.
Bryant, J. A., Tylertown, P.
Bryant, R. W., Hattiesburg, R. 1, P.
Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.
Buchanan, J. E., Bliss Mtn.
Bufkin, H. C., Decatur, P.
Bullard, A., Houlka.
Burnett, J. W., Philadelphia, P.
Burson, Jewett J., Shelby, P.
Butler, Raymond, 1323 Tate, Corinth, P.
Butler, S. D., Sturgis, P.
Byrd, H. L., 302 Grand Ave., Greenwood, P.
Byrd, O. L., Florence, Rt. 1, P.
Calvin, J. P., Varnado, P.
Camp, J. W., Beach Bluff.
Campbell, E. G., Tchula.
Campbell, L. Bruce, Canton, P.
Campbell, R. H., Wiggins, P.
Canonevi, Joe, Jackson, P.
Carlisle, N. L., Sylvarena R. 1,
Carlyle, G. C., Louin.
Carmack, J. W., West Point.
Carmichael, C. T., White Bluff,
Carraway, C. C., Louise.
Carter, Jno. F., Newton, P.
Carter, S. E., Calhoun City, P.
Carter, W. O., Meridian, R. F. D. P.
Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.
Cather, J. H., Richton, P.
Chance, O. C., Lormon.
Chance, Oliver, Silver Creek, P.
Chapman, C. C., Purvis, R. 1.
Chapman, Jas. A., Summit, P.
Chapman, J. O., Columbia, P.
Chastain, Francis Judson, Lexington, P.
Chastain, J. Q., Lexington, Asst. P.
Childress, A. H., Longview, P.
Cinquemond, A. T., Kosciusko, P.
Clark, C. T., Mashulaville, P.
Clark, H. C., Wesson, P.
Coggin, W. L., Verona, P.
Collier, R. A., Mashulaville, P.
Collier, W. W., Kewannee, P
Collins, H. M., Van Vleet, P
Colvin, Joseph P., Plantersville P.
Conwill, Hugh, Tremont.
Cook, Chas. O., Hernando, P.
Cook, Judson M., D.D., 718 Bemar Ave., Vicksburg, P.
Cooper, C. K., Europa, P.
Cooper, G. A., Ludlow.
Cooper, J. T., Whynot, P.
Cooper, O. C., Cleveland
Cooper, Silas B., Calvary Ch., Tupelo, P.
Cooper, W. R., Tylertown, P.
Cordey, R. K., Picayune, P.
Corley, J. M., Carrollton, P.
Cothen, J. H., Hattiesburg.
Couch, S. L., Augusta, P.
Coulter, T. R., Richton, P.
Courtney, S. T., Florence, P
Cox, Carey, Brookville, P
Cox, E. K., Gloster, P.
Cox, Frank H., Myrtle, P.
Cox, T. D., Hattiesburg, P.
Crawford, B. L., Baldwyn, R. F. D. P.
Crawford, D. T., Rosedale, P.
Crawford, Jack E., Seminary, Rt. 1, P.
Crawford, Joseph H., Booneville, R. 2, P.
Crocker, S. M., Belzoni, P.
Crudup, Joshiah, Baloxi, P.
Crumble, Louis J., Water Valley, P.
Cullom, P. E., CCC, Vicksburg
Culpepper, A. B., Collinsville.
Culpeppe, J. P., Poplarville, P.
Daniels, C. O., Silver Creek.
Darling, W. T., Verona, Rt. 1, P.
Davis, B. H., Lexington.
Davis, C. T., Clinton.
Davis, J. R., Clinton.
Davis, Montie A., Union, P.
Davis, P. A., DeKalb, R. 4, P.
Day, C. M., Shaw, P.
Day, G. H., Marks, P.
Day, W. L., Collins, P.
Deal, J. S., Weir, P.
Dearman, E. A., Baxterville.
Dearmon, E. H., Columbia, P
Delaughter, Thos. J., Woodville, P.
Derrick, M. J., Canton, P.
Dobbs, C. H., Mathiston.
Dodge, P. S., Gulfport P.
Dorrah, James, State Springs.
Dorrah, Joel, State Springs, P.
Dorroh, Leroy, P., State Springs, P.
Douglas, E. L., Hollandale, P.
Dugard, Herman, Tupelo.
Dunaway, C. E., Jayess.
Dyess, L. T., Meridian, R. 2, P.
Eavenson, Ira D., Cleveland.
Eddleman, R. A., Clinton, P.
Edmonds, N. A., Shubuta, P.
Edwards, E. C., Crawford, P.
Edwards, J. M., Perkinston.
Eidson, J. W., Crystal Sprgs., P.
Eliard, C. H., Pittsboro, P.
Ellis, R. H., Ocean Springs, R. 2, P.
Entrikin, Thos. S., Purvis, R. 1, P.
Estes, C. O., Morton, P.
Estes, L. W., Europa, P.
Estes, O'Neal, Mooreville.
Eubanks, F. J., Lucedale, P
Eure, Otho A., Ellisville, P.
Evans, E. C., Gunnison, P.
Evans, Robt. E., Booneville.
Exell, Gordon, 627 41st Ave., Meridian, P.
Fagan, J. W., 1800 2nd Ave., Laurel, P.
Farr, Eugene L., Summerland, P.
Ferguson, W. W., Curtis, P.
Ferrell, Earl M., Wesson, P.
Ferrell, L. W., Griffith Mem., Jackson, P.
Fleming, Hendrix, Durant.
Fleming, T. M., 15th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Flowers, J. B., Moorhead, P.
Flowers, Madison, Goodman, P.
Flynt, E. S., Handsboro, R. 1, P.
Fowler, L. F., Carrollton, P.
Franks, J. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
Franks, J. H., Corinth, P.
Freshour, H. W., Denver, P.
Frye, C. H., Blue Mountain, P.
Fulton, J. D., Louisville, R. 3, P.
Furr, A. C., Ethel, P.
Gadd, J. H., Blue Mtn., P.
Gaiman, Jewell, Bogue Chitto, P.
Gardner, E., Summit, R. 2, P.
Gardner, L. S., Weatherby.
Gates, L. G., 1810 5th Ave., Laurel, P.
Gay, Geo., Marks, Box 288, P.
Gibson, B. L., Conehatta, P.
Gilbert, M. J., Lucedale, P.
Gill, W. A., 123 S. Cherry St., McComb, P.
Glover, D. W., Priedale, P.
Golden, H. L., Kosciusko.
Golman, Jewell, Bogue Chitto.
Gooch, James E., Clinton.
Goodrich, A. L., Jackson, Rec.
Gordon, J. B., Blue Mtn., P.
Gore, John E., Derma, P.
Grafton, W. W., Coldwater, P.
Graham, J. C., Golden.
Grantham, L. T., Philadelphia, P.
Graves, W. T., Sumrall, P.
Gray, Harvey, Sarah, R. F. D., P.
Gray, J. Walker, 174 Delaware, Jackson, P.
Gray, W. J., Shivers, P
Grayson, E. F., 101 A St., Meridian, P.
Green, L. E., Prentiss, P.
Green, P. B., Crystal Springs, P.
Greene, W. A., Waynesboro, P.
Greer, Carl, McBride.
Greer, L. T., Royle.
Gregory, T. M., Shelby.
Gresham, W. H., Myrtle, R. 3, P.
Grissom, W. A., Hattiesburg, P.
Grubbs, J. S., Springville, P.
Gullett, B. V., Blue Mountain, P.
Gunn, F. W., Tylertown, P.
Gunn, J. H., Nonaspetar, P
Gunter, R. H., Jackson, Co. B.
Guntharp, J. O., Rienzi, P.
Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.
Hadden, M. E., Leakesville, P.
Haire, L. F., Mooreville, P.
Hall, B. H., Rolling Fork, P.
Hall, E. S., New Albany, P.
Hamilton, Carroll, Shaw, P.
Hamilton, W. C., Dennis, R. 2, P.
Hammett, B. H., Lexington, R. 1.
Hamman, T. R., Walnut, P.
Hankins, W. Clyde, Indianola, P.
Hardin, Van, Calhoun.
Hardy, W. E., Columbus, R. 2, P.
Harper, L. H., Hub, P.
Harper, P. G., Laurel, P.
Harrington, J. H., Louisville.
Harrington, J. P., Parkway Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Harrington, S. H., Gallman, P.
Harrison, Helton, Richton.
Harrison, David L., Waynesboro, R. 5, P.
Hartley, Jim P., Vardaman, R. F. D. P.
Haynie, W. R., Durant, P
Head, W. L., Pelahatchie, P.
Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.
Helms, [illegible] Wesson, P.
Hembree, T. W., McLain
Hemphill, J. B., McComb, R. 1,
Henderson, E. R., Grenada, P.
Hendricks, E. C., Enterprise, P.
Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.
Henry, James W., Pontotoc, P.
Herring, Posey, Clinton.
Herrington, B. L., Seminary, R. 1. P.
Herrington, J. H., Louisville, P.
Hewett, W. G., Charleston, P.
Hewitt, F. D., Immanuel, Hattiesburg, P.
Hewitt, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston, P.
Hewlett, M., Jackson.
Hickman, Norris G., Winona, P.
Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine, P.
Hicks, R. B., Bellefontaine, P.
Hilburn, R. B., Pontotoc, P.
Hill, Andy N., Paris, P.
Hill, D. L., Holly Springs, P.
Hill, J. S., Abbeville, P.
Hillburn, B. S., Saco, R. 2, P.
Hitt, J. R., Clinton, P.
Hodge, C. M., Coldwater.
Hodge, G. C., 820 W. Jackson, Biloxi, P.
Hodges, T. C., Pontotoc, R. 5, P.
Hogan, C. H., Hattiesburg, P.
Hogan, D. A., Purvis, P.
Holcomb, H. R., Tupelo, P.
Holcomb, J. P., Sumrall, R. 2, P.
Holcomb, W. L., Mt. Olive, P.
Holland, Chas. Z., Jackson, P.
Holloway, J. N., Clinton, P.
Holsomback, G. E., Meridian.
Horne, D. O., Monticello, P.
Horton, E. C., Horn Lake, P.
Horton, F. K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Horton, L. E., Liberty, P.
Houston, S. S., Marietta
Howard, W. C., Water Valley, P.
Howell, E. L., Pinola.
Howse, W. L., Jackson, P.
Hudson, W. F., Lexie, P.
Huffstattler, F. Z., Grenada, R. 5, P.
Huffstattler, J. A., Independence, P.
Hughes, A. J., Braxton, P.
Hughes, Mack C., Lena, P.
Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa, P.
Hull, E. M., Clinton.
Hunt, Bryan, McCool, P.
Hunt, J. B., McComb.
Hunter, Wyatt R., Lyon, P.
Isaac, B. D., Philadelphia, R. 7, D. M.
Jackson, L. L., Wade.
James, W. H., Brookhaven, P.
Jenkins, G. B., Lucedale, P.
Jennings, G. S., McCool, R. 4, P.
Jennings, J. E., Wallerville, P.
Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia, P.
Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro, R. 2, P.
Johnson, Jahnie, Tupelo, P.
Johnson, Robt. J., McCool, P.
Johnston, A. S., 6th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
Johnston, C. J., Quitman, R. 2, P.
Jones, A. B., Lamar, Rt. 1.
Jones, C. W., Hamburg.
Jones, Chas. C., Mendenhall, P.
Jones, D. A., Lumberton, P.
Jones, D. E., Shoqualak, P.
Jones, M. P., Georgetown, P.
Jones, Otis, Buds, P.
Jones, R. R., McComb, P.
Jordan, H. D., Columbia, R 1, P.
Joyner, R. G., Waynesboro, P.
Keathley, R. B., Shoqualak, P.
Keen, E. P., Weir.
Keller, Spurgeon, S., Tupelo, P.
King, H. M., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Kinsey, J. E., Lula, P.
Kirkland, J. P., New Albany, P.
Kitchens, Carroll, Fern Springs, P.
Kitchens, J. W., Mathiston, P.
Kitchings, A. A., Clinton, P.
Knight, Willard, Carrollton, P.
Kysar, W. W., Meadville, P.
Kysar, J. H., Drew, P
Landers, J. A., Blue Mountain, P.
Landrum, E. L., Long Beach, P.
Landrum, W. B., Clinton, P.
Langham, R. W., Dexter, P.
Langley, R. A., Terry, P.
Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.
Lee, N. J., Wiggins, P.
Lee, Walton E., Como, P.
Lewis, R. M., Derma, P.
Lipsey, P. L., Jackson, Ed.
Little, H. L., Glen, P.
Loftis, A. R., Petal, P.
Logan, H. J., Cathings, P.
Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.

*Westfall, L. Judson — 1764 N. Charles Street
White, R. H. — 2802 Ruckert Avenue — Hamilton
*Whitesides, Geo. W. — 3803 Rosedale Street

*Not Pastors.

Andrews, E. C., Marion.
Bailey, A., Loch Lynn.
Barnette, L. P., Nanjemoy, Md.
Berghauser, R. L., Annapolis.
Brubaker, C. A., Bethesda.
*Carlton, Wm. E., Baldwin.
Carmack, L. D., Mardela.
Carter, Cecil, Westernport.
Chaffee, Roland A., Princess Anne.
Church, E. W., Pocomoke.
Clark, J. D., Towson.
*Clarke, Frank E., Cross Roads.
Daniel, J. P., Brunswick.
Davis, W. P., Baltimore.
Ditto, John A., Pocomoke.
Fincher, J. Y., Crisfield.
Fordham, H., Hurlock.
Gatlin, P. E., 2417 Gardiel Ave., N.W., Washington.
Hanna, Wm. L., Greenmount.
Harrington, N. C., Easton.
Keefe, W. R., Jr., Cumberland.
Lambeidas, J. G., Laurel.
Ledbetter, J. C., Havre de Grace.
LeGates, C. E., Conewingo.
Orndorf, Wm. B., Cumberland.
*Pearce, Thos. G., Glenarm.
Price, E. S., Cumberland.
Pryor, Elmer, Rehoboth.
Reese, W. D., Frostburg.
Reynolds, J. G., Cambridge.
Rittenhouse, H. S., Indian Head, Md.
Royal, W. C., Frederick.
Saylor, E. W., Cumberland
Scott, W. C., Riverdale, Md.
Spencer, J. O., Bel Air.
Stewart, J. N., Salisbury
Stilwell, Winthrop, Frostburg
Taylor, L. Bland, Savage.
Wade, H. C., Monkton.
Watlington, P. B., Hagerstown
*Wickes, R. W., Towson.

* Not Pastors

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abel, W. B., 4028 Poplar Springs, Dr., Meridian, P.
Adams, J. H., Corinth, Rt. 4, P.
Ainsworth, Homer, Magee.
Allen, Carey, Sharon, P.
Allen, W. S., Pass Christian, P.
Allen, Will, Louisville.
Allmon, W. R., Newton, P.
Andrews, S. P., Houlka, P.
Anglin, C. F., County Line, P.
Baldridge, C. W., Inverness, P.
Ballard, W. C., Okolona, P.
Bankston, R. O., Phebe, P.
Bankston, T. C., Misc. R. 1, P.
Barham, R. C., Carthage, R. 3, P.
Barlow, Elton, Star, P.
Barnes, C. W., Tupelo, P.
Barnes, J. E., Ocean Springs, P.
Barnhill, David H., Pelahatchie, P.
Barnhill, J. A., Hattiesburg.
Bass, C. E., Scooba, P.
Bass, H. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Bassett, L. G., Louin, P.
Bateman, E. D., Ozark, Rt. 1.
Bell, Wm. A., Ruleville, P.
Benson, H. R., Clinton.
Benton, B. H., D'Lo., P.
Berryhill, J. Ike, East Tupelo, P.
Best, Malcomb, Corinth, P.
Bethune, H. H., Newton, P.
Bilbo, E. M., Hattiesburg, P.
Bishop, B. T., Ruth, P.
Bishop, T. W., Magee.
Black, C. W., Shivers, P.
Blake, T. J., Decatur, P.
Blocker, I. J., Edinburg, P.
Booker, Fred R., McComb, P
Bounds, W. L., Union.
Bowman, J. L., Tupelo, P.
Bowman, W. M., Tylertown, P.
Boyd, J. L., 41st Ave., Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie, R. 1, P.
Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P
Branhear, A. F., Sarepta, P.
Breland, E. A., Union, P.
Breland, G. T., Richton, R. 4.
Breland, J. E., Union.
Breland, O. P., Crawford, P.
Breland, R. L., Coffeeville, P.
Brignace, Roy R., Taylorsville, P.
Brimm, Hugh, Clinton, P.
Britt, Floyd M., Florence.
Brock, J. F., Moss Point, P.
Brock, Price, Tylertown, P.
Brooks, Earl, Harperville, P.
Brookshire, Henry T., Gulfport, P.
Brown, G. A., Leland.
Brown, W. M., Pontotoc, P.
Bryant, A. A., Sanford, R. 1, P.
Bryant, J. A., Tylertown, P.
Bryant, R. W., Hattiesburg, R. 3.
Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.
Buchanan, J. E., Blue Mtn.
Buffkin, M. C., Decatur, P.
Bullard, A., Hewins.
Burnett, J. W., Philadelphia, P.
Burson, Jewett J., Shelby, P.
Butler, Raymond, 1733 Tate, Corinth, P.
Butler, S. D., Sturgis, P.
Byrd, H. L., 102 Grand Ave., Greenwood, P.
Byrd, O. L., Florence, Rt. 1, P.
Calvit, J. P., Verona, P.
Camp, J. W., Beech Bluff.
Campbell, E. L., Tchula.
Campbell, L. Brasy, Canton, P.
Campbell, R. H., Wiggins, P.
Cassoneri, Jos. Jackson, P.
Carlisle, N. L., Sylvarena, R. 1.
Carlyle, O. C., Louin.
Carmack, J. W., West Point.
Carmichael, C. T., White Bluff, P.
Carraway, C. C., Louise.
Carter, Jno. P., Newton, P.
Carter, O. E., Calhoun City, P.
Carter, W. O., Meridian, R. F. D., P.
Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.
Cather, J. H., Rickton, P.
Chance, O. C., Lorman.
Chance, Oliver, Silver Creek, P.
Chapman, C. C., Purvis, R. 2.
Chapman, Jas. A., Summit, P.
Chapman, J. O., Columbia, P.
Chastain, Francis Judson, Lexington, P.
Chastain, J. G., Lexington, Asst. P.
Childress, A. H., Longview, P.
Cinnamond, A. T., Kosciusko, P.
Clark, C. T., Mashulaville, P.
Clark, H. C., Wesson, P.
Coggin, W. L., Verona, P.
Collier, R. A., Mashulaville, P
Collier, W. W., Kewannee, P.
Collins, H. M., Van Vleet, P.
Colvin, Joseph P., Plantersville, P.
Conwill, Hugh, Tremont.
Cook, Chas. O., Hernando, P.
Cook, Judson M., D.D., 716 Bomar Ave., Vicksburg, P.
Cooper, C. K., Europa, P.
Cooper, G. A., Ludlow.
Cooper, J. T., Whynot, P.
Cooper, O. G., Cleveland.
Cooper, Silas B., Calvary Ch., Tupelo, P.
Cooper, W. R., Tylertown, P.
Corder, R. K., Pleasure, P
Corley, J. M., Carrollton, P.
Cothen, J. H., Hattiesburg.
Couch, S. L., Angulla, P.
Coulter, T. R., Richton, P.
Courson, J. L., Tyro, P.
Courtney, S. T., Florence, P.
Cox, Casey, Brookville, P.
Cox, E. K., Gloster, P.
Cox, Frank H., Myrtle, P.
Cox, T. D., Hattiesburg, P.
Cranford, B. L., Baldwyn, R. F. D., P.
Crawford, D. T., Rosedale, P.
Cranford, Jack E., Bemiscary, Rt. 1, P.
Crawford, Joseph H., Booneville, R. 2, P.
Crocker, S. M., Belzoni, P.
Crudup, Joshiah, Belzoni, P.
Crumbia, Louis J., Water Valley, P.
Cullom, P. E., CCC, Vicksburg
Culpepper, A. B., Collinsville, P.
Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, P.
Daniels, C. O., Silver Creek.
Darling, W. T., Verona, Rt. 1.
Davis, B. H., Lexington.
Davis, C. T., Clinton.
Davis, J. R., Clinton.
Davis, Mrs. A., Union, P.
Davis, P. A., DeKalb, R. 2, P
Day, C. M., Shaw, P.
Day, G. H., Marks, P.
Day, W. L., Collins, P.
Deal, J. S., Weir, P.
Dearman, E. A., Baxterville.
Dearman, E. H., Columbia, P.
Delaughter, Thos. J., Woodville, P.
Derrick, M. J., Canton, P.
Dobbs, C. H., Methiston.

Dodge, P. S., Gulfport, P.
Dorrah, Jesse, State Springs.
Dorrah, Joel, State Springs, P.
Dorroh, Leroy, P., State Springs, P.
Douglas, E. L., Hollandale, P.
Dugard, Herman, Tupelo.
Dunnaway, C. E., Jayess.
Dyess, L. T., Meridian, R. 2, P.
Eavenson, Ira D., Cleveland, P.
Eddleman, R. A., Clinton, P.
Edmonds, N. A., Shubuta, P.
Edwards, E. C., Crawford, P.
Edwards, J. M., Perkinston.
Elders, J. W., Crystal Springs, P.
Ellard, C. H., Pittsboro, P.
Ellis, B. H., Ocean Springs, R. 1, P.
Entrikin, Thos. S., Purvis, R. 1, P.
Estes, C. O., Morton, P.
Estes, L. W., Europa, P.
Estes, O'Neal, Mooreville.
Eubanks, F. J., Lucedale, P.
Eure, Otho A., Ellisville, P.
Evans, E. G., Gunnison, P.
Evans, Robt. E., Booneville.
Excell, Gordon, 527 41st Ave., Meridian, P.
Fagan, J. W., 1340 2nd Ave., Laurel, P.
Farr, Eugene L., Summerland, P.
Ferguson, W. W., Curtis, P.
Ferrell, Earl M., Wesson, P.
Ferrell, L. W., Griffith Mem., Jackson, P.
Fleming, Hendrix, Durant.
Fleming, T. M., 15th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Flowers, J. B., Moorhead, P.
Flowers, Madison, Goodman, P.
Flynt, E. S., Handsboro, R. 1, P.
Fowler, L. F., Carrollton, P.
Franks, J. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
Franks, J. H., Corinth, P.
Frashour, H. W., Deemer, P.
Frye, C. H., Blue Mountain, P.
Fulton, J. D., Louisville, R. 3, P.
Furr, A. C., Ethel, P.
Gadd, J. H., Blue Mtn., P.
Gailman, Jewell, Bogue Chitto, R 2.
Gardner, E., Summit, R. 2, P.
Gardner, L. S., Weathersby.
Gates, L. G., 1510 15th Ave., Laurel, P.
Gay, Geo., Marks, Box 288, P.
Gibson, D. L., Conehatta, P.
Gilbert, M. J., Lucedale, P.
Gill, W. A., 127 S. Cherry St., McComb, P.
Glover, R. W., Pricedale, P.
Golden, H. L., Kosciusko.
Golman, Jewell, Bogue Chitto.
Gooch, James E., Clinton.
Goodrich, A. L., Jackson, Sec.
Gordon, J. B., Blue Mtn., P.
Gore, John F., Derma, P.
Grafton, W. W., Coldwater, P.
Graham, J. C., Golden.
Grantham, L. T., Philadelphia.
Graves, W. T., Sumrall, P.
Gray, Harvey, Sarah, R. F. D., P.
Gray, J. Walker, 124 Delaware, Jackson, P.
Gray, W. J., Shivers, P.
Grayson, Ed. F., 103 A St., Meridian, P.
Green, L. E., Prentiss, P.
Green, P. B., Crystal Springs, P.
Greene, W. A., Waynesboro, P.
Greer, Carl, McBride.
Greer, L. T., Boyle.
Gregory, T. M., Shelby.
Gresham, W. B., Myrtle, R. 3, P.
Grissom, W. A., Hattiesburg, P.
Grubbs, J. S., Springville, P.
Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain, P.
Gunn, F. W., Tylertown, P.
Gunn, J. H., Noxapater, P.
Gunter, R. B., Jackson, G. S.
Gunthorp, J. O., Riena, P.
Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.
Hadden, M. E., Leakesville, P.
Haire, L. F., Mooreville, P.
Hall, S. B., Rolling Fork, P.
Hall, E. S., New Albany, P.
Hamilton, Carroll, Skene, P.
Hamilton, W. C., Dennis, R. 2, P.
Hammett, H. R., Lexington, R. 1.
Hammons, T. R., Walnut, P.
Hankins, W. Clyde, Indianola, P.
Hardin, Van, Calhoun.
Hardy, W. E., Columbus, R. 3, P.
Harper, L. H., Hub, P.
Harper, P. G., Laurel, P.
Harrington, J. H., Louisville.
Harrington, J. P., Parkway Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Harrington, S. B., Gallman, P.
Harrison, Belton, Richton.
Harrison, David L., Waynesboro, R. 5, P.
Hartley, Jim F., Vardaman, R. F. D., P.
Haynie, W. R., Durant, P.
Head, W. L., Pelahatchie, P.
Heath, J. R., New Albany, P.
Hedgepeth, E. E., Monticello.
Helms, T. W., Walthall, P.
Hembree, T. W., McLain.
Hemphill, J. B., McComb, R. 1.
Henderson, E. R., Grenada, P.
Hendricks, E. C., Enterprise.
Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.
Henry, James W., Pontotoc, P.
Herring, Percy, Clinton.
Herrington, R. L., Seminary.
Hervington, J. H., Louisville, P.
Hewett, W. G., Charleston, P.
Hewitt, F. D., Immanuel, Hattiesburg, P.
Hewitt, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston, P.
Hewlett, M., Jackson.
Hickman, Norris G., Winona, P.
Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine, P.
Hicks, R. B., Bellefontaine, P.
Hilburn, B. B., Pontotoc, P.
Hill, Andy N., Paris, P.
Hill, D. L., Holly Springs, P.
Hill, J. B., Abbeville, P.
Hillburn, B. S., Soso, R. 2, P.
Hitz, J. R., Clinton, P.
Hodge, C. M., Coldwater.
Hodge, G. C., 824 W. Jackson, Biloxi, P.
Hodges, T. C., Pontotoc, R. 3, P.
Hogan, C. H., Hattiesburg, P.
Hogan, D. A., Purvis, P.
Holcomb, H. R., Tupelo, P.
Holcomb, J. P., Sumrall, R. 2, P.
Holcomb, W. L., Mt. Olive, P.
Holland, Chas. Z., Jackson, P.
Holloway, J. N., Clinton, P.
Holsenbeck, G. E., Meridian.
Horne, D. O., Monticello, P.
Horton, E. C., Horn Lake, P.
Horton, F. K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Horton, L. E., Liberty, P.
Houston, S. S., Marietta.
Howard, W. C., Water Valley, P.
Howell, E. L., Pisgah.
Howse, W. L., Jackson, P.
Hudson, W. F., Lizzie, P.
Huffstatler, F. Z., Grenada, R. 5, P.
Huffstatler, J. A., Independence, P.
Hughes, A. J., Braxton, P.
Hughes, Mack C., Lena, P.
Hulbert, M. E., Encatawpa, P.
Hull, E. M., Clinton.
Hunt, Bryan, McCool, P.
Hunt, J. B., McComb.
Hunter, Wyatt R., Lyon, P.
Isaac, B. D., Philadelphia, R. 3, P.
Jackson, L. L., Wade.
James, W. N., Brookhaven, P.
Jenkins, G. S., Lucedale, P.
Jennings, G. S., McCool, R. 4, P.
Jennings, J. E., Wallerville, P.
Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia, P.
Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro, R. 2, P.
Johnson, Johnie, Tupelo, P.
Johnson, Robt. J., McCool, P.
Johnston, A. S., 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
Johnston, C. J., Quitman, R. 2, P.
Jones, A. B., Lamar, Rt. 1.
Jones, C. W., Hamburg.
Jones, Chas. C., Mendenhall, P.
Jones, D. A., Lumberton, P.
Jones, D. E., Shuqualak, P.
Jones, M. P., Georgetown, P.
Jones, Otis, Bude, P.
Jones, R. B., McComb, P.
Jordan, H. D., Columbia, R. 1, P.
Joyner, R. G., Waynesboro, P.
Keathley, R. R., Shuqualak, P.
Keen, E. P., Weir.
Kelley, Spurgeon, S., Tupelo, P.
King, R. M., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Kinney, J. E., Luis, P.
Kirkland, J. P., New Albany, P.
Kitchens, Carroll, Fern Springs, P.
Kitchens, J. W., Mathiston, P.
Kitchings, A. A., Clinton, P.
Knight, Willard, Carrollton, P.
Kyzar, W. W., Meadville, P.
Kyzar, J. R., Drew, P.
Landes, J. A., Blue Mountain, P.
Landrum, E. L., Long Beach, P.
Landrum, W. S., Clinton, P.
Langhaas, R. W., Detter, P.
Langley, R. A., Terry, P.
Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.
Lee, N. J., Wiggins, P.
Lee, Walton E., Como, P.
Lewis, R. M., Derma, P.
Lipsey, P. I., Jackson, Ed.
Little, H. L., Glen, P.
Loftin, A. R., Petal, P.
Logan, H. J., Catblogo, P.
Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.

*Westfall, L. Judson	1704 N. Charles Street	
White, R. M.	2903 Ruckert Avenue	
*Whitesides, Geo. W.	3509 Rosedale Street	Hamilton

*Not Pastors.

Andrews, E. C., Marion.
Bailey, A., Lorh Lynn.
Barnette, L. P., Nanjemoy, Md.
Bergbauser, R. L., Annapolis.
Brubaker, C. A., Bethesda.
*Carlton, Wm. E., Baldwin.
Carmack, L. D., Mardela.
Carter, Cecil, Westernport.
Chaffey, Roland A., Princess Anne.
Church, E. W., Pocomoke.
Clark, J. D., Towson.
*Clarke, Frank E., Cross Roads.
Daniel, J. P., Brunswick.
Davis, W. P., Baltimore.
Ditto, John A., Pocomoke.
Fincher, J. Y., Crisfield.
Fordham, H., Horlock.
Gallie, P. E., 2817 Garfield Ave., N.W., Washington.
Hanna, Wm. L., Greenmount.
Harrington, N. C., Easton.
Keefe, W. R., Jr., Cumberland.
Lambrides, J. G., Laurel.
Ledbetter, J. C., Havre de Grace.
LeGates, C. E., Conowingo.
Orndorf, Wm. B., Cumberland.
*Pearce, Thos. G., Glenarm.
Price, E. S., Cumberland.
Pryor, Elmer, Rehoboth.
Reese, W. D., Frostburg.
Reynolds, J. O., Cambridge
Rittenhouse, H. S., Indian Head, Md.
Royal, W. C., Frederick
Saylor, E. W., Cumberland
Scott, W. C., Riverdale, Md.
Spencer, J. G., Sal Air.
Stewart, J. N., Salisbury
Stilwell, Wiethrop, Frostburg.
Taylor, L. Bland, Savage.
Wade, H. C., Monkton.
Watlington, F. B., Hagerstown
*Wickes, R. W., Towson.

* Not Pastors

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abel, W. B., 4028 Poplar Springs, Dr., Meridian, P.
Adams, J. H., Corinth, Rt. 4, P.
Ainsworth, Homer, Magee.
Allen, Carey, Sharon, P.
Allen, W. S., Pass Christian, P.
Allen, Will, Louisville.
Allison, W. R., Newton, P.
Andrews, S. P., Houlka, P.
Anglin, C. F., County Line, P.
Baldridge, C. W., Inverness, P.
Ballard, W. C., Okolona, P.
Bankston, R. G., Pheba, P.
Bankston, T. C., Mize, R. P.
Barham, R. C., Carthage, R.
Barlow, Elton, Star, P.
Barnes, C. W., Tupelo, P.
Barnes, J. E., Ocean Springs.
Bernhill, David H., Pelahatchie, P.
Barnhill, J. A., Hattiesburg.
Bass, C. E., Scobe, P.
C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Bassett, L. G., Louin, P.
Bateman, E. D., Ozark, Rt. 1.
Bell, Wm. A., Ruleville, P.
Benson, H. B., Clinton.
Benton, B. H., D'Lo., P.
Berryhill, J. Ike, East Tupelo.
Best, Malcomb, Corinth, P.
Bethune, H. H., Newton, P.
Bilbo, E. M., Hattiesburg, P.
Bishop, R. T., Ruth, P.
Bishop, T. W., Magee.
Black, C. W., Shivers, P.
Blake, T. J., Decatur, P.
Blocker, I. J., Edinburg, P.
Bockter, Fred R., McComb, P.
Bounds, W. L., Union.
Bowman, J. I., Tupelo, P.
Bowman, W. M., Tylertown, P.
Boyd, J. L., 41st Ave., Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie, R. 2, P.
Bragg, [illegible], Carthage, P.
Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P.
Brashear, A. F., Sarepta, P.
Breland, E. A., Union, P.
Breland, G. T., Richton, R. 4.
Breland, J. E., Union.
Breland, O. P., Crawford, P.
Breland, R. L., Coffeeville, P.
Brigance, Roy R., Taylorsville.
Brimm, Hugh, Clinton, P.
Britt, Floyd M., Florence.
Brock, J. F., Moss Point, P.
Brock, Price, Tylertown, P.
Brooks, Earl, Harperville, P.
Brookshire, Henry T., Gulfport, P.
Brown, G. A., Leland.
Brown, W. M., Pontotoc, P.
Bryant, A. A., Sanford, R. 1.
Bryant, J. A., Tylertown, P.
Bryant, R. W., Hattiesburg, R.
Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.
Buchanan, J. E., Blue Mtn.
Bufkin, H. C., Decatur, P.
Bullard, A., Houlka.
Burnett, J. W., Philadelphia, P.
Burson, Jewett J., Shelby, P.
Butler, Raymond, 1723 Tate, Corinth, P.
Butler, S. D., Sturgis, P.
Byrd, H. L., 309 Grand Ave., Greenwood, P.
Byrd, O. L., Florence, Rt. 1, P.
Calvin, J. P., Verona, P.
Camp, J. W., Beech Bluff.
Campbell, S. G., Tchula.
Campbell, L. Bracy, Canton, P.
Campbell, R. H., Wiggins, P.
Canonchet, Jos. Jackson, P.
Carlisle, N. L., Sylvarena, R. 1.
Carlyle, G. C., Louin.
West Point.
Carmichael, C. T., White Bluff,
Carraway, C. C., Louise.
Carter, Jno. P., Newton, P.
Carter, E., Calhoun City, P
Carter, O., Meridian, R. P. D. P.
Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.
Calber, J. H., Richton, P.
Chance, O. C., Lorman.
Creek, Clinton, Silver Creek, P.
Chapman, C. [illegible], Purvis, R. 2.
Chapman, Jas. A., Summit, P.
Chastain, Francis Judson, Lexington, P.
Chastain, J. G., Lexington, Asst. P
Childress, A. H., Longview, P.
Cinnamond, A. T., Kosciusko.
Clark, C. T., Meshulaville, P.
Clark, H. C., Wesson, P.
Cossie, W. L., Verona, P.
Collier, R. A., Meshulaville, P.
[illegible] W. W., Kewannee, P
Collins, R. M., Van Vleet, P.
Colvin, Joseph P., Plantersville, P.
Conwill, Hugh, Tremont.
Cook, Chas. O., Hernando, P.
Cook, Judson M., D.D., 715 Bomar Ave., Vicksburg, P.
Cooper, C. K., Europa, P.
Cooper, G. A., Ludlow.
Cooper, J. T., Whynot, P.
Cooper, O. C., Cleveland.
Cooper, Silas B., Calvary Ch., Tupelo, P.
[illegible], Tylertown, P.
[illegible], Verona, P.
Corley, J. M., Carrollton, P.
Cothen, J. R., Hattiesburg.
Couch, S. L., Angiolia, P.
Coulter, T. R., Richton, P.
Courson, J. L., Tyro, P.
Courtney, S. T., Florence, P.
Cox, Carey, Brookville, P.
Cox, E. K., Gloster, P
Cox, Frank H., Myrtle, P.
Cox, T. D., Hattiesburg, P.
Crawford, B. L., Baldwyn, R. F., D. P.
Crawford, Jack E., Seminary, Rt. 1, P
Crawford, Joseph H., Booneville, R. 2, P.
Crocker, S. M., Belzoni, P.
Crudup, Joshiah, Belzoni, P.
Crumbie, Louie J., Water Valley, P.
Cullom, P. E., CCC, Vicksburg
Culpepper, A. E., Collinsville, P
Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, P.
Daniels, C. O., Silver Creek.
Darling, W. T., Verona, Rt. 1.
Davis, S. H., Lexington.
Davis, J. R., Clinton.
Davis, Montie A., Union, P.
Davis, P. A., DeKalb, R. 6, P
Day, C. M., Shaw, P
Day, G. H., Marks, P.
Day, W. L., Collins, P.
Deal, J. S., Weir, P.
Dearman, E. A., Baxterville.
Dearman, E. H., Columbia, P.
Delaughter, Thos. J., Woodville, P
Derrick, M. J., Canton, P.
Dobbs, C. R., Mathiston.

Dodge, P. S., Gulfport, P.
Durrah, Jesse, State Springs.
Durrah, Joel, State Springs, P.
Durrah, Leroy, P., State Springs, P.
Douglas, E. L., Hollandale, P.
Dugard, Herman, Tupelo.
Dunnaway, C. E., Jayess.
Dyess, L. T., Meridian, R. 1, P.
Eavenson, Ira D., Cleveland, P.
Eddleman, R. A., Clinton, P
Edmonds, N. A., Shubuta, P.
Edwards, E. C., Crawford, P.
Edwards, J. M., Perkinston.
Elston, J. W., Crystal Sprgs., P.
Ellard, C. H., Pittsboro, P.
Ellis, B. H., Ocean Springs, R 1, P.
Enzkiin, Thos. S., Purvis, R. 1, P.
Estes, C. O., Morton, P.
Estes, L. W., Europa, P.
Estes, O'Neal, Mooreville.
Eubanks, F. J., Lucedale, P.
Eure, Otho A., Ellisville, P.
Evans, E. G., Gunnison, P.
Evans, Robt. E., Booneville.
[illegible], 827 41st Ave., Meridian, P.
Fagan, J. W., 1600 2nd Ave., Laurel, P.
Farr, Eugene L., Summerland, P.
Ferguson, W. W., Curtis, P.
Ferrell, Earl M., Wesson, P.
Ferrell, L. W., Griffith Mem., Jackson, P.
Fleming, Hendrix, Durant.
Fleming, T. M., 15th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Flowers, J. B., Moorhead, P.
Flowers, Madison, Goodman, P.
Flynt, E. S., Sandsboro, R. 1, P.
Fowler, L. F., Carrollton, P.
Franks, J. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
Franks, J. H., Corinth, P.
Frouhour, H. W., Desmer, P.
Frye, C. H., Blue Mountain, P.
Fulton, J. D., Louisville, R. 3, P.
Furr, A. C., Ethel, P.
Gadd, J. H., Blue Mtn., P.
Gaimon, Jewell, Bogue Chitto, R 2.
Gardner, E., Summit, R. 1, P.
Gardner, L. S., Weatherby.
Gates, L. G., 1810 6th Ave., Laurel, P.
Gay, Geo., Marks, Box 288, P.
Gibson, B. L., Conehatta, P.
Gilbert, M. J., Lucedale, P.
Gill, W. A., 127 S. Cherry St., McComb, P.
Glover, H. W., Priesdale, P.
Golden, H. L., Kosciusko.
Golman, Jewell, Bogue Chitto.
Gooch, James E., Clinton.
Goodrich, A. L., Jackson, Sec.
Gordon, J. B., Blue Mtn., P.
Gore, John E., Derma, P.
Grafton, W. W., Coldwater, P.
Graham, J. C., Golden.
Grantham, L. T., Philadelphia, P.
Graves, W. T., Sumrall, P.
Gray, Harvey, Sarah, R. F. D., P.
Gray, J. Walker, 174 Delaware, Jackson, P
Gray, W. J., Shivers, P.
Grayson, Ed. F., 103 A St., Meridian, P.
Green, L. E., Prentiss, P.
Green, P. B., Crystal Springs, P.
Greene, W. A., Waynesboro, P.
Greer, Carl, McBride.
Green, L. T., Boyle.
Gregory, T. M., Shelby.
Gresham, W. B., Myrtle, R. 1, P.
Grissom, W. A., Hattiesburg, P.
Grubbs, J. S., Springville, P.
Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain, P.
Gunn, F. W., Tylertown, P.
Gunn, J. H., Noxapater, P
Gupter, R. B., Jackson, G. S.
Guntharp, J. O., Riensi, P.
Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.
Haddon, M. E., Leakesville, P.
Haire, I. F., Moorville, P.
Hall, B. B., Rolling Fork, P.
Hall, E. S., New Albany, P.
Hamilton, Carroll, Skene, P.
Hamilton, W. C., Dennis, R. 2, P.
Hammett, B. R., Lexington, R. 1.
Hammons, T. R., Walnut, P.
Hankins, W. Clyde, Indianola, P.
Hardin, Van, Calhoun.
Hardy, W. E., Columbus, R. 3, P.
Harper, L. H., Hub, P.
Harper, P. G., Laurel, P.
Harrington, J. H., Logtaville.
Harrington, J. P., Parkway Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Harrington, S. D., Gallman, P.
Harrison, Helton, Richton.
Harrison, David L., Waynesboro, R. 6, P.
Hartley, Jim F., Vardaman.
Hartley, W. R., Durant, P.
Hayne, W. R., Durant, P.
Head, W. L., Pelahatchie, P.
Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.
Hedgepeth, E. E., Monticello, P.
Helms, T. W., Walthall, P.
Hembree, T. W., McLain
Hemphill, J. B., McComb, R. 1.
Henderson, E. R., Grenada, P
Hendricks, E. C., Enterprise, P.
Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.
Henry, James W., Pontotoc, P.
Herring, Percy, Clinton.
Herrington, B. L., Seminary, R. 1, P.
Herrington, J. H., Louisville, P.
Hewett, W. G., Charleston, P.
Hewitt, F. D., Immanuel, Hattiesburg, P.
Hewitt, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston, P.
Hewlett, M., Jackson.
Hickman, Norris G., Winona, P.
Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine, P.
Hicks, R. H., Bellefontaine, P.
Hilburn, B. B., Pontotoc, P.
Hill, Andy N., Paris, P.
Hill, D. L., Holly Springs, P.
Hill, J. B., Abbeville, P.
Hillburn, B. S., Bono, R. 1, P.
Hitt, J. R., Clinton, P.
Hodge, C. M., Coldwater.
Hodge, G. C., 820 W. Jackson, Biloxi, P.
Hodges, T. C., Pontotoc, R. 3, P.
Hogan, C. H., Hattiesburg, P.
Hogan, D. A., Purvis, P.
Holcomb, H. R., Tupelo, P.
Holcomb, J. P., Sumrall, R. 2, P.
Holcomb, W. L., Mt. Olive, P.
Holland, Chas. Z., Jackson, P.
Holloway, J. N., Clinton, P.
Holsomback, G. E., Meridian.
Horne, D. O., Monticello, P.
Horton, E. C., Horn Lake, P.
Horton, F. K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Horton, L. E., Liberty, P.
Houston, S. S., Meriette.
Howard, W. C., Water Valley, P.
Howell, E. L., Pinola.
Howse, W. L., Jackson, P.
Hudson, W. F., Lexie, P.
Huffstatler, F. Z., Grenada, R. 6, P.
Huffstetler, J. A., Independence, P.
Hughes, A. J., Braxton, P.
Hughes, Mack C., Lena, P.
Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa, P.
Hull, E. M., Clinton.
Hunt, Bryan, McCool, P.
Hunt, J. B., McComb.
Hunter, Wyatt R., Lyon, P.
Isaac, B. D., Philadelphia, R. 7, D. M.
Jackson, L. L., Wade.
James, W. H., Brookhaven, P.
Jenkins, G. S., Lucedale, P.
Jennings, C. S., McCool, R. 4, P.
Jennings, J. E., Wallerville, P.
Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia.
Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro, R. 1, P
Johnson, Johnie, Tupelo, P.
Johnson, Robt. J., McCool, P.
Johnston, A. S., 5th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, P.
Johnston, C. J., Quitman, R. 2, P.
Jones, A. B., Lamar, Rt 1.
Jones, C. W., Hamburg.
Jones, Chas. C., Mendenhall, P.
Jones, D. A., Lumberton, P.
Jones, D. E., Shuqualak, P.
Jones, M. P., Georgetown, P.
Jones, Otis, Bude, P.
Jones, R. E., McComb, P.
Jordan, H. D., Columbia, R. 1, P.
Joyner, R. G., Waynesboro, P.
Keathley, R. R., Shuqualak, P.
Keen, E. P., Weir.
Kelley, Bourgeon, S., Tupelo.
King, R. M., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Kinsey, J. E., Lula, P.
Kirkland, J. P., New Albany, P.
Kitchens, Carroll, Fern Springs, P.
Kitchens, J. W., Mathiston, P.
Kitchings, A. A., Clinton, P.
Knight, Willard, Carrollton, P.
Kyzar, W. F., Meadville, P.
Kyzar, J. H., Drew, P.
Lander, J. A., Blue Mountain, P.
Landrum, E. L., Long Beach, P.
Landrum, W. S., Clinton, P.
Langham, R. W., Dexter, P.
Langley, R. A., Terry, P.
Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.
Lee, N. J., Wiggins, P.
Lee, Walton E., Como, P.
Lewis, R. M., Derma, P.
Lipsey, P. L., Jackson, Ed.
Little, H. L., Gleb, P.
Loftin, A. R., Petal, P.
Logan, H. J., Cathings, P.
Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.

Lovelace, Chas. A., New Albany.
Lowe, J. E., Crystal Springs, P.
Lowe, J. L., Gulfport, P.
Lowe, Joe J., Poplarville, P.
Lowery, Ivey, Bassfield, R. 2.
Lowery, Mark, Wausau, P.
Lowrey, W. T., Clinton, P.
Lowrimore, W. H., Coffeeville, P.
Lucas, A. E., Sallis, P.
Lumas, F. A., Weir, P.
McAdory, S. E., Union, P.
McAlpin, E. B., Weatherby.
McCall, D. A., Philadelphia, P.
McCay, C. L., Clinton.
McCardle, W. L., New Augusta, P.
McComb, W. A., Mississippi City, P.
McCraw, J. E., Decatur, P.
McCullough, B. A., Braxton, P.
McCullough, Elbert, Potts Camp.
McElroy, Earle H., Charleston, P.
McGill, W. C., Iuka, P.
McGowan, L. E., Davis Mem'l, Jackson, P.
McGregor, J. H., Pittsboro, P.
McKay, C. L., Clinton, P.
McKee, B. L., Brandon, P.
McKnight, A. L., Oxford, Chaplain.
McLaurin, H. T., Newton, P.
McLelland, Marion, West.
McLeod, D. W., Florence, P.
McMillin, J. N., Louisville, P.
McPhail, B. F., 1120 Robineon, Jackson.
McPhail, W. R., Slate Springs.
McPheeters, R. E., Clinton, P.
McPheeters, T. P., Bonita, P.
Melly, V. W., Piave, P.
Martin, F. O., Winona, P.
Martin, H. L., Senatobia, P.
Martin, J. C., Leakesville, P.
Martin, Robt., Clinton.
Martin, T. T., Blue Mtn., E.
Mason, Estus, Union Church.
Massey, S. A., Hattiesburg, P.
May, G. M., Petal, P.
May, L. F., Sandy Hook, P.
May, W. B., Ashland, P.
Mayfield, J. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., McComb, P.
Mayhew, Marsh, Starkville.
Meadows, W. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Quitman, P.
Meeaelle, Jno. F., Amory, P
Merritt, R. L., Montrose.
Metts, D. M., Prairie.
Metts, Ira F., Northside Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Metts, J. M., Winona, P.
Metts, N. F., Oxford, P.
Middleton, J. B., Europa, P.
Middleton, J. W., 1st Bapt Ch., Clinton, P.
Miller, A. H., Meridian, R. 8, P.
Miller, F. H., Macbalaville, P.
Miller, J. D., Polkville, P
Mims, P. E., Belden, P.
Moberly, E. T., Laurel, P.
Mohon, B. L., Clinton.
Mooney, Gaston G., Seminary, P.
Moore, G. E., 401½ Crawford St., Biloxi, P.
Moore, J. L., Union, R. 5, P.
Moore, O. P., Florence, P.
Morgan, John C., Stonewall, P.
Morris, C. M., 1003 3rd Ave., N., Columbus, P.
Morris, J. W., West, P
Morris, R. A., Newton, P.

Mosely, A. C., Biloxi, P.
Mosley, O. M., Newton, P.
Moulder, C. S., Hattiesburg Station 8, P.
Moulder, D. W., Forest, P.
Muirhead, W. W., Vaiden, P.
Mullins, C. S., Mathiston, P.
Murphy, H. C., Long Beach.
Murray, W. A., Moss Point, P.
Myers, T. A. R., Heidelberg, P.
Neal, Shelby, Monticello, R. 2, P.
Nelson, Maxie, Jayess.
Newton, J. H., Columbus, R. 3, P.
Nichols, Lester E., Decmer, P.
Nix, D. W., Poplarville, P.
Nix, J. W., McLaurin.
Norsworthy, J. M., Stonewall, P.
Nutt, G. W., Lena, R. 1, P.
O'Bryant, A. L., Hattiesburg, P.
Odom, B. F., Center, P.
Olander, C. J., Morgan City, P.
Oswat, M. L., Pocahontas, P.
Ousley, J. A., Tutwiler, P.
Overton, A. M., Fulton, P.
Owings, M. V., Aberdeen, R. 7, P.
Padgett, Barney E., Hattiesburg, P.
Page, J. B., McComb, Rt. 1.
Palmer, Clarence G., Biloxi, P.
Pannell, J. J., Blue Springs, P.
Pardue, A. E., Magnolia, P.
Parker, G. O., Magee, P.
Parker, J. B., Ripley, P.
Parker, Jno. T., Cruger, P.
Pateb, C. E., Grenada, P.
Patridge, J. A., Belzoni, P.
Patterson, Gene, Pascagoula.
Patterson, O. O., Clinton, P.
Patterson, N. O., Pascagoula, P.
Patterson, R. B., Calhoun City.
Pearson, R. D., Macon, P.
Perry, C. C., Glen, P.
Petty, L. P., Brownsville, P.
Phillips, R. E., New Hebron, P.
Phillips, E. A., Newton, Box 138, P.
Phillips, J. M., Ebubuta.
Phillips, J. T., Bailey, P.
Phipps, W. B., McCall.
Pierce, Alton B., Laurel, P.
Pigott, E. C., Carriere, P.
Pinson, E. R., Clinton.
Pitman, R. O., Grenada, R. 4, P.
Pitney, Marvin, Weston, P.
Platt, S. B., 705 6th Ave., Columbus.
Polk, L. R., Port Gibson, P.
Polk, Z. A., Logtown, P.
Polsgrove, A. B., Charleston.
Pope, S. G., Centerville, P.
Porter, C. J., Kosciusko.
Porter, R. W., Long Beach, P.
Powell, Marvin, Meridian, R. 1.
Powell, Rupert, Fulton.
Powell, S. P., Carriere, P.
Powell, W. D., Greenwood, P.
P'Poole, E. B., Hattiesburg.
Purser, F. M., Oxford, P.
Purson, E. R., Clinton.
Purvis, C. J., Blue Mountain, P.
Putnam, E. T., Mathiston, P.
Putnam, M. C., Calhoun City.
Quin, J. B., Summitt, P.
Randolph, I. P., New Albany.
Ray, J. D., Starkville, P.
Ray, James B., Clinton.
Ray, Percy, Walnut, P

Ray, R. L., Pontotoc, P.
Reedy, J. R., Lumberton, P.
Renick, D. M., Hickory Flat, P.
Renick, G. B., Ashland, P.
Reno, C. M., Corder, P.
Rhodes, S. J., Gilliaburg, P.
Rice, L. J., Tutwiler, R. 1.
Richardson, O. H., Shannon, P.
Richut, Paul, Water Valley.
Riser, J. S., Jr., Lowery Mem'l, Blue Mtn., P.
Ritchey, Geo. H., Jackson.
Roberts, J. J., Mize, P.
Roberts, L. D., Baldwyn, R. 2, P.
Roberts, N. H., Kilmichael, P
Roberts, N. L., Hattiesburg, P
Robinson, J. A., Collinsville, R. 1, P.
Rogers, J. A., Amory, P.
Rogers, P. S., Tylertown, P
Rogers, Wallace R., 1st Bapt. Vicksburg, P.
Roland, M. C., Burnsville, P.
Rooker, J. W., Bay Springs, R. 2, P.
Roper, W. A., 1709 26th, Meridian, P.
Rouse, I. E., Poplarville, P.
Rowell, M. V., Meridian, P
Royal, A. B., Taylor, R. 2, P
Ruse, J. L., Water Valley.
St. John, H. P., Pickens, P.
Sallis, J. H., Meridian, R. 8.
Sandifer, E. A., Jackson.
Sandifer, W. P., Wesson, R. 2, P.
Sansing, Gordon, Union.
Sansing, J. F., Caledonia, P.
Sargent, B. F., Corinth, P.
Sargent, J. T., Verdaman, P
Saucier, N. B., Elliott, P.
Schmitz, C. T., Paris.
Scott, J. E., Marietta, P.
Sellers, B. A., Harrisville, P.
Sellers, L. D., Carrollton, R. 1, P.
Sewell, W. L., Clinton.
Shelton, R. J., Columbus, P
Shepherd, S. H., Water Valley.
Shivers, E. R., Raleigh, P.
Shivers, H. T., Brookhaven, Rt. 1.
Siler, J. W. T., Marigold, P
Simmons, Bryan, Jackson, State Road, E.
Simpson, W. W., Ackerman, P
Sims, Robt., Pickens.
Skelton, J. T., Goodman.
Skinner, E. W., Hamilton, P
Sledge, W. C., Money, P.
Smith, A. W., State Line, R. 1, P.
Smith, C. D., Jackson
Smith, Frederick E., Greenville, P.
Smith, Geo. W., Clinton, P.
Smith, Glen, Newton, P
Smith, J. B., Ackerman, P
Smith, J. L., Stewart, P.
Smith, L. E., 626 Porter, Jackson.
Smith, Lemuel, Clinton.
Smith, Wilburn, Oxford.
Snowden, C. E., Bailey, P.
Speare, W. W., Edinburg, R. 2, P.
Spencer, A. L., Walnut, P
Spencer, I. N., Walnut, R. 3.
Spencer, N. A., Horn Lake, P
Spore, A. J., Carriere.
Spikes, James M., State Springs, P.
Sprokes, Jno. W., Johnstons Station, P.
Steen, J. W., Florence, P.
Stennis, Deb. L., Enterprise, P

Stephens, Eugene, 2888 43rd St., Meridian, P.
Stephenson, C. J., McComb.
Stevens, K. Z., Tremont, P.
Stewart, J. W., Houston, P.
Stewart, W. C., Houston, P.
Stewart, W. E., Leakesville, P.
Stockstill, Ernest M., Gloster, P.
Stockstill, G. L., Carriere, P.
Stone, N. R., Meridian.
Storie, W. R., Sardis, P.
Street, J. H., Highland Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
Strickland, R. L., Belmont, P.
Stroud, D. M., Lake, P.
Stroud, T. F., Macon, P.
Sturgis, D. L., Tunica, P.
Sullivan, J. F., Phoenix, P.
Sullivan, O. U., Neely, P.
Sullivan, W. A., Natchez, P.
Sumrall, R. W., Meridian, Rt. 1, P.
Sumrall, S. Elbert, Bay Springs, P.
Sumrall, T. A., Sumrall, P
Suttle, G. H., Senatobia, P.
Sylvest, H. A., Picayune, P.
Talbert, A. W., 1420 Bailey Ave., Jackson, P.
Talkington, T. W., Crystal Springs, P.
Taylor, C. M., Picayune, Box 469, P.
Taylor, J. A., Silver Creek, P.
Terrell, J. A., McComb, P.
Terry, J. J., Brookhaven, R. 4, P.
Thaxton, R. A., Laurel.
Thomas, A. N., Philadelphia, R. 6, P.
Thomas, C. S., Its Bene, P.
Thompson, C. W., Liberty, P.
Thompson, J. D., Booneville, P.
Thompson, John, 4808 Paulding St., Meridian, P.
Thompson, L. O., Columbia.
Thompson, M. M., West.
Thompson, R. H., Burns, P.
Thompson, W. H., Forest, P.
Thornton, C. S., Mize, P.
Thornton, R. A., Jackson.
Tidwell, D. S., New Albany, P
Timmerman, N. D., Clarksdale, P.
Timme, W. S., Quitman, P.
Tomlinson, Tom, Jackson.
Trammel, J. E., Daisy, P.
Triplett, J. R., Mashulaville, P.
Tubby, S. D., Carthage, R. 3, P.
Tull, J. F., Centerville, P.
Tull, S. E., Hazelhurst, E.
Tullos, Hoark, Neshoba, P.
Tully, J. F., Troy, P.
Turner, Luther R., Richton, P.
Tyler, Winifred C., Blue Mountain, T.
Upton, L., Mendenhall, R. 1, P.
Varnado, L. G., Poplarville, P
Varnado, M. S., State Line, P.
Vaughn, Blandley S., 2629 C St., Meridian, P.
Vaughn, H. L., Ocean Springs, P.
Vinson, H. B., Como.
Wages, G. W., Blue Mountain, P
Wages, Luther B., Columbus, P.
Wages, W. L., Booneville.
Waldrop, M. C., Clinton, P.
Wales, C. S., Blue Mountain, P.
Walker, B. W., Poplarville, P.
Walker, H. D., Gulfport, P.
Walker, J. M., Aberdeen, P.
Walker, S. L., New Hebron, P.
Walker, Van C., Tylertown, P.
Walker, W. V., Coldwater.
Wallace, R. L., Raymond, P.
Wallace, W. D., Cleveland, P.
Ward, A. A., Carthage, P.
Ward, Homer, Clinton.
Ward, J. L., Louisville, P.
Warren, F. J., Pontotoc.
Watkins, W. L., Pheba, P.
Watson, J. H. D., Weir, R. 2, P.
Watts, J. C., Columbia, R. 3, P.
Watts, J. L., Jr., Columbia, R. 3, P.
Weatherall, G. D., Ackerman, R. 5, P.
Weatherby, J. W., Taylorsville.
Weaver, C. C., Norsenatter, P.
Weaver, James, Clinton.
Weaver, W. W., Smithville, R. 2.
Webb, H. H., 712 N. Jefferson, Jackson, P.
Weddle, Paul, Pyland, P.
Welborne, J. B., Electric Mills.
Wells, A. P., Shubuta, R. 2, P.
West, H. C., Ecru, P.
Westmoreland, E. H., Leland, P.
White, C. O., Port Gibson, P.
White, Geo. P., Hazelhurst, P.
White, J. W., Kosciusko, R. 1, P.
Whitfield, Theo., Pocahontas, P.
Whitten, B. F., Coldwater, P.
Whittington, Otto, Hattiesburg.
Whitworth, J. L., Sarepta, P.
Wilbanks, C. M., Falkner, P. P.
Wilbanks, Clinton, Kosciusko, P.
Wilkinson, S. A., Hattiesburg.
Williams, H. B., 2108 13th St., Meridian, P.
Williams, J. L., Daleville.
Williams, Owen C., Utica, P.
Williams, S. A., Ogden, P.
Williams, W. A., Kosciusko, P.
Willis, E. W., Philadelphia, P.
Wills, J. E., Newton, P.
Wilson, Audie, Golden, P.
Wilson, J. V., Bellefontaine, P.
Wilson, M. T., New Augusta.
Wilson, T. A., Randolph, P.
Wingo, C. A., Sherman.
Winstead, Guy F., Brookeville, P.
Winstead, W. E., Clinton, Box 181, P.
Winter, T. H., Algoma.
Wood, A. B., Forest, P.
Wood, Jeff, Edinburg.
Wood, W. H., Newton.
Wright, E. F., West Point, P.
Wynn, E. E., Durant.
Yarborough, W. F., Pickens, P.
York, J. Scott, Walnut Grove, P.
Young, D. I., Eden, P.
Young, Leon V., Hazlehurst, P.
Young, P. H., Rozie.
Young, T. W., 804 Franklin St., Corinth, P.
Youngblood, J. A., Meadeville, P.

MISSOURI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abbott, Haskell T., Hamilton Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Springfield, P.
Abernathy, H. S., Columbia, P
Abernathy, E. C., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Hannibal, P.
Abernathy, P. A., Piedmont, P.
Adams, S. L., Branch, P.
Admire, Lester F., Laddonia, P
Affolter, Ferd, Rolla, P.
Alexander, F. L., Huntersville P.
Alexander, R. L., Fayette, P.
Allee, H. W., Olean, P.
Allen, D. Earl, Camdenton, P
Allen, W. T., Monett.
Allison, W. H., Robertson Ave. Bapt. Ch., Springfield, P.
Alsbury, W. H., 21 Wise St., Chillicothe, P.
Althaff, W. F., 2800 E. 19th, Kansas City.
Anderson, J. A., Holcomb, P
Anderson, Joe, West Plains.
Anderson, T. R., Joplin, R. 3, P
Anderson, Walter, Freeman
Andrews, W. Thurman, Lancaster, P.
Angel, Bert L., Hadley, P.
Applegate, J. M., Chadwick.
Armstrong, J. C., Liberty, P. S
Armstrong, R. L., Mexico P
Armstrong, W. C., 1324 E. Brower, Springfield.
Arnold, C. F. D., Liberty.
Arnold, W. P., Paraona, Kans
Arvin, J. S., Bland, P.
Arvin, L. B., Williamstown, R. 1, P.
Ashlock, Marvin, Ansara, P.
Atkinson, L. E., McCredie, P.
Atterberry, I. G., Shelbina, P.
Atterberry, J. W., La Grange.
Atwood, W. T., Humansville.
Auburchon, A. U., 803 N. Harrison, Kirkwood, P.
Ausman, Geo. A., 4229 Michigan, Kansas City.
Auckland, L. M., 428 W. Scott, Springfield.
Baron, Theo H., 4930 Arsenal, St. Louis.
Bailey, W. Sid., Charleston, P.
Bain, W. J., Neosho, P.
Baker, A. B., Boynton, P.
Baker, E. N., Licking.
Baker, F. M., Pattonville, P.
Baker, G. M., Luray, P.
Baker, R. H., 642 New, Springfield, P.
Baker, Vernon, care of Pythian Ave. Ch., Springfield.
Baker, W. O., Southwest Bapt. Col., Bolivar.
Baker, W. S., Houston, P.
Bandy, Glen R., Box 222, Van Buren, P.
Banks, E. H., Mayview, P.
Barber, I. B., Fredericktown, P.
Barcafer, M. W., Clinton.
Barker, J. E., Esther, P.
Barker, J. G., Marshall, P.
Barlow, M. G., Henrietta, P.

Bernard, H. Virgil, 814 E. High, Jefferson City, P.
Barnes, Geo. H., No. Kansas City, R. 5, P.
Barnes, W. P., Stockton.
Bartlett, Clifford, Big Piney.
Bartlett, W. I., Oronogo, P.
Bartoo, Clarence, C., Lonedell. P.
Barton, Thos., Elvins, P.
Bautom, J. M., Nevada, P.
Bauer, Edw. E., Dixon, P.
Baxter, O. Owane, Bowling Green, P.
Bay, G. W., Newton, Kas., P.
Bayless, Gordon, C., Mountain Grove.
Beam, D. A., 900 N. Marion, Springfield.
Beasley, Titus W., Bolivar, P.
Beck, Ivan F., 918 Carr, St. Louis, P.
Below, W. S., Summersville, P.
Bell, J. L., Witkler, P.
Bennett, Perry F., Alton, P.
Berneking, H. W., Herculaneum, P.
Bess, D. B., Sedalia, P.
Bibb, M. L., Moberly.
Bilyeu, S. L., Ozark, P.
Birge, W. S., Boonville.
Biven, Earl T., Newburg, P.
Blackburn, H. B., 943 W. Webster, Springfield, P.
Blair, Alpha, Strafford, R. 3, P.
Blankenship, D. E., Tyler.
Blaylock, O. A., Prairie Home, P.
Blythe, J. R., Bolivar, P.
Boatwright, Roy, Jamesen, P.
Bogart, Jordon, Mansfield, P.
Bolton, B. V., Stanberry, P.
Bomar, J. B., Tipton, P.
Bomer, R. O., Farma, P.
Boone, C. S. G., 400 N Taylor, Kirkwood, P.
Boone, Edwin, Kansas City, P.
Booth, A. E., Adrian, P.
Bouey, Geo. A., Mountain Grove, P.
Bowen, Thurman, Marysville, P.
Bowles, O. J., Braymer, P.
Bowling, G. L., Everton, P.
Bowman, A. W., Gentryville, P.
Bowman, Welbern, King City, P.
Box, Millard, Seneca, P.
Boyer, E. A., Bolivar.
Boyer, J. S., Leadwood, P.
Brackley, J. H., Buffalo.
Bradbury, Ben, Centerville, P.
Bradford, Lester, West Plains, Lebo, R. P.
Bragden, E. M., Portageville.
Brake, W. A., Seymour, P.
Brakebill, S. I., Halfway, P.
Brakebill, Wm., Pleasant Hope, P.
Brammer, T. C., Butler, P.
Brand, J. F., Steelville, R. F. D. P.
Brand, Lawrence, Odessa.
Branson, Frank, Washington.
Braungardt, A. A., Hannibal, R. 1, P.
Bray, S. C., 1707 W. Nichols, Springfield.
Bremicker, E., Fredericktown.
Brangle, W. H., 421 Polk, Chillicothe, P.
Brenhears, N. J., 2137 North Boulevard, Springfield, P.
Brewer, James A., Joplin, P.
Briggs, J. D., Sedalia, R. 3, P.
Briggs, Wm., Clinton, E
Bright, Willard, Drexel, P.
Bristow, E. L., Rogersville, P.
Bristow, J. J., Rogersville, P.
Bristow, N. O., Fair Grove, P.
Brock, J. W., Cassville
Broderson, W. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hoopeville, P.
Brooks, R. A., Cape Girardeau, P.
Broughton, A. M., Harwood, P.
Brown, D. A., 629 W. 67th, Kansas City.
Brown, E. A., Montreal, P.
Brown, Eugene, Halfway, P.
Brown, F. B., Neosho.
Brown, F. M., Salem, P.
Brown, Guy E., Eolia, P.
Brown, J. E., Festus, P.
Brown, J. O., Richland, P.
Brown, Lee, Portageville, R. 3.
Brown, Noble, Poplar Bluff.
Brown, S. M., 116 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Ed.
Brown, W. E., Butterfield, P.
Brown, W. W., Moberg, P.
Browning, A. L., 3233 Donnelly, Kansas City, P.
Browning, C. H., 20th & Holmes, Kansas City.
Broyles, J. A., Versailles.
Bruns, H. S., De Soto, P.
Brunson, W. K., Risco, P.
Bryson, J. A., 311 Sexton Road, Columbia, P.
Buffington, Ira, Mt. Vernon, P.
Bunch, W. W., Kaiser, P.
Burge, M. G., Malden.
Burge, Truett, Malden.
Burhaus, Rollin S., Warrensburg, P.
Burkhart, John, Chadwick.
Burnett, Herbert A., Greendale Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
Burnham, O. R., Gallatin, P.
Burns, Harry, De Soto.
Burton, M. G., Fulton, P.
Butcher, M. F., Slater, P.
Butcher, Roy J., De Soto, P
Butler, C. A., Clinton, P.
Butler, J. U., Forsland, P.
Butler, T. A., Elm Springs, P.
Butler, W. D., Benton, P.
Butler, W. H., 6001 King Hill, St. Joseph, P
Butts, Henry, Bado, P.
Bybee, C. J., Schell, City, P.
Bybee, J. Sherman, Preston, P
Byrd, Ira D., Cape Girardeau.
Cagle, W. C., Washburn.
Caldwell, J. A., Eldon.
Calloway, Wm. S., Bowling Green, P.
Calvert, C. E., Ulmo, P.
Calvert, John H., Ironton, P.
Calvin, E. B., Higginsville, P.
Campbell, J. M., 302 N. Connor, Joplin, P.
Campbell, John F., Walnut Grove.
Campbell, John S., Slater, R. F. D., P.
Campbell, R. T., Bowling Green, P.
Canning, Ross, Tina, P.
Capps, Alphus, Waynesville.
Capps, W. Ashby, Neosho, P.
Carlin, Luther, Monett, P.
Carmack, N. M., Poplar Bluff, R. 5.
Carrington, L. T., Senath, P.
Carroll, G. B., Louisburg, R. F. D.
Carroll, R. F., Fredericktown, P.
Carrow, E. P., Hannibal, P.
Carter, J. C., Seligman, R. 1, P.
Carter, Ross C., 1328 S. Jefferson, Springfield, P.
Carver, W. M., Belgrade, P.
Cary, F. E., 300 Liberty, Independence, P.
Case, G. Bradley, Cedar City, P.
Case, J. W., Darlington
Cash, J. B., Due Run, P.
Castgel, Chas. Wellington, P.
Caughron, Worth J., Ozark, P.
Cave, Ernest, Ozark.
Chadwell, G., Norwood, P.
Chandler, Nancy, Niangua.
Chandler, Frank, Walnut Shade
Chappell, J. E., Louisiana, P.
Chevrens, H. P., Ashland, Box 86, P.
Childers, L. D., 937 State St., Springfield, P.
Chism, A. C., 3015 Askew, Kansas City, P.
Chrisman, L. T., Centertown, P.
Christian, A. L., Darlington, P
Christian, Leslie G., Versailles P.
Clark, Ben F., Nevada, P.
Clark, John H., Liberty, P.
Clark, L. M., Jamesport, P.
Clark, T. E., College Heights, Hannibal, P.
Clapill, Chas., Fair Grove, P.
Clawson, Elmer R., 3139 Elmwood, Kansas City, P.
Clay, J. H., Canton, P.
Cleland, L. W., 738 S. 10th St., Joseph, P.
Clemens, A. E., 1611 E. 9th Trenton.
Clemings, R. I., Calhoun, P.
Clemmons, C. E., Amsterdam, P.
Clemmons, Leslie, Morley, P.
Clinkenbeard, J. E., Lebanon, P.
Clubb, W. S., Puxico, P.
Cobb, Roy, Glenallen, P.
Coble, G. F., Walnut Grove.
Cochran, Floyd, Carthage, R. 7, P.
Cochran, W. I., Piedmont, P.
Colburn, R. T., Paris, P.
Coldren, Raymond, Hamilton, P.
Cole, A. R., New Bloomfield P.
Coleman, Arthur, 2836 Denton Kansas City, P.
Coleman, H. A., St. Clair, P.
Coleman, H. P., Steelville, P.
Collier, S. E., Brunot.
Collins, A. L., Liberal, P.
Collins, J. T., Piedmont, P.
Collins, Loyd W., Harrisonville, P.
Collins, R. H., Bondevin, P.
Colter, H. B., Jackson, P.
Conley, J. A., 2111 N. Kan. St., Springfield, P.
Connelly, R. L., Davis, P.
Connelly, Victor, Bonne Terre, P.
Conner, Walter E., Versailles
Cook, F. D., Smithton, P.
Cook, I. M., Urbana, P.
Cook, R. R., Spokane.
Cooley, G. Cleve, Salem, R. 5, P.
Coons, E. T., Cardwell.
Cooper, A. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
Cooper, A. D., Helena, P.
Cooper, Arthur E., Bismark, P.
Cooper, J. A., 1107 McGee St., Kansas City.
Copeland, J. B., Cooter.
Coslart, J. S., Liberty, P.
Couch, Kenneth E., Liberty, P.
Couch, Ralph A., Kahoka, P

Coughron, J. Wesley, Clever.
Coughron, Worth J., Stotts City, P.
Couley, R. L., Troy, P.
Council, Leo, Sikeston.
Covert, E. E., Bolivar.
Covington, Harold, Bonne Terre, P.
Cowles, Harry, 202 E. Patterson, Kirksville, P.
Cox, Clifford C., Miami, P.
Cox, Otis H., Cassville.
Coyle, Ivan L., Houston, P.
Craig, G. A., Otterville, P.
Craig, J. A., 1401 Broadway, Kansas City, P.
Crain, A. M., Rolla, P.
Crandall, Paul E., 5329 Highland, St. Louis.
Cravens, J. H., Burnett, P.
Crawford, B. F., Purdy, P.
Creekmore, Grant, Pattonsburg, P.
Crimminger, F. O., Slater, P
Crismon, L. T., Glasgow, P.
Crocker, J. R., Barcoule, P.
Crocker, M. A., 2220 Pierce, Springfield, P.
Crockett, Frank Q., Farmington, P.
Cross, G. C., Pacific, P.
Crouch, A. C., Vernna, P.
Crouch, E. L., Vernna, P.
Crowe, J. Marvin, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, P.
Crowley, Jno., Wappapello
Crozier, R. R., Adrian, P.
Cruce, O. B., Poplar Bluff, P.
Crumm, W. Arthur, Liberty, P.
Crutchfield, Jno. A., Brunswick, P.
Cummings, Guy, Bucklin, P.
Cunningham, J. R., Grant City, P.
Cunningham, J. W., Steele, P
Cunningham, O. H. L., Donnyban, P.
Curtis, J. A., Mt. Vernon, P.
Dace, A. H., Lilbourn, P.
Dahlby, A. J., 3931 Washington, Kansas City, P.
Dale, Elba, Saline, P
Dale, J. A., Caruthersville, P.
Dalton, J. H., Fordland, R. 2.
Demerym, Vertice, Keytesville, P.
Dance, A. H., Lilbourn, P.
Daniel, Cecil M., Greenfield, P.
Darling, M. C., 2310 Garfield Springfield, P.
Darnell, L. A., Senath, P.
Darrow, A. R., Sleeper, P.
Davenport, J. R., Chaffee, P
Davenport, Walter, Garden City, P.
Davidson, Blount F., 308 S Oak, California, D. M.
Davidson, G. W. H., Lebanon, P.
Davidson, W. E., 240 N. Hawkins, Hannibal
Davis, Alva F., Purdy.
Davis, F. R., Kirksville, P.
Davis, Fletch, Aldrich, P.
Davis, J. S., 3019 Olive, Kan. City.
Davis, Leonard A., Clubb, P.
Davis, W. F., Richmond, P.
Dawkins, J. M., Kirksville, P.
Dawson, E. D., Perry, P.
Day, Alfred S., Mt. Vernon, P.
Day, Carroll V., 3701 E. 26th St., Kansas City, P.
Deahlne, T. J., 3315 Roberts, Kansas City, P.
Dean, T. A., Birch Tree.
Denton, J. B., Salem, P.
De Berry, Alpha, Sleeper.
DeLozier, Homer, Lamar, P.
Denham, W. E., 1341 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis, P.
Denton, J. S., Columbia, P.
Derwechter, F. M., Liberty, T.
Detmers, W. F., 836 Lemay Ferry, St. Louis.
Deweese, Neal, Farmington, P.
Dewitt, J. A., Braman, P.
Dewitt, Loran, Sedalia, P.
Dick, F. C., Coffeeville, Kas. P
Dick, Ray A., Hopkins, P.
Dickey, Coy, 619 N. Prospect, Springfield, P.
Dillingham, G. S., Warrensburg, P
Dilworth, C. C., Joplin, R. 1, P
Dinwiddie, B. F., Eldon, P.
Di Pietro, L., 821 Garfield, Kansas City, P.
Dixon, Hale, Plattsburg, P.
Dodd, Oscar, Red Top.
Dodson, Verdayne, Cassville, P.
Donahue, Ed. T., Anderson, P
Donahue, Ray W., 628 Hawthorne, Kansas City, P.
Dorman, Clarence W., Bolivar, P.
Dotson, W. O., Bethany
Douthat, Robt N., Summersville
Dowell, F. R., Chillicothe, R. 3.
Downing, C. C., Newark, P.
Driggers, S. W., 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, P.
Driskell, R. H., Sedalia.
Quinney, A. A., 901 S. Maple, Carthage, P.
Duncan, Gaston W., Kennett, P.
Duncan, J. K., Weston.
Duncan, John, Garland, Kans. P
Dunham, N. S., Edina, P.
Dutton, J. M., Liege
Dyer, Chas. W., Springfield, P.
Eames, J. S., Curryn, P.
Easley, B. W., Hocomo, P.
Eastin, Chas., Bell City.
Eaton, Sam, Neosho, P.
Eaves, E. J., De Soto, R. 3, P.
Eddins, R. C., Rich Hill, E.
Edie, Albert M., Purdy, P.
Edison, R. W., Malta Bend.
Edwards, E. E., 1001 Troup, Kan. City, P.
Edwards, W. D., Hornersville, P.
Eidson, Henry, Eldorado Springs.
Elders, Gilbert, Farmington, R. 4, P.
Ellis, Fred, Rogersville, P.
Ellis, Marshall, Seymour, P.
Ellis, Paul, 1401 W. Austin, Webb City, P.
Elsey, A. R., Stotts City, R. 1
Elsey, C. C., St. Charles, P
Ely, R. A., South West City.
Endicott, E. C., Leota, P.
Engelbrecht, Nelson, Thomas Home, Bolivar.
Ennis, Otis, Jenkins, P.
Enoch, R. B., 448 W. 18th, Kansas City, P.
Enser, Cecil, Holliday, P.
Epley, D. W., Carrell, P.
Erdman, C. A., Conway Springs, Kans., P.
Estes, A. T., Salisbury, P.
Estes, T. M., Esther, P.
Estes, Robt. W., 1139 Lyon, Springfield, P.
Ethridge, C. E., Monette.
Eubank, M. D., 1107 McGee, Kansas City.
Evans, Alan, Fordland, P.
Ewing, S. E., 919 N. Taylor, St. Louis, D.S.
Farley, G. A., Belleview.
Farmer, W. S., 4361 Ilaska, St. Louis, P.
Farrier, Emmett O., Warsaw, P.
Farris, Fred H., Pierce City, P.
Farris, J. Howard, Ozark, P.
Fehsenfeld, Hebert, Center, P.
Ferguson, Cornelius, Marshall
Perkins, Forest L., 4 Bray Hotel, Kansas City.
Fible, Jerry, Lewistown.
Fielder, Elmer, Grubbville, P.
Findley, John, Albany.
Fine, Paul R., 2008 Broadview, Kansas City, Kans.
Fisher, Gus H., Lynchburg, P
Fisher, O. H., 7201A Minnesota, St. Louis, P.
Fitzgerald, L. P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Mexico, P.
Fleming, E. T., Kahoka
Fleming, R. E., Little Blue, P.
Fletcher, W. A., Manes, P.
Flowers, M. G., Ellington.
Foley, J. L., Hannibal, P.
Foley, W. A., Springfield, P.
Forbis, R. W., Clever, P.
Ford, R. L., 2101 East Ave., Springfield, P.
Ford, W. Morris, Calvary Ch., Kansas City, P.
Forderhase, E. A., Hardin, P
Fortner, C. W., Ash Grove.
Foster, A. R., Seneca, P.
Foster, D. K., Caruthersville, P.
Foster, L. A., Lockwood, P.
Foster, Lowell, Lowry City, P
Foster, Wilburn, Morrisville
Foster, Rollie, Unionville.
Fowler, C. Albert, Pomona, P
Fox, Wm., Norwood, P.
Frazier, W. F., Southside Sta., Springfield, P.
Freeman, C. A., Keytesville.
Freeman, P. O., Thayer, P.
Freeman, Wade, Elvins, P.
French, F. W., 2285 Travis, Springfield, P.
Fricke, W. R., Vernna.
Peterson, A. R., Kansas City, P.
Frisbee, J. B., Marshall.
Fuhr, A. H., 426 N. Miller, Warrensburg, P.
Fulkerson, R. N., 1934 N Campbell, Springfield, P.
Funk, Ford A., Warsaw, P.
Fugua, L. L., 3760 Pinkman, St. Louis, P.
Gaddi, H. W., Jefferson City, P
Gaines, J. F., Doss, P.
Gale, J. L., Charleston.
Gardner, E. W., Liberty.
Garrett, W. T., Anniston, P.
Garrison, Leslie, Sikeston, P.
Gaston, Albert, Gorster, P.
Gaston, Curtis, Hannibal.
Geren, J. W., 2040 N. Johnson, Springfield, P.
Geren, W. C., Browns Spring, P.
Gibbs, J. M., 1st Ch., Cameron, P.
Gibson, R. W., Fulton, P.
Gledinghagen, H. F., Owensville, P.
Gilmore, W. A., Halfway, E.
Giraitis, F. E., 6126 Loschen, Wellston, P.

Girgus, S. W., Hannibal.
Glascock, Geo. R., Hannibal, P.
Goings, Loren S., Rockport, P.
Gooch, Earl, Braggadocio, P.
Goodin, Oscar W., Bells, P.
Goodnight, C. E., Bolckow, P.
Gordon, O. A., Troy, P.
Gordon, O. G., Stockton.
Goss, Walter, Seymour, P.
Gossett, J. O., Hornersville.
Gott, Dan R., Crane, P.
Grace, J. S., 1408 Pine, St. Louis.
Grace, Lee, 6818 E. 12th, Kansas City, P.
Graham, Geo. W., 3561 Russell, St. Louis, P.
Grant, Jos. P., 4th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Hannibal, P.
Graves, Virgil O., Ewing, P.
Gray, Albert, Chestnut Ridge, P.
Gray, George W., Windsor, P.
Gray, Harvey, Hornersville, P.
Gray, P. B., Unionville, P.
Green, Willard, Mack's Creek.
Greene, N. E., Armstrong, P.
Greenway, G. C., East Bapt. Ch., Sedalia, P.
Gregory, L. D., Elsberry, P.
Griffin, Virgil, Bolivar.
Griffith, Wm., Elmira.
Grimmitt, T. M., Tarkio, P.
Griswold, C. E., Palmyra, P.
Grobe, O. P., Shelbina, P.
Groff, B. S., Summerfield, P.
Groom, A. L., Lone Star.
Groom, C. L., Darlington, P.
Groom, Frank, Darlington, P.
Grooms, Ewell, Piatt.
Gulley, G. M., Mountain View, P.
Gum, Albert, Everton.
Gunnett, E. M., Leadwood.
Gwinn, A. S., 832 Ward Pkwy., Kansas City.
Hackley, R. L., Glasgow, P.
Haddock, W. C., Lamar.
Hadley, Victor, Stewartsville, P.
Hagler, J. W., Salem.
Haines, Orville A., 418 Lillian, Bolivar, P.
Halbrook, J. R., Houston, P.
Hale, C. P., Leadwood.
Hale, L. M., 405 South St., Springfield, P.
Haddock, W. C., Lamar.
Hale, L. S., Shelbyville.
Hall, F. L., 123 W. Valley, St. Joseph, P.
Hall, H. L., Golden City, R. 4.
Hall, J. W., R. 4, Neosho.
Hamilton, C. E., Puxico.
Hamilton, S. Elmer, Puxico, P.
Hamlin, J. L., Bourbon, P.
Hammon, Orville, 1023 Erie Ave., N. Kansas City, P.
Hammonds, W. M., Flat River, P.
Hannah, C. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fulton, P.
Hanke, A. S., Ozark, P.
Hanks, Floyd J., Thayer, P.
Hardgrove, Cleveland G., Brookfield, P.
Harding, Earl, Warrensburg, R. 5, P.
Harding, R. C., Niza, P.
Hardy, S. H., Jackson, P.
Hargrove, L. H., Bogard, P.
Harlow, O. V., Willow Springs, P.
Harmon, H. M., Newtown, P.
Harmon, Lee, Alton.
Harms, J. H., Jamesport, P.
Harrell, Ambrose, Alton, P.
Harriman, Henry P., Exeter, P.
Harris, C. V., Lecoma, P.
Harris, E. A., Armstrong, P.
Harris, J. Homer, Jamesport, P.
Harris, J. K., Mt. Vernon, P.
Harris, Jno. Lee, Swope Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
Haswell, Harold A., Mansfield.
Hatcher, M. M., Auxvasse, P.
Hatler, H., Webb City.
Hause, Alvin G., Sales Ave., Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
Hawes, C. E., Warrensburg, P.
Hay, Jno. W., Flat River.
Hays, J. Furd, Eminence, P.
Hazel, J. W., Wheaton.
Head, W. W., Golden, P.
Heaton, B. F., Montgomery City, P.
Heaton, J. F., 2726 Ellendale.
Heavin, Mark, Lenox, P.
Hedrick, C. E., Etterville, P.
Henderson, F. P., Purdy, P.
Henderson, Geo., Quincy.
Henderson, J. F., Marquand.
Henry, J. Frank, Grandview.
Henry, J. L., 1200 Broadway, Springfield.
Hensley, J. Clark, Carpenter St. Bapt. Ch., Moberly, P.
Hensley, L. W., Hartville.
Henson, C. S., Lesterville, P.
Henson, M. M., Purdy, P.
Herget, Jno. F., Liberty, P. S.
Heriford, Roy V., Gilman City, P.
Hertford, W. J., Clarkedale, P.
Hester, H. ., Liberty, T. P.
Hewlett, Carl, Winigan, P.
Heyenbrock, Walter, Concordia, P.
Hickey, O. O., Ulman, P.
Hickman, H. J., Princeton, P.
Hicks, J. L., Waynesville, P.
Hicks, Joseph E., Stafford, R. 1, P.
Higgins, O. F., 2021 Indiana, Kansas City.
Higgins, Oscar E., Monette, P.
Hill, A. W., 5160 Raytown Rd., Kansas City, P.
Hill, W. A., Maples.
Hiller, Dallas R., Lilbourn, P.
Hinkle, L. T., Humansville.
Hintz, August, Liberty.
Hixon, Edwin, Torch, P.
Hobbs, E. E., Lawson, P.
Hodges, Edwin C., Aurora.
Hodges, J. S., Holden.
Hodges, James, Springfield
Holland, Chas., Bolivar, P.
Holland, J. B., Santa Fe
Holloman, O. B., Boonville, P.
Holloway, R. M., Strafford, P.
Holt, C. C., Gray Summit, P.
Holzschuh, Burton, Vienna, P.
Hood, F. F., West Plains, P.
Hood, Jack, California, P.
Hood, R. L., California, P.
Hooke, J. A., Bolivar, P.
Hopkins, A. L., Stella, R. 2, P.
Hopkins, Claude C., Bolivar, Rt 4, P.
Hopkins, R. E., Ritchey, P.
House, J. C., Platte, P.
Houser, W. L., Kansas City, P.
Houston, J. H., 2903 E. 9th, Joplin, P.
Howard, W. E., Camden, P.
Howell, C. D., Hannibal, P.
Howerton, D. H., 3032 McGee, Kansas City, P.
Hubbard, J. H., 3705 E. 46th, Kansas City, P.
Huckaby, E. R., 2132 Ramsey, Springfield, P.
Huckell, E. L., Chillicothe, P.
Hudson, W. E., Smithton.
Huff, Chas., 4810 Antone Rd., Kansas City, P.
Huff, W. Dale, Sleeper, P.
Huffman, Wm. P., Hayti, P.
Hughes, Otis A., Patterson, P.
Hule, W. A., Charleston, P.
Hunley, R. W., Mineola, P.
Hunt, H. M., Paris, P.
Hunt, Harry, Alton.
Hunt, Lester, Liberty.
Hunter, R. A., Joplin, R. 1, Box 85, P.
Hunter, Howard, Newtown, P.
Hurst, Harold H., Liberty, P.
Hurst, W. Durwood, 1st Bapt Ch., Trenton, P.
Hutcherson, Curtis, A., Excelsior Springs, P.
Hutchinson, J. T., Pierre City, P.
Hutson, R. A., Neosho, P.
Hyde, W. A., McFall, P.
Ice, W. F., Houston, P.
Ingle, Clifford, Liberty.
Ingman, A. S., La Grange.
Ingram, Pierce, Brewington
Ireland, W. A., Wheaton, P.
Jack, J. W., Joy, P.
Jackman, Fred, 2810 W. Walnut, Springfield, P.
Jackson, G. L., Montreal, P.
Jackson, J. E., College St. Bapt. Ch., Springfield, P.
Jameson, J. E., Springfield, P
Jaudon, R. F., 3521 Baltimore, Kansas City, P.
Jeffers, L. E., 1139 Commercial, Neosho, P.
Jeffries, J. N., Fair Play, P.
Jeffries, J. W., Fair Play, P.
Jeffries, John, Lebanon, P.
Jenkins, J. Fred, Joplin.
Jenkins, Walter, Salem, P.
Jent, C. H., Neosho, R. 4, P.
Jernigan, P. H., Hornersville.
Jesse, J. B., Mexico, P.
Jett, Roy C., Bland, P.
Jilbert, Jos., Beaumont Bapt Ch., Kansas City, P.
Johns, E. F., Tarkio, P.
Johns, Joe B., Shelbyville, P.
Johnson, A. J., Calvary Bapt Ch., St. Louis, P.
Johnson, C. Oscar, 3rd Bapt Ch., St. Louis, P.
Johnson, C. R., 818 Sander Poplar Bluff, P.
Johnson, D. E., Slater, P.
Johnson, J. F., St. Clair, P.
Johnson, M. Frederick, Leadwood, P.
Johnson, Virgil, Jamesons, P.
Johnson, W. A., Cape Girardeau.
Johnson, W. H., Princeton.
Johnston, Alton W., Taylor
Jones, A. J., Pilot Grove, P
Jones, C. P., 1107 McGee Kansas City
Jones, David W., Eldon, P.
Jones, Frank W., Slater City.
Jones, Fred L., Clever, P.
Jones, T. Elmer, Canton, P
Jones, W. S., Anderson.
Joseph, L. E., 4931 Genevieve, St. Louis
Josephson, Elmer A., 4133 Wyoming, Kansas City, P.
Joyce, O. P., Newtown, P.
Jurrens, Geo. C., St. Louis, P
Kerr, Jno., Barcugis, P.
Kaufman, W. E., Princeton, P.
Keathley, Clarence, Ironton.
Keathley, Rufus, Wakenda, P.

Keele, L. W., Butler, P.
Keith, Alva C., Strafford, P.
Keith, R. S., 108 W. 9th, Fulton.
Kelley, Geo. T., 327 W. Brooks, Neosho, P.
Kelley, Thurman, Neosho, P.
Kelly, P. L., Nuel, P.
Kelly, R. K., 2036 Lafayette, St. Louis, P.
Kelsey, H. K., Creighton.
Kelso, Ed. A., 425 W. High, Springfield.
Kelsey, John F., Mt. Sterling, P.
Kennedy, B. F., Huntsville, P.
Kenney, L. R., Leeton.
Kessinger, Ben, Richland.
Kesterson, Stanton, Kingsville, P.
Key, Wm. B., Cosby, P.
Killian, John F., 1814 N. Mo Ave., Springfield, P.
Kilmer, Dallas Q., Cran, P.
Kimbell, V., Schell Knob.
Kimbrough, D. A., Rover.
King, Chas. E., Louisiana, P.
King, W. E., 1702 Overton, Independence, P.
Kincell, F. H., Savannah, P.
Kirchner, R. L., Mosby, P.
Kittrell, Robt., Polo, P.
Klechner, W. A., College Heights, Hannibal, P.
Knight, C. R., Mountain View, P.
Knight, Glenn O., Liberty, P
Knight, H. L., Lockwood, P.
Kollenburn, Lloyd, Avilla, P.
Kondy, Albert J., Meadville, P.
Kresse, A. O., Kansas City, P.
Kruer, A. C., 3563 Botanical, St. Louis.
Lacy, W. M., Adrian, P.
Lamken, Geo., Oakwood, P.
Land, W. P., Leasburg.
Lands, E. M., Hamilton, P.
Laney, W. D., Exeter.
Langford, Eugene, Wheatland, P.
Langston, A. J., Cape Girardeau, P.
Langston, J. M., Blue Eye, P.
Laws, J. S., Prairie Home, P.
Laws, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.
Lay, A. J., Salem.
Ledbetter, W. E., Flat River.
Lee, E. E., Chaffee, P.
Leimkuehler, Henry, Jr., Slater, Rt. 1, P.
Leininger, Lee, Paten Park Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.
Leith, J. F., Eudora, P.
Lemonds, Homer, Kennett, R. 4.
Lemonds, L. W., Kennett, P.
Leonard, Claude M., Hercutanum, P.
Leonard, J. L., Springfield, P.
Lett, B. E., 405 Ripley, Columbia, P.
Lewis, Howard K., Pleasant Green, P.
Lewis, Tony R., Ellington, P.
Liddell, R. F., Senath, P.
Linder, Albert, 5100 Ill. St., St. Louis, P.
Lineberger, Elsworth, Cassville, P.
Lineberger, R. F., Cassville.
Linville, Horace, Polo, P.
Lockhart, E. M., 3827 Tracey, Kans. City.
Logan, Cecil F., Armstrong, P.
Long, Arnold, Exeter, P.
Longfellow, C., Liberty.
Loutzenhiser, D. F., Princeton.
Lovell, Edward, Oakwood, P.
Low, Hurley, Halfway, P.
Lowe, F. M., Butterfield.
Lowry, Forest A., 3927A Hartford, St. Louis, P.
Ludecke, Fred C., Jewel Ch., St Louis, P.
Lynn, J. H., Huntsville, P.
Lynn, Lewis H., Winfield, P.
Lyttle, J. Frank, Bolivar, P.
McAtee, J. W., 6872 Cote Brilliant, St. Louis, P.
McCain, H. R., Preston.
McCarter, B. F., Salem
McCarty, B. L., 1211 Hardesty, Kansas City.
McCleary, Gus, Acorn, P.
McClelland, C. D., Carl Junction, P.
McClelland, Geo. J., Excelsior Springs, P.
McClenahan, E. B., 1417 Appleton, R. 6, Independence, P.
McClure, C. A., Neosho, P.
McComb, A. F., 3516 Jackson, Kans. City.
McColm, J. M., Bolivar, P.
McConnell, Geo., Carthage, Rt 3, P.
McCormick, Earl R., Newberg, P.
McCormick, D. F., St. Louis, R. 15, P.
McCormick, Howard, Hartville.
McCoy, Ross W., Alva, P.
McDonnell, T. M., California.
McDonough, E. W., Morley
McElmurry, R. E., East Prairie, P.
McEwen, W. R., Jefferson City.
McGillivary, Donald, 206 N. Pleasant, Independence, P.
McGinty, H. H., Cape Girardeau, P.
McGraw, W. H., Mt. Washington Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
McIntire, C. A., Carrollton, P.
McKay, Floyd, Virburnum, P.
McKay, Robert W., Pacific, P.
McKenzie, Oliver P., Madison, P.
McLeod, H. H., 513 E. Fillmore, Kirksville, P.
McNabb, C. A., Wheaton, P.
McNabb, J. Norman, Washburn, P.
McNeely, F. E., Jameson, P.
McPhail, Fred, Verona, P.
McReynolds, Luther, E., Republic, P.
MacDaniels, J. W., 4242 Bellefontaine, Kansas City, P.
Magruder, G. N., Odessa, P.
Magruder, K. E., Fulton, P.
Maiden, R. K., 214 E. 31st St., Kansas City.
Manes, Frank M., Swedeborg, P.
Manes, Ralph, Ash Grove, P.
Manes, Virgil F., Swedeborg, P.
Maness, Chas. D., St. Clair, P.
Maness, E. F., Cabool, P.
Maness, R. L., Washington, P.
Mangum, E. T., Monroe City, P.
Mangum, O. R., 7236 Park, Kansas City, P.
Manguire, F. D., Excelsior Springs, P.
Mann, T. J., Esther.
Maples, Chas., Green City, P.
Maples, J. Wm., Highlandville.
Maples, L. Emerson, Forest Ave. Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
Maples, L. H., Green City, P.
Maples, Stephen, Aurora, P.
Marlow, Oscar E., 2641 E. 6th, Joplin, P.
Marlin, S. M., Naylor.
Marshall, Wm. W., Seymour, P.
Martin, Guy, Fredericktown.
Martin, H. H., Willard.
Martin, W. N., Holden, P.
Martin, Walter, Eldorado Springs, P.
Massey, Lee, 6923 Fyler, St. Louis, P.
Mathis, L. A., Campbell
Maupin, W. N., Edia, P.
Maury, F. G., Pilot Knob.
Maxey, A. E., St. Charles.
Maxey, C. A., Dramon, P.
Maxey, S. A., La Monte.
Maxwell, Geo., Trenton.
Maxwell, J. R., Sedalia, 1310 W. 16th.
Maxwell, J. W., 1st Ch., Ozark.
Maxwell, T. F., Versailles.
Mayer, Alfred, Ironton.
Mayfield, G. E., Mayfield, P.
Mayo, S. T., Plattsburg, P.
Mead, J. W., King City, P.
Mead, T. M. S., Humansville, P.
Meade, I. M., Van Buren.
Meade, J. W., King City, P.
Meade, W. R., Ellington, P.
Meade, J. Allen, Macks Creek, P.
Means, C. N., Norwood, P.
Medley, J. N., Springfield.
Medlock, L. S., Summerville.
Medlock, W. H., Summerville, P.
Meehan, J. A., Flat River, P.
Meeks, Ben, Thayer, P.
Meherg, J. R., Deering.
Meigs, R. L., Goodman, P.
Melton, Ephraim, Branson.
Melton, G. B., Springfield.
Menge, Elbert, Farmington, P
Meredith, A. F., Concordia, P.
Merk, Henry, Pacific.
Merrett, J. H., Poplar Bluff
Merryman, J. R., Piedmont.
Meyers, E. Jno., Linneus, P.
Michalkowsky, E. H., Buffalo, P.
Middleton, Jos., Ellington, P.
Mihlfeld, Walter, Long Lane, P.
Mihlfeld, Wm., Lenox, P.
Miles, Herbert J., Macon.
Millar, H. G., Vienna, P.
Miller, J. O., Southland, P.
Miller, Leonard, Buffalo, Rt. 3, P.
Miller, W. D., Frankfort, P.
Millican, Burr, Adrian, P.
Milton, Ernest H., Orongo, P.
Mincher, J. A., Viburnam.
Miner, A. J., Black.
Minor, J. W., Bethany, P.
Minnes, T. B., Curryll, P.
Mitchell, G. A., Laclede, P.
Mitchell, H. C., 4041 Flad, St. Louis.
Mitchell, Merle A., Lebanon, P.
Molett, G. E., Caruthersville, P.
Monroe, Edwin U., Liberty.
Monroe, G. Calvin, Harrisonville, P.
Monroe, Geo. C., Jr., Harrisonville, P.
Montgomery, W. S., 6819 Lansdowne, St. Louis.
Moon, J. L., 2108 Bruce, Springfield.

Moun, M. E., Temple Ch., St. Louis, P.
Moore, Chas. M., Greensburg, P.
Moore, E. B., 1030 W. 16 Terrace, Kansas City.
Moore, H. Guy, Maplewood, P.
Moore, Gerald, Willard, R. 1, P.
Moore, Leo, Stoutland, P.
Moore, Luther, Perkins.
Moore, V. A., Cape Girardeau, P.
Moore, W. H., 3014 E. 6th, Joplin, P.
Moore, Woodrow, Canby, P.
Morgan, E. J., 3400 White, Kansas City, P.
Morris, Alva A., Seymour, P.
Morris, Ben S., Marlborough Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
Mouser, Estel, Lodge, P.
Moutrey, O. P., Steelville.
Moyer, A. W., Ironton, P.
Moyer, F. L., Risco.
Mulvania, J. L., Rockport.
Muncy, W. L., Jr., Savannah Ave. Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.
Mundall, John, Princeton.
Munday, Roscoe M., Forbar, P.
Mureh, O. H., 5742 Mimika, St. Louis, P.
Murdaugh, W. L., 1518 N. National, Springfield, P.
Murphy, W. T., Denver.
Murry, E. A., Marble Hill.
Mustain, A. M., Dunnegan.
Mustain, Claud J., Bolivar.
Mustain, Hobart, Dunnegan, P.
Myers, S. I., 4001 Kingshill, St. Joseph, P.
Nalley, Jno. A., Neosho.
Neal, S. E., Bells, P.
Nebb, C. D., 5 Euston Pl., St. Louis, P.
Needham, W. A., Mt. Vernon, P.
Neely, Frank G., Grandin, P.
Neff, Glenn, Macks Creek.
Neiger, Fred, Liberty, P.
Nelson, H. V., Washington Pk Ch., Jefferson City, P.
Netherton, W. J., Gilman City.
Nevils, C. H., Strasburg, P.
Newkirk, Geo. L., Syracuse, P.
Newman, Leland, Eldorado Springs, P.
Newson, E. Z., Purico, P.
Newton, C. E., Paris, P.
Nichols, Chas. H., Marshfield.
Nicholson, Ira S., Sedalia, P.
Nickels, J. T., Laquey, P.
Nimson, T. B., Cursell.
Nolte, Raymond H., Pattonville, S. C.
Norris, C. G., Sedalia, P.
Norris, Chas. L., Clifton Hill, P.
Norris, J. H., Bolivar.
Northcut, G. L., St. Louis, Gen. Del.
Novak, A., Marceline, P.
Novak, E. E., Kansas City.
O'Connor, E. B., Hogan, P.
O'Dell, J. C., Piedmont, E.
Odom, Jno., Warrensburg, P.
Ogden, H. Ellis, 736 E. 5th, Baxter Springs, P.
Oglesby, B. F., Sikeston, P.
Oldham, W. M., 723 E. Monroe, Springfield, P.
Oliver, H. G., Camden.
Oliver, W. E., Macks Creek, P
O'Neal, C. C., Advance, P.
O'Neill, Cecil D., Gilliam, P.
Ormsbee, C. H., Bloodland, P.
Ormsbee, G. C., Whiteside, P
Osborn, J. E., Perico, P.
Ousley, D. W., Belgrade, P.
Ousley, Ernest, Glen Allen, P.
Ott, Harold, Denver.
Owen, B. A., 108 S. Douglas St., Lees Summit, P.
Owen, Franklin, Perryville, P.
Owens, Ed D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Moberly, P.
Pace, I. N., Eldorado Sprgs.
Pace, W. P., Eldorado Sprgs.
Painter, S. L., Memphis, P.
Palmer, J. C., Walnut Shade.
Palmer, L. J., Macks Creek, P.
Palmer, S. L., Mineola
Park, Luther L., Highlandville.
Parker, Arlie, Patterson, Rt. 1, P.
Parker, Fulton, Shelbourne.
Parmeley, T. W., St. Clair, P.
Parrott, W. B., Essex, P.
Patrick, B. L., Cape Girardeau, P.
Patterson, H., Portageville, P.
Patterson, Jno. W., Utica, P.
Patterson, R. D., Competition.
Patton, C. L., Neosho, P.
Payne, J. H., Liberty, P.
Payne, Max, Allenton, P
Payne, Wesley, Liberty.
Payton, D. N., Lamar
Pearce, J. Winston, Nevada, P.
Pease, Paul K., Stotts City, P
Peck, O. ., Rogersville, R. P.
Peek, Fred, 1210 Barton, St. Louis, P.
Peer, Wm., 7851 N. Jefferson, Springfield.
Pefts, Earl, Springfield, P.
Pennell, W. J., Macks Creek, P.
Penny, Lee, Bolivar.
Pepper, J. M., 2444 Sutton, Maplewood, P.
Perkins, E. S., St. Clair, P.
Perry, Leo. M., Monetta, P.
Perry, Maurice V., Kirksville, P.
Peterson, Hobart, Cape Girardeau, P.
Peterson, Tiffin, Buffalo.
Pettitt, G. T., Charity
Petty, S. M., Wright City, P
Pfeifer, J. W., Elkland.
Phillips, John, Iberia, P.
Phillips, Russell T., Dexter, P.
Phillips, T. Henry, Bolivar, P.
Pickering, Clyde, Springfield, P.
Pickering, L. E., Strafford, R.
Pierce, G. M., Sullivan, P.
Pierce, W. W., Wyatt Park Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.
Piercy, C. L., Charleston.
Pigg, Oscar, 1427 Cairo St., Springfield, D. M.
Pike, S. S., Bolivar, P.
Pillow, Chester B., Poplar Bluff.
Pillow, S. R., Pollard, P.
Pingston, J. L., Holland.
Pinkerton, E. L., Independence Ave. Bapt. Ch., Kansas City.
Pitney, Marvin J., Weston, P
Pitney, O. Frank, Higbee, P.
Pitney, W. C., 1205 Wilson, Columbia, P.
Pitts, John, Bolivar.
Platt, O. S., Goodman.
Polk, Elmer E., Forsyth, P.
Pool, J. H., Mansfield.
Pope, Geo. P., Marquand.
Pope, J. C., Mtn. Grove, P.
Porter, Lee, 1st Bapt. Ch., Webb City, P.
Powell, E. J., Linneus, P.
Powell, Ralph Z., Carrollton, P
Power, H., Mt. Moriah, P.
Powley, M. E., Eldorado Springs, P.
Prather, Guy L., 3812 Hale, Kansas City, P.
Pratt, Robt. W., Helena, P.
Prescott, T. B., Camden Point, P.
Presser, J. L., Flat River.
Prevel, J. J., Hutchinson, Kas., P.
Prewitt, Q. T., 3714 S. Benton, Kansas City, P.
Price, Geo. S., Republic, P.
Priddy, Ramon, Glenallen, P
Prier, W. R., Purdy, P.
Pringle, Marvin, Walnut Grove, R. 4, P.
Pringle, W. P., Ash Grove, P.
Pritchard, N. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., La Grange, P.
Probst, Lester, Oak Ridge, P.
Proctor, L. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Independence, P.
Proctor, Thos., Greenfield, P.
Pruett, J. W., Seymour.
Pugh, B. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Joplin, P.
Pugh, U. R., Liberty, P.
Pulls, W. D., Centralia.
Pumphrey, J. C., Springfield, R. 6.
Purvis, Geo. E., Prairie Home.
Putnam, W. A., Fayetteville.
Queen, A. H., Joplin.
Rader, C. E., 2422 N. Euclid, St. Louis, P.
Ragsdale, J. B., Excelsior Springs, P.
Raines, F. B., Owensville, P.
Raines, J. E., 415 N. Lawndale, Kansas City, P.
Rainwater, H. S., Bolivar, P.
Randall, T. R., Doologs, P.
Randall, U. S., West Pk. Ch., St. Louis, P.
Rankin, J. C., Leadwood.
Ratliff, M. D., Lewistown, P.
Ray, A. E., Eldon, P.
Ray, O. W., Williamsville, P.
Ray, Lawrence, Morehouse, P
Ray, Levi, Stark City.
Rayburn, J. L., 5824 Northland, St. Louis, E.
Reader, H. L., Webster Groves, R. 1.
Reagan, J. F., 1420 Bremerton, St. Louis, P.
Rector, Ernest, Jerico Springs
Redford, Alpha, Bolivar, P.
Redford, Curtis, Bolivar, P. S
Redwood, T. W., Montserrat.
Reed, B. F., Blackwater, P.
Reed, N. H. E., Forest Ave. Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
Reed, Roy, Flemington, P
Reeder, C. M., Ridgeway.
Reese, J. P., Humansville, P.
Rehorn, T. R., St. Joseph, Rt 7, P.
Reichert, Roy, 4810 Hays Ct., St. Louis, P.
Renco, Chas. M., Corder, P
Rennenkamp, Walter, Kansas City, P.
Reynolds, D. D., Brookfield, P.
Reynolds, J. A., Swinton, P.
Reynolds, Roy F., Lenwey Sta., Rt. 9, St. Louis.
Rhodes, Leonard, Macomb, P.
Rhoden, W. V., Albany.
Rhyne, Ray, Cape Girardeau, P.

Rice, Amos, 1004 Ewing, Kansas City, P.
Rice, H. R., Laddonia, P.
Rice, Hal F., 709 N. Delaware, Independence, P.
Rice, W. F., Purdin
Richards, Vernon F., Mansfield, P.
Richardson, Earl R., Kennett, P.
Richardson, H. G., Hillsboro.
Richardson, W. P., Wheaton, P.
Richardson, Wm. J., Centerville, P.
Riddle, Ed., Trenton, P.
Ridgeway, R. C., Oronogo, P
Riggs, S., Union Star.
Riley, C. C., Fulton, P.
Rinehart, Orville C., Kansas City, P.
Ringy, Earl H., Roanoke Bapt Ch., Kansas City, P.
Risk, D. F., 4273 Athlone, St Louis, P.
Risser, Frank H., Trimble, P
Ritzinger, T. B., Mansfield, P
Roach, Chas B., Iberia, P
Roark, W. B., Anderson.
Robb, J. A., Liberty, P.
Roberts, Chas., 3715 Paseo, Kansas City.
Roberts, David H., Sedalia.
Roberts, T. J., Miller, P.
Robertson, W. W., Carrollton, P.
Robins, P. M., Bessville.
Robinson, F. M., Flat River
Robinson, L. C., Stover, P.
Robinson, O. L., Ferguson
Robinson, W. James, 4917 McGee, Kansas City.
Rodesic, L. W., Upton, P.
Rogers, E. J., 1626 Spruce, Kansas City, P.
Rogers, Luther L., Licking, P
Roley, Albert, Seymour, P.
Rolf, Harry A., 421 E. Miss, Liberty, P.
Rominger, W. Layton, Ellis Prairie, P.
Roofener, A. A., Macks Creek, P
Roome, Chas., Leadwood.
Roper, J. A., Kansas City, P
Roper, W. A., Red Top, P
Roques, H. F., Plato.
Rose, J. B., 710 N. 8th St., Columbia, P.
Rose, W. F., 5204 Wren, St Louis.
Rosecrance, Warne, Mt Leonard, P.
Ross, Alfred, Leadwood
Ross, C. C., 1851 Jefferson, Kansas City, P.
Rothstrom, Ira, Lithmia
Russell, C. C., Bolivar, P
Russell, Everett, Joplin
Russell, Jewell, Hillsboro, P
Russell, Robt. H., 5616 Garfield, Kansas City, P
Russell, W. T., Lupos.
Rutherford, V. W., Cedar City
Ryan, L. F., Bolivar, P.
Sadler, A. R., Union, P.
Sadler, G. W., Liberty, P.
St John, David, Martville.
Salesbury, Alex, Harrisonville.
Saleman, Clarence B., Halfway, P.
Salomas, H. N., 2930 N. Fremont, Springfield, P.
Sampson, J. P., Canton, P.
Sams, Floyd V., Troy, P.
Sanders, F. O., Lathrop, P.
Sanders, Harvey A., Smithton.
Sanders, Perry O., Otterville, P.
Sanders, Phil, Canton, P.
Sandfort, Robert, Bagnell, P.
Sapp, David, Flemington.
Sargent, H. A., Doniphan, P.
Saunders, O. C., 3023 N. Main, Springfield
Savage, Wm. T., Ash Grove, P.
Schmiddle, L. K., Wathena
Schneider, Carl, Atlanta, P.
Scofield, Oliver H., 3323 E. 26th, Kansas City, P.
Scholl, W. H., Jamestown
Scofield, T. H., Jr., Bloomfield, P.
Scott, Conley, 842 Beacon, Kansas City, P.
Scott, D. J., Ironton
Scott, T. S., Philadelphia
Scrivener, D. S., West Plains, P.
Scrivener, M. R., Fair Grove.
Seabrough, R. H., Marshfield, P.
Sears, P. F., Clifton Hill, P
Seats, Lowell, Bolivar.
Selby, Don, Parkville, Rt. 2.
Self, W. C., Guthrie, P
Sells, C. E., Poplar Bluff, Rt 6
Shacklet, G. L., Richland, P
Shank, W. Oliver, 2460 Oakdale Ave., St. Louis, P.
Shankle, Elbert, Van Buren.
Shannon, W. A., Mexico
Sharp, Homer, Stanberry.
Sharp, J. R., Urbana, P.
Sharrah, C. E., Chillicothe, P.
Sharrah, Lester, Jamesport, P.
Sheets, C. E., 3212 Wabash, Kansas City, P.
Sheets, J. B., Ruble, P.
Shell, R. L., Bismarck, P
Shepherd, Andy, Dixon, P.
Shepherd, Harvey, Black.
Sheppard, W. M., Doniphan, P.
Sherman, J. F., Walnut Grove, P.
Sherman, Russell L., Festus, R 1, P.
Sherman, Samuel A., Oxley, P.
Shields, J. W., Alton, R 1
Shields, O. W., Calv. Bapt. Ch., St Louis, P.
Shipman, Roy, Sparta, P.
Shore, Vernon, Pierce City, P
Short, D. O., Mindenmines, P
Shorn, J. E., Moselle, P
Short, J. H., Glenallen, P
Shoun, Geo., Mindenmines
Shuler, J. M., 223 S. Sixth, Marshfal, P
Siler, C. F., Cassville, P
Silvers, Perry O., Archie, R
Simmons, T. F., Polk, P
Sinclair, R. E., Pollock, P.
Skaggs, R. L., Clinton
Slagle, Agustin L., Bolivar, R
Slater, A. W., Aldrich.
Slaughter, Leo, Whitewater
Sled, C. C., Des Arc, P.
Slinkard, W. B., Busville, P.
Sloan, Charles, Willard, P.
Sloan, E. T., Springfield, 2213 Garfield.
Smallie, O. A., Seymour.
Smelser, N. N., Troy, P.
Smelser, W. S., Poplar Bluff, P.
Smith, A. B., Kearney.
Smith, A. H., Laredo, P.
Smith, Albert, Granby.
Smith, E. Floyd, Torney, P.
Smith, Forrest H., Bowling Green, P.
Smith, Frank A., Lancaster, P
Smith, J. H., Urbana, P.
Smith, M. S., Williamsville, P.
Smith, N. O., Hannibal.
Smith, Ralph M. G., Kirksville, P.
Smith, T. J., Vandalia, P.
Smith, W. H., Liberty, P.
Snead, Walter, Albany.
Snider, W. W., Montauk, P.
Snoderly, C. A., Richland, P
Soltze, Anthony, 4818 E. 15th St., Kansas City, P.
Spain, John, Neosho, E.
Spain, M. V., Cedar Gap.
Spainhour, Jno., Albany
Spencer, R. A., Plato, P.
Sperry, W. H., Deepwater, P.
Spickard, F. E., Strafford
Springer, H. D., Salem, Cedar Grove, Star.
Spurgeon, W. J., Washington
Sshwor, J. A., 9136 Shelby, Overland, P.
Stafford, T. P., 915 E. 30th, Kansas City, P.
Stamps, F. M., Pleasant Hill, P.
Stanley, Verlin L., Lebanon, P
Stark, A. L., Busseville, P.
Stark, Lewis A., Climax Springs, P.
Starkey, Jno W., Fulton
Staten, Harley, Cape Girardeau.
Stephens, Peyton, Columbia, P.
Stephenson, F. G., 5823a Horton, St. Louis, P.
Stephenson, S. S., Lesterville, P.
Stevenson, I. V., Neosho, R. 3, P.
Stewart, J. M., Bolivar, P.
Stidham, Charley, Tunas.
Stillions, F. L., Blue Springs, P.
Stillwagon, Grover E., 3007 Charlotte, Kansas City.
Stockton, J. L., Holcomb, R. F. D.
Stoerl, Thos., 2627 Rauschenbach, St. Louis, P.
Stogsdill, Jennings, Alton, P.
Stone, A. P., Br., 1010 E. Harrison, Springfield.
Stone, Jesse, Swedeborg, P.
Storer, C. R., Warsaw, P.
Stovall, W. Z., 2036 Douglas, Springfield, P.
Stratman, W. H., Zalma.
Strother, L. R., 36 N. Hanley, Clayton, P.
Stroud, Geo., Marshall.
Stroup, T. R., 5804 Curtis Ave., Clayton, P.
Stutler, Wm., Boynton.
Suddarth, J. A., 3005 Seneca, St. Joseph
Sullivan, Jno. L., Burbon, P
Summers, W. A., Summerville.
Sumner, Jas. R., Sedalia, P.
Sutter, K. L., Empire Bapt. Ch., Joplin, P.
Sutterfield, W. E., Ilmo, P.
Swadley, Geoffry, Rogersville, P.
Swadley, Lynn V., Rogersville, P.
Swearingen, J. L., Keytesville.
Swinney, Chas B., Sedalia
Swyers, O. H., 6827 Arden, Overland.
Tacket, Weimer G., Owensville, P.
Talbott, M. R., Pomona, R. 1.

Talley, D. D., Vista, P.
Tandy, A. W., Watson, P.
Tarrant, C. F., 2622 Angle Baxter, Joplin, P
Tate, Jno. L., Bolivar, P.
Taylor, F. W., Licking, P.
Taylor, O. S., Pilot Knob, E.
Taylor, Oren, Bolivar, P.
Taylor, Wm. M., 1st Ch., Marshall, P.
Termine, J. D., Marionville.
Terry, Fred H., Adrian, P.
Terwilliger, Nell, Bolivar, P.
Thacker, Elmer, Barnett.
Thomas, Daniel L., 1713 Johnson St., Keokuk, Iowa, E.
Thomas, H. S., Conway, P.
Thomas, J. H., 8227 So. Benton, Kansas City, E.
Thomas, Zeb, Sedalia, P.
Thompson, H. M., Houstonia, P.
Thompson, W. A., Safe, E
Thompson, Wm. T., Breckenridge, E.
Thornhill, H. S., Hamilton.
Throgmorton J. C., Galena, Kas., P.
Tichenor, E. C., Wheaton, P.
Timbrook, G. R., Wiadaon, P.
Timbrook, M. L., Liberty.
Todd, T. P., Mechanic St., Butler.
Todd, W. A., 5053 Enright, St. Louis.
Tolley, G. H., 2nd Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, P.
Toppass, Jno. H., Billings, P.
Towell, Sherman, Newburg, P
Tracy, Nat, Fayette.
Tracy, R. A., Fair Grove, P.
Trantham, Zera, Marshfield, R 2, P.
Triplett, N. H., Rogersville.
Tripp, Frank, 1st Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.
Trower, J. W., Chillicothe, P.
True, Fred K., Advance, P.
Truax, C. M., 114 N. Water, Liberty, P.
Truex, H. E., 5338 Enright, St. Louis.
Tucker, C. B., Bolivar, R. F. D., P
Tucker, J. P., 3240 Oak, Kansas City.
Tucker, L. L., Cheffee, P.
Turnage, J. E., Liberty, P.
Turnage, Jno. C., Armstrong
Turnage, Wm., 2058 Cleveland, Kansas City, P.
Turner, Robert, McFall, P.
Turner, Wm. N., Ozark.
Twidwell, Noel, Hiram, P.
Tyler, G. R., Campbell, P
Upchurch, A. E., Leadwood, E.
Utter, Marvin, 1240 Yecker, Kansas City, P.
Valek, Jos. D., Richwoods.
Vanderpool, E. C., Oak Grove P.
Van Noy, O. O., 1360 N. Jefferson, Springfield, P.
Vanover, W. T., Altamont, P.
Von Zandt, Chas., Exeter, P
Varner, J. R., Eldorado Sprgs.
Vaughn, A. C., Eldon, P.
Vaughn, D. P., Eldon, P.
Vaught, W. O., Jr., Kansas City, 1023 Grand, Secy.
Vines, John F., 3718 Holmes, Kansas City, E.
Vinson, J. L., Holcomb, P.
Vogt, A. E., Norborne, R. 2, P.
Vollmer, Adolph, Shelbina, D.
Walker, E. G., Kings Highway Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, P
Walker, G. M., Norwood.
Walker, L. G., Denver.
Walker, L. N., Holmes Park, P.
Walker, V. F., Princeton, P.
Wallace, C. M., 6513 Leachen, Wellston, P.
Wallace, Dallas, Sikeston.
Wallen, Jno. H., 628 So. Lafayette, Sedalia, P.
Wallis, Thos. W., Dawn.
Ward, W. T., Caseville
Warren, C. E., Oak Ridge, P
Watkins, Walter, Flemington
Watson, J. D., Mexico
Watson, J. L., 3834 Garfield Ave., St. Louis.
Watson, W. L., Conner Ave. Bapt. Ch., Joplin, P.
Watts, R. R., Steelville, P.
Wayman, M. B., Martinsville, P.
Weaver, A. N., Jerico Springs.
Weaver, J. S., Bolivar, P.
Webb, E. N., Golden City, P.
Webb, L. V., Versailles, P.
Weber, Paul, Jr., Rock Hill Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P
Weber, Paul, 1st Bapt. Ch., Jefferson City, P.
Welch, C. E., Warland, P.
Welch, J. B., Edgar Spring.
Wells, Edgar, Dawn, P.
Wendt, Harley, Princeton, P.
West, J. M., Fristoe, P
West, R. J., De Soto, P.
Westover, W. B., Liberty, P.
Whaley, Chas. A., 910 Myra, Moberly, P.
Wheeler, E. D., Eureka, P.
Wheeless, E. E., Grandview Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
Whitaker, E. A., Kansas City, Rt. 1, P.
Whitaker, H. B., Salem, P
Whitaker, Paul, Salem, P
Whitaker, R. A., Pomona.
Whitcomb, I. Frank, 10089 Kentucky, Kansas City, P
White, F. L., Higbee, P
White, Henry R., La Belle, P
White, L. M., Sr., Bevier, P.
White, Leonard M., Narbone, P.
White, T. R., 1827 Connor, Joplin, P.
Whitlatch, T. P., Liberty, P.
Whitmore, J. F., Higbee, P
Whitworth, Seiburn, St. Clair
Whorton, W. T., Unionville.
Wickens, L. A., Osborn.
Wigger, Harry C., Iberia, P.
Wigger, W. M., 7222 Virginia, St. Louis, P.
Wilcox, D. B., Forest Ave. Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P
Wilkerson, J. M., Fredericktown
Wilkes, T. H., 308 W. Scott, Springfield, P.
Wilkerson, Milton, Long Lane, E.
Wilkins, L. D., Shelbina.
Wilkinson, A. T., Ironton, P
Wilkinson, Arthur N., Rensselaer, P.
Willard, Bright, Drexel, P.
Willett, D. H., First Baptist Church, Sedalia, P.
Williams, Bennett, Patton
Williams, D. W., Lemar, P.
Williams, John E., De Soto, R 3, P.
Williams, N. E., Russellville P.
Williams, R. F., Pilot Grove.
Williamson, J. Benton, St. Joseph, P.
Williamson, S. C., 2410 S. 18th St., St. Joseph, P.
Willingham, Edw. B., Delmar Bapt Ch., St. Louis, P
Willis, Dan, Spickard, P.
Wilson, Chas., Cantwell, P
Wilson, J. J., Portageville.
Wilson, J. P., Caloosaville, P.
Wilson, J. S., Calhoun.
Wilson, R. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P
Wineinger, D. B., Downing, P
Winfrey, J. A., Sleeper, P
Wingo, W. R., Polk, P.
Winkler, Roy, Cape Girardeau, P.
Winscott, O. A., Centertown P.
Winstead, J. H., Jr., Des Ledge P.
Wise, F. L., Miller, P
Wolfe, C. W., Nevada, P
Wolfe, H. M., Tipton, P
Womack, Melvin, 823 S. Broad Springfield, P.
Wood, Chas., Mach's Creek
Wood, Guy, Maplewood Ch St Louis, P.
Wood, O. L., Benton, Kas.
Wood, R. A., Eldon, P.
Woodliffe, C. C., Holcomb.
Woods, J. A., Braggadocio
Woodward, Earl, Edina P
Worthington, Garnett K., Bowling Green.
Wright, C. A., Seymour, P.
Wright, E. P., Chloe, P
Wright, G. W., Augusta, P
Wright, J. L., Wheatland P
Wright, Mitchell W., Malden P.
Wyatt, W. T., La Due.
Wynecop, Del., Walnut Grove, P.
Wynes, Arthur, Dunnegan, P
Wynkoop, A. N., Walnut Grove P.
Wyrick, Warren L., Bolivar
Yancey, C. C., 327 S. Spruce, Kansas City.
Yeater, Hugh H., Hawk Point P.
Young, Jno. C., St. Clair.
Young, Roscoe J., Seymour
Youngblood, J. B., 755 Prospect, Springfield, P
Yount, J. P., Oran, P.
Yount, Steve, Clubb
Zenor, Benjamin, Tiffin.
Zumwalt, Ralph H., No. Kansas City, Rt 4.
Zumwalt, W. Harry, Richland

NEW MEXICO MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Atwood, Julian, Roswell, Box 693, P.
Baldwin, C. W., Des Moines, P.
Banks, J. C., Texico, R.A.
Bach, D. C., Mesquite.
Barber, Geo., Maxwell.
Barrick, C. R., Portales, P.
Blair, Walter, 850 Garfield, Santa Fe.
Bolton, W. L., Hot Springs, P
Booth, C. F., Grady
Bouse, Clarence, Weed
Boyd, V. E., Anthony, P.
Brault, R. E., Santa Fe.
Brooks, C. B., Tularosa, P.
Brown, L. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Raton, P.
Brown, Solon, Melrose, P.
Bryant, Doyle C., Clovis, P
Bulkeley, S. L., 328 McKenney, Santa Fe.
Cameron, A. W., Cimarron P
Campbell, W. R., Hobbs P.
Chapman, J. Griffin, 101 Coolidge, Albuquerque, P.
Clements, L. M., Tatum, P
Coleman, A. T., Sorocco, P
Collins, J. V., Horse Springs
Cottrell, M. G., Lovington P
Davis, J. E., El Paso, Box 211
Davis, Paul, Sedan, P
Davis, W. E., Lovington
Dawn, W. E., Raton P
Day, R. L., Texico, P
Doering, R. G., Alamogordo, P
Dennis, Ollie L., Tucumcari, P
Dixon, O. F., Roswell, (c), P
Dominguez, P., Carlsbad, P
Donaldson, Esqs., Dalhi, P
Dye, Harold, Las Cruces, P.
Elam, G. F., Box 485, Albuquerque, D. S.
Elliott, F. M., Tatum.
Engler, W. J., Garfield, P
Evans, B. Clarance, Taos
Evans, J. B., Albuquerque
Evans, J. W., Mountainair
Forbes, P. M., Tularosa P
Gamble, T. J., Deming, P.
Garrett, W. C., 106 So. Lee, Roswell, P.
Garrison, H. C., Dexter.
Gillenwater, Joe, Albuquerque, P.
Goodwin, A. L., 1st Bapt. Ch Carlsbad, P.
Gordon, J. T., Cahallo.
Gould, Bert, Santa Fe, P.
Graham Warren, Clovis.
Grant, W. C., Portales, S. O
Green, F. A., 316 W. 6th, Silver City, P
Green, W. M., Albuquerque.
Grizzle, Jno F., Portales, P
Guy, Bernard, 1037 Main, Clovis, P.
Haile, Ralph, Conchas Dam, P
Haiman, R. C., Tatum, P.
Hannah, R. A., House, P.
Hardy, E. M., Lindrith, P.
Harrison, Ben, Texico, P.
Harrison, R. E., Jal, P
Hayden, J. J., Las Cruces, (c), P.
Henson, W. E., House, P.
Hickman, Chas., Santa Rita, P.
Hicks, G. W., Albuquerque.
Hoen, G. B., Taylor Springs.
Hughes, Arley, Melrose.
Hughes, S. B., Lovington, P.
Hughes, S. G., Melrose, P.
Irwin, Chat, Santa Rosa, P
Jackson, D. B., Melrose.
James, N. T., Melrose Park, P
Jeantet, J. G., 216 W. Silver, Albuquerque.
Jordan, L. D., Albuquerque, P.
Keating, Earl R., Alamogordo P.
Keith, R. O., Albuquerque, P
Kuykendall, Wm. A., Elida, P
Laughter, P. R., Portales
Lewis, J. T., Clovis.
Logan, F. M., Roswell
MacArthur, W. G., Mountainair P
McCullough, J. D., Rudioso.
McDonald, J. W., Grady.
McSpadden, C., Cedar Hill, P
Maddox, O. P., Jr., Mescalero, P.
Maddux, F. M., Hobbs, P.
Markham, J. C., Tatum.
Marshall, Kenneth A., Santa Fe, P
Masterson, J. P. Farmington.
Mellon, T. R., Raton, (c), P
Miller, R. C., Jr., Melrose, P
Moore, Myron C., Lordsburg P.
Morgan, E. D. Ft Sumner, P
Morgan, S. M., Calvary Ch., Portales, P.
Nelson, Carl, Albuquerque
New, Jno. W., Espanola, P
New, Thos. D., N. Albuquerque, Box 22.
Nichols, J. F., Las Cruces.
Nix, J. F., Clovis, P
North, W. T., Texico, P.
Oldham, J. B., Seneca, P
Oliver, G. B., Raton, (c), P.
O'Neal, Jas. L., Gallup, P
Page, J. D., Rogers.
Painton, Clyde, Aztec, P
Parker, J. B., 108 N. Maple, Albuquerque, N. M.
Parks, T. L., Dora.
Patton, J. G., 518 W. Lead, Albuquerque, (c), P.
Perry, S. S., Loving, P.
Peterson, B., Belen, P.
Polston, F. O., Melrose, D M.
Price, R. A., Las Cruces, P.
Pryor, R. A., Farmington, P.
Rankin, J. M., Texico.
Richards, A., Albuquerque, (c), P.
Riley, A. W., Elida.
Rishel, L. W., Aztec.
Roberts, Wm., Clovis.
Rogers, S. A., Rogers.
Roll, L. A., Corona.
Rowland, L. W., Mountainair P.
Sanchez, J. G., Albuquerque, 811 S. 3rd, P
Scott, J. C., Portales.
Shaw, R. V., Belen
Shell, A. H, Santa Fe, P
Singleterry, C. C., Texico.
Skinner, J. H., Carrizozo.
Smith W. N., Lovington.
Smothers, S. M. (c), Vado.
Spiegel, E. J., Clovis, P.
Stagg, H. P., Gallup, Box 129, P.
Starker, Alamo, Estancia, P.
Stephens, L. T., House.
Stirling, G. P., Eunice, P
Stringer, D. C., Clayton, P.
Stump, C. W., 1810 N. 8th, Albuquerque, M. to Ind
Taylor, F. W., Clovis.
Thompson, Ed., Rogers.
Tidwell, J. B., Lovington.
Tingle, D. R., Trechado, P.
Toby, Geo. E., Roswell, P.
Vander Linden, H. J., 122 E. Silver, Albuquerque, P.
Vasquez, Felix, Carlsbad, P.
Vaughn, Lee, Hagerman, P.
Waggoner, W. P., Albuquerque
Walker, Geo. S., Melrose.
Walkee, Lawrence, Las Vegas, P.
Walker, P. M., Hobbs, P.
Wicks, Gordon, 1st Ch., Clovis, P.
Wiley, T. M., Albuquerque, P
Williams, Allen, Albuquerque.
Williams, Jno N., Albuquerque, P.
Williams, Jno. W., Hobbs, P.
Wimberly, J. E., Lovington.
Woodruff, P. G., Artesia, P.
Woolery, F. E., Nara Visa, P
Woolridge, J. A., Mesilla Park.
Young, Wm., Clovis, (c).
Young, Z. O., Regina.
Zimmerman, H. A., 400 S. Arno, Albuquerque, P.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abernathy, C. A., Icard, P.
Abernathy, W. W., Pinkney Sta., Gastonia, P.
Abrams, W. E., Mount Holly.
Absher, A. F., Whitehead, P.
Adams, A. M., Robbinsville, P
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton, P.
Adams, M. M., Southern Pines, P.
Adams, R. E., Mayodan, P.
Alexander, M. O., Raleigh, P.
Aignod, J. G., Yadkinsville, P.
Allard, J. E., Wilmington, P.
Allen, C. M., Waynesville, R 1, P.
Almond, Henry J., Mill Spring, P.
Almond, W. B., Albemarle, R
Ammons, J. C., Murphy, P.
Anderson, H. B., Grace Bapt. Ch., Durham, P
Andrews, E. N. C., U. S. Navy Chap.
Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville, P.
[illegible]
Bloodworth, Raleigh, P.
Armstrong, T. D., 534 Argone, Winston-Salem, P.
Arrowwood, R. C., Oakboro, P.

Ashley, Arthur C., Warrensville.
Ashley, G. N., Blowing Rock, P.
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock.
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 6, P.
Austin, B. F., East Gastonia, P.
Avegrit, E. Y., Spring Hope, Rt. 2, P.
Ayers, W. A., Forest City, P.
Ayscue, J. E., Bute's Creek.
Baker, Thos. E., 64 Shabert, Greensboro, P.
Bain, G. A., Dunn, R. 1, P.
Baines, J. J., Alma.
Baity, J. W., Highlands.
Baker, C. E., 2100 Erwin, Durham, P.
Baker, E. F., Kernersville, P.
Baker, H. O., Wake Forest, R. 2, P.
Baker, J. P., Charlotte, P.
Baker, J. W., Wake Forest.
Baker, Smoot A., Enka, P.
Ball, Kimsey, Marshall, R. 1, P.
Ballard, W. H., Buckner, P.
Bangle, L. A., Graceville, P.
Bannister, M. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Oxford, P.
Barker, M. F., Roaring River, P.
Barker, Robt., Bryson City.
Barnes, C. B., Asheville, P.
Barnes, D. C., Lumberton, R 2, P.
Barnes, L. C., Cerro Gordo, P.
Barnes, L. E., Biddenite, P.
Barnes, M. L., Mt. Holly, P.
Barnes, R. L., Boone.
Barnett, Healer H., Wake Forest, Box 884.
Barnett, L. P., Lowell, P.
Barnett, M. S., Gastonia, Asst.
Barringer, C. D., Salisbury, R. 2, P.
Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, R. 2, P.
Barton, A. J., Temple Bapt. Ch., Wilmington, P.
Base, R. L., Albemarle, P.
Bassett, W. M., Clinton, R. 4, P.
Baucom, C. E., McGill St., Concord, P.
Baucom, H. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Waynesville, P.
Baucom, H. W., Gastonia, R
Baucom, H. W., Jr., Murphy, P.
Baucom, W. T., St. Pauls, P.
Beach, W. R., R. 2, Lenoir, P.
Beam, Leonard, Mortimer.
Beam, H. F., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Rutherfordton, P.
Beavers, E. A., Sult, P.
Beck, Arnold, Smokemont, P.
Bell, U. C., 222 S. Main, Winston-Salem, P.
Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir, P.
Benfield, J. G., Granite Falls, R. 2, P.
Bennett, J. C., Norwood, P.
Benton, A. L., Benson, R. 2, P.
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham, P.
Biddle, J. T., Franklinton, P.
Biggerstaff, W. P., Avondale Bapt. Ch., Lincolnton, P.
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown, P.
Bliss, T. H., Charlotte, P.
Blokley, J. N., Harmony, P.
Blakley, O. T., Chapel Hill, P.
Bishop, Joe, E., Gay, P.
Black, C. J., Rennecor City, P.
Black, J. H., Windom, P.
Black, R. F. N., Charlotte, P.
Blackburn, W. C., Monroe, R. 4.
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill, P.
Blake, J. M., Raleigh, P.
Blalock, Jesse, Micaville, P.
Blanton, Marvin D., Forest City, P.
Blanton, Sanky L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Wilmington, P.
Blevins, J. A., Hays, P.
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek, P.
Blevins, S. L., Hays, P.
Blevins, T. E., Dehart, P.
Blythe, C. E., Penrose, R. 1, P.
Blythe, J. E., Henderson, P.
Bobbitt, David E., Cherryville, P.
Boggan, W. H., Rockingham, P.
Bolch, O. H., Gastonia, P.
Bolton, R. L., 206 Ransom St., Chapel Hill, P.
Bomar, John, Fairview, P.
Bond, W. E., Varina, P.
Booker, E. B., Apex, P.
Bookout, L. E., Gastonia, P.
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill, P.
Bowen, G. G., Gastonia, R. 2, P.
Bower, F. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Kannapolis, P.
Bowers, R. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Gastonia, P.
Bowers, H. C., Guilsboro, P.
Bowman, J. N., 918 Redding St., High Point, P.
Bradley, Earl L., Spencer, P.
Bradley, W. J., Albemarle, P.
Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory, P.
Bragg, J. L., Marshall, R. 2, P.
Branch, D. M., Wake Forest.
Braun, Milton L., Ridgecrest.
Bray, B. F., Marion, P.
Bray, Thos. W., Pleasant Garden, P.
Brazil, S. K., Charlotte, R. 5, P.
Brendle, J. A., Franklin.
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton, P.
Bridges, W. T. C., Edenton, P.
Brinkley, R. O., China Grove, Box 50, P.
Brinson, H. F., Currie, P.
Britt, N. F., 105 Bridges St., High Point.
Britt, P. T., Bladenboro, P.
Britt, R. A., Walnut Cove, P
Brock, J. A., Swindale, P.
Brooks, C. E., Gastonia, P.
Brooks, C. V., Rowland, P.
Brooks, E. M., Pearkland, P.
Brooks, Nathan C., Raleigh, Sec.
Brookshire, W. B., Kannapolis
Broom, H. M., Rosman.
Brothers, A. R., Rockingham.
Brown, A. I., Southport, P.
Brown, A. M., Boone, P.
Brown, Denver, Marshall, R. 1
Brown, G. W., Boone.
Brown, J. C., Cranberry, P.
Brown, J. E., Tocksaeigee, P.
Brown, J. M., Neatsville, P.
Brown, T. L., Gates, P.
Bryant, H. G., Clinton, P.
Bryant, James, N., Wilkesboro.
Bryant, K. E., Powellsville, P.
Bryant, R. T., Winston-Salem Box 3228.
Bryant, W. B., Patterson.
Bryant, W. N., Lenoir, P.
Buchanan, Ade, Windom.
Buchanan, Clarence, Ledger.
Buchanan, M. L., Spruce Pine, P.
Buchanan, W. I., Bryson City
Buckner, J. W., Randleman, P.
Bullis, H. A., N. Wilkesboro, P.
Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, R. 2, P.
Bunn, John H., Murfreesboro, P.
Burch, G. W., Paw Creek, P.
Burgess, I. H., Candler, P.
Burnett, G. C., Jefferson.
Burleson, Raymond, Estator
Burnett, O. F., Canton, R. F. D P.
Burns, F. A., Fuqua Springs, P
Burrell, D. E., Argura, P
Burrell, J. F., Franklin.
Burrell, W. R., Biltmore, P.
Burris, C. C., Wingate, P.
Burrus, O. E., Rockford, P.
Burrus, L. W., Boonville, P
Butler, A. A., Hertford, P.
Byerly, E. W., Beargreek, P.
Byrd, C. E., Durham, R 1 P
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, P
Byrum, J. T., Tyner, P.
Cabe, L. A., Greens Creek
Cain, A. T., Bladenboro, P
Cain, Guy S., Pfafftown, P
Cain, L. W., Cisar, P.
Caldwell, C. A., Haw River, P
Cale, W. F., Tyner, P.
Calloway, J. W., State Road P
Camp, W. G., Cherryville, P.
Campbell, J. L., Lincolnton R 3 P
Campbell, Roy D., Wing, P.
Canipe, J. C., Boone, P.
Cannady, E. H., Ayden P.
Cannon, D. Boyd, Granite Falls R. 2.
Cantrell, J. R., Newton, P.
Canupe, B. M., Mars Hill.
Carroll, R. D., Hudson P.
Carroll, Van, Deaton, P.
Carswell, R. C., Grandview, P
Carter, E. J., Zebulon, R. 1, P
Carter, J. P., 1018 Long View Dr., Winston-Salem, P.
Carter, L. P., Lumberton, P.
Cashwell, C. H. Wendell, P.
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton, P
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, P.
Caudle, E. P., Yadkinville
Caudle, W. S., Albemarle, P.
Caudle, Zeb N., Durham Memorial, Charlotte, P.
Chadwick, J. L., Murfreesboro, P. S.
Chambers, Gay, Canton, R. 2
Chandler, L. C., Greensboro, R 1.
Chandler, T. M., Rusk.
Chapman, M. G., Lincolnton, R
Chapman, N. H., Rosman.
Chappell, J. D., Robbinsville
Chastain, P. H., Culberson, R
Chavis [illegible], Bad Springs, R 2
Cheek, A. K., Durham
Childress, Paul, Bute's Creek
Childress, R. N., Johnson Mem Bapt. Ch., Raleigh P
Chilton, J. W., Mt. Airy.
Church, A. M., Wilkesboro, P
Church, John W., Roxwell, P
Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville, P
Clemmons, D. M., Selma, P.
Cloer, G. A., Franklin, R 4 P.
Cloer, M. G., Mt. Holly, P
Coble, Martin, Proctor
Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River, P.
Cockerham, T. J., Nathans Creek, P.

Coe, C. G., Pomona Station, Greensboro, P.
Coffey, H. L., Brasstown, P.
Cogburn, T. M., Canton, P.
Coggins, N. C., Wingate, P
Coggins, L. V., Semora, P.
Cohn, D. K., Marshall, R. 1, P.
Cohn, E. A., 224 Lochland Ave., Winston-Salem, P.
Cohn, H. D., Candler, P.
Colvar, Eugene, Mars Hill, Box 105, P.
Coley, J. L., N. Roxboro, P.
Collins, Richard, Rocky Mount.
Collins, T. D., Southern Fire Bldg., Durham, P.
Comer, W. T., Stony Point, P.
Condray, G. A., Marion, R 2, P.
Connor, W. T., Asheville, R 2
Conrad, A. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., High Point, P.
Cook, Ben, Cowarts, P.
Cook, M. L., Glen Alpine.
Cook, R. R., Shelby, P.
Cook, W. B., Pomona Sta., Greensboro, P.
Cook, W. J., Boone.
Cook, W. N., Webster, P.
Cooper, T. N., Highlands, P.
Corn, J. A., Asheville, R. 1, P
Corn, Jesse W., Marshall, R. 2, P.
Costner, Rubt., Wake Forest.
Cothern, Grant, Traphill, P.
Councilman, R. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Morganton, P.
Covert, Wm. H., Weaverville, P.
Cowan, G. N., Apex, P.
Coward, Samuel H., New Bern, P.
Cox, G. C., 16 Lake View Terrace, Asheville, P.
Cox, J. A., Central Falls.
Crawford, G. E., Bunn, P.
Crawford, R. L., Forest City, R. 1, P.
Cree, Arch C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Salisbury, P.
Ellis, H. A., Wilson, P.
England, W. R., Murphy, P.
Enoch, I. R., Farmerville, P.
Epley, L. N., Forest City, P.
Erwin, T. E., Canton, R 2, P.
Eubanks, M. E., Maysville, P.
Evans, L. R., Knightdale, P.
Everette, J. R., Washington, P.
Farmer, J. R., Raleigh, R. 1, P.
Farmer, T. A., Lansing.
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove, P.
Faulkenbury, H. M., Monroe.
Feezor, F. C., Tab. Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, R. 1, P.
Ferguson, I. D., Mt. Airy, P.
Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem, R. 1, P.
Fisher, Chas. L., Salisbury.
Fisher, V. C., Marshall, R. 2.
Fitzgerald, W. H., Cherokee, P
Flack, O. R., Beatie.
Fleischman, A. W., Greenville, P.
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R 5, P.
Fleming, Lonale A., Mt. Airy.
Fleming, W. M., Mars Hill.
Fletcher, H. Lambert.
Fletcher, Philip, Zionville, P.
Fletcher, R. D., Mt. Airy.
Flowe, Thos. B., Concord, R. 1.
Flowers, W. H., Valdese.
Fogleman, T. W., Grace Bapt. Ch., Albemarle, P.
Ford, Howard J., Sparta, P.
Forrester, Fred, Cullowhee, P.
Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville, P.
Dempsey, D. S., Hertford, P.
Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek.
Denny, T. D., Flats, P.
Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek, P.
Dewease, R. L., Salisbury, P.
Digh, D. W., Salisbury, R. 4.
Dix, O. P., Ashaboro, P.
Dixon, L. M., Colerain, P.
Dorton, M. L., Albemarle, P.
Dosher, J. Bryan, Southport, P
Downs, P. E., Clemmons, P.
Draughn, E. B., Mt. Airy, P.
Draughn, T. B., Crutchfield, P.
Drum, Paul K., Maiden, R. 1, P.
Dry, M. H., Charlotte, R. 8, P.
Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro, P.
Durden, C. W., 1820 Park Drive, Charlotte, P.
Durham, C. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lumberton, P.
Early, B. G., Kinston, R. 4, P.
Easly, J. P., Rutherfordton, P.
Easly, W. D., Granite Falls, P.
Easley, J. Allen, Wake Forest, P.
Eatman, T. J., Ivy, P.
Eddinger, Clyde, Welcome, P.
Edney, E. Arnold, Flat Rock, P.
Edwards, C. E., Wake Forest, P.
Edwards, J. C., Staley, P.
Edwards, John T., Louisburg, R. 3, P.
Edwards, Wilbur L., Lumberton, R. F. D., P.
Edwards, Will, Barnardsville
Eggers, R. C., Zionville, P.
Eldridge, C. J., Rosman.
Elkins, W. A., Shelby, P.
Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, R. 1, P.
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek, P.
Eller, J. Rea, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro, P.
Ellington, R. P., Graham, P.
Elliot, Yancy C., Brevard, P.
Ellis, C. G., Maiden, P.
Ellis, H. A., Wilson, P.
England, W. R., Murphy, P.
Enoch, I. R., Farmerville, P.
Epley, L. N., Forest City, P.
Erwin, T. E., Canton, R 2, P.
Eubanks, M. E., Maysville, P.
Evans, L. R., Knightdale, P.
Everette, J. R., Washington, P.
Farmer, J. R., Raleigh, R. 1, P.
Farmer, T. A., Lansing.
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove, P.
Faulkenbury, H. M., Monroe.
Feezor, F. C., Tab. Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, R. 1, P.
Ferguson, I. D., Mt. Airy, P.
Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem, R. 1, P.
Fisher, Chas. L., Salisbury.
Fisher, V. C., Marshall, R. 2.
Fitzgerald, W. H., Cherokee, P
Flack, O. R., Beatie.
Fleischman, A. W., Greenville, P.
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R 5, P.
Fleming, Lonale A., Mt. Airy.
Fleming, W. M., Mars Hill.
Fletcher, H. Lambert.
Fletcher, Philip, Zionville, P.
Fletcher, R. D., Mt. Airy.
Flowe, Thos. B., Concord, R. 1.
Flowers, W. H., Valdese.
Fogleman, T. W., Grace Bapt. Ch., Albemarle, P.
Ford, Howard J., Sparta, P.
Forrester, Fred, Cullowhee, P.
Forsyth, Paul, Ridgecrest, P.
Foster, R. C., Leaksville, P.
Fountain, R. S., Weldon, P.
Fox, J. W., Lenoir, R. 2, P.
Fox, Zollie, Speedwell.
Francis, W. C., Wake Forest, P.
Frederick, J. V., West Gastonia.
Freeman, Jno., Almond.
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, P.
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville, R. 2, P.
Friday, E. W., Hardin.
Frye, F. W., Landis, P.
Fulghum, J. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Mocksville, P.
Fulk, A. Lincoln, N. Main Bapt. Ch., High Point, P.
Fulton, H. C., Pelham.
Funderburg, Guy, Wingate.
Funderburg, O. W., Wingate.
Gaddis, Robt L., Hazlewood, P.
Gaddy, Carl E., Columbia, P.
Gaddy, J. F., Rocky Mount, P.
Gaines, L. S., Lexington, P.
Gambill, Arthur, Absher.
Gant, M. D., Swannanoa, P.
Gardner, E. Norfleet, Dunn, P.
Gardner, L. H., Candler, P.
Gardner, R. A., Madison Station.
Garland, Roy, Stecoah.
Garner, John U., Stevens Meml. Bapt. Ch., Greensboro, P.
Garner, Wm. E., Randleman, P.
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
Gatewood, J. C., Trinity.
Gehring, B. F., Biltmore.
George, Eslah, Whittier
Gillespie, C. L., Smithfield P
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R 2, P.
Gilley, J. A., Thurmond.
Gilley, Wm., Blowing Rock.
Gilliam, E. C., Old Fort, R. 1.
Glosson, S. C., Moneure, P.
Godwin, L. E., Four Oaks, R. 1, P.
Goforth, J. Walter, Bluff, P.
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R 1, P.
Golden, Joe, Proctor.
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck, P.
Goodwin, H. F., Monroe, R. 2.
Gordon, M. W., Spencer, P.
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro, P.
Gouge, J. A., Wing, P.
Grage, E. M., Shulls Mills
Graham, W. H., Unaka, P.
Green, J. H., Warne, P.
Green, J. L., Deep Gap, P.
Green, J. R., Drexel, P.
Green, Tipton, Boone, P.
Green, V. W., Cranberry, P.
Green, Walter C., Boone.
Greenway, Troy, Bakersville
Greer, G. D., Tuxedo.
Greer, R. G., Sumrall.
Gresham, N. E., Tarboro, P.
Grice, J. B., W. Asheville, P.
Griffin, N. H., Marshall, R. 2, P.
Grigg, Frank, Cherryville.
Grigg, W. R., Marion, P.
Griggs, W. L., 9th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Charlotte, P.
Groom, C. C., Union Mills, P.
Grubb, G. G., Chapel Hill.
Gulley, J. P., Mt. Olive, P.
Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R. 2, P.
Guthrie, W. B., Flat Rock, P.
Guy, T. Sloan, Carthage, P.
Gwaltney, J. C., Mars Hill.
Gwaltney, R. C., 147 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem.
Hass, I. P., Granite Falls, P.
Habel, Sam T., Jr., Enfield, P.
Hage, K. L., Newland, P.

Hagler, Otis J., Black Mountain, P.
Hale, Albert S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Henderson, P.
Hall, Howard, Canton, P.
Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy, P.
Hall, R. F., Lillington, P.
Hall, R. J., Bladenboro, P.
Hall, W. G., Angier Ave. Bapt. Ch., E. Durham, P.
Hamby, A. C., Mebane, P.
Hamby, Grady, Lenoir.
Hamby, R. P., Shelby, P.
Hammonds, R. A., Lumberton, R. 2.
Hancock, Ernest D., Bear Creek.
Hancock, W. F., Greensboro, P.
Hanes, J. H., Belews Creek, P.
Hardaway, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lenoir, P.
Hardin, E. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lincolnton, P.
Hare, Frank, Jonesboro, P.
Harmon, E. M., Vilas.
Harper, J. H., Louisburg, R. 2, P.
Harrell, E. J., Red Oak, P.
Harrell, J. S., South Mills, P.
Harrell, V. H., 1324 Queen St., Winston-Salem, P.
Harril, High, Wake Forest.
Harrington, Ray, 215 S. Rose, Kannapolis, P.
Harrington, W. B., Williamston, P.
Harris, Ernest M., Aberdeen, P.
Harris, F. L., Kinston, P.
Harris, J. P., Mayesville, P.
Harris, L. D., Murfreesboro, R. 1, P.
Harris, M. I., Valdese, P.
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle, P.
Harris, Reid, Albemarle, P.
Hart, M. D., Husk.
Hartsell, P. P., Lakewood Bapt. Ch., Durham, P.
Harward, Geo. N., Chapel Hill.
Hasten, Jas. H., Mt. Airy, P.
Hatley, S. A., Tabor, P.
Hauser, O. H., Westfield, P.
Hawkins, Frank C. 247 E. Broad, Statesville, P.
Hayes, A. B., Hays.
Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro.
Hayes, Noah, N. Wilkesboro, P.
Haynes, Grady J., Concord.
Haylin, W. N., New Hope, P.
Haywood, Oscar, Mount Gilead
Headden, W. A., Murphy, P.
Heard, T. W., Rockingham, P.
Heath, R. F., Randleman, P.
Hedgepeth, G. C., Morehead City, P.
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton, P.
Helms, D. F., Indian Trail, R 1, P.
Helton, R. A., Culberson, P.
Hemphill, F. D., Durham, R. 1, P.
Henderson, C. H., Hickory, R. 1, P.
Hendrix, G. A., Nashville, P.
Henline, Julius R., Bakersville, P.
Henrich, R. G., Boone, P.
Henry, B. G., Kannapolis, P.
Hensley, O. S., Asheville, R. 1.
Hensley, J. E., Celo.
Henson, J. S., Jonesville.
Herring, A. C., Bladenboro.
Herring, C. P., Fairmont, P.
Herring, D. W., State College Station, Raleigh, P.
Herring, R. H., Zebulon, P.
Herring, Ralph A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem, P.
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls, P.
Hester, Paul, Durham.
Hester, T. M., Spindale, P.
Hickman, T. O., Williamston, P.
Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem, R. 5.
Hicks, H. P., Canton, R. 1.
Hicks, P. A., E. Belmont, P.
Hicks, P. C., Canton, P.
Hilemon, C. W., Cedar Mountain, P.
Hill, W. E., Caroleen, P.
Hill, W. W., High Point, P.
Hines, H. B., Manteo, P.
Hinson, J. S., Jonesville, P.
Hinton, C. R., Tabor, P.
Hocutt, Geo. L., Matthews, P.
Hocutt, H. M., Spivs, P.
Hodge, Dewey, Rutherfordton, R. 2.
Hodge, James, Blowing Rock
Hodges, E. C., Adams P.
Hodges, J. L., New Bern, Box 125, P.
Hoffman, W. A., Box 2547, Catawba, P.
Hogue, H. J., Wesser, P.
Holbert, Josiah S., Hendersonville.
Holden, N. E., Leatherman, P.
Holland, C. C., Taylorsville, P.
Hollis, A. N., Guilford College, P.
Holloway, Julius, Coats.
Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, R 1, P.
Holmes, W. D., Albemarle, P.
Holtzclaw, W. P., Etowah, P.
Hooper, E. C., Cowarts, P.
Hooper, M. L., East La Porte P.
Hopkins, W. B., Chinn Grove, P.
Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee
Horne, C. B., Roseboro, P.
Horne, W. B., Kings Mtn., P.
Hough, J. C., Kinston, R. 2, P.
Howard, C. B., Bates Creek, P.
Howell, Lee, Husk, P.
Hoyle, J. E., Whitakers, P.
Hudson, C. F., W. Durham, P.
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton, P.
Hudson, J. A., Spruce Pine, P.
Hudson, Sam F., Lowell, P.
Huffman, J. Glen, Parsonville, P.
Huggins, F. M., Belmont, P.
Huggins, Hubert, Dallas.
Hughes, J. G., Valley.
Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield, P.
Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, P.
Hunnicutt, J. A., Cliffside, P.
Hunt, G. R., Clarendon, P.
Hunt, Howard, Denton, P.
Hunt, J. E., Fairmont, P.
Hunt, W. C., St. Pauls, P.
Huntley, David, Fairview, P.
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville, P.
Huntley, Wm. C., Bear Wallow.
Hutchins, W. Wilbur, Apex, R. 3, P.
Hutchinson, E. J., Marshville, R 2, P.
Hux, M. L., Greensboro, R. 6.
Hyatt, J. L., Whittier, P.
Ives, D. H., Leaksville, P.
Ivester, Roth, Lawndale.
Jackson, I. B., Warrenton, P.
Jackson, R. R., Harrellsville, P.
Jacobs, I. W., Pembroke, P.
Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke.
James, B. H., Marshville.
James, W. C., Mt. Airy
James, W. H., Kannapolis, Box 646, P.
Jamison, Ernest, Sylva.
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River, P.
Jenkins, Edw. B., Rutherfordton, P.
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs, P.
Jenkins, F. H., Tuskegee, P.
Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro, P.
Johnson, A. A., Asheville, R. 4.
Johnson, C. R., Concord, R. 2.
Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff, P.
Johnson, J. J., Belhaven, P.
Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek, P.
Johnson, Jennings, 102 Wharton St., Greensboro, P.
Johnson, L. L., Magnolia, P.
Johnson, Millard M., Bethel, P.
Johnson, T. C., Kinston, P.
Johnson, W. I., Burlington, R 6.
Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville R. 4, P.
Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill, P.
Johnson, Walter L., 1st. Bapt Ch., Mt. Airy, P.
Joins, Charles, Unaka
Jolley, Charles, Durham, R. 6 P.
Jones, A. W. H., Severa, P.
Jones, H. B., Lincolnton, P.
Jones, J. C., Newell, P.
Jones, J. L., Wilmington, P.
Jones, J. W., Caroleen, P.
Jones, O. M., Raleigh, P.
Jones, Troy E., Red Springs, P.
Jones, W. J., Salemburg, P.
Jones, W. S., Shelby, R 4.
Jones, W. Walter, Allen St. Bapt. Ch., Charlotte, P.
Jones, Wm., Saluda.
Jordan, E. G., Elkin.
Jordan, J. R., Bolivia, P.
Jordan, L. R., Wilmington.
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, P.
Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, R 2, P.
Jumper, Ute, Robbinsville, P.
Justice, J. M., Bainbo, P.
Keaton, T. C., 1418 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem, P.
Keller, E. C., Dunn, P.
Keller, Jack R., Hickory, P.
Keller, L. N., Fleetwood
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro, P.
Kelly, R. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Belmont, P.
Kelly, W. M., Montague, P.
Kersey, W. O., Burlington, P.
Masterson, J. W., Horse Shoe
Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett, P.
Kidd, Roland, Bennett, R. 2.
Kilpatrick, A. F., Chandler.
Kilpatrick, J. R., Balsam Grove
Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville, R. 4.
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mtn., P.
King, Bascomb, Steeds, P.
King, T. H., Clinton, P.
Kinnett, A. D., Burlington, P.
Kirk, J. E., Eliz. Mem. Bapt. Ch., Greensboro, P.
Kirk, J. T., Halifax, P.
Kirsteen, M. L., Fletcher, P.
Kiser, W. R., Concord, P.
Knight, Ira D. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Durham, P.
Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem, R. 1, P.
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville, P.
Lambert, H. F., Statesville, P.
Lambert, I. W., Broadway, P.
Lambert, Jesse, Ravensford.
Lancaster, H. F., Harris
Laney, Will C., Brookford, P.
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman, P.
Lanier, J. E., Wallace, P.
Lanier, R. C., Mt. Airy, P.
Lanning, T. D., Leicester.
Larkin, D. M., Wilmington.
Asst. P.
Lassiter, A. Gordon, Star.
Lawing, E. R., Nebo
Lawrence, T. S., Cary, P.
Lawrence, W. F., Spurgeon, P.
Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville, P.
Ledford, Hale, Hayesville.
Lee, G. A., Flats.
Lee, James, Hayesville, P.
Lee, L. C., Durham, P.
Leggett, G. D., Windsor, P.
Leppard, Leroy D., Manteo, P.
Lewis, M. L., Brevard, R 3, P.
Linge, G. H., High Point, P.
Link, Jno. R., Windsor, P.
Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro, P.
Little, Clarence S., Monroe, Box 162, P.
Little, I. H., Wingate, P. S.
Little, James B., Marshville, P.
Little, Luther, 1st Bapt. Ch., Charlotte, P.
Lloyd, Richard, Jackson, P.
Locke, A. A., Lincolnton, P.
Lockhart, C. E., Pembroke, P.
Lockhart, P. P., Manteo, R 3.
London, J. Troy, Reidsville, R 6.
Long, E. A., Germanton, P.
Long, Raymond, R. 5, Charlotte, P.
Lossie, Jonah, Whittier.
Love, J. Hoyle, High Point R 3, P.
Lovingood, R. P., Marble
Lowder, D. H., Salisbury, P.
Lucas, R. H., Plymouth, P.
Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem, R. 4.
Ludlum, Lewis E., 2 Ottara Rd., Asheville, P.
Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke, P.
Lunsford, T. W., West Asheville.
Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest, P.
Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, R. 3, P.
Lynch, W. L., Mars Hill, P.
Lyons, W. W., Lenoir, P.
Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.
McCall, A. C., Statesville, R 3, P.
McCall, C. R., Lake Toxaway
McCarter, Jesse, Wake Forest, P.
McCloud, Spencer, Minneapolis
McClure, L. A., Alexis, P.
McCullock, R. R., Clayton, P.
McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro, P.
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, P.
McElreath, F. M., Leicester, R 2, P.
McFee, C. H., Brevard
McGee, W. K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Thomasville P.
McGill, J. L., Wadesboro, P.
McGinnis, O. L., Morganton, P.
McGuire, Jno. T., Linville, P.
McGuire, Victor V., Arden, P
McKaughan, J. A., 1316 Buena Vista, Winston-Salem, P.
McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill, P.
McMahon, W. F., West Marion, P.
McManus, O. W., Gibson, P.
McMillan, J. A., Thomasville, P
McSwain, W. L., Harmony, P.
Mace, H. H., Hendersonville, R. 4.
Mace, R. G., Belmont, P.
Maness, O. T., Spies.
Mangum, L. Ross, Concord, R. 1.
Mann, J. C., Hannes Elk.
Mann, Marvin, Canton, R 3, P
Mann, W. R., Mooresville.
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, R. 2, P.
Manuel, M. E., E. 16th St., Winston-Salem.
Marion, L. G., Crutchfield.
Marler, J. D., New London, P.
Marr, W. W., Hickory, P.
Marshall, O. N., Rocky Mount, P.
Marshburn, H. F., Salemburg, P
Martin, C. F., Morphs, R. 2, P.
Martin, C. V., Shelby, P.
Martin, F. L., Rutherfordton, P.
Martin, G. A., Creswell, P.
Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem, Box 2035, P.
Mason, J. F., Chandler, P.
Massie, Will, Canton, R 2.
Matthews, Luther J., Wallburg, P.
Matthewson, Butler, Topton.
May, G. W., Red Oak, P.
Mayberry, R. F., Sylva, P.
Maynor, Chesley H., Red Springs, P.
Maynor, L. A., Pembroke, R. 1, P.
Maynor, Roy, Pembroke.
Medlin, D. J., Bryson City.
Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester.
Melton, E. L., Mt. Pleasant, P.
Melton, J. E., Monroe, R. 1.
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, R. 2, P. S.
Melton, R. G., Forest City, P.
Mercer, I. M., 1708 Park Dr., Raleigh, P.
Miller, C. B., West Asheville, P.
Miller, F. O., N. Wilkesboro, P
Miller, H. G., High Point, P.
Miller, John R., Fairmont, P.
Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1, P.
Millsaps, Jesse C., Dorsey, P
Minton, B. L., Congo, P.
Mintz, M. L., Swansboro, P.
Mitchell, D. A., Corapeake, P
Monds, R. S., Hertford, P.
Moore, Eugene, Spring Creek, P
Moore, G. C., Lewiston, P
Moore, J. W., Gilreath, P.
Moore, W. H., Wadesboro, P.
Moose, J. D., Chadwick Station, Charlotte, P.
Morents, A. E., Boone, P.
Morgan, Frank W., Marshall.
Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary, P.
Morgan, J. W., Beaufort, P
Morgan, R. H., Statesville, P.
Morgan, S. L., Creedmore, P.
Morris, B. E., 1010 Broad St., Durham, P.
Morris, Ray A., Carrboro, P.
Morris, S. T., Lenoir, Box 733, P.
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
Morris, W. D., Elizabeth City, P.
Morrow, John, Pastell.
Morton, S. F., 118 S. Spruce, Winston-Salem, P.
Motley, Gerald, Wake Forest.
Muchia, Coy, Wingate, P.
Mumford, E. F., High Point, R. 1, P.
Munn, J. A., Marshall.
Munn, Lonnie D., Badin, P.
Murray, J. T., Chatham Heights, Winston-Salem, P.
Murray, L. H., State Road, P.
Mustain, A. F., Colerain, P.
Myers, C. H., Mooresville, P.
Myers, D. G., Chadbourne, P.
Neff, S. L., 239 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem, P.
Null, L. A., Burlington, P.
Nunney, B. T., Swiss, P.
Nelson, J. A., Thomasville, P.
Nelson, E. R., Henderson, P.
Newman, Leslie, Wendell, P.
Newton, Dewey, Cedar, P.
Newton, I. T., Whiteville, R, F. D., P.
Nichols, H. L., Durham, R. 6, P.
Nichols, L. L., Lenoir, R. 4.
Norman, E. C., East Bend.
Norris, C. H., Wake Forest, P.
Norville, C. S., Durham, P.
Nuckols, R. O., Colfax, R. 1, P.
Oates, C. M., Greensboro, Revolution Branch.
Oates, D. E., Greensboro, Pomona Branch, P.
O'Brian, L. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Asheboro, P.
O'Hara, J. W., Candler, R.
O'Kelley, H. A., Marble, P.
Oldham, S. W., Wendell, P.
Olive, Eugene I., N. Wilkesboro, P.
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, P
Ousley, Carl, Wendell, P.
Ousley, J. W., Wake Forest, P.
Overby, D. W., Reidsville.
Owen, J. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Spruce Pine, P.
Owen, J. R., French Broad Ave., Asheville, P.
Owen, Wm. Russell, Asheville.
Owensby, J. W., Flat Rock, R. 1.
Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R. 1, P.
Padgett, Rush, Lattimore, P.
Page, B. R., Southport, P.
Page, J. M., 410 Kinsey, Raleigh, P.
Page, W. P., Fayetteville, P.
Pardue, R. J., Jonesville, P.
Parham, E. T., Southside Bapt Ch., Charlotte, P.
Parham, Otto, Asheville, R. 8.
Parker, B. H., Iamd, P.
Parker, C. C., Marion.
Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, R 4, P.
Parker, G. M., Tuckasegee
Parks, B. P., Shelby, Box 645, P.
Parks, Pervis C., Cycle, P.
Parris, Robt., Sylva, R. 1, P.
Parrish, A. D., Zebulon, P.
Parrish, T. H., Henrietta, P.
Parsons, Jos. Mars Hill.
Pate, E. W., Wilmington
Patrick, Clarence H., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Paul, E. A., Lumberton, P.
Payne, J. B., Lincolnton, R. 4, P.
Payne, T. E., Marion, P.
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock, P.
Peacock, J. L., Box 220, Tarboro, P.
Pearce, C. L., Matthews, P.
Pearce, J. L., Shiloh.
Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill, P.
Pegr, Fred, Alexander.
Pegram, C. W., Pendleton, P.
Pennell, Geo., Hendersonville, P.
Phillips, C. E., Dallas.
Phillips, Grover C., Altamahaw.

Phillips, H. L., Rutherfordton, P.
Phillips, J. H., Lincolnton.
Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy.
Phillips, N. B., E. Flat Rock, P.
Pickler, J. M., Albemarle, P.
Pinnas, Lucien C., Burlington, Asst. P.
Pipes, J. Cloyd, Weaverville, Box 19, P.
Pippin, A. A., Zebulon, P.
Pittman, S. M., Newland, P.
Plemmons, Erskine, Marshall, R. 1.
Poe, W. D., Oxford, P.
Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
Pool, W. H., Wendell, R. 1, P.
Pope, W. P., Fayetteville, P.
Porter, A. H., Benson, P.
Poteat, E. M., Jr., Fuller Meml. Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
Potts, E. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Elizabeth City, P.
Powell, R. E., Burnsville, P.
Powers, Arthur, Lansing.
Powers, J. L., Elkin, P.
Powers, James Lonnie, Beulaville, P.
Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 2, P.
Price, Gordan L., Roanoke Rapids, P.
Price, J. Louis, Siler City, P.
Prince, C. C., Belmont, P.
Privett, G. W., Roaring River.
Pugh, Robt. L., Mount Olive, P.
Putnam, D. F., Shelby, P.
Quinton, James D., Asheville, R. 5.
Rainey, L. J., Durham, 618 Driver, P.
Rash, J. W., Statesville, P.
Raspberry, R. J., Hallsboro, P.
Ray, Ben L., Pensacola.
Ray, Willie, Faust, P.
Ray, Z. G., Ashe, P.
Reamy, J. E., Raeford, P.
Reavis, L. B., Louisburg, P
Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
Redwine, Richard E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hickory, P.
Reese, Bee R., Vesta, P.
Reese, C. C., Brevard, P.
Reese, D. G., Jennings, P.
Reese, Paul, Marion, P.
Reid, C. H., New London, P.
Renegar, G. D., Harmony, R. 2, P.
Reynolds, R. T., Canton, R. 1.
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, P.
Rhyne, M. P., Dallas, Box 122, P.
Rhyne, S. A., Lillington, P.
Rice, Henry, Marshall, R. 3, P.
Riddick, J. T., Durham, P.
Riggs, O. L., Durham, P.
Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius, P.
Rivenbark, W. O., Salisbury, R. 2, P.
Roach, E. C., Erlanger, P.
Roach, J. F., Norlina, P.
Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, R. 4, P.
Roberson, E. A., Winston-Salem, R. 3, P.
Robinson, W. B., Marshall, R. 2, P.
Roberts, Eugene, Goldsboro.
Roberts, J. W., Shargeburg, P.
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, P.
Robertson, V. E., Monroe, P.
Robinson, D. J., Winton, P.
Rodgers, C. W., Bryson City, Sec.
Rogers, C. B., Weaksville, P.
Rogers, C. F., Andrews, P.
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville.
Roland, John, Smokemont.
Rose, M. L., Concord, R. 5, P.
Rosser, W. O., Smithfield, R. 1, P.
Rotan, Z. W., Albemarle, Box 783, R. 6, P.
Royal, C. N., Green St. Bapt. Ch., High Point, P.
Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe, P.
Rufty, Rev. Taylorsville.
Russell, D. D., Clyde, R. 1, P.
Russell, W. G., Brunswick, P.
Russell, W. J., Whiteville, P.
Sams, O. E., Mars Hill, P.
Sargeant, A. G., King Mountain, P.
Sasser, Lonnie, Auiander, P.
Sasser, T. L., Reidsville, P.
Satterfield, R. H., Wilmington, R. 3, P.
Seamons, J. B., Erwin.
Sexton, C. W., Edison, P.
Sexton, E. Z., Lansing, Franklin Ave., P
Seymour, J. A., Concord, P.
Seymour, T. Y., Jonesboro, P.
Shearin, R. Crowell, Sylva, P.
Shelton, R. H., Cane River, P.
Shepherd, N. H., Greensboro, P.
Sheron, Raleigh, Zebulon, P.
Shew, T. R., N. Wilkesboro, R. 2.
Shirar, J. B., Spencer, P.
Shoe, E. C., Robersonville, P.
Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R 3, P.
Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir, P.
Shook, Frank, Bryson City, P.
Shope, Ila F., Yellow Creek, P.
Shores, R. H., Blowing Rock, P.
Short, R. G., Hickory, P.
Shuford, S. W., Celo.
Silvers, J. S., Lennis, R. 4.
Simmons, W. Vance, Ashe, P.
Simms, E. T., 114 Brookstown Ave., Winston-Salem, P
Simonds, J. D., Louisburg, P.
Simpson, J. S., Monroe, P.
Sinclair, Joe, Forest City.
Sinclair, W. F., Fairview, P.
Singletary, O. M., Whiteville.
Smart, D. M., Forest City, R. 4.
Smith, A. J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Goldsboro, P.
Smith, Dean, Forest City, P.
Smith, Ernest M., Marshville, P.
Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap.
Smith, J. M., East Rockingham, P.
Smith, Jas. H., Memorial Ch., Williamston, P.
Smith, L. P., 424 Dunleith, Winston-Salem, P.
Smith, M. D., Mooresville, R. 2, P.
Smith, R. L., High Point.
Smith, Robert Lester, Old Fort, P.
Smoak, E. L., Ashley Heights, P.
Snipes, L. E., Morganton, R. 1.
Snow, J. A., McAdenville, P.
Snyder, E. C., Monroe, P.
Snyder, J. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fayetteville, P.
Solas, A. R., Tabor.
Solomon, F. D., Carthage, P.
Southers, H. L., Pisgah Forest, P.
Sparks, L. E., Moxley, P.
Spell, T. R., Roseboro, P.
Spilman, B. W., R. 2, Kinston.
Sprinkle, A. Perry, West Asheville, P.
Sprinkle, Everette F., Marshall, R. 3.
Sprinkle, W. B., Marshallberg, P.
Stafford, I. K., Asheville, R. 1, P.
Staley, T. E., Albemarle, P.
Stallings, T. C., Concord, P.
Stanberry, J. S., Almond, P.
Stancil, J. Navil, Rocky Mount, P.
Stancil, W. D., Kenly, R. 1, P
Stanfield, C. B., Burlington, P.
Stanhewtrh, R. A., Lumberton, R. 4.
Stanley, D. B., Wilmington, P.
Starling, H. R., Wake Forest.
Starnes, Neas, 29 Eola St., Asheville, P.
Stegall, J. Frank, Pollocheville, P.
Stephens, A. P., Morehead City, P.
Stephens, G. Van, Oxford, P.
Stephens, N. L., Waynesville, P.
Stephens, W. R., Calypso, P.
Stevens, C. K., Wadesboro, P.
Stevens, Chas. H., Salem Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem, P.
Stevens, Zeb, Warne, P.
Stewart, E. R., Fairfield, P.
Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 2, P
Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines, P.
Stoudemire, A. T., 1st Bapt Ch., Cooleemee, P.
Street, J. L., Belwood, P.
Strickland, C. M., 64 Walnut St., Greensboro, P.
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington, P.
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill, P
Stroupe, H. M., Ramseur, P
Stroupe, S. A., Catawba, R. 2, P.
Stroupe, S. M., Alexis, P.
Stuhlenbrich, K. D., Spencer, P.
Sullins, David, Altapas, P.
Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale.
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, P.
Sullivan, J. A., Calvary Bapt Ch., Wilmington, P.
Summers, E. S., Concord, P.
Sumney, M. C., Roman, P.
Sumney, M. M., Black Mountain.
Surratt, S. B., Thomasville.
Suttle, J. W., Shelby, P.
Swanson, W. F., Pilot Mountain
Swicey, G. W., Burlington, P.
Swope, L. W., Shelby, R. 3.
Tarkan, W. V., Rich Square P.
Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 6, P
Taylor, C. R., Bursaw, P.
Taylor, E. C., Red Springs, P.
Taylor, J. Ned, Winston-Salem
Teague, C. W., Smithfield, R 1, P.
Teague, E. N., 210 D St., Fayetteville, P.
Teague, G. C., Granite Falls, P
Teague, J. L., Hickory, R. 2, P.
Teague, J. U., Henderson, P.
Teague, N. C., 128 E. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem, P.
Teel, Z. B., East Durham, P.
Templeton, R. R., Mooresville, P.
Terrell, R. F., Raleigh.
Thomas, J. C., Estatoe, P.
Thomas, LaRoy A., New Bern, P.
Thompson, N. A., Draper, P.
Thompson, R. A., New Bern, P.
Thompson, Troy M., Old Fort.
Tillary, G. V., Columbus, P.
Todd, L. L., Clarendon, P.
Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 2, P
Tomlinson, Aubrey S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Laurinburg, P.
Townsend, R., Rockfish, P.
Townsend, Carl M., Hayes-Barton Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
Trammel, C. B., Troy, P.
Triplett, Carl, Blowing Rock.
Tripp, R. E., Sharpsburg, P.
Trivett, G. L., West Jefferson, P.
Trueblood, C. H., Remboard, P
Truett, Jas. I., Andrews
Truett, W. T., Culberson, P.
Tucker, George A., Pilot Mountain, R. 3, P.
Tucker, J. Powell, 1st Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
Turbyville, W. M., Clarkton
Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R. 3, P.
Turner, G. Scott, Ervin, P.
Turner, J. Clyde, 1st Bapt. Ch., Greensboro, P.
Tuten, G. C., Elizabeth City, P.
Tyner, Roy, Pembroke, P.
Tyson, J. S., Centerview, Kannapolis, P.
Underwood, J. L., Hayesville, P.
Underwood, P. A., Kannapolis P
Underwood, W. H., Franklin, P.
Upchurch, C. A., 407 E. Jones, Raleigh, P.
Upchurch, H. C., Apex, R. 3, P.
Upchurch, P. R., Monroe, P
Usry, E. G., Oxford, P.
Usry, J. B., Oxford, P.
Veazey, L. D., Mount Gilead, P.
Vann, I. R., Spruce Pine, P
Vann, R. T., Raleigh, P.
Vaughn, R. H., Marshall, R. 1, P.
Vause, C. H., Spindale, P.
Vehgan, W. S., Asheville, 40 Biltmore Ave., P.
Vestal, I. W., Jonesville, P.
Vestal, John, Jonesville.
Von Miller, R. M., Wilson, Box 633.
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, P.
Walker, A. A., Bessemer Bapt. Ch., Greensboro, P.
Walker, F. G., Castalia, P
Walker, W. H., Morganton, R. 1.
Wall, B. E., 1st Bapt Ch., Hendersonville, P
Wall, Ronald F., Sanford, P
Wall, Zeno, 1st Bapt. Ch., Shelby, P.
Wallace, Geo., East Rockingham, P
Wallace, Gerald, Central Falls, P.
Walters, T. F., Gastonia, R 2, P.
Walton, J. O., Windsor, P.
Ward, O. E., 139 Gilmer St., Mt. Airy, P
Warfford, W. L., Lexington, Box 122.
Warren, John F., Wilmington.
Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4, P.
Watkins, W. C., Bryson City, P.
Watson, G. M., Boone, P.
Watson, Thos., Triplett, P.
Watts, A. F., Taylorsville, P.
Watts, F. C., Purlear, P.
Watts, J. N., Marshall, R. 2, P.
Watts, S. L., Roomer, P.
Wayland, John T., Temple Bapt. Ch., Durham, P.
Weatherman, John L., Jonesville, P.
Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville, P.
Weaver, R. H., Bonlee, P.
Webb, O. K., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Morganton, P.
Welch, C. C., Stiles.
Weichel, S. E., Avondale, P.
Weldon, Seldon, Mt. Airy.
Wells, E. L., Edenton, P.
Wescott, W. C., Bolton, P.
Wesson, D. C., Old Fort, P.
West, Algie, Marble, P
West, Guy, Alexander, P.
West, R. W., Andrews.
West, W. F., Roxboro, P.
Weston, L. U., Huntersville, P.
Weston, W. A., Lillington, P.
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks, E.
Whisenhunt, Eph., Elkin, P.
Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R. 3, P.
White, G. D., Statesville, R 5, P.
White, J. L., Jr., Blackwell Mem'l. Ch., Elizabeth City, P.
Whitley, H. G., Greensboro, R. 6, P.
Whitley, J. W., Loray Bapt. Ch., Gastonia, P.
Whitten, G. V., 28th St. Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem.
Whittan, J. Forrest, Mooresville, R.
Whittington, W. T., West Jefferson, P.
Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock.
Wilcox, D. H., 330 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem, P.
Wilcox, J. H., Summit.
Williams, Gardner, Tsporo, P.
Williams, J. C., Fayetteville.
Williams, L. R., Maiden, P.
Williams, T. H., Neuse, P.
Williams, Wayne W., Oteen, P.
Williams, Wm. H., Prichard Mem'l. Charlotte, P
Willis, E. G., Nashville, R.
Willis, J. D., P.
Willis, J. N., Hamlet, P.
Willis, J. L., Roanoke Rapids, P.
Willis, R. T., Jr., Oriental, P.
Willis, Edgar, W., Andrews, P.
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, R. 2.
Wilson, S. R., Cove City, P.
Winkler, H. M., Todd, P.
Womack, Fred G., Hickory, P.
Wood, Wyman E., Swannanoa, P.
Woodall, W. P., Gatesville, P.
Woodard, J. M., Hazlewood, P.
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greenshorn, P.
Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville, P.
Wright, J. M., Union Grove, P.
Wyatt, W. K., Bostick, R. 2, P.
Yates, J. C., Bessemer City, P.
Yonce, G. H., Kyle.
Young, C. S., Hillsboro, Box 308, P.
Young, F. L., Benson, P.
Young, J. H., Roxboro, Box 282, P.
Younger, L. T., New Hope.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Absher, J. M., Dockery.
Adams, J. E., Trap Hill.
Adams, J. H., Asheville.
Adams, J. J., Southport.
Adams, T. O., Winston-Salem, R 4.
Adkins, C. C., Ramseytown.
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
Allen, C. A., Lenoir.
Allen, C. L., Waynesville.
Allen, D. R., Waynesville.
Allen, L. D., Union Mills.
Allen, Turlon, Clayton.
Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro.
Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton.
Anthony, W. W., Whittier.
Arant, Norman, Dunn.
Arrington, A. C., Waynesville
Arrington, Ellis, Waynesville.
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville
Arrington, W. F., Julian.
Arrowood, John, Ruth.
Avery, W. B., Winston-Salem.
Bailey, E. J., Caraleon.
Baity, A. K., Spurgeon.
Baker, Jess, Charlotte.
Ballard, L. E., 103 New St., Asheville.
Barber, P. S., Pinkney Station, Gastonia.
Barker, B. H., Benham.
Barker, M. F., Roaring River, R. 1.
Barker, M. H., Murphy.
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton
Barnes, O. F., Trinity.
Barnwell, Geo. L., Candler.
Barton, C. D., Greensboro.
Bascoit, A. J., East Rockingham.
Beam, J. M., Candor
Bean, Harry, Rutherfordtoe.
Beck, D., Webster.
Beck, I. F., Badin.
Bell, W. A., St. Paul's.
Belton, J. O., Mount Airy.
Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove.
Bennett, J. P., Biltmore.
Bennett, S. C., Morganton, R 1.
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
Biles, H. C., Ellerbe.
Bishop, Gudger, Gay.
Bishop, L., Lexington, R. 4.
Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson.
Blackmore, James, Warsaw.
Blackwelder, H. T., Concord
Blalock, J. G., Wake Forest.
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.
Blankenship, Forest, Bryson City.
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek
Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek.
Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill.
Bonds, C. R., Charlotte.
Boney, L. D., Durham.
Bostick, W. D., Shelby.
Bowden, W. C., Rex.
Bowers, J. A., Fayetteville.
Boyd, J. P., Morven.
Bradley, S. A., Weaverville.
Bradley, Vandiley, Cherokee.
Bradley, W. L., Etna.
Bradshaw, E. Martin, Hudson.
Branch, R. A., Lenoir.

Brandon, S. O., Bessemer City.
Braswell, W. A., Montezuma.
Brendle, C. M., Murphy.
Brewer, Grady, Star.
Bridges, J. D., Lattimore.
Briggs, S. C., Ivy.
Brisson, Curtis, St. Paul's.
Britt, I. P., Sr., Lumberton, R 2.
Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem.
Brooks, R. B., Mooresboro.
Brooks, C. A., Marshall
Brown, Bunnie, Argyle.
Brown, E. D., Dallas, R. 1.
Brown, James, Burlington.
Brown, W. T., Shelby.
Brown, W. V., Cycle.
Bryant, W. N., Lenoir.
Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
Buchanan, Charlie, Spruce Pine.
Buchanan, H. B., Bakersville.
Buchanan, J. C., Sylva.
Buck, P. D., Wilmington
Bumgarner, A. P., West Gastonia.
Bumgarner, Alpha, Hudson.
Bumgarner, Frank, Grimshawes
Burcham, John, Lomax.
Burchfield, D. F., Pinkney Station, Gastonia.
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson.
Burns, J. R., Drexel.
Burrell, Bud, Hallsville.
Butler, C. L., Estatoe.
Byrum, W. J., Asheboro.
Caldwell, R. N., New London, R. 1.
Call, C. M., Wilkesboro.
Calloway, Green, Franklin, R. 4.
Campbell, J. A., Bina.
Campbell, W. C., Shelby.
Campbell, W. P., Elm City.
Campbell, W. T., Turkey.
Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
Carson, J. P., Sylva, R. 1
Carson, W. T., Franklin, R 4.
Carter, A. D., Garland.
Cates, W. F., Randleman, R. 2
Caudle, H. K., Stratford.
Chambers, Carmel, Asheville.
Chambles, E. C., Raleigh.
Chamblin, T. L., High Point.
Champion, R. C., Mill Springs.
Chandler, A. R., Madison
Chaney, R. L., Kings Mountain.
Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke.
Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill.
Childress, Joseph, Weaversford.
Church, A. B., Blowing Rock.
Clark, R. F., Trinity.
Clark, Everett, Marshall, R. 1.
Clark, L. H., Canton.
Cloninger, J. L., Gastonia, R. 2.
Cochran, J. B., Spotl.
Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River.
Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler.
Coggin, A. J., Nashville.
Coghill, J. R., Treat.
Cohn, R. D., Candler.
Cole, Hix, Faust.
Collier, S. M., Charlotte.
Collins, E., Carthage.
Collins, F. J., Raleigh, R. 2.
Conner, Charlie, Tuckaseigee
Cook, R. L., Sylva, R. 1.
Cook, T. C., Bakersville.
Cope, C. M., Crumpler.
Corbin, R. F., Iconville.
Corn, Quary, Hendersonville.
Cornwell, Oliver, Marble.
Cowan, R. D., Green's Creek.
Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville.
Cox, R. E., Durham.
Craig, W. B, Union Mills.
Crawford, D. T., Harris.
Crawford, Henry P., Wolf Mountain.
Crawford, Lonnie, Mars Hill.
Crowder, W. P., Rutherfordton.
Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle.
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale.
Culler, J. M., Mount Airy.
Curry, C. W., Benham.
Dalbey, L. E., Dale's Creek.
Davis, E. M., Black Mountain
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest.
Davis, J. O., Autryville.
Davis, Jesse, Marshall.
Davis, R. J., High Point.
Davis, R. Lee, Statesville.
Deaton, L. M., Greensboro, R. 6.
Dellinger, R. L., Sturgills.
DeLoache, B. F., Gibsonville.
Dendy, F. E., Highlands.
Denton, Lincoln, Morganton.
Denton, W. Red Oak
DeVinney, J. V., Lawndale.
Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
Dodd, W. H., Mocksville.
Dotson, Roy, Boone.
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Drake, Charlie, Paint Fork.
Driver, J. E., Lenoir.
Dyson, C. F., Nebo.
Early, Frank, Rutherfordton
Edwards, C. E., Wake Forest.
Edwards, E. A., Salemburg.
Elliott, J. S., Knottsville.
Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee.
Elrad, J. M., Granite Falls.
English, W. R., Asheville.
Eubanks, M. E., Jacksonville.
Evans, C. R., Maggie.
Farmer, M. T., Rich Square.
Farmington, B. H., Colfax.
Felts, A., Mount Airy.
Finger, John, Maggie.
Fiser, J. R, Charlotte.
Fletcher, H. D., Mount Airy.
Foster, A. J., Ferguson.
Foster, J. A., Call.
Foster, J. H., Wilmington
Frost, G. E., Charlotte.
Fuquay, S. W., Earle Springs.
Garner, S. E., Asheville.
Gentry, J. H., West Jefferson.
Gibson, J. B., Asheville.
Gilbert, J. W., Winston-Salem
Gillespie, W. N., Roaman.
Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove.
Gooch, E. D., Oxford, R. 1.
Goode, J. M., Rolling Springs.
Gough, W. H., Shoals.
Green, A. J., Vilas.
Green, C. W., Marion.
Green, E. W., Oxford, R. 5.
Green, Levi, Deep Gap
Green, R. W., Green's Creek
Green, W. G., Mill Springs.
Greer, Joe, Granite Falls.
Grice, E. S., Ranlo Station, Gastonia.
Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City.
Griffin, J. A., Marshall.
Griffin, R. A., Mount Airy.
Griffin, W. M., Alexander.
Groce, J. M., Cana.
Guy, C. A., Whaley.
Gwyn, Hubert, East Bend.
Gwyn, Warnie, Elk Park.
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
Hall, J. P., Lake Toxaway.
Hall, Sam, Marshall, R. 1.
Hallman, John A., Earl.
Hamby, J. M., Bina.
Hampton, G. C., Asheville.
Hampton, N. L., Union Mills.
Hampton, W. A., Canton, R. 2
Haney, M. B., Buxton.
Hannon, S. E., Carthage.
Hardin, D. C., Rutherfordton
Harkett, R. M., Rutherfordton
Harrell, Hugh, Lattimore.
Harrell, J. D., Whitakers.
Harrell, R. F., Gastonia.
Harris, C. L., Mount Airy.
Harris, D. P., Fillmore St., Raleigh.
Harris, F. A., Norwood.
Harris, J. B., Concord.
Harris, John, Argyle.
Harris, Parks, Valdese.
Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy.
Hartgrove, B. H., Canton.
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
Hartsell, P. C., Oakboro.
Hayes, A. G., Bass Level.
Hayes, C. C., Ladonia.
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
Haynes, Jesse, Joe.
Haynes, W. L., Forest City.
Heatherly, Ben, Canton, R. 2
Henderson, A. C., Winston-Salem.
Henderson, C. H., Mount Airy
Henderson, J. K., Brevard.
Herring, D. W., Raleigh.
Hester, B. F., Durham, R 1.
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls.
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
Hicks, H. N., Winston-Salem.
Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain, R. 2.
Hicks, John, Andrews.
Hicks, T. C., Valley.
Higginbotham, John, Forest City.
Hildebran, Julius, Hickory, R. 1.
Hill, J. W. P., Forest City.
Hill, M. M., Oakboro.
Hill, W. E., Caroleen.
Hilliard, J. M., High Point.
Hilliard, Otis, Fuquay Springs
Hinson, F. F, State Road.
Hodge, J. L., Rutherford, R. 2
Hodges, J. L., Jr., New Bern.
Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville, R. 2.
Holden, F. H., Brevard.
Hollingsworth, C. B., Brevard
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
Holloway, Mace, Ramseytown
Holtzclaw, Dewey, Elk Park
Honeycutt, A. L., Altapass.
Honeycutt, H. H., Earl.
Honeycutt, R., Rosebora.
Hoppers, Wm. L., Whitehead.
Hopson, Ham, Valley.
Horne, Blanchard, Kings Mountain.
Horne, G. P., Forest City.
Horne, Paul, Kings Mountain.
Houck, Wall, Saddle River.
Howard, H. M., Oakboro
Howell, J. S., Grassy Creek.
Hoxit, V. S., Wolf Mountain.
Hudson, Albert, Cesar.
Hudson, L. L., Oxford.
Huffman, M. A., Icard.
Huggins, J. W., Fairmont.
Hughes, Hugh, Murphy.
Hughes, Thomas, Murphy.
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, R. 2.
Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, R. 2.
Huneycutt, G. A., Norwood.
Hunnicutt, W. A., Swannanoa.

Hurley, W. L., Grassy Creek.
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro.
Hutchins, C. C., Mount Airy.
Hyde, H. H., Andrews.
Inman, Fred, Canton, R 3.
Jackson, W. P., Mill Spring.
Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, R.F.D.
James, Clyde, Colfax.
Jamison, Thad, Sylva.
Jarrett, J. F., Mocksville.
Jarvis, R. F., Wilkesboro.
Jenks, L. D., Wake Forest.
Johnson, E. D., St. Paul's.
Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
Johnson, Ivey, Burlington.
Johnson, Lester, Hayes.
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville.
Jolly, Henderson, Wing.
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
Jones, Lee J., Marion.
Jones, T. A., Rutherfordton, R. 1.
Jones, W. S., Lattimore.
Jones, Walter, Unaka.
Jordan, Alphonso, Tyner.
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River.
Justice, H. H., Marion.
Justice, J. K., Silles.
Justice, R. W., Asheville.
Keller, Gordon, Collettsville.
Keller, L. W., Fleetwood
Key, H. B., Mount Airy.
Kilpatrick, N. O., Morganton.
King, C. H., East Rockingham.
King, J. D., Cane River.
King, J. W., Winston-Salem, R. 6.
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro.
Lamblin, C. C., Spindale.
Larkins, J. D., Wilmington.
Lasseter, A. G., Star.
Lawson, H. O., Pinnacle.
Leary, G. H., Burlington
Ledford, A. V., Gastonia
Ledford, C. A., Southport.
Ledford, Floy, Bakersville.
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss.
Lee, Rud, Nantahala.
Lee, J. N., Murphy.
Lennon, R. S., Delco.
Liner, J. R., Charlotte.
Little, T. P., Marshville
Livingston, F. A., Staley.
Lochiear, P. P., Lumberton.
Long, E. A., Laurel Springs.
Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.
Lowery, Ed., Altapass.
Lowery, S. S., Pembroke.
Luffman, J. H., Ronda.
Lyon, J. F., Trap Hill.
McAllister, T. G., Caroleen.
McCall, S. B., Lenoir
McCann, Levi, Roaring River, R. 1.
McClure, J. T., Matney.
McCoy, D. C., Elma.
McCracken, R. P., Clyde, R. 1.
McPee, P. T., Hot Springs.
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McIntyre, W. L., Candler.
McKeithan, G. D., Fayetteville, R.F.D.
McKeithan, W. H., Southport.
Manly, A. J., Roaman.
Mann, W. H., Mooresville.
Marlow, H. G., Crutchfield.
Marler, Thomas, Marshall, R. 1.
Marley, H. C., Old Fork.
Marshburn, Earl, Richlands.
Martin, O. J., East Bend.
Martin, W. N., Marshall, R. 1.
Massengale, J. C., Cowarts.
Massey, O. C., Alexander.
Matherly, W. H., Greensboro.
Matheson, W. B., Topton.
Mathis, A. S., Cycle.
Mathis, R., Jonesville.
Matney, J. J., Blowing Rock.
Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain.
May, S. S., Yadkinville.
Mayberry, O. R., North Wilkesboro.
Melton, Sterlin, Azgure
Memory, J. L., Durham.
Merrell, G. L., Gulf.
Messer, B. Y., Clyde.
Metcalf, E. E., Weaverville.
Miller, A. L., Fayetteville.
Miller, D. C., North Wilkesboro.
Miller, D. L., Pearland.
Miller, R. A., New Bern.
Miller, T. C., Patterson.
Milligan, E. B., Tabor City.
Mintz, S. L., Leland.
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton.
Mizelle, J. C., Currie.
Moore, Jene, Lake Toxaway, R. 1.
Moore, S. F., Fairview.
Morgan, R. C., Bessie.
Morris, D. P., Norwood.
Morris, Frank, Corapeake.
Morrison, W. M., Roaring River.
Moss, J. F., Kings Mountain.
Mullen, H. K., Mars Hill.
Murray, J. F., Reidsville.
Murray, J. G., Cary
Myers, Gus, New Castle.
Myers, M., Winston-Salem.
Myrick, C. W., Greensboro.
Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
Neatherland, E. W., Graham.
Neaves, J. M., Crumpler.
Nelson, J. H., Patterson
Nelson, Jerry, Hendersonville.
New, C. H., Pineola.
Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
Nichols, L. L., Finley.
Nicken, Paul, Calypso
Norris, Lee, Whaley.
Norwood, E. W., Leaksville.
Nunnally, M. A., Marion.
O'Neill, C. G., Rutherfordton
Osborne, Ray, Fig.
Otter, Andrew, Whittier.
Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
Owen, C. F., Canton.
Owen, Dillard, Balsam Grove.
Owen, Julius, Lake Toxaway.
Owen, Riley, Wolf Mountain.
Owen, Wm. Russell, Biltmore.
Owens, Dock, Lake Toxaway.
Parker, E. L., Goldsboro.
Parker, W. W., Cowarts.
Parsons, C. C., Grassy Creek
Parsons, Frank, Toecane.
Passmore, P. H., Nantahala.
Peeler, R. F., Taylorsville.
Pendleton, F. R., Brevard.
Pendry, O. R., East Bend.
Phillips, Joe, Pineola.
Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy.
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte, R. 3.
Phipps, Roy, Asheville.
Pillyow, Pink, Mortimer.
Pickler, J. M., Albemarle
Pipes, W. C., Murphy
Plemmons, B. R., Treat
Ponder, M. L., Brevard, R. 2.
Pool, D. W., Hiddenite.
Potter, F. P., Supply
Powell, L. A., Drexel.
Powers, Luther, Lansing.
Presler, M. D. L., Wingate.
Presley, W. W., Raleigh.
Prestwood, R. L., Hudson.
Price, B. E., Southport.
Price, John E., Barnard.
Price, W. R., Brevard.
Privette, J. E., Jennings.
Proffit, M. S., Democrat.
Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
Pruett, W. M., Waynesville.
Pugh, Robert, New Bern.
Putnam, D. F., Shelby.
Pyatt, J. Sam, Nebo.
Queen, Cleveland, Cowarts.
Queen, Manse, Argyle.
Quinn, E. F., Hendersonville.
Raby, Hartwell, Hudson.
Raines, A., Roaman.
Ratcliff, Marshall, Asheville.
Ray, J. B., Roaring River.
Redmond, W. B., Kings Mountain.
Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill.
Reece, G. D., Jonesville.
Reece, Jonah, Marshall.
Reeves, B. B., Marion.
Reese, Welford, Marion.
Rennell, F. A., Taylorsville, R. 2.
Rhymer, O. S., Waynesville.
Rice, Howard, Marshall.
Richardson, W. C., Greensboro.
Riggin, Joseph W., Vaughn.
Risner, Henry Clay, Winston-Salem.
Robbins, T. S., Stony Fork.
Roberson, J. Pl., Gilreath.
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.
Roberts, Harry M., Kings Mountain.
Roberts, J. W., West Asheville
Robertson, C. H., Leaksville.
Robertson, Wyatt, Lundy.
Rogers, A. T., Tabor City.
Rogers, B. N., Asheville.
Rogers, Jas. E., Rushnell.
Rogers, S. Q., Canton, R. F. D.
Rogers, Troy, Cullowhee.
Rouse, C. A., Red Springs.
Rowe, P. H., Winston-Salem.
Ruppe, J. W., Rutherfordton.
Sampson, W. J., Lumberton.
Sams, John, Marshall.
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle.
Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain
Scott, A. R., Winston-Salem, R. 1.
Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1.
Sears, H. C., Apex, R. 3.
Sears, R. D., Siler City.
Sears, V. W., Concord.
Sebastian, A. F., DeHart.
Secrest, David, Lenoir, R. 3.
Sentell, R. E., Southport.
Sexton, F. C., Rocky Mount.
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls.
Shaw, F. W., Worthville.
Shook, John B., Leicester.
Shore, Clarence, Yadkinville, R. F. D.
Skuree, J. R., Vilas.
Shuford, Aaron, Celo.
Siler, T. W., Warsaw.
Simmons, Clete, Jonesville.
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort.
Simpson, L. M., Brevard.
Sitton, J. D., Sylva.
Smart, B. B., Ellenboro.
Smith, A. J., Silles.
Smith, C. C., Durham.
Smith, C. R., Colfax.
Smith, C. S., Lumberton.
Smith, J. T., Westfield.
Smith, Lee, Maggie.
Smith, R. A., Norwood.
Smith, W. E., Rutherfordton.
Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall.
Snipes, M. V., Morganton.
Snyder, G. C., Sylva.
Sorrells, Lester, Franklin.
Sparks, J. F., Toecane.
Sparks, J. Y., Toecane.
Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R.

Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek.
Spire, H. M., West Asheville.
Stallings, W. H., Albemarle.
Stamps, Mack, Louisburg.
Stanley, D. M., Pilot Mountain.
Stanley, Frank, Lansing.
Stanley, H. R., Dobson.
Stanley, J. R., St. Paul's.
Stansberry, J. H., Asheville.
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain.
Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville.
Strickland, M. W., Tabor City.
Sturgills, J. R., Sturgills.
Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma.
Swann, S. G., Statesville.
Taylor, J. H., Spruce Pine.
Teague, A. E., Gastonia, R 2.
Teague, L. W., Barnardsville.
Tedder, D. A., Shelby.
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.
Templeman, S. H., 203 Broad St., Winston-Salem.
Testerman, Luther, Lansing.
Thomas, J. Lester, Mount Holly.
Thompson, J. A., Hamptonville.
Thompson, D. C., New Hope.
Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
Thorn, J. L., Union Mills.
Thrailt, T., Kinston.
Tilley, G. V., Glen Alpine.
Tipton, Tom, Gneiss.
Tritt, D. B., Burlington.
Trivett, Dewey, Zionville.
Trivett, G. W., Vilas.
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
Tucker, J. M., Calbewhee.
Turner, L. S., Concord.
Turner, Marvin, Shelby.
Tyner, J. T., Boardman.
Usury, R. C., Hops Mills.
Ussery, C. H., Cordova.
Utley, C. H., Durham.
Vann, L. R., Spruce Pine.
Walker, G. G., Rutherfordton
Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs.
Walker, M., Cycle.
Walker, W. M., Union Mills.
Wall, J. O., Gerton.
Wall, W. H., Shelby.
Walton, M. C., Wilmington, R. 3.
Warwick, R. M., Marion.
Weatherman, J. L., Jonesville.
Weaver, G. H., Rutford.
Weaver, W. H., Enfield.
Weldon, Seldon, Mount Airy.
Wheeler, W. P., Charlotte.
Whisnant, Durwood, Newton
White, J. P., Maggie
White, Wade, Mars Hill.
Wilcox, Joseph, West Jefferson.
Wilkinson, G. D., Lowell.
Williams, F. G., Goldsboro.
Williams, G. W., Canton.
Williams, J. D., Rockingham.
Williams, W. A., Brevard.
Willis, Dewey, Asheville.
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, R. 3.
Wilson, Oscar, Cane River.
Wilson, T. G., Flats.
Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill
Witten, J. F., 501 Oakwood Ave., Durham.
Wood, Harry D., Jr., 104 E North St., Raleigh.
Wood, W. G., Gneiss.
Woodruff, J. C., Hays
Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy
Woody, I. W., Valley.
Woody, Taylor, Trust.
Worley, A. W., Canton.
Worley, C. A., Worley.
Wright, C. P., Lattimore.
Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton
Wyatt, Eldreth, Lansing.
Wyatt, Emanuel, Waynesville
Yarbrough, H. C., Winston-Salem.

OKLAHOMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abercrombie, Chas. M., Reed
Abercrombie, Leland, Gould.
Abernathy, Fred, Douthat.
Abernathy, L. S., Hollis.
Abernathy, R. S., Douthat.
Ackerson, D. L., Wainwright, P.
Acord, J. C., Marlow.
Acorn, Jno. B., Stilwell, P.
Acuff, E. H., Claremore, R. 4.
Adair, J. C., Macomb
Adams, M. T., Wister, P.
Adams, Thos. Ladare, P.
Adkins, Chas., Martha.
Ages, E. M., Miami, D. M
Agee, I. W., Frederick.
Alcorn, E. P., Gracemont, P.
Alder, L. B., Sayre, P
Aldredge, W. C., Muskogee.
Aldridge, J. R., Fergan.
Alex, Freelin, Wewoka, P.
Alex, Sam, Stilwell.
Alexander, G. E., Wellston, P.
Alexander, J. D., Frederick, P.
Alexander, J. W., Bartlettsville, P.
Allee, Frank, Barnsdall, P.
Allen, David, Achille, P.
Allen, J. W., Muskogee.
Allen, Ray, Sulphur.
Allison, J. J., Jester.
Allison, R. J., Erick, P.
Allnut, R. C., Shawnee.
Almon, W. A., Seminole, P.
Alverson, O. A., Stigler, P.
Anderson, R. B., Hugo.
Anderson, E. F. L., Amber, P.
Anderson, Roger, Blanco, P.
Anderson, W. S., Bentley, P.
Arbuckle, Milo, Ada, P.
Archer, I. W., Caddo, P.
Ariglo, Pascal, Krebs, P.
Armstrong, A. A., Shawnee.
Arnold, Oscar, Okmulgee.
Arvin, James, Bluejacket.
Ary, T. D., Kanima, Star Rt.
Ash, J. H., Carmen.
Atherton, Albert, Dewey.
Atherton, E. H., Hooker, P.
Attebery, B., Checotah.
Aulill, Les, First Ch., Tyrone, P.
Aulick, A. L., Shawnee, care O. B. U.
Aubrey, C. A., Shawnee.
Autrey, Jas. J., Bartlesville, R. 1, P.
Autrey, Roy, Konowa, P.
Avants, T. M., Ralston.
Avery, Tom, Stigler, P.
Ayers, I. W., Clinton.
Ayers, Leonie, County Line.
Bailey, G. T., Chickasha.
Bailey, George, Thomas.
Baker, Alvin, Carmen, P.
Baker, C. B., Headrick
Baker, Henry, Amber, P.
Baker, J. E., Caney.
Baker, Jasper, Bryant.
Baker, Joe R., Noble, P.
Baker, R. C., Lone Grove, P
Baker, R. T., Mountain Park, P.
Baldwin, J. A., Seminole.
Baldwin, W. O., Seminole.
Ballentyne, J. M., Shawnee.
Ballew, H. J., Talihina, P.
Balling, J. T., Nash.
Bandy, J. L., Elk City, P.
Barber, D. D., Erick, P.
Barker, J. W., Calumet, P.
Barlow, J. A., Oklahoma City.
Barnecio, Fred W., Oklahoma City.
Barnard, Rolfe, Wetumpka, P.
Barnes, C. L., Wister, P.
Barnes, John A., Texhoma.
Barnes, Nall, Bartlesville.
Barnes, Seth, Smithville, P.
Barnes, Tony L., Red Oak, P.
Barnes, W. C., Stroud.
Barnes, W. L., Albany, P.
Barnett, Edward, Kanima, P.
Barnett, J. B., Blanchard.
Barnett, S. S., Eufaula, P.
Barr, W. E., Nowata.
Bartlett, A. J., Commerce
Bartlett, Wm., Commerce.
Bates, Glenn, Rattan, P.
Bates, R. P., Wanette.
Bassell, R. S., 222½ W. 1st, Okla. City, S. S Sec.
Bean, O. C., Sperry, R 1, P.
Bean, Mason, 1512 N W 8th, Oklahoma City, E.
Beard, Roe, Pawnee, P.
Beatty, C. A., McAlester.
Beatty, Otis, Bluejacket, P
Beck, Haskell, Reydon, P
Beck, J. M., Shawnee.
Bell, C. H., Britton, P.
Bellamy, Guy, Oklahoma City, R. 3, Box 398, P.
Benson, D. A., Weyneka, P.
Bergen, Clarence, Picher, P.
Bergman, J. P., 421 S. 56th W Ave., Tulsa, P.
Berry, Carlos, Brinkman.
Berry, Edwin, Choctaw, P.
Best, Alex, Walnetha, P.
Bigbie, C. O., Ringling, P.
Bishop, John T., Apache, R. 5, P.
Blallock, R. C., McCloud, P
Bland, B. F., 310 E. Van Buren, McAlester, D. M.
Bland, Connie O., Valliant, P
Blankenship, N. L., Healdton, P.
Blaylock, C. W., Howe, P
Bode, W. F., Pershing, P.
Bolton, Thos., Sayre, P.
Bolton, W. D., Waurika, P.
Bonner, G. W., Woodward.
Bonner, R. L., Fairfax, P.
Borum, Andrew, Olive, P.
Boston, Geo. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pawhuska, P.
Boston, H. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Guthrie, P.
Boston, W. A., Oilton, P.
Bourne, C. S., Delhi, P.
Bowser, L. P., Olive, P.
Boyle, J. G., Thomas, P.
Bradbury, J. M., Maryville, P
Bradley, J. H., N. McAlester, P
Bradley, M. F., Oklahoma City
Brady, Arlin A., Perkins, P.
Brand, S. F., Cooperton.
Brantley, M. G., Norge, P.
Brassiel, W. J., Milfay, P.
Braswell, Carl F., Moreland, P.
Brewer, O. S., Mangum.
Brooks, J. R., Snyder.
Brooks, Weldon, Temple Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
Brothers, W. J., Coalgate, P.
Brown, A. B., Wynnewood, P.
Brown, A. M., Lawton
Brown, C. F., Davidson, P.
Brown, C. R., Panama, P.
Brown, Cecil, Shawnee, R. 6.
Brown, E. B., Enid, P.
Brown, L. H., Selling
Brown, Ray, Tulsa, R. 10, P.
Browning, Mark, Water, P.
Browning, Walter S., Muskogee, P.
Brownlow, E. V., 207 Arlyton, Lawton, D. M
Bruner, David, Lamar, P.
Bryan, Sheppard, Heavener, P.
Bryan, W. A., Okla. City, P.
Bryan, W. S., Claremore.
Bullock, H. S., Lutie, P.
Burckle, J. C., Oklahoma City.
Burge, Hollie A., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, P.
Burgess, Jim, Konawa, P.
Burgess, Walter, Konawa, P.
Burkitt, L. C., Selman, P.
Burnett, J. N., Stillwater, P.
Burns, J. B., Butler, P.
Burns, Jno., Shawnee.
Burrows, John M., Ky. Ave. Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
Burton, H. H., 602 N. Louisa, Shawnee, P.
Burton, J. M., Hulah.
Butler, Allen, Wright City.
Butler, J. T., Enid, P.
Butler, R. B., 20 W. 2nd, Tulsa, P.
Butts, S. U., Crosswell, P.
Byers, H. A., Overbrook.
Bynum, Jno., Bluejacket, P.
Cabler, A. H., Red Oak.
Cagel, A. G., Lone Wolf.
Cagle, W. M., Hodgens, P.
Cain, E. C., 2nd Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Calhoun, E. N., Skiatook, P
Campbell, Amon B., Moore, P.
Campbell, E. B., Granite
Campbell, F. N., Rocky, P.
Campbell, J. P., Oklahoma City.
Campbell, Wood, Jennings.
Cansle, W. H., Chelsea, R. 1.
Canard, B. F., Wetumka.
Carlton, J. Paul, Buffalo, P.
Carlton, Jack W., Cheyenne, P
Carr, Ernest, Grove, P.
Carr, J. L., Shawnee
Carr, W. B., Wagoner.
Carr, Wm., Checotah, P.
Carter, Butler, County Line
Carter, H. L., Bartlesville, P.
Carter, T. E., Thomas, P.
Cartwright, J. R., Wagoner.
Casey, H. E. N. McAlester, P
Casey, S. H., Crescent, P.
Casner, C. E., Heavener
Catlett, B. H., Piedmont, P.
Caywood, E. A., Cheyenne, P.
Caywood, Elza, Orlenta, P.
Chambers, R. R., Verden, P.
Chambers, Smith, Tulsa.
Chapman, J. W., Seymon.
Chapman, N. L., Ft. Cobb, P.
Chastain, L. W., Tulsa.
Chatham, Coy, Smithville, P.
Chatham, J. E., Lookeba, P.
Cherry, R. I., Bristow, P.
Cherry, Ray, Maramec.
Chenniater, A. D., Wilburton, P.
Clampitt, L. L., Morrison, P.
Clark, E. J., Talogs, P.
Clark, O. A., Southside Ch., Okmulgee, P.
Cleek, Earl, Drumwright, P.
Clevenger, Dewey, Meeker.
Clinton, Ira, Durham.
Clonts, Orum, Shawnee Univ. Sta.
Coats, J. M., Hickory
Coffee, J. T., Avery, P.
Coffee, Wm., Oktaha.
Colbert, Jos. Vivian, P.
Cole, J. S., Elk City.
Cole, Marvin, Capitol Hill Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
Cole, W. H., Shawnee.
Coley, C. J., Haywood.
Collier, G. S., Maud, P.
Collier, J. L., Bennington.
Collins, Eph., Hartshorne.
Collins, T. O., Capitol Hill Sta., Gen. Del., Okla. City, P.
Colston, G. F., Antlers.
Colyar, R. N., Altus, P.
Compton, W. J., Ft. Cobb, P.
Combwright, P. J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sapulpa, P.
Cooley, J. B., Elk City.
Conster, E. C., Howe
Cook, H. E., Mich. Ave. Bapt Ch., Chickasha, P
Cook, M. A., Cordell, P.
Cook, R. W., Cyril, P.
Cooley, W. O., Delhi, P.
Cooper, D. D., Shawnee, R. 8, P.
Cooper, G. A., Ninnekah.
Copeland, A. W., Chandler, P.
Copelin, F. D., Tulsa, R 14.
Corr, T. R., Okla. School for Blind, Muskogee, P.
Corwyn, Donald H., Okla. City, R 1, P.
Cost, H. B., Chickasha, 227 N 3rd, P.
Cost, W. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Purcell, P.
Cottingham, M. F., Dokehito, P.
Couch, Leslie, Hackerville, P.
Courtney, J. F., Yale, P.
Covington, J. A., Pauls Valley.
Cox, R. F., Comanche.
Cox, S. J., Trinity Bapt. Ch., Pauls Valley, P.
Cox, Hobath, Muskogee, P
Cox, Jerry E., Okla. City, Asst. P.
Cox, Leonard, Wyandotte, P.
Cox, R. A., Wright City, P.
Crabtree, Jno., 812 E Broadway, Muskogee, M.
Craig, Floyd, Carney, P.
Craig, H. C., Earlsboro, R 1, P.
Crawford, J. H., Commerce.
Crawford, Leroy, Paden, P.
Crawford, W. L., Indianola.
Crenshaw, C. W., Duncan.
Crosswell, W. E., 404 S W. 59th, Oklahoma City P.
Crider, W. J., Mounds, P.
Crittendon, A. F., Ponca City, P
Crohisant, Chas., Mooreland, P.
Cromwell, R. C., Terral.
Cross, E. P., Muse.
Cross, T. B., 11 W. Park Pl., Oklahoma City.
Crouch, James, Morris.
Crouch, J. P., Okla. City, R 6, P.
Culleo, Paul, Cent. Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, P.
Cullum, J. N., Marlow.
Cummings, W. A., Washington, P.
Cummings, W. B., Anadarko, P.
Curb, C. M., 424 W. Midland, Shawnee, D. M.
Curb, Dan M., Shawnee.
Daniel, George, Visita, P.
Daniel, John T., N. W. Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
Danner, F., Monroe.
Danner, N. C., Tennis.
Danner, Ralph, Okla. City.
Danner, W. W., 2440 N. W. 23rd, Okla. City, P.
Darby, O. B., Vinita, P.
Dardan, W. A., Keyes, P.
Darsing, M. R., Cordin, P.
Darnell, W. J., Elmer, R. 1, P.
Davidson, J. N., Davenport, P.
Davis, A. F., Kiowa, P.
Davis, A. Jeff, Wapanucka.
Davis, Bob, Durant, P.
Davis, Ernest, Santa Fe.
Davis, Geo. A., Osage, P.
Davis, Geo W., Lexington, P.
Davis, H. E., Hartshorne, P.
Davis, Hale V., D.D., 429 W Main, Okla. City, P.
Davis, Johnson, Sid.
Davis, N. J., Piedmont, P.
Davis, O. P. H., Afton.
Davis, S. A., Mead, P.
Davis, T. J., Watonga, P.
Day, Harry W., Calumet.
Day, J. R., Wetumka, P.
Deardorff, E. E., Box 454, West Tulsa, P.
Deaver, A. Frank, Byars, P.
Deaberry, Fred, Hollister, P
Deering, Clayborn, Graham, P.
Deloach, J. T., Wirt, P.
Depton, W. N., Madill, P.
Dering, R. G., Shawnee, P.
Devault, J. W., Mooreland.
Devine, I. G., Vian, P.
Dewberry, C. J., Elmore City.
DeYarmette, W. E., Tulsa, R. 6, Box 283.
Dickerson, E. H., Fletcher, P.
Dill, John, Yonkers, P.
Dodd, R. D., Texhoma, P.
Dodson, F. G., Oilton.
Dodson, J. C., Fox, P.
Dodson, Oscar, Weatherford.
Dodson, Roscoe, Weatherford
Doggett, Clifford T., Okla. City.
Donnell, H. B., Custer City, P.
Doss, T. J., Immanual Ch., Shawnee, P.
Doughty, R. E., Claremore, P.
Douglas, J. R., N. McAlester, P.
Doyel, Matthew, Arnett, P.
Doyle, H. P., Shawnee, P.
Drake, Geo. P., Drumright, P.
Drumgoole, C. D., Lawton, R. 2, P.
Drywater, Sam, Tahlequah, P.
Dubois, Will, Cameron.
Duncan, A. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., McAlester, P.
Duncan, F. A., University Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
Dungee, Conrad, 228½ W. 1st, Okla. City.
Durran, A. A., Cushing.
Early, J. T., 2508 N. Cincinnati, Tulsa, E.
Eason, James L., Clemscott, P
Easton, L. C., Panama.
Easton, Paul, Muskogee, R. 1.
Eaves, A. L., Hollis.
Edwards, E. O., Marlow, P.
Edwards, J. B., Perum, P.
Egbert, Earl C., Quinton.
Eggers, C., Cushing, P.
Eldridge, James R., 1414 W. Park, Oklahoma City, P.
Elliott, Jno. W., Fairland, P.
Elliott, S. S., Roosevelt, P.
Elsey, N. H., Broken Arrow, P.
Elsey, W. N., 719 W. 4th, Stroud.
English, R. L., Olustee.

Epton, T. Hollis, 516 N. 4th, Durant, P.
Erwin, V. C., Tallihina.
Evans, G. W., Bokoshe
Evans, J. J., Cherokee, P.
Evens, Milford H., Ada, P.
Everett, W. A., Haskell, P.
Fagala, W. L., Gage, P.
Faith, J. P., Bristow.
Farmer, Chas. D., Fletcher, Box 72, P.
Farrell, Sewell H., Enterprise, P.
Farrow, Jesse, Lindsay, P.
Feather, Joe B., Church, P.
Felts, T. D., Stillwater, P.
Fields, W. H., Geronimo.
Fine, J. B., Okla. City.
Fisher, Fred L., Stansbluff, P.
Fisher, Theodore, 1810 N. W. 29, Oklahoma City, P.
Fite, Gene, Holdenville, P.
Fite, W. W., Holdenville.
Fletcher, W. H., Delaware, P.
Flynt, Joe C., 1448 N. E. 16th Ave., Oklahoma City, P.
Folsom, Joseph, Keota, P.
Ford, G. M., 24 M., S. E., Miami, P.
Ford, J. P., Dustin.
Fore, Benny, Noble.
Forehand, O. A., Byars.
Foreman, Ed., Choteau, P.
Foster, Clyde J., Chandler, P.
Foster, E. W., Mono, P.
Foster, J. D., Strong City, P.
Foulks, Jeff, Leedy, P.
Foulks, W. H., Hollis.
Fowler, Clyde, Marshall, P.
Franklin, Barnard, Wilburton, P.
Franklin, J. J., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Ponca City, P.
Franklin, W. L., Tulsa, R. 6, P.
Franks, W. S., Paden, P.
Freeman, Edgar L., Tulsa, P.
Fuller, J. E., Hartshorne, P.
Fulghum, I. W., Wagoner, P.
Gabar, W. H., Monroe.
Gallagher, Jas. R., 2018 S. Nogales, Tulsa.
Gambrell, D. E., Shawnee.
Gambrell, Leon, Carmen, P.
Gardner, J. H., Sentinel, P.
Garner, Lee, Red Oak, P.
Gash, J. O., Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Ardmore, P.
Gaskin, Marvin, Carterville.
Geis, Melvin V., Okeene, P.
Gentry, M. D., Durant, P.
George, H. H., Wewoka.
Gibbs, C. J., Haskell, P.
Gibson, J. J., Wister, P.
Gibson, O. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Stillwater, P.
Gibson, Thos., Keota.
Gideon, J. R., Tenumseh.
Gilliland, W. R., Elk City.
Glenn, J. A., Oklahoma City.
Gleaup, T. F., Hastings.
Goatcher, C. E., Talihina, P.
Golden, L. B., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
Golden, W. J., Ft. Towson, P.
Goodwin, Wesley, Tulsa, R. 11, P.
Gore, James, Temple Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
Gosnell, Geo. L., St. Louis, P.
Goss, G. A., Weatherford, P.
Goss, Jno. M., Cyril, P.
Goss, W. H., Lane, P.
Gowin, W. A., Stigler, P.
Graham, F. E., Felt, P.
Graham, W. F., Pryor, P.
Grant, P. N., Cheotah, P.
Grass, Jesse, Saliea, P.
Gray, C. B., Bartlesville.
Gray, Jack, Tishomingo.
Gray, Jas. V., Marietta, P.
Grayson, Felix, Connorville
Green, Dan E., Grandfield, P.
Green, Virgil, Keota, P.
Gressler, W. M., Keota.
Greenwood, J. S., Waurika, P.
Greer, A. G., Erick.
Gruer, Quay, Tulsa.
Gregg, A. L., Marlow, P.
Gregory, E. D., Grandfield, P.
Gregory, W. Clay, Lawrence, P.
Griffin, H. L., Okla. City, P.
Grigsby, F., Cox City.
Grindstaff, W. E., Shattuck, P.
Grissom, A. E., Durham, P.
Groat, P. N., McAlester.
Gurley, G. A., Springdale Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
Gutzarr, C. E., Enelahoro.
Hairfield, C. R., Okla. City, P.
Haley, H. P., Chickasha, Box 166, P.
Hisley, J. A., Loco, P.
Hall, A. N., 417 S. 12th, Muskogee, P.
Hall, E. C., Sentinel.
Hall, Elam, Coyle, P.
Hall, Goldie, Caddo, P.
Hall, J. W., Okeene, P.
Hall, Jack, Tab, Bapt. Ch., Guthrie, P.
Hall, W. F., Cameron, P.
Hallock, E. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Norman, P.
Hamblen, Otis, Healdton, P.
Hames, W. A., Oklahoma City.
Hamilton, Robt., Okmulgee, P.
Hamilton, S. C., R. 6, Okla. City, P.
Hamilton, Walt, Pecan Grove, P.
Hammers, J. H., Eufaula.
Hammers, Robert F., Wilburton, P.
Hammers, W. A., Wilburton, P.
Hancock, W. Aaron, McAlester, P.
Hardage, N. C., Purcell, R. 2, P.
Hardy, C. E., Westville, P.
Harja, Jno., Sasakwa, P.
Harjo, Kusale, Wetumka, P.
Harjo, Lewis, Sasakwa.
Harmon, P. F., Anadarko, P.
Harper, Wm., Park Hill, P.
Harrington, Arnold, Tulsa.
Harris, K. D., Durant, P.
Harris, L. E., Monada, P.
Harris, Luther, Wynnewood, P
Harris, Raymond D., Driftwood, P.
Hart, Chester, Fairland, P.
Hart, G. A., Hunter.
Hart, Thos. B., Mangum, P.
Hartman, Chas., 417 W. North, Shawnee.
Harvey, J. W., Okmulgee.
Harvey, W. B., Trinity Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Haskins, Thos. P., Bapt. Bldg., Okla. City.
Hatchett, Earl W., Blackwell, P.
Hatchett, Melvin E., Agra, P.
Hawes, J. M., Okeene, P.
Hawes, W. H., Bowlegs, P.
Hawkins, B. S., Wist, P.
Hawkins, J. L. H., Okla. City, P.
Hawkins, S. E., Stonewall, P.
Hayden, Thos., Miami.
Hayes, George, Ada, Box 284, P.
Haygood, J. M., Haileyville, P.
Haselwood, L. F., Tushka, P.
Head, J. S., Durant, P.
Hegd, J. S., Temple, P.
Heard, J. G., Wilson, P.
Hebard, Roger D., Lexington, P.
Hedin, A. W., Yukon, P.
Hefner, Henry N., Davidson, P
Helos, S. W., Lawton, P.
Helm, J. C., Warner, P.
Henderson, A. E., Okla. City, P.
Henderson, A. J., Muskogee.
Henderson, M. S., Ralston, P.
Hendricks, C. E., Newkirk, P.
Hendricks, J. C., Tahlequah, P.
Hendricks, Louis M., Trinity Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
Hendricks, Sam, Delaware, P.
Hendrix, Gus, Durant.
Henry, Augie, 1st Bapt. Ch., Bartlesville, P.
Henry, Bert, Dustin, P.
Henry, H. H., Marietta, P.
Henson, C. W., Temple, Box 52, P.
Henson, Cecil, Wright City.
Henson, G. P., Shawnee.
Henson, J. A., Beggs.
Herrin, G. T., Kingston, P.
Herring, J. D., Oklahoma City.
Hertzog, Lawrence, O. B. U., Shawnee.
Hester, Simeon, Idabel, P.
Hicks, A. D., Noble, P.
Hicks, Ed., Bristow, M.
High, Perry E., Mayaville, P
Hightower, J. R., Pierce.
Hill, Ben N., Spiro, P.
Hill, Chas., Whiteboro, P
Hill, D. G., Seminole.
Hill, L. B., Eldorado, P.
Hill, Ralph A., Waurika, P.
Hill, Roy F., Seminole, P
Hill, T. L., Schulter, P.
Hill, Woody, Alex, P.
Hiner, R. I., Panama, P.
Hinrichs, Fred W., Shawnee.
Hitt, H. Ernest, 1st Bapt. Ch., Pawnee, P.
Hodges, J. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., El Reno, P.
Hogan, T. E., Muskogee, P.
Hogg, James A., Allen, Box 181, P.
Holcomb, R. C., Idabel, P.
Holder, J. G., Haskell, P.
Holland, Cloyce, Crawford.
Hollman, Dan, Wilson, P
Hollingsworth, W. A., Collinsville, P.
Holloway, J. G., R. 6, Tulsa, P
Hollums, J. W., Cushing, P
Holt, Theo. H., New Castle, P
Holt, W. H., M. St., S. E., Okla. City, P.
Homer, E. A., Sapher
Honeycutt, G. W., Porum, P.
Hook, H. P., Atoka.
Hooper, J. A., Hendrick.
Hooper, J. W., Altus, P.
Hooper, V. L., Wright City, P
Hoover, W. M., Holdenville.
Hopkins, Lynn, Carter, R. 2
Hopper, R. C., Manitou, P.
Horne, L. M., Hennessey.
House, G. W., Haldenville, P.
Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City, S. O.
Howard, Garland B., Carnegie, P.
Howard, J. T., Blanchard, D. M.
Howard, R. C., Kelham Ave. Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
Howell, D. M., Grandfield, P.
Hudgens, J. F., McAlester.

Hudson, D. H., Thackerville, P.
Hudson, L. A., Madill.
Hueber, M. R., Tulsa.
Hughes, Geo., Tulsa.
Hughes, Russ, Berwyn, P.
Hughey, W. H., Vici, P.
Humphreys, G. W., Chickasha.
Hunnicutt, R. R., Stidham, P.
Hunter, T. M., Okla. City.
Hurst, Roy L., 1st Ch., Duncan, P.
Hutsell, J. C., Shidler.
Hutto, Geo. C., Elk City, P.
Inlow, R. M., 1129 N. W. 44, Oklahoma City, P.
Irvin, J. D., Moorehand.
Isaacs, J. L., Cleveland, P.
Isaacs, S. L., Harmon, P.
Jacks, E. R., Cement, P.
Jackson, A. M., Pawnee.
Jackson, A. M., 1st Ch., Enid, P.
Jackson, H. N., Wynona, P
Jackson, J. A., Innis, P.
Jackson, J. B., Duncan, R. 1.
Jackson, T. E., Bluff, P.
James, C. M., Stigler, P.
James, J. M., Checotah, P.
James, S. B., Seminole.
James, W. A., Osage, P.
Jameson, E. J., Chelsea, P.
Janes, H. L., Henryetta, P.
Janeway, T. J., Ponca City.
Jarrel, L. E., Macomb, P.
Jean, V. A., Wagner, P.
Jenks, Ed. L., Tecumseh, P.
Jent, J. W., O. B. U., Shawnee.
Jernigan, C. H., Altus.
Jeter, F. D., Medford, P
Jeter, F. D., Jr., Nash, P.
Johnson, E. V., Duncan.
Johnson, L., Keys.
Johnson, J. W., Oklahoma City.
Johnson, J. Walter, Nash
Johnson, James, Hobart.
Johnson, L. A., Beggs.
Johnson, O. L., Hollis, P.
Johnson, Orlando, Cushing, P.
Johnson, W. J., Hollis.
Johnson, W. T., Lexington
Joiner, C. J., Fairland
Jones, J. M., Muskogee
Jones, J. T., Walters, P
Jones, Virgil, Sharon, P.
Jones, W. F., Allen, P.
Jones, W. M., 226 Geneva, Muskogee.
Jordan, C. F., Hollis.
Jordan, J. M., Chattanooga, P.
Jordan, M., Tecumseh.
Jordan, W. L., Mangum, P.
Justice, Anson, Norman, P.
Keeling, C. A., Cushing, P.
Keen, R. L., Shawnee.
Keener, Roy, Okemah
Keller, K. F., Ryan, P.
Kelley, Wadley, Choctaw, P
Kelly, D. D., Wade, P.
Kelly, Jno. R., Anadarko, P
Kenchelor, C. A., Poors City, Box 276.
Kennedy, Elzie, Nordesha
Kennedy, G. E., Okla. City
Kent, Solomon, Perkins, P.
Kester, Ray, Nicut.
Kimbrough, J. D., Allen.
Kimp, Lester M., Gotebo, P.
King, Gen. M., Jefferson, P.
King, J. M., Tribbey, P
King, Roland C., Olustee
King, W. R., Carter, P.
Kingfisher, Shake, Saliea P.
Kirk, J. E., Holdenville, P
Kordis, L. L., Stillwater, P.
Knowles, R. E., Chickasha.
Lackey, G. E., Hartshorne, P.
Lackey, R. W., Lawrence Ave. Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
Lackey, Thos. D., 617 S. W. 28th, Okla. City, M.
Lain, J. H., Wetumka, P.
Lamb, H. C., Sentinel, P.
Lamberson, Ray, Hardesty
Lambert, Grady, Calv. Bapt. Ch., Enid, P
Lamblin, J. D., Cold Springs.
La Mungon, C. R., Konawa, P.
Land, J. A., Ponderock, P.
Landers, Martin, Ada, P.
Landtroop, Earl R., O. B. U., Shawnee, P.
Lane, D. J., Tulsa.
Langham, J. W., Goodwell.
Langley, M. F., Va. Ave. Bapt Ch., Bartlesville, P.
Langley, P. B., Antlers, P.
Lansdowne, E. Ray, Burbank, P.
Lansford, W. H., Ramona, P.
Lanter, Cecil, Minco, P.
Lanster, Harold V., O. B. U., Shawnee.
Lawson, Euel, Wilson, R. 2, P.
Lawson, L. L., Coleman.
Leach, M. L., Minco.
Leark, W. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Clinton, P.
Leak, T. E., Felte
Leases, R. W., 1st Bapt Ch., Altus, P.
Lefevers, Floyd, Durant.
Lemons, L. C., Enid
Lewis, Jno S., Colbert, P.
Light, F. M., Altus.
Link, Earl R., Okla. City, P.
Liver, Geo., Stilwell, P.
Lloyd, R. R., Mountain View.
Logan, Virgil, Wister.
Looney, Floyd, Ardmore, M.
Louyadi, Cecil, Sasakwa.
Loving, J. H., Pharoah, P.
Lowe, O. L., Maysville, P.
Lowe, W. E., Pernell, P.
Lowe, W. I., Tishomingo, P.
Lowery, J. T., Atoka, P.
Lowther, A. L., Seminole, P.
Lucas, J. T., Adamson, P.
Lucas, W. G., Howe, R. 1, P.
Lummus, B. N., Clinton, P.
Lutker, W. A., Lexington, R. 4, P.
McAlester, F. N., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, P.
McArthur, V. B., Coodell.
McCaslin, T. B., Muskogee, R. 1.
McClelland, C. R., Davis.
McClung, R. L., Nogales Ave. Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
McClure, C. F., Mullerton.
McCombs, B. F., Commerce
McCown, J. A., Meeker, P.
McCoy, M. N., Wanette
McCrachen, R. L., Locust Grove, P.
McCrary, J. Mack, Jr., Shawnee, P.
McCrary, Mack, Stroud, P.
McCulston, J. H., Hollis.
McCulley, R. C., Loco, P.
McCully, J. W., Hydro.
McDaniel, Andy M., Haileyville, P.
McDaniel, J. J., Minco, P.
McFarland, M. N., Hugo.
McGlamery, Ben, Alva.
McIntosh, Thos., Fame, P.
McKinney, J. W., Copan, P.
McLaughlin, R. F., Comanche.
McMennis, Jno. W., Sulphur.
McNeilly, F. U., Shawnee.
McPeake, J. C., Porum.
McQueen, Wm., Henna.
McQuire, Jno. J., Red Fork.
McReynolds, A. A., Durant, P.
McReynolds, D. A., Idabel, P.
McWhorter, S. D., Gage, P.
Mabra, Carl, Strong City, P.
Macon, J. K., Tecumseh, P.
Maddox, Forest, D.D., Weatherford, P.
Madex, Jno., Conigate, P.
Magar, Wm. L., Erick.
Maher, A. W., Guthrie.
Manning, L. L., Blackwell.
Mansee, J. W., Mannville, P.
Mantooth, William, Dewar, P.
Maples, J. A., Altus.
Maples, J. C., Nicaus Park, P.
Mapp, W. H., Leon.
Marks, Ira L., O. B. U., Shawnee.
Marlin, M. M., Muskogee.
Marshall, Floyd, Altus, R. 1, P
Martin, J. F., Wilson, P.
Martin, M. E., Cushing.
Martin, O. E., Ames, P.
Martin, O. L., Krebs, P.
Martin, R. W., Gage, P.
Martin, W. W., Maulden, P.
Martindale, Hosea B., University Sta., Shawnee.
Martindale, J. P., Enterprise.
Martindale, L. D., Lequire, P.
Mason, E. E., Krebs, M.
Mason, J. M., Dewey.
Mason, Pearl, Meeker, P.
Mason, W. H., St. Louis, P.
Mason, W. J., Meeker, P.
Massegee, B. V., Paoli.
Matthews, E. J., Ada.
Matthews, O. O., 215 W. Midland, Shawnee, D. M.
Matthiesen, John, Billings, P.
Mattocks, Geo. E., Meeker, P.
Maxey, Truman, Bapt. Bldg., Oklahoma City.
Mayer, H. A., Ingersoll.
Maymeyer, Chas., Bixby, P.
Meaderice, F. C., Burden, Kas.
Medearis, T. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Miami, P.
Medlin, W. A., Empire City, P.
Meigs, R. L., Saline, P.
Melton, F. C., Roberts.
Merriman, Clarence Justin, Westville, P.
Merry, W. R., Garvin, P
Micarre, R. L., County Line
Milam, D. J., Britton, P.
Milam, W. B., Leflore, P.
Miller, J. J., Bartlesville.
Miller, J. R., Lamont.
Miller, R. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Durant, P.
Miller, R. C., Jr., Durant.
Miller, R. H., Hominy, P.
Miller, W. O., University Bapt. Ch., Shawnee, P.
Miller, W. S., Anadarko.
Millican, Burr, 4218 E. 4th Pl., Tulsa, P.
Mills, C. L., Lone Wolf, P.
Miner, P. M., Tulsa.
Misner, T. C., Tulsa.
Mitchell, Geo., Short, P
Mitchell, J. L., Muskogee.
Mitchell, L. R., Dustin, P.
Mizell, F. S., Bixby, P.
Monts, Jno. M., Atoka, P.
Montgomery, C. H., Okemah, P.
Montgomery, Ewell, Fletcher.
Moore, A. I., Shawnee.
Moore, W. B., St. Louis, P.
Morgan, A. J., Oklahoma City.
Morgan, B. L., Cheotah, P.
Morgan, Harry, 1st Bapt. Ch., Woodward, P.
Morris, C. C., Ada, P.
Morris, H. O., Cherokee, P.
Morris, W. R., Dewey, P.
Moser, C. L., Bartlesville, P.
Mosley, W. L., Sayre, P.
Moss, G. W., Jay, P.

Moody, D. D., Checotah, P.
Mugg, R. E. L., 1725 W. 29th St., Okla. City.
Mugg, W. P., Wapanucka, P.
Muller, D. J., Miami.
Mullins, F. W., 419 Frankfort, Muskogee, P.
Munger, M. M., Stillwater, P.
Murphy, Pat W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Cushing, P.
Muse, J. H., Benzal, D. M.
Myers, J. D., Seminole.
Myers, O. T., Stigler, P.
Nance, C. C., 1629 S. Harvey, Okla. City, P.
Nanny, Rupert, Olivet Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Nanney, T. G., Wewoka, P.
Naylor, G. E., Valliant, P.
Neal, James, Texanna, P.
Nelson, C. P., Seminole, P.
Nelson, Foster, Texhoma, P.
Nelson, S. E., Durant, P.
Nelson, W. L., Eldorado, P.
Netherton, T. G., 941 S. W. 28th, Okla. City, P.
Nevins, J. T., Tulsa, P.
Newman, O. R., Frederick, P.
Newton, W. T., Enterprise.
Nichols, Bernice, Randlett, P.
Nichols, Holmes, El Reno, P.
Nichols, S. B., Hennessy, P.
Nix, J. R., Lindsay, P.
Noland, W. N., 528 N. 8th, Durant, P.
Norris, I. N., Calera, P.
North, S. W., Eldorado, P.
Northrip, D. O., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Sulphur, P.
O'Bryan, C. L., Earlsboro, P.
Odell, Roy, Sharon.
O'Field, Lee, Eucha, P.
O'Field, Sam, Kansas, P.
Ogle, Clarence, Carmen.
Oliveiras, R. P., Tulsa, Box 634
O'Neil, W. B., Okmulgee.
Outlaw, J. E., 118 N. Utica, Tulsa, P.
Owen, E. H., Tonkawa, P.
Owen, I. E., Clayton, P.
Owen, L. B., Frederick.
Pace, I. N., Prague.
Palmer, N. D., Braman, P.
Parish, C. E., Shiatook, Box 34.
Parker, F. D., Ada, P.
Parker, John, Muldrow.
Parks, Everett, Temple, P.
Parrish, Eugene, Covington, P.
Paschall, Oscar, Arnett, P.
Pate, W. H., Whitesboro, P.
Patterson, E. N., Antlers, P.
Patterson, Howard, Curtis.
Patterson, L. V., Gage, P.
Patterson, Tom A., Hollis, P.
Patterson, V. E., Driftwood, P.
Paulk, W. S., Shawnee.
Paxton, Wm., Haskell.
Payne, J. W., Moore.
Peebles, W. B., Chattanooga.
Pendleton, J. Allen, Okla. City, Rt. 8, Box 440, P.
Perkins, C. Tilse, 1st Bapt. Ch., Blair, P.
Perkins, J. H., Edmond, P.
Perrine, L. E., Fittstown, P.
Peters, A. B., Claremore, P.
Peters, J. R., Chelsea.
Peyton, Perry, Clinton, P.
Peyton, S. A., Lexington.
Phelps, G. Lee, Wetumka, M.
Phelps, Woodrow, Univ. Sta., Shawnee.
Pherigo, G. G., Okmulgee, P.
Phillips, I. M., Westville, M.
Phillips, Noah, Tuttle, P.
Pickens, J. W., Chattanooga.
Pickup, Jas., Tahlequah.
Pierce, D. H., New Castle.
Pierce, Herbert M., Yale, P.
Pigg, S. J., Luther.
Pinson, A. G., Moss, P.
Pitmen, Floyd, Calvary Bapt., Okmulgee, P.
Pitts, R. E., Avant, P.
Plake, Raymond, Miami, P.
Plunkett, J. H., Gould, P.
Porter, J. D., Cement.
Potter, Andrew, 223 W. First, Okla. City, G. S.
Potter, Elton, Cooperton.
Powell, Herman A., O.B.U., Shawnee, P.
Powell, Ralph E., Nash, P.
Powell, W. L., Locust Grove, P.
Pratt, J. B., Marietta, P.
Presley, J. E., Cushing, P.
Prestridge, W. M., Addington, P.
Price, C. S., Mayesville, R. 1, P.
Price, J. A., Okla. City.
Pritchard, J. H., Duncan, P.
Proctor, C. A., Cushing, P.
Pruitt, Gale, Davenport, P.
Puckett, C. R., Blanchard, P.
Purcell, Robt., Pauls Valley, P.
Quean, T. J., 23 S. E. 27th, Okla. City, P
Quick, Ernest, Pauls Valley, P.
Rachel, Morris J., Garvin, P.
Ragland, J. C., Wilburton, P.
Railey, J. W., Shawnee, P. S.
Raines, T. M., Fletcher, P.
Raley, Leroy W., Rush Springs, P.
Raley, Truman, Sparks, P.
Ramay, M. E., Edmond, P.
Ramsey, B. A., Tamaha.
Ratcliff, J. A., Blanchard, R 1, P.
Ratteree, G. A., Poteau.
Ray, O. W., Okemah, P.
Ray, J. J., Heavener, P.
Ray, O. B., Mountain Park, P.
Reasor, C. A., 1609 N. E. 10th, Okla. City.
Reccius, A. W., Hooker, P.
Rector, J. M., Adair, P.
Rector, W. Lee, 1st Orthodox Bapt. Ch., Ardmore, P.
Reid, Grad C., 1st Ch., Lawton P.
Reid, Orvil, Pryor, P.
Reid, W. H., Monroe.
Rensu, Carl B., Shawnee, P.
Renfrow, S. A., McCurtain.
Rex, Albert, Wister, P.
Reynolds, Elmer, Ketchum, P
Reynolds, R. J., McAlester.
Rhodes, Chester, Atkins, P.
Rich, Paul, Tonkawa, P.
Richardson, J. Spurgeon, Poteau, P.
Richardson, J. W., Ada, P.
Rickerson, F. B., Durant, P.
Riddle, Walter, Shawnee.
Ridgeway, Elmer, Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Okla. City, P.
Rieckorf, A. G., Gotebo, P.
Riley, D. L., Madill, P.
Riley, S. C., Shawnee.
Ritchie, Robt. B., Texola, P.
Roark, Harry, O. B. U., Shawnee.
Robbins, L. C., Claremore, P.
Roberts, A. D., Geary, P.
Roberts, Roy, Howe, P.
Roberts, W. A., Tipton, P.
Robertson, L. A., Howe, P.
Robinson, B. T., Lone Grove, P.
Robinson, C. L., Pharoah, P.
Robinson, E. H., Tulsa.
Robinson, O. S., 512 E. South, Ponca City, P.
Rockett, W. E., Sallisaw, P.
Roe, Morris, Colony, P
Rogers, B. A., O.B.U., Shawnee.
Rogers, D. A., Humphreys, P.
Rogers, P. L., Blair.
Romines, W. L., Macomb, P.
Rose, C. A., Leon, P.
Rose, George L., Muskogee.
Ross, B. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Coalgate, P.
Rounds, J. B., 1412 N. W. 16th, Okla. City, P.
Routh, E. C., 223½ W. 1st, Okla. City, Ed.
Rowe, E. E., Shawnee.
Rowland, F. C., Marietta, Box 686, P.
Rowland, W. P., Marietta, P.
Royal, J. W., Dewey, P.
Rupard, J. L., Shawnee
Russell, J. A., Wetonga, P.
Russell, Jim, Freedom, P.
Rust, R. H., Stilwell, P.
Sam, Morris, Wister, P.
Sanders, James R., Atoka, P.
Sandlin, J. T., Capitol Hill Sta., Oklahoma City.
Sands, E. L., Nashoba, P.
Sankey, De Witt, Muskogee, P.
Satterwhite, T. B., Ashland, P.
Savage, Clarence B., Afton, P.
Sawyer, F. R., Tab. Bapt. Ch., Guthrie, P.
Saxon, T. J., 1031 E. Park, Oklahoma City, E.
Scalen, J. G., Miami, M.
Scales, Robt. S., Lindsay, P.
Scantlen, S. W., Earlsboro, R. 1, P.
Scouce, H. P., Shawnee
Scott, C. C., Elgin, P.
Scott, Geo., Holdenville, P.
Scott, J. Harvey, Stigler, P
Scott, L. L., 2446 S. W. 10th, Oklahoma City, P.
Scott, W. T., 9 S. Maybelle St., Tulsa.
Scuggins, Lacy, Spavinaw, P
See, Orvil, Hopewell Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Segler, J. C., O. B. U., Shawnee, P.
Selected, Henry A., Marlow, P.
Selected, John W., Marlow.
Sellers, Fleet, Pryor.
Sellers, W. H., Locust Grove.
Sewell, Bailey, Konawa, R. 2, P.
Sharp, T. J., Calera, P.
Shed, G. W., Sasakwa, P.
Shelby, C. Lee, Maud, P.
Sheldon, R. D., Harrah, P.
Sheriff, Truett, Star Valley, P.
Shields, B. T., Pharoah, P.
Shirley, J. C., Pauls Valley, R. F. D.
Shoemaker, H. B., Overbrook.
Shultz, S. V., Elmer.
Sibley, J. M., Phoenix Ave. Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
Siler, Jno., Douthat.
Simmonds, Jim, Vinson.
Simmons, A. A., Mountain View, P.
Simmons, Geo., Hanna.
Simmons, L. S., Wallace Ave. Bapt. Ch., Shawnee, P.
Simmons, Walter, Hanna P.
Sims, D. T., Duncan.
Sims, W. B., Heavener, P.
Skaggs, Dee R., Jay, P.
Skaggs, S. M., Tulsa, P.
Slaton, Lee B., Asher, P.

Sloan, S. G., Shawnee, P.
Smarr, E. K., Hallsville.
Smarr, M. D., Clinton, P.
Smart, A. K., Tulsa.
Smart, J. L., Shidler, P.
Smith, A. B., Norman, P.
Smith, A. C., Monroe, P.
Smith, B. F., Custer City, P.
Smith, D. M., Muskogee.
Smith, Dean, Beaver, P.
Smith, Delbert, Sharon, P.
Smith, E. L., Northeast Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Smith, E. T., Ralston, P.
Smith, J. E., Kingston.
Smith, J. O., Tahlequah, P.
Smith, John, Wetumka, P.
Smith, M. C., Putnam, P.
Smith, P. Boyd, Okemah, P.
Smith, R. E., Sayre, P.
Smith, Ralph A., St. Louis, P.
Smith, W. B., Chandler, P.
Smith, Wm., Spiro, P.
Smith, T. M., Quinton, P.
Snead, R. H., Idabel, P.
Snider, H. L., Sapulpa.
Snow, George, Scipio.
Socolofsky, F. W., Beals, P.
Sparkman, E. K., Bradley, P.
Sparkman, R. M., Bristow, P.
Sparks, S. E., Wewoka, P.
Spear, C. D., Burbank, P.
Speed, Horton, Cooperton.
Spencer, Gilbert M., Okmulgee, P.
Spencer, Lee B., Shawnee.
Spillers, A. E., Nowata, P.
Spray, Luther, Macomb, P.
Sprouse, Jas. B., McCurtain.
Squire, Dewey C., Apache, P.
Squires, J. T., Geronimo, P.
Squyres, C. W., Geronimo, P.
Squyres, W., Alvin, Reed, P.
Stanfield, A. N., Guymon, P.
Stansbury, W. P., First Bapt. Ch., Earlsboro, P.
Stapp, Roscoe, Boynton, P.
Stark, Earl, Central Bapt. Ch., Lawton, P.
Stark, Wallace, Goodwell, P.
Starr, Herman, Martha.
Stephens, B. J., Shawnee, R. 4, P.
Stephens, H. D., Shawnee
Stephens, R. E., N. McAlester, P.
Stevens, G. R., Keota.
Stevens, J. Harvey, Frederick, P.
Steward, M. C., Tecumseh, P.
Stewart, J. A., Wetumka, P.
Stewart, L. E., Holdenville.
Stewart, W. D., Okla. City.
Stigler, G. H., Sand Springs.
Stigler, H. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Frederick, P.
Stinen, A. L., Okmulgee.
Stingley, J. E., Ponca City.
Stith, L. E., Fairview, P.
Stoddard, W. F., Okemah, P.
Stone, C. C., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Durant, P.
Stone, Carl H., 821 S. W. 29th, Oklahoma City, P
Stoner, O. C., Oklahoma City
Storer, J. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
Story, J. M., Leona.
Stover, J. H., Greenfield.
Stover, S. S., Morris, P.
Strange, J. T., Fargo, P.
Strickland, D. M., Collinsville.
Stringer, C. W., Ada, P.
Stringfellow, J. D., Holdenville.
Stroud, Roy, Sand Springs.
Sullivan, Wm., Kufaula.
Summers, J. W., Ardmore.
Sutterfield, John, Stuart.
Suttel, C. C., Strang City.
Sutterfield, O. C., Wardville, P.
Sutton, Frank, County Line, P.
Swafford, G. N., Warner, P.
Swaim, G. E., Kinta, P.
Talte, Riley W., Sadie
Tate, L. D., Tecumseh.
Taylor, A. A., Stonewall, P.
Taylor, C. W., Box 176, Verden, P.
Taylor, Dick, Atoka.
Taylor, G. M., Caney, P.
Taylor, I. E., Commerce, P.
Taylor, W. B., McAlester, P.
Tecumseh, Geo., Cora.
Teeder, J. B., Panama, R. 1.
Teel, T. M., Muskogee.
Thatch, T. D., Muskogee, P.
Thomas, Alfred, Moore, P.
Thomas, H. H., Crawford, P.
Thomas, J. H., Achille.
Thomas, W. J., Achille, P.
Thomason, Estel, Shawnee, P.
Thompson, C. A., Krebs, P.
Thompson, H. A., Moore, P.
Thompson, Jno. H., Ames.
Thompson, Simeon, Stratford, P.
Thompson, Walter D., Tonkawa, P.
Thornburg, Roy, Carter.
Thrash, W. A., Boise City.
Tiger, Geo., Holdenville.
Tiger, Thos., Comota
Tindall, Jas. L., Calvin, P.
Toney, W. B., Holdenville
Trammell, Ralph, 611 Spaulding, Muskogee.
Trammell, Russell, Stigler, P.
Trawick, J. C., Duval, P.
[redacted]
Trewhitt, J. E., Depew, P.
Tripp, J. G., Wynnewood.
Trotter, P. E., Weatherford, P.
Trout, W. A., Garber.
Truett, C. L., Martha, P.
Truett, G. C., Alden.
[redacted]
Turman, T., Hallsville.
Turnbow, A. J., McAlester.
Turnbow, Walter, Stigler, R. 2, P
Turner, Chesterfield, 1st Bapt. Ch., Shawnee, P.
Turner, Claude W., Sapulpa, P.
Turner, K. D., O. B. U., Shawnee, P.
Underwood, Haskell, Pryor, Rt., P.
Underwood, J. J., Konawa.
Upchurch, H. F., Grant.
Utzman, W. D., Ft. Cobb, P.
Van Bibber, E. O., Edmond, R. 2, P.
Vandermolen, J. L., Jennings.
Vandyke, John, Weatherford.
Vermillion, L. C., Grove, P.
Via, Jas. J., Regan, P
Vinson, W. A., Hendrix, P.
Wade, H. M., Frederick.
Waggoner, H. E., Rush Springs.
Wagner, Chas., Okeene, P.
Walker, E. D., Dill City, P.
Walker, J. F., [redacted]
Walker, J. J., Pauls Valley.
Walker, Melvin, O. B. U., Shawnee, P.
Wallace, T. L., O. B. U., Shawnee.
Walters, L., Durant, P.
Wamego, Thos. J., Ponca City, P.
Wandell, W. C., Lawton, P.
Ward, C. E., Purcell, P.
Ward, Elmer, Bartlesville.
Ward, J. A., Caddo.
Ward, J. B., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Duncan, P.
Ward, J. J., Duncan, P.
Ward, J. W., Hallsville.
Warford, J. A., Page, P.
Washburn, W. A., Beswell, P.
Wasson, A. F., Alva, P.
Watkins, Dewitt, Tahlequah, P.
Watkins, J. D., Carmen, P.
Watson, E. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Okmulgee, P.
Watson, E. M., N. McAlester.
Watson, H. Ray, Canadian, P.
Watson, L. A., Stroud, P.
Watson, W. A., Wilburton, P.
Watson, Washington, Enfaula.
Watts, F. G., Shawnee.
Wayndre, C. A., Barneyville.
Weathers, E. M., Vinson.
Weaver, L. J., Ft. Towson.
Weeks, B. D., Bacone, P.
Weeks, W. P., Prague, P.
Wells, B. O., Shawnee.
Wells, G. W., Stratford.
Wesley, Adam, Wetumka, P.
Wesley, M. N., Keota, P.
Wesner, J. Fred, Verden, P.
West, G. R., 1126 N. Adams, Enid, P.
West, H. J., Hollis, P.
West, S. N., Altus.
Westmoreland, E. W., Exchange Ave. Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Whicker, W. M., Shawnee, P.
Whitaker, Kelly, Devol.
Whitaker, S. H., Forgan, P.
White, A. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sulphur, P.
White, Ben, Sapulpa, P.
White, Hoyt F., Box 443, Tulsa, P.
White, L. W., Sulphur, P.
White, W. E., 1st Ch., Hugo, P.
White, W. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Whitehurst, A. P., Kingfisher, P.
Whitener, Miel, Dawson, P.
Whitlock, A. P., Hinton, P.
Wilbanks, C. E., 1st Ch., Ardmore, P.
Wilbanks, W. D., Bartlesville, P.
Wilcoxson, W. A., Lawton, P.
Wiles, H. T., 304 N. E. 11th, Oklahoma City, E.
Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.
Wilhelm, J. G., 623 S. 68 West Ave., Tulsa.
Wilhite, J. L., Vinson, P.
Wilhoite, Fred, Stonewall, P.
Wilhoyte, H. B., 3015 N. W. 18th, Oklahoma City, E.
Williams, B. J., Shady Point, P.
Williams, Glen, Coweta, P.
Williams, J. B., Red Oak.
Williams, J. C., Moenda, P.
Williams, John L., Gould, P.
Williams, R. C., Poteau.
Williams, R. E., Shawnee.
Willis, O. B., Lawton.
Wilson, E., Minco, R. 1.
Wilson, J. A., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Okmulgee, P.
Wilson, J. F., Cardin, P.
Wilson, J. W., Washington.
Wilson, W. R., Ft. Cobb, P.
Winkins, W. F., Muskogee, P.
Wolf, William, Stilwell, P.
Wolfe, L. C., 1151 Locust, Muskogee, E.
Wood, M. W., Cooperton.

Workman, Alonso, Wallace.
Worley, L. E., 761 Houston, Muskogee, P.
Worsham, R. B., Stilwell.
Worthington, A., Pawhuska, P.
Wren, J. S., Pozeu, P.
Wright, Fred, Granite, P.
Wright, L. S., Atoka, P.
Wyatt, O. H., Lawton, Star Rt.
Wylie, J. W., 881 5th St., Chickasha.
Yates, F. H., 419 S. 6th, Durant, P.
Yeager, G. S., Tulsa.
Young, H. W., Hugo, P.
Youtt, F. F., Wagoner.
Zimmerman, L. L., Muskogee, P.

SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abner, O. S., Varnville, P.
Abrams, W. E., Lake City, P.
Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville, P.
Adams, N. Hoyt, Ellenton, P.
Adams, W. L., Norway, P.
Alexander, W. P., Salem, P.
Alexander, W. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Florence, P.
Allen, A. B., Greenville, P.
Allen, B. F., Marion, P.
Allen, W. C., Greenville, Ed.
Alley, Herman M., Liberty, P.
Amaker, A. P., North, P.
Anderson, E. K., Anderson, P.
Anderson, J. A., 116 E. Pearl, Spartanburg.
Anderson, Orin A., Nichols, P.
Andrews, O. L., Moncks Corner, P.
Arnett, Roy B., Dillon, P.
Ashemore, J. E., West Union, P.
Atkinson, B. C., Central, P.
Babb, E. V., Seneca, P.
Bagby, A. Paul, Pendleton.
Bagby, H. A., Pendleton, P.
Bailes, E. W., Rock Hill, P.
Bailes, R. W., St. George, P.
Bailey, A. A., Walterboro, P.
Bailey, J. E., 28 Poplar St., Charleston, P.
Baisch, Paul M., Townville, P.
Baker, D. B., Hemingway, P.
Baker, R. E. P., 103 Willard St., Greenville, P.
Baker, J. B., Hemingway, P.
Baldwin, W. A., Gray Court, P.
Ball, W. L., 213 W. Earle St., Greenville, P.
Barnes, E. S., 723 Carolina Ave., Rock Hill.
Barnes, J. E., Clemson, P.
Barrett, J. H., Rock Hill, P.
Barrett, Oscar, Walhalla.
Bankins, Winston, Heath Springs, P.
Bass, J. W., Branchville, P.
Batson, P. O., Alcolu, P.
Belcher, T. E., Travelers Rest, P.
Belk, C. Hoyt, McBee, P.
Bennett, H. P., Lancaster, P.
Benson, M. M., Eastover, P.
Benton, Carl, New Brookland, P.
Black, R. C., Andrews, P.
Black, Walter, Ruffin, P.
Blackman, P. E., Bishopville, P.
Blackwell, R. B., Aiken, P.
Blackwell, B. L., Spartanburg, P.
[illegible], Westminster, P.
Bobo, Jno. L., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Laurens, P.
Boggs, J. C., Westminster, P.
Bolen, Paul A., Orangeburg, P.
Bomar, E. E., Landrum, P.
Boone, J. J., Gaffney, R. 3, P.
Boone, W. E., Gaffney, P.
Bost, W. E., Calvary Ch., Lancaster, P.
Bowden, J. T., Augusta Dr., Greenville.
Boyter, Chas. L., Woodruff, P.
Brabham, H. C., Manning, P.
Brady, Ralph R., Greenville, P.
Bragg, D. L., Tigerville.
Bragg, P. P., Greenville.
Brant, W. E., Spartanburg, P.
Brisele, J. W., Greenville.
Brooks, W. S., Columbia, Sec.
Broom, Brogdus S., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Kershaw, P.
Brown, D. A., Chesterfield, P.
Brown, J. H., Greer, P.
Brown, J. T., Saluda, P.
Brown, W. R., Augusta Rd. Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Bruce, J. M., Princeton, P.
Brunson, J. A., 123 N. Washington, Sumter, P.
Buchanan, W. R., Summerton.
Buckner, E. W., Chesnee, R. 3, P.
Burnett, J. M., Belton, P.
Burnett, Sibley C., 1st Bapt., Greenville, Ed. Director.
Burns, W. D., West Union, P.
Burriss, J. P., Ridge Springs, P.
Burt, J. E., Bath, P.
Burts, Chas. E., St. Matthews, P.
Bussey, P. H., Florence, P.
Byrd, J. H., Cross Hill, P.
Caines, W. J., Fountain Inn.
Caldwell, B. E., Greenville, P.
Campbell, C. G., 1st Bapt. Ch., Union, P.
Campbell, Milton, Easley.
Campbell, N. C., Florence, P.
Canada, W. H., Hampstead Sq. Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
Cannon, F. M., Chesterfield, P.
Cannon, John, Walhalla, P.
Cantwell, Edward W., Ringgtree, P.
Capell, F. Frank, Seneca, P.
Carroll, J. P., Wellford, P.
Carson, B. F., Saluda, P.
Carter, J. R., Hammond, P.
Carter, L. H., Lamar, P.
Caston, J. B., Camden, P.
Catoe, R. W., Pageland, P.
Cave, J. A., Duncan, Greenville, P.
Childress, F. S., Six Mile, P.
Christman, T. P., Ruby, P.
Christopher, W. A., Cross Anchor, P.
Clyde, W. E., Nichols, P.
Coats, P. B., Loris, P.
Cobb, J. B., Spartanburg, P.
Cogburn, S. P., Blaine, P.
Coker, W. L., Greenwood, P.
Coleman, J. D., Hartsville, P.
Collins, F. T., Ft. Lawn, P.
Collins, M. C., Batesburg, P.
Collins, W. M., Westminster, P.
Collins, W. S., Gallivant's Ferry.
Corbett, R. I., Southside Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Corder, Herbert L., North Charleston, P.
Corder, W. R., Meggetts, P.
Corpening, J. S., Lancaster, E.
Cothran, Grange, Tigerville, P.
Cowherd, F. H., Branchville, P.
Cox, E. M., Clover, P.
Cox, F. T., Crescent Hill Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Crain, J. D., Greenville, P.
Crawford, J. E., Belton, P.
Crisp, Oscar, Whitmire, P.
Croft, J. D., Warrenville, P.
Cromer, W. S., Ninety Six, P.
Crowder, O. W., Leesville.
Cunningham, H. E., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Singstonville, P.
Curry, W. M., McBee, P.
Dabney, John, Chester, P.
Daniel, R. N., Greenville, P.
Danner, S. W., Orangeburg, P.
Darr, J. H., Jr., Sumter.
Davenport, B. D., 26 Woodlin Ave., Greenville, P.
Davis, D. D., Hanneau.
Davis, Edgar W., Swansea, P.
Davis, H. E., Travelers Rest P.
Davis, J. A., East Side Liberty P.
Davis, J. B., Blackburg, P.
Davis, J. T., Pageland, P.
Davis, L. L., Fair Play, P.
Davis, W. L., Darlington, P.
Davis, W. R., Williston, P.
Davis, Winfrey, Lamar, P.
Dean, Virgil A., Calhoun Falls P.
Derieux, W. T., Columbia.
Dill, T. E., Anderson, P.
Dobbins, P. B., Gaffney, P.
Dodd, O. W., Pickens, P.
Dorsett, W. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Andrews, P.
Driggers, E. P., East Park Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Duffie, H. Y., Graniteville, P.
Dukes, Joe S., Modoc, P.
Durst, J. K., Spartanburg, Asst. P.
Easler, J. M., Woodruff, P.
Edge, Joe H., Conway, P.
Edmunds, T. S., Chesnee, P.
Edwards, E. O., Tab Bapt., Ch., Pelzer, P.
Edwards, Otho, Loris, P.
Elliott, L. G., York, P.
Estes, J. Aubrey, Barnwell, P.
Estridge, W. F., Bethune, P.
Ezell, H. K., Jr., Fairforest, P.
Falls, J. A., Kershaw, P.
Fallaw, H. M., 22 Victory Ave., Greenville, P.
Fallaw, W. H., Batesburg, P.
Farmer, Jno, Westminster, P.
Faulkenberry, H. M., Kershaw P.
Ferguson, H. L., Woodruff, P.
Ferguson, W. H., Warriors Creek, P.
Fisher, Frank, Loris, P.
Flanigan, D. D., Greenville, R. 1, P.
Fletcher, O. O., Greenville, P.
Flowers, J. M., Ellenton, P.
Flowers, W. H., Baldwin
Footman, T. W., Buffalo, P.
Foreman, R. M., Ellenton, P.
Foster, A. J., Columbia.

Foster, J. E., Marietta, R. 2, P.
Fowler, Fred, Anderson
Freeman, H. R., Cherokee F.
Fulmer, A. E., Timmonsville, P.
Funderburk, F. H., Lexington, P.
Funderburk, J. F., Varnville, P.
Funderburk, W. F., Pageland, P.
Gardner, S. J., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Pickens, P.
Garner, C. D., Anderson, P.
Garrett, C. B., Lowndesville, P.
Garrett, Preston, Seneca, P.
Gerald, W. M., Aynor.
Gillespie, J. T., Ligon Mem'l. Arcadia, P.
Gober, H. D., Nichols, P.
Godfrey, H. C., Arcadia, P.
Going, J. T., Pacolet, P.
Goode, Jas. K., Clemson College, P.
Gore, H. M., Conway, P.
Gosnell, C. P., Landrum.
Gosnell, W. G., Tigerville, P.
Goss, Mark M., Walhalla, P.
Gowan, R. R., Milford, P.
Graham, J. B., Easley, P.
Granberry, R. C., Gaffney, P. S.
Granger, L. B., Conway, P.
Grant, D. H., Cheraw, P.
Gray, W. L., Westminster, P.
Green, Roy Q., W. Greenville, P.
Green, C. Sylvester, Coker Col. Hartsville, P. S.
Gregory, H. H., Paulins, R. 1, P.
Gregory, W. C., Canadys, P.
Griffin, C. M., Walterboro, P
Griffin, J. D., Easley.
Griffin, R. A., 4th St., Hartsville, P.
Griffin, W. H., Mt. Elon, P.
Gulledge, C. M., Pelham, P
Gulledge, J. D., Kemper, P.
Gunter, M. B., Effingham, P.
Gunter, M. T., Aiken, P.
Gurley, G. W., Leeds, P.
Guyton, A. F., Holly Hill, P.
Hackney, Chas. M., Walterboro, P.
Hagler, R. M., Union, P.
Hahn, R. D., Greenville, P.
Emeritus
Hair, J. K., 2240 Marion St., Columbia, P.
Hall, W. P., Chesnee, P.
Hamby, C. H., Greenville, R. 6, P.
Hamby, Dennis W., Mountain Rest, P.
Hamby, T. M., Travelers Rest
[illegible], Greenville, R. 6, Ist Ch., Greek Pstr., P.
Hammond, Jesse W., Aiken, P.
Hammond, T. E., Lincoln St., Columbia.
Harbin, W. H., Woodside, Greenville, P.
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, P.
Harrelson, J. D., Gresham, P.
Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris.
Harris, Geo. W., Ridgeland, P.
Harrison, A. C., Salem, P.
Harrison, E. G., Greer, P.
Harrison, W. M., Greer, P.
Hart, Glover, Greenville.
Hartley, Andrews, 108 Sumter St., Columbia, P.
Hartsell, Paul, Johnston, P.
Hasty, H. V., 226 E. Park Ave., Greenville, P. S.
Hatfield, S. B., Langley
Havner, Vance H., Charleston P.
Hawkins, W. B., Starr, P.
Haydock, R., Cross Anchor, P.
Hayes, Mills, Pickens, R. 1, P.
Hayes, Paul, Six Mile, P.
Haynie, F. W., Kelton, P.
Helms, F. C., 2620 Preston St., Columbia, P.
Henderson, W. Y., Gaffney, P.
Hendricks, R. O., Conway, P.
Hendrix, Noah, Jr., Union, P.
Herlong, B. C., St. Matthews, P.
Hester, H. C., Wagener, T. P
Hicks, J. W., Anderson, P.
Hiers, J. L., Lexington, P.
Hill, B. B., Greenville, P.
Hill, B. D., Duncan, P.
Hill, D. K., Duncan, P.
Hilton, J. W., Charleston, P.
Hinson, Guy, Columbia, R. 8, P.
Hinton, Richard, Green Sea, P.
Hiott, J. J., Liberty, P.
Hite, E. E., Jonesville, P
Hodgens, H. M., Johnston, P.
Hoke, B. L., Blackeburg, P.
Holbert, J. R., Bucksport, P.
Holland, A. R., Chester, P
Holland, C. P., Glendale.
Hollis, R. W., Ehrhardt.
Holmes, F. W., Mullins, P.
Hood, C. W., Marion, P.
Hooper, T. L., Donalds, P.
Hopkins, Geo., Orangeburg, P.
Horne, M. V., Columbia, P.
Hornsby, C. H., Cameron, P.
Howard, A. E., Gridley St., Greenville, P.
Howard, A. T., Tigerville, P.
Howard, C. C., Lugoff, P.
Howard, D. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Gaffney, P.
Howard, Jas. A., City View Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Howard, L. N., Poe Mills Ch., Greenville, P.
Howe, O. M., 40 Bee St., Charleston, P.
Howell, A. T., Aiken, P.
Hughes, H. Percy, Dovesville, P.
Hughes, J. C., Orangeburg, R. 5, P.
Hughes, P. W., Neeses, P.
Hughey, J. D., North Augusta, P.
Hulbutt, Guy, North Augusta, P.
Huneycutt, L. A., Ruby, P.
Hunt, C. L., Clover.
Hunter, F. G., Easley.
Hunter, J. T., Lancaster, P.
Hutchinson, Otis F., Calhoun Falls, P.
Hyatt, E. K., Moncks Corner.
Hydrick, J. B., Warrenville, P.
Ingle, E. J., Laurens, P.
Ingram, Wiley J., Nichols, P.
Isenhower, J. P., Winnsboro, P.
Jacobs, G. J., Chesterfield, R. 4, P.
Jamison, A. T., Greenwood, S. C.
Jennings, J. G., Columbia, R. 4, P.
Jernigan, H. B., Loris, P.
Jewett, J. J., Jefferson, P.
Johnson, C. M., Newberry, P.
Johnson, Edgar, Spartanburg, P.
Johnson, Geo. H., Buffalo, P.
Jolly, S. W., Monaghan Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Jones, A. P., Whitmire, P.
Jones, C. A., 1301 Hampton, Columbia, C. S.
Jones, Claude W., Estill, P
Jones, H. B., Gresham, P.
Jones, O. L., Greenville, Box 114, P.
Jones, R. F., Easley, P.
Jones, W. M., Barnwell, P
Joyner, E. L., Saluda, P.
Julian, F. M., West Union, P.
Justis, James M., Landrum, P
Keels, L. J., Duncan, P.
Kelly, Prue H., Belton, P.
Kennedy, A. B., 1616 Gregg, Columbia, P.
Kennedy, W. J., Charleston, P.
Kirby, C. A., Gaffney, P.
Kirkland, E. V., Samaria, P.
Knight, G. L., Laurens, P.
Knight, Luther, Kings St. Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
Kolb, Ernest C., Cheraw, P.
Kugley, E. L., Starr, P.
Kyser, M. J., Darlington, R 1, P.
Lackey, J. H., Travellers Rest.
Lamb, R. P., Union, P.
Lamoreaux, C. O., Hunes Path, P.
Lamoreaux, F. O., 1st Bapt Ch., Newberry, P.
Land, W. T., Seneca, P.
Lane, J. Lester, 1st Bapt. Ch., Greer, P.
Lane, J. M., Hardeeville.
Langley, J. A., Clio, P.
Langston, A. B., Laurens, P.
Lanham, T. B., Pickens, P.
Lanier, G. P., Chester, P.
Latimer, Leon M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Laughridge, B. H., Lancaster, P.
Lavender, F. G., Fountain Inn, P.
Lawson, J. C., Blenheim, P.
Lawton, J. K., 2nd Ch., Belton, P.
Lawton, S. M., Tigerville, P.
Leathers, W. W., Jr., 1st Bapt. Ch., Conway, P.
Leathers, W. W., Sr., Anderson, P.
Leaman, J. E., Inman, P.
Ledbetter, J. E., Ninety Six, P.
Leppard, Leroy D., Marion, P.
Lewis, D. D., Westminster, P.
Lide, Thos. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Aiken, P.
Linder, P. M., Bethune, P.
Lindley, J. B., Cowpens, P.
Lister, W. F., Greenville, R. 5,
Littlejohn, J. T., Jr., Bishopville, P.
Livingston, D. N., Cordova.
Lockee, C. B., Greenville, P
Long, Edward, Greenville, Fur Univ., P.
Long, G. T., Greenville.
Long, H. W., Clifton, P.
Long, Samuel, Chesterfield, P.
Lowe, W. N., Clinton, P.
Lowe, W. W., Blacksburg, P.
Loudermilk, W. A., 219 Monroe, Anderson, P.
Lucas, L., New Brookland, P.
Lundy, R. L., McBee, P.
McCarthy, J. A. Dyson, P.
McCraw, D. D., Columbia, P.
McCuren, M. M., Belton, P
McFarland, R. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Rock Hill, P.
McGee, A. C., Lamar.
McGill, J. T., Chester, P
McIver, B. J., Camden, P
McJunkin, J. E., Travelers Rest, P.
McKinney, Ralph, Walhalla, P.
McKinnon, Otis H., Furman, P
McKinnon, R. H., Allendale, P.
McKittrick, J. R., Whitmire,
McLean, Philip J., Jr., Abbeville, P.

Workman, Alonso, Walters.
Worley, L. E., 707 Houston, Muskogee, P.
Worsham, R. B., Stilwell.
Worthington, A., Pawhuska, P.
Wren, J. S., Poteau, P.
Wright, Fred, Granite, P.
Wright, L. S., Atoka, P.
Wyatt, O. H., Lawton, Star Rt.
Wyler, J. W., 501 6th St., Chickasha.
Yates, P. H., 420 S. 4th, Durant, P.
Yeager, G. S., Tulsa.
Young, H. W., Hugo, P.
Yount, F. P., Wagoner.
Zimmerman, L. L., Hochorville, P.

SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abner, O. S., Varnville, P.
Abrams, W. E., Lake City, P.
Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville, P.
Adams, N. Hoyt, Ellenton, P.
Adams, W. L., Norway, P.
Alexander, W. F., Salem, P.
Alexander, W. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Florence, P.
Allen, A. B., Greenville, P.
Allen, B. F., Marion, P.
Allen, W. C., Greenville, Ed.
Alley, Herman M., Liberty, P.
Amaker, A. P., North, P.
Anderson, E. K., Anderson, P.
Anderson, J. A., 114 E. Pearl, Spartanburg.
Anderson, Orin A., Nichols, P.
Andrews, G. L., Moncks Corner, P.
Arnett, Roy B., Dillon, P.
Ashemore, J. E., West Union, P.
Atkinson, B. C., Central, P.
Babb, E. V., Seneca, P.
Bagby, A. Paul, Pendleton.
Bagby, H. A., Pendleton, P.
Bailes, E. W., Rock Hill, P.
Bailes, R. W., St. George, P.
Bailey, A. A., Walterboro, P.
Bailey, J. E., 28 Poplar St., Charleston, P.
Bairch, Paul M., Townville, P.
Baker, D. B., Hemingway, P.
Baker, E. F., 108 Willard St., Greenville, P.
Baker, J. B., Hemingway, P.
Baldwin, W. A., Gray Court, P.
Ball, W. L., 218 W. Earle St., Greenville, P.
Barnes, E. S., 723 Carolina Ave., Rock Hill.
Barnes, J. E., Claussen, P.
Barrett, J. H., Rock Hill, P.
Barrett, Oscar, Walhalla.
Bashine, Winston, Heath Springs, P.
Bass, J. W., Branchville, P.
Batson, P. O., Alcolu, P.
Belers, W. H., Greenwood, P.
Belcher, T. E., Travelers Rest, P.
Bell, C. Hoyt, McBee, P.
Bennett, H. P., Lancaster, P.
Benson, M. M., Eastover, P.
Benton, Carl, New Brookland, P.
Black, R. C., Andrews, P.
Black, Walter, Ruffin, P.
Blackmon, P. E., Bishopville, P.
Blackwell, B. B., Aiken, P.
Blackwell, B. L., Spartanburg, P.
Blackwell, W. H., Westminster, P.
Bobo, Jno. L., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Laurens, P.
Boggs, J. C., Westminster, P.
Bolen, Paul A., Orangeburg, P.
Bomar, E. E., Landrum, P.
Boone, J. J., Gaffney, R. 3, P.
Boone, W. E., Gaffney, P.
Boot, W. E., Calvary Ch., Lancaster, P.
Bowden, J. T., Augusta Dr., Greenville.
Boyter, Chas. L., Woodruff, P.
Brabham, H. C., Munaing, P.
Brady, Ralph E., Greenville, P.
Bragg, D. L., Tigerville.
Bragg, P. P., Greenville.
Brant, W. E., Spartanburg, P.
Briuale, J. W., Greenville.
Brooks, W. S., Columbia, Sec.
Broom, Broadus S., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Kershaw, P.
Brown, D. A., Chesterfield, P.
Brown, J. H., Greer, P.
Brown, J. T., Saluda, P.
Brown, W. H., Augusta Rd. Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Bruce, J. M., Princeton, P.
Brunson, J. A., 138 N. Washington, Sumter, P.
Buchanan, W. R., Summerton.
Buckner, E. W., Chesnee, R. 1, P.
Burnett, J. M., Halton, P.
Burnett, Sibley C., 1st Bapt., Greenville, Ed. Director.
Burns, W. D., West Union, P.
Burriss, J. F., Ridge Springs, P.
Burt, J. E., Bath, P.
Burts, Chas. E., St. Matthews, P.
Busser, P. H., Florence, P.
Byrd, J. H., Cross Hill, P.
Calves, W. J., Fountain Inn.
Caldwell, B. B., Greenville, P.
Campbell, C. G., 1st Bapt. Ch., Union, P.
Campbell, Milton, Easley.
Campbell, N. C., Florence, P.
Canada, W. H. Hampstead Sq. Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
Cannon, P. M., Chesterfield, P.
Cannon, John, Walhalla, P.
Cantwell, Edward W., Kingstree, P.
Capell, P. Frank, Seneca, P.
Carroll, J. P., Wellford, P.
Carson, B. F., Saluda, P.
Carter, J. R., Hammond, P.
Carter, L. H., Lamar, P.
Caston, J. B., Camden, P.
Catoe, R. W., Pageland, P.
Cave, J. A., Duncan, Greenville, P.
Childress, F. S., Six Mile, P.
Christmas, T. P., Ruby, P.
Christopher, W. A., Cross Anchor, P.
Clyde, W. E., Nichols, P.
Coats, P. B., Loris, P.
Cobb, J. S., Spartanburg, P.
Cogburn, S. P., Blairs, P.
Coker, W. L., Greenwood, P.
Coleman, J. D., Hartsville, P.
Collins, P. T., Pt. Lawn, P.
Collins, M. C., Batesburg, P.
Collins, W. M., Westminster, P.
Collins, W. S., Gallivant's Ferry.
Corbett, R. I., Southside Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Corder, Herbert L., North Charleston, P.
Corder, W. R., Marietta, P.
Carpenter, J. S., Lancaster, R. 2, P.
Colbran, Grange, Tigerville, P.
Cowherd, P. H., Branchville, P.
Cox, E. M., Clover, P.
Cox, F. T., Cresent Hill Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Crain, J. D., Greenville, P.
Crawford, J. E., Belton, P.
Crisp, Oscar, Whitmire, P.
Croft, J. D., Watterville, P.
Cromer, W. S., Ninety Six, P.
Crowder, O. W., Leesville.
Cunningham, H. E., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Simpsonville, P.
Curry, W. M., McBee, P.
Dabney, John, Chester, P.
Daniel, R. N., Greenville, P.
Danner, S. W., Orangeburg, P.
Darr, J. R., Jr., Sumter.
Davenport, B. D., 28 Woodfin Ave., Greenville, P.
Davis, D. D., Bonneau.
Davis, Edgar W., Swansea, P.
Davis, H. E., Travelers Rest, P.
Davis, J. A., East Side, Liberty, P.
Davis, J. G., Blacksburg, P.
Davis, J. T., Pageland, P.
Davis, L. L., Fair Play, P.
Davis, W. L., Darlington, P.
Davis, W. R., Williston, P.
Davis, Winfrey, Lamar, P.
Dean, Virgil A., Calhoun Falls, P.
Dunlaw, W. T., Columbia.
Dill, T. F., Anderson, P.
Dobbins, P. B., Gaffney, P.
Dodd, O. W., Pickens, P.
Dorsett, W. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Andrews, P.
Driggers, F. P., East Park Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Duffie, H. Y., Graniteville, P.
Dukes, Joe S., Modoc, P.
Durst, J. K., Spartanburg, Asst. P.
Easler, J. M., Woodruff, P.
Edge, Joe H., Conway, P.
Edmunds, T. S., Chesnee, P.
Edwards, E. O., Tab. Bapt. Ch., Poinier, P.
Edwards, Otho, Loris, P.
Elliott, L. G., York, P.
Estes, J. Aubrey, Barnwell, P.
Eskridge, W. F., Bethune, P.
Exell, H. K., Jr., Fairforest, P.
Falls, J. A., Kershaw, P.
Fallaw, R. M., 22 Victory Ave., Greenville, P.
Fallaw, W. B., Batesburg, P.
Farmer, Joe, Westminster, P.
Faulkenberry, H. M., Kershaw, P.
Ferguson, H. L., Woodruff, P.
Ferguson, W. H., Warriors Creek, P.
Fisher, Frank, Loris, P.
Flanigan, D. D., Greenville, R. 5, P.
Fletcher, O. O., Greenville, P.
Flowers, J. M., Ellenton, P.
Flowers, W. H., Baldwin.
Fogleman, T. W., Buffalo, P.
Foreman, B. M., Ellenton, P.
Foster, A. J., Columbia.
Foster, J. E., Marietta, R. 2, P.
Fowler, Fred, Anderson.
Freeman, H. R., Cherokee, P.
Fulmer, A. E., Timmonsville, P.
Funderburk, F. H., Lexington, P.
Funderburk, J. F., Varnville.
Funderburk, W. E., Pageland, P.
Gardner, B. J., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Pickens, P.
Garner, C. D., Anderson, P.
Garrett, C. B., Lowndesville, P.
Garrett, Preston, Seneca, P.
Gerald, W. M., Aynor.
Gillespie, J. T., Ligon Mem'l., Arcadia, P.
Gober, H. D., Nichols, P.
Godfrey, H. C., Arcadia, P.
Going, J. T., Paoulet, P.
Goode, Jno. K., Clemson College, P.
Gore, H. M., Conway, P.
Gosnell, C. P., Landrum.
Gosnell, W. G., Tigerville, P.
Goss, Mack M., Walhalla, P.
Gowan, R. E., Milford, P.
Graham, J. S., Easley, P.
Granberry, R. C., Gaffney, P. S.
Granger, L. B., Conway, P.
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, P.
Gray, W. I., Westminster, P.
Greag, Roy Q., W. Greenville
Green, C. Sylvester, Coker Col. Hartsville, P. S.
Gregory, H. H., Pauline, R. 1, P.
Gregory, W. C., Canadys, P.
Griffin, C. M., Walterboro, P.
Griffin, J. D., Easley.
Griffin, R. A., 4th St., Hartsville, P.
Griffin, W. H., Mt. Elon, P.
Gulledge, C. M., Pelham, P.
Gulledge, J. D., Kemper, P.
Gunter, M. H., Effingham, P.
Gunter, M. T., Aiken, P.
Gurley, G. W., Leeds, P.
Guyton, A. F., Holly Hill, P.
Hackney, Chas. M., Walterboro, P.
Hagler, S. M., Union, P.
Hahn, B. D., Greenville, P. Emeritus.
Hair, J. K., 2240 Marion St., Columbia, P.
Hall, W. P., Chesnee, P.
Hamby, C. H., Greenville, R. 4, P.
Hamby, Dennis W., Mountain Rest, P.
Hamby, T. M., Travelers Rest.
Hammett, H. G., 1st Ch., Great Falls, P.
Hammond, Jesse W., Aiken, P.
Hammond, T. E., Lincoln St., Columbia.
Harbin, W. H., Woodside, Greenville, P.
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, P.
Harrelson, J. D., Graham, P.
Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris.
Harris, Geo. W., Ridgeland, P.
Harrison, A. C., Salem, P.
Harrison, E. G., Greer, P.
Harrison, W. M., Greer, P.
Hart, Glover, Greenville.
Hartley, Andrews, 108 Sumter St., Columbia, P.
Hartsell, Paul, Johnston, P.
Healy, R. F., 224 E. Park Ave., Greenville, P. S.
Hatfield, S. B., Langley.
Havner, Vance H., Charleston, P.
Hawkins, W. B., Starr, P.
Haydock, H., Cross Anchor, P.
Hayes, Millo, Pickens, R. 1, P.
Hayes, Paul, Six Mile, P.
Haynie, F. W., Kelton, P.
Helms, F. C., 2628 Preston St., Columbia, P.
Henderson, W. Y., Gaffney, P.
Hendricks, R. O., Conway, P.
Hendrix, Noah, Jr., Union, P.
Herlong, B. C., St. Matthews, P.
Hester, H. C., Wagener, T. P.
Hicks, J. W., Anderson, P.
Hiers, J. L., Lexington, P.
Hill, B. B., Greenville, P.
Hill, B. D., Duncan, P.
Hill, D. R., Duncan, P.
Hilton, J. W., Charleston, P.
Hinson, Guy, Columbia, R. 3, P.
Hinton, Richard, Green Sea, P.
Hiott, J. J., Liberty, P.
Hite, E. E., Jonesville, P.
Hodgens, H. M., Johnston, P.
Hoke, B. L., Blacksburg, P.
Holbert, J. R., Buckspurt, P.
Holland, A. R., Chester, P.
Holland, C. P., Glendale
Hollis, R. W., Ehrhardt.
Holmes, F. W., Mullins, P.
Hood, C. W., Marion, P.
Hooper, T. L., Donalds, P.
Hopkins, Geo., Orangeburg, P.
Horne, M. V., Columbia, P.
Hornsby, C. M., Cameron, P.
Howard, A. E., Gridley St., Greenville, P.
Howard, A. T., Tigerville, P.
Howard, C. C., Lugoff, P.
Howard, D. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Gaffney, P.
Howard, Jas. A., City View Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Howard, L. N., Poe Mills Ch., Greenville, P.
Howe, O. M., 40 Bee St., Charleston, P.
Howell, A. T., Aiken, P.
Hughes, H. Percy, Dovesville, P.
Hughes, J. C., Orangeburg, R. 3, P.
Hughes, P. W., Neeses, P.
Hughey, J. D., North Augusta, P.
Hulbutt, Guy, North Augusta, P.
Huneycutt, L. A., Ruby, P.
Hunt, C. L., Clover.
Hunter, F. G., Easley.
Hunter, J. T., Lancaster, P.
Hutchinson, Olin F., Calhoun Falls, P.
Hyatt, E. K., Moncks Corner, P.
Hydrick, J. B., Warrenville, P.
Ingle, E. J., Laurens, P.
Ingram, Wiley J., Nichols, P.
Isenhower, J. P., Winnsboro, P.
Jacobs, G. J., Chesterfield, R. 4, P.
Jamison, A. T., Greenwood, S. C.
Jennings, J. G., Columbia, R. 4, P.
Jernigan, B. B., Loris, P.
Jewett, J. J., Jefferson, P.
Johnson, C. M., Newberry, P.
Johnson, Edgar, Spartanburg, P.
Johnson, Geo. H., Buffalo, P.
Jolly, S. W., Monaghan Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Jones, A. P., Whitney, P.
Jones, C. A., 1301 Hampton, Columbia, S. C.
Jones, Claude W., Estill, P.
Jones, H. B., Gresham, P.
Jones, O. L., Greenville, Box 318, P.
Jones, R. F., Easley, P.
Jones, W. M., Barnwell, P.
Joyner, E. L., Saluda, P.
Julian, F. M., West Union, P.
Justis, James M., Landrum, P.
Kevis, I. J., Duncan, P.
Kelly, Prue H., Belton, P.
Kennedy, A. B., 1515 Gregg, Columbia, P.
Kennedy, W. J., Charleston, P.
Kirby, C. A., Gaffney, P.
Kirkland, E. V., Samaria, P.
Knight, G. L., Laurens, P.
Knight, Luther, Kings St. Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
Kolb, Ernest C., Cheraw, P.
Kugley, E. L., Starr, P.
Kyzer, M. J., Darlington, R. 1, P.
Lackey, J. H., Travellers Rest.
Lamb, R. P., Union, P.
Lamoreaux, C. O., Honea Path, P.
Lamoreaux, F. O., 1st Bapt Ch., Newberry, P.
Land, W. T., Seneca, P.
Lane, J. Lester, 1st Bapt. Ch., Greer, P.
Lane, J. M., Hardeeville.
Langley, J. A., Clio, P.
Langston, A. B., Laurens, P.
Lanham, T. B., Pickens, P.
Lanier, G. P., Chester, P.
Latimer, Leon M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Laughridge, B. H., Lancaster, P.
Lavender, F. G., Fountain Inn, P.
Lawson, J. C., Bluebeim, P.
Lawton, J. K., 2nd Ch., Belton, P.
Lawton, S. M., Tigerville, P.
Leathers, W. W., Jr., 1st Bapt. Ch., Conway, P.
Leathers, W. W., Sr., Anderson, P.
Leaman, J. E., Inman, P.
Ledbetter, J. E., Ninety Six, P.
Leppard, Leroy D., Marion, P.
Lewis, D. D., Westminster, P.
Lide, Thos. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Aiken, P.
Linder, P. M., Bethune, P.
Lindler, J. B., Cowpens, P.
Lister, W. F., Greenville, R. 6.
Littlejohn, J. T., Jr., Bishopville, P.
Livingston, D. N., Cordova.
Lockee, C. B., Greenville, P.
Long, Edward, Greenville, Furman Univ., P.
Long, G. T., Greenville.
Long, H. W., Clifton, P.
Long, Samuel, Chesterfield, P.
Long, W. N., Clinton, P.
Long, W. W., Blacksburg, P.
Loudermilk, W. A., 219 Monroe, Anderson, P.
Lucas, L., New Brookland, P.
Lundy, R. L., McBee, P.
McCarthy, J. A., Dyson, P.
McCraw, D. D., Columbia, P.
McCorey, M. M., Belton, P.
McFarland, R. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Rock Hill, P.
McGee, A. C., Lamar.
McGill, J. T., Chester, P.
McIver, B. J., Camden, P.
McJunkin, J. E., Travelers Rest, P.
McKinney, Ralph, Walhalla, P.
McKinnon, Otis H., Furman, P.
McKinnon, R. H., Allendale, P.
McKittrick, J. R., Whitmire, P.
McLean, Philip J., Jr., Abbeville, P.

Mabry, P. G., Campobello, R. 1, P.
Magee, A. C., Lamar, P.
Maring, W. E., Pamplico, P.
Marler, J. A., Simpsonville, P.
Marlowe, H. K., Myrtle Beach, P.
Marlowe, V. McK., Blythewood, P.
Martin, Burley, Conway.
Martin, C. V., Anderson, P.
Martin, D. A., 213 Minnie St., Greenville, P.
Martin, H. C., Spartanburg, R. 6, P.
Martin, J. A., Laurens, P.
Martin, J. Guy, Watts Mill, P.
Mason, Calvin H., Society Hill, P.
Mathis, D., Greenville, R. 5, P.
Mathney, C. C., Judson Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Meade, H. E., Winnsboro, P.
Medlin, Maurice, 2nd Bapt. Ch., Fountain Inn, P.
Mellon, J. E., Rock Hill.
Middleton, J. W., Bronson, P.
Miller, L. H., San Souci Ch., Greenville, P.
Miller, Lyles, Jr., Hemingway, R. 1.
Mitchell, J. H., Newberry, P.
Moore, J. Furman, 10 Leach St., Greenville, P.
Moore, J. K., Union, P.
Moore, W. G., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sumter, P.
Morgan, W. H., Coker College, Hartsville.
Morris, J. Alton, Easley, P.
Morris, Jerome, Aiken, P.
Morrison, H. T., 1618 Mill St., Camden.
Morse, G. C., Bowman, P.
Moseley, J. F., Lockhart.
Mott, Marshall L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Anderson, P.
Mosingo, W. A., Bishopville, P.
Murphy, B. B., Central, P.
Murphy, Hovey, Nine Times, P.
Myers, R. B., Moncks Corner, P.
Neal, J. M., Kershaw, P.
Neil, James, Fairfax, P.
Newton, C. M., Adams Run, P.
Newton, Herbert A., Pickens, P.
Newton, J. G., Anderson, R. 1, P.
Nicholson, W. H., Tamassee, P.
Nix, J. J., Estill, P.
Norman, C. L., Morgan Mem., Greenville, P.
Odom, J. M., Columbia.
Orr, O. L., Plum Branch, P.
Osborne, M. R., Ebenezer, P.
Outen, J. T., Kershaw, R. 4, P.
Owens, J. H., White Pond, P.
Owens, M. O., Ridgeland, P.
Owens, O. E., Walhalla, P.
Pace, Lloyd, Central, P.
Padgett, M. C., Winnsboro, P.
Page, Carl O., Spartanburg, P.
Painter, J. L., R. 1, Spartanburg, P.
Parker, S. J., Round, O. P.
Pate, W. C., York, P.
Patterson, T. R., Nichols, P.
Payne, L. G., Elm Grove Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Pennebaker, J. H., Poinsett Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Pennington, C. Ross, Modoc.
Persons, A. T., McCormick, P.
Pettigrew, G. R., Chappells, P.
Pettigrew, W. R., Citadel Sq. Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
Phillips, E. D., Kershaw, P.
Pickens, J. B., Greenville, P.
Pittman, C. Frank, Central Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Pittman, J. F., Blackstock, P.
Plyler, C. T., West End Bapt. Ch., Rock Hill, P.
Poindexter, W. R., Williamson, P.
Poole, Frank K., Greenville, Furman Univ.
Pope, J. H., Varnville, P.
Poplin, F. R., Fort Lawn, P.
Poston, C. E., Hyman, P.
Powers, W. H., Johnsonville, P.
Prentiss, A. D., Sheldon, P.
Price, Bruce H., Timmonsville, P.
Pridgen, P. A., Charleston, Box 26, P.
Pridgen, P. M., North Charleston, P.
Pridgen, W. D., Mullins, P.
Prince, C. B., Landrum, P.
Puett, C. E., Campobello, P.
Purvis, J. D., Ruby, P.
Raines, L. H., Long Creek, T. P.
Raines, V. V., Belton, R. 2, P.
Ramsay, D. M., Poinsett Hotel, Greenville, P.
Rawlinson, J. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Chester, P.
Reamy, J. E., Williston, P.
Reaves, Howard M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hartsville, P.
Redfern, F. C., Columbia, T.
Reed, J. H., Cayce, P.
Reese, Wyman C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Denmark, P.
Reid, T. E., Campobello, P.
Reynolds, E. W., Sumter, P.
Rice, E. P., Kershaw, P.
Rice, L. M., Union, P.
Richey, W. C., Greenville, Box 219, P.
Riley, C. J., Cheraw.
Riley, H. L., Greenville, P.
Rivers, D. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lancaster, P.
Roberson, G. L., Anderson, P.
Roberson, Robt. L., Leesville
Robertson, S. F., Kershaw, P.
Robertson, T. W., Gaffney, P.
Robertson, C. M., Westminster.
Robinson, H. C., Cassatt, P.
Robinson, J. R., Gaffney, Box 249, P.
Robinson, S. F., Lancaster, P.
Rogers, B. F., Newberry, P.
Rogers, David R., Williston, P.
Rogers, G. M., Williston, P.
Rogers, J. A., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Darlington, P.
Sanders, A. L., Colonial Hgts. Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Sanders, Davis M., Kershaw, P.
Sanders, J. A., North, P.
Sanders, J. T., North, P.
Seago, T. E., Warrenville.
Seay, W. Mosby, 1st Bapt. Ch., Beaufort, P.
Seidensplaner, G. C., Inman, P.
Sexton, G. M., Greenville.
Shannon, T. W., Blythewood, P.
Shealey, L. S., Pelion, P.
Sheffield, J. P., North Augusta, P.
Shepherd, W. A., Saluda, P.
Simmons, A. M., Pickens, P.
Simms, C. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Greenwood, P.
Simpson, J. H., Woodruff, P.
Simpson, L. K., Simpsonville, P.
Sims, C. H., Spartanburg, R. 1.
Sisco, Paul E., Fountain Inn, R. 1, P.
Smith, C. E., Langley, P.
Smith, G. E., Greenville, Mgr Courier.
Smith, G. V., Tigerville, P.
Smith, J. A., Greenville, P.
Smith, J. Harold, Woodruff, P.
Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, P.
Smith, K. D., Aiken, P.
Smith, L. M., Greenwood.
Smith, Oswell, Fort Mill, P.
Smith, R. L., Campobello, P.
Snidow, H. J., Kingstree, P.
Snider, T. A., New Brookland, P.
Snyder, Frank L., Greer, P.
Sorgee, Benj., Greenville) R. 2, P.
Sorrells, F. R., Westminster.
Sparks, J. J., Arkwright, P.
Spinks, W. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Laurens, P.
Spivey, E. L., Graniteville, P.
Sprinkle, W. J., Gaffney, R. 3, P.
Stanfield, T. P., Cordova, P.
Stanley, G. F., Loris, P.
Stansell, M. J., Westminster, P.
Stephens, H. E., Walhalla, P.
Stepp, J. B., Greenville, R. 1, P.
Stevens, W. D., Allabrook, P.
Stevenson, W. A., Centenary, P.
Stewart, Chas. D., Iva, P.
Stewart, N. A., Aiken, R. 1, P.
Stewart, W. C., Camden, P.
Stone, R. W., Greenville.
Strang, J. H., Ulmers, P.
Sturgeon, N. B., Hemingway, P.
Sturkie, D. O., New Brookland.
Summerlin, J. O., York, P.
Surles, H. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Winnsboro, P.
Taneery, J. R., Newry, P.
Tate, W. T., Pacolet Mills, P.
TeBow, O. E., Graniteville, P.
Thames, R. D., Greeleyville, P.
Thomas, C. E., Mt. Pleasant, P.
Thomas, D. S., Sunset, P.
Thomason, B. W., Edgefield, P.
Thompson, J. J., Eastover.
Thompson, W. M., Rock Hill.
Thorn, Robt., Hicks Cr. Ch.
Thorne, W. H., Denyton, P.
Tinsley, W. A., Anderson, P.
Touchberry, T. J., Woodruff, P.
Truehlood, E. J., Gaffney.
Trulock, H. K., Coward, R 2, P.
Trulock, J. W., Lamar, P.
Turner, A. P., Lamar, P.
Ulmer, O. S., Varnville, P.
Ulmer, Thos. L., Heath Springs, P.
Vaughan, C. C., Newberry, R 3, P.
Vaughan, E. C., Salley, R 3.
Vaughn, A. L., Greenville, R 3, P.
Vermillion C. E., Spartanburg, P.
Vipperman, D. E., Mullins, P.
Vipperman, J. L., Spartanburg.
Waldrop, E. L., Long Creek, P.
Walker, P. D., Blackville, P.

Walters, Perry I., St. George.
Walters, R. E., Cherokee Falls, P.
Ward, J. A., Dillon, P.
Warren, J. F., Parksville, P.
Warren, W. P., Greenville, T
Waters, J. D., Walhalla, P.
Watson, J. N., Greer, P.
Webb, J. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Webb, M. B., Aiken, P.
Webb, P. M., Greer, P.
Wells, H. H., Jr., Georgetown.
Welsh, J. Elwood, 1st Bapt. Ch., Orangeburg, P.
West, Ben, Newberry, P.
West, W. Edgar, Monck's Corner, P.
Weatherly, Jas. P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bamberg, P.
Weatherly, C. A., 47 Smith St., Ware Shoals, P.
Wheeler, Paul, Park St. Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
Whit, Glenn, Clifton, P.
White, E. C., Anderson, P.
White, H. B., Saluda, P.
White, L. B., Travelers Rest, P.
White, Wendell, Elloree, P.
Whiteside, W. M., Columbia, S.H.
Whitton, C. W., Anderson, T
Wilder, W. J., McColl, P.
Williams, A. T., Steedman.
Williams, J. E., Bethune, P.
Williams, W. A., Hand, P.
Willingham, T. L., Rock Hill, P.
Willis, A. L., Ridgeway, P.
Willis, D. E., Taylors, P.
Wilson, A. Howard, Lyman, P.
Wilson, J. G., Anderson, R. 2, P.
Wood, B. L., Clinton, P.
Wood, H. J., Chesterfield, P.
Wood, J. G., Spartanburg, P.
Woodle, A. D., Conway.
Wright, E. C., Mayo, P.
Wyatt, E. K., Scranton, P.
Wynn, B. M., Slater, P.
Yates, W. B., Inman, R. 2, P.

The following is a list of ordained ministers as reported by the churches in their associational letters, but there is no information as to the religious work they are engaged in.

Allen, A. J., Chappells.
Altman, H. T., Columbia.
Anderson, D. D., Agnor.
Arnold, Norman, Orangeburg
Asbill, G. T., Ninety Six.
Baker, D. F., Lancaster.
Baleu, R. J., Arlington.
Barber, J. W., Columbia.
Barker, J. B., Greenville
Barnes, E. S., York, R. 3.
Barnett, H. G., Greenville.
Barrett, H. A., Lancaster.
Barton, R. L., Greenville, R.F. D.
Bearden, D. P., West Union
Bemiller, McCraw, Greenville.
Belau, W. B., Landrum.
Bennett, W. J., Gaffney.
Berry, Kennedy, Cheraw.
Blackburn, C. S., Greenville.
Blackwell, A. F., Cowpens.
Bigleck, P. P. Jr., Edgefield.
Bolding, E. M., Easley.
Boldridge, J. H., Graniteville.
Bradley, B., Greenville.
Brady, D. O., Myrtle Beach.
Brewer, A. E., Anderson.
Brookshire, H. B., Greenville.
Brown, LeRoy, Greenville.
Brown, W. R., Greenville.
Burgess, L. M., Clinton.
Caines, G. S., Loris.
Callahan, Floyd, Westminster
Camp, J. F., Greenville.
Campbell, C. H., Greer.
Carnes, C. R., Jefferson.
Carr, J. H., Florence.
Carter, J. A., Clifton.
Caine, H. W., Pageland
Caulder, Cleveland, Chesterfield.
Causey, J. H., Loris.
Chambers, L. B., Westminster.
Chesham B. M., Coronaca.
Chestaut, R. B., Conway.
Chestnut, W. G., Conway.
Christopher, W. A., Cross Anchor.
Clark, W. S., Anderson.
Clyde, T. E., Greenville.
Cobb, Clifton, Walhalla.
Cogburn, F. G., Rock Hill.
Cooper, J. R., Ware Shoals.
Craven, Luther, Chappells.
Crosby, R. D., Round.
Crosland, H. P., Columbia.
Currie, W. M., Lancaster.
Davis, W. R., Williston.
Dodd, J. E., Meggetts
Donnon M. C., Tigerville.
Dyer, J. C., Anderson.
Edwards, R. L., Enoree.
Edwards, T. H., Florence.
Ellenburg, Julian, Greenwood
Elliott, C. S., Buffalo.
Ellis, C. M., Greenville.
Elrod, C. C., Slater.
Epps, G. C., Rock Hill.
Estell, W. G. P., Cheneee.
Faile, J. W., Hartsville.
Feagan, G. R., Chester.
Felmet, J. P., Clifton.
Fickling, E. R., Lancaster.
Finck, J. S. M., Elko.
Finley, Lloyd, Lyman.
Flemming, E. K., Duncan.
Fowler, R. F., Star.
Freeman, J. E., Taylors.
Funderburg, L. B., Pageland.
Gardner, J. D., Cowpens.
Garvin, F. O., White Pond.
Garrett, Clayton, Seneca.
Garrison, T. W., Greenville.
Gentry, J. H., Chappells.
Gentry, J. J., Landrum.
Gibbons, W. E., Turbeville.
Gosnell, Paul, Greenville.
Gosnell, W. C., Greenville.
Graham, L. L., Westminster.
Grant, Roy, Greenville.
Griffin, Roy, Greenville.
Gullett, Carl M., Greenville.
Gurvin, F. D., Windsor.
Guy, J. W., Spartanburg.
Hahn, H. D., Greenville.
Hair, C. T., Bowman.
Hall, B. P., Campobello.
Hall, J. T., Myrtle Beach.
Hamilton, Z. P., Charleston.
Hammett, W. D., Easley.
Hampton, C. J., Iva.
Hand, H. D., Greenwood.
Hardin, J. P., Greer.
Hargett, S. H., Rock Hill.
Harris, R. S. H., Greenville
Hart, W. A., Clinton.
Hartsell, B. M., Greenville.
Hawkins, Julian, Belton.
Hawkins, T. H., Columbus.
Henderson, J. J., Anderson.
Henderson, Newman, Cheneee.
Henderson, T. F., Roebuck.
Henderson, Z. L., Travelers Rest.
Hobbs, L. M., Bennettsville.
Hoffman, J. B., Buckville
Holland, T. C., Pickens.
Hornsby, J. D., Columbia.
Hunter, P. L., Easley.
Hurvey, J. A., Dillon.
Hutto, J. R., Blackville.
Jackson, B. P., Spartanburg.
Jackson, H. G., Dillon.
James, W. L., Greenville.
Jenkins, J. H., Piedmont
Johnson, J. J., Spartanburg.
Johnson, O. H., Greenville.
Johnson, T. V., Greenville.
Johnson, W. A., North.
Jones, J. E., Chester.
Keel, W. L., Anderson.
Kimble, W. J., Greenville
Kincaid, J. J., Greenville.
Kirby, L. E., Inman.
Kyser, M. E., Leesville.
Lafoy, L. A., Greenville.
Langston, L. L., Laurens.
Lasky, J. H., Marietta.
Lee G. B., Greenville.
Lee, Roland, Lucia.
Leroy, W. A., Seneca.
Lide, R. W., Florence.
Lindsay, W. G., Tigerville.
Lockey, J. H., Greer.
Long, M. R., Greenville.
Lovett, Ernest, Bath.
Lowry, Richard, Jefferson.
McAbee, D. T., Arcadia.
McAbee, S. D., Greenville.
McAlester, W. H., Greenville.
McCracken, J. T., Gallivant's Ferry.
McGee, W. M., Anderson.
McKinley, A. C., Westminster
McKnight, W. B., Florence.
Macie, J. D., Charleston.
Mahaffey, Ray, Six Mile.
Mann, J. T., Anderson, R
Marler, J. D., Laurens.
Mason, E. T., Hardeeville.
Merk, W. F., Pickens.
Mishoe, W. C., Loris.
Mitchell, B. P., Iva.
Moore, M. C., Fountain Inn.
Moore, M. T., Walhalla.
Moore, W. J., Mountain Rest.
Morgan, E. T., Westminster.
Newman, Grady L., Lyman.
Norton, L. B., Walhalla.
Odom, A. C., Greenville.
Osborne, P. J., Greenville.
Outlaw J. H., Bishopville.
Owens, W. E., Liberty.
Pace, Ford, Pickens.
Patterson, Sherman, Greenville.
Peacock, J. B., White Pond.
Pearson, L. C., Marietta.
Penson, Raymond, Marietta.
Petty, F. T., Westminster.
Poston, C. E., Hyman.
Powers, Raleigh, Timmonsville.
Powers, Robert, Timmonsville.
Powers, W. H., Johnsonville.
Pridgen, W. A., Aynor.
Provence, H. W., Greenville.
Ray, J. V., Greenville.
Redfern, R. C., Columbia.
Reid, B. R., Walhalla.
Revell, G. W., Wellford.
Rice, E. W., Walhalla.
Richards, A. P., Newry.
Roberts, E. D., Conway.
Roberts, W. A., Greenville.
Rogers, Dave, Andrews.

Rotoo, D. L., Saluda.
Royal, D. L., Saluda.
Rushton, F. S., Greer.
Saggio A. M., Converse
Sellars, John, Christerfield.
Shaw, J. S., Anderson.
Sheriff, W. J., Liberty.
Shultz, H. G., Whitney.
Shuman, W. R., Cummings.
Simmons, A. M., Pickens.
Skelton, C. C., Anderson.
Smith, A. B., Ruby.
Smith, J. W., Camden.
Smith, Jessee, Greenville.
Snow, E. M., Greenville.
Spearman, M. J., Westminster.
Spillers, J. W., Greenville.
Stancell, H. A., Pickens.
Starnes, W. L., Duncan.
Stepp, W. C., Camden.
Stewart, J. M., Pickens.
Stewart, W. C., Camden.
Still, Luther, Blacksville.
Stockton, D. C., Mariatta.
Strickland, S. M., Gaffney.
Sturgis, H. R., Rock Hill.
Suggs, J. L. Loris.
Talbert, J. B., Rock Hill.
Tanner, H. V., Spartanburg.
Taylor, H. A., Travelers Rest.
Taylor, J. N., Leeds
Taylor, S. R., Leesville.
Taylor, W. H., Gaffney.
Timmons, J. D., Batesburg.
Tindal, Ray C., Spartanburg.
Truesdale, James, Lancaster.
Tucker, D. J., Loris.
Turner, W. M., Greenville.
Tyler, T. M., Allabrook.
Vaughan, R. B., Campobello.
Walker, J. W., Inman.
Wall, E. L., Greenwood.
Walters, J. D., Calhoun Falls.
Waters, James, Due West.
Welchor, J. P., Gaffney.
Wells, Edmund, Beaufort.
West, B. S., Newberry
Whitmire, Ranga, Pickens.
Widener, H. A., Aiken.
Wiley, D. C., Spartanburg.
Williams, W. D., Lancaster.
Wilson, W. J., Taylors.
Wilson, W. T., Tigerville.
Wolf, H. K., Greenville.
Wooten, Elliott, Iva.
Wren, J. T., Greenville.
Wrenn, G. F., Chester.
Yarbrough, J. H., Chester.
Youch, H. C., Seneca.
Yates, A., Harteville.

TENNESSEE MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Acuff, Nell, Fountain City, P.
Adams, A. R., 544 Prescott St., Memphis, P.
Adams, E. Frank, McKenzie, P.
Adams, Esra, Sevierville, R. 7.
Adams, J., Harrogate, P.
Adams, J. A. E., Dresden, P.
Adams, Will A., Seymour, P.
Adcock, John, Powell Station, R. 1, P.
Adkins, Lacy L., Fork Mountain, P.
Adkins, S. A., Pioneer, P.
Agee, E. W., Mt. Juliet, P.
Agnew, W. C., McNairy.
Akridge, Clarence, 405 Ben Hur, Knoxville.
Alcorn, Frank, Windrock, P.
Alder, A. M., Speedville.
Alexander, J. B., Petersburg, P.
Alexander, J. L., South Pittsburg, P.
Alldredge, E. P., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D.S.
Allen, Clifton J., 461 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Ed.
Allen, D. Edgar, Fountain City, P.
Allen, H. H., Maynardville.
Allen, Jas. P., Kingsport, P.
Ammons, E. F., Elm St., Knoxville, P.
Anderson, D. C., Jacksboro.
Anderson, J. M., Morristown.
Anderson, W. A., Cleveland.
Andrews, J. B., Martin, P.
Arbuckle, Ray O., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Bristol, P.
Arms, W. D., Cleveland, R. 4, P.
Arnold, H. Ross, Athens, P.
Arnold, J. W., Nashville.
Atchley, Joseph A., R. 8, Sevierville, P.
Atchley, S. C., Sevierville, P
Atchley, W. A., Tazewell, P.
Atkins, J. H., Tellico Plains, P.
Atwood, E. L., Murfreesboro, P.S.
Autrey, E. A., 741 Kent, Memphis, P.
Averitt, B. E., Perryville, P.
Ayers, M. M., Westview Bapt. Ch., Murfreesboro, P.
Axhill, C. E., Chesterfield, P.
Bailey, C. H., Blair Blvd., Nashville.
Bailey, W. W., Jefferson City, P.
Baker, A. P., 1521 Laurens, Knoxville, P.
Baker C. B., 908 Lawrence Ave., Nashville.
Baker, E. P., 462 Edith, Memphis, P.
Baker, I. D., Humboldt, R. 6, P.
Baker, J. A., Seymour, P.
Baker, K. C., Englewood.
Baker, Orlen, Athens, P.
Baker, W. L., Springfield, P.
Baker, W. V., Tazewell, P.
Baldridge, P. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Maryville, P.
Ball, Fleetwood, Lexington.
Ballew, Geo. W., Petros, P.
Banks, Clyde, Erwin.
Barbee, J. T., Dickson, P.
Barbee, John D., 2408 Capers Ave., Nashville, P.
Barclay, C. N., Bell Buckle.
Barbee, G. W., Trenton
Barker, J. T., Friendship, P.
Barnard G. C., Rutledge, P.
Barnes, Clyde, Athens, P.
Barnes, J. Herman, Isabella, P.
Barnes, N. T., 2211 Woodbine, Knoxville.
Barnett, Carl, Somerville, P.
Barnett, E. W., 615 Caroline, Nashville, P.
Barnett, J. W., Pinson, P.
Barrett, Giles, Rogersville.
Bartholomew, W., Parsons, P.
Barton, W. H., 818 Russell, Nashville, P.
Basham, J. Lacy, Sevierville.
Bass, John, Jackson.
Bateman, R. J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
Baumgardner, A. R., Bristol.
Bean, B. H., Knoxville, R. 1.
Beasley, Haynie J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lenoir City, P.
Beasley, McKinley, Crossville.
Beasley, W. M., Brotherton, R. 1, P.
Beatty W. O., Tellico Plains, P.
Beckett, W. Rufus, 2009 Gallatin Rd., Nashville, P.
Belew, W. R., Parsons, P.
Bell, J. E., Jackson, P.
Bennett, B. C., Trimble, P.
Bennett, R. K., Stanton, P.
Berry, S. T., Selmer.
Best, Oscar, Binfield, R. 1, P.
Bethune, J. D., E. Chattanooga, R. 2, P.
Bewley, E. A., Nashville, Box 60, P.
Bickers, H. A., Tiptonville, P.
Bilyeu, J. P., Algood, P.
Bishop, A. L., Bemis, P.
Bishop, O. O., Johnson City.
Bishop, W. O., Loudon, P.
Bivins, J. A., Englewood, P.
Black, J. C., Bristol, R. 8, P.
Black, J. B., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Black, W. H., Highland Park, Chattanooga.
Blackford, Ernest, Jackson.
Blair, J. H., Seymour, R. 7, P
Blalock, J. C., Erwin, P.
Blassingame, J. G., Quitewah, P.
Bledsoe, Reese E., Treaton, P.
Boatman, H. P., Madisonville.
Bobo, Gen. B., Cleveland, CCC.
Bolding, J. E., Guys, P.
Bolen, G. E., Lexington, P.
Bolton, Sam, Vesper, P.
Bond, C. S., Rockwood, P.
Booker, D. H., Lynnville, P.
Boone, A. U., 1806 Goodbar, Memphis, P.
Boone, W. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
Booth, V. C., Jones, P.
Boren, W. F., Darden, P.
Bostic, H. V., La Follette, R. 2, P.
Boston, V. E., Temple Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
Bouldin, G. W., Tracy City, P.
Bowden, B. O., Little Crab, P.
Bowden, Chesley L., Elizabethton, P.
Bowers, D. B., Avondale Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
Bowers, L. C., Martin.
Bowlin, A. R., Lee Valley, P.
Bowman, F. E., Jefferson City
Bowman, M. M., Gain.
Boyd, T. M., 2241 Evelyn, Memphis, P.
Braden, F. H., Winfield, P
Bradfield, J. T., Darden, P
Brady, J. R., Morristown.
Brandon, E. H., Johnson City, P.
Braeden, L. R., Sevierville, R.
Brewer, E. P., Wilderville, P.
Brewster, J. H., Vonore, P
Bridges, Clifton F., Dayton, P.
Briggs, Mark, Harriman, P.
Bright, J. D., Loudon, R. 6, P.
Brock, Samuel, Kingsport, R
Brockus, H. G., Jonesboro, R 2, P.
Brogan, Hugh, Thorn Hill, P.
Brooks, G. W., Shirley, P.
Brooke, H. C., Harrogate.
Brooks, J. G., Halchett, P.
Brooke, Milford, Harrogate,

Brooks, S. E., Mooresburg.
Brooks, W. K., Bath Springs.
Brooke, Walter, Montesburg
Brown, C. L., Friendship, P.
Brown, C. S., Millington.
Brown, E. L., Oliver Springs, R. 3, P.
Brown, T. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
Brown, G. W., Allardt.
Brown, J. M., Albons, P.
Brown, John, Etowah.
Brown, L. E., Memphis, 1414 Taylor, P.
Brown, L. H., Paris, P.
Bruce, F. M., Dyersburg, P.
Bryan, O. E., Jr., Winchester, P.
Bryant, W. R., Saulsbury, P.
Bryson, W. J., Vonore.
Buchanan, A. J., Tazewell, P
Buchanan, F. Z., Chilhowee, P.
Buchanan, J. J., Tazewell.
Buckner, Arthur, Copperhill.
Buckner, D. H., Morristown, P.
Buchner, D. H., Westbourne, Box 24.
Bull, B. M., Friendship.
Bull, J. N., E. Chattanooga, P.
Bulloch, Lewis B., Caryville, P.
Bullock, Sterling, Caryville.
Bullock, W. M., Briceville.
Borchett, H. T., Moscow, P.
Burger, Thurber, Tellico Plains.
Burgin, E. J., Morristown, P.
Burk, O. A., Memphis, P
Burk, J. R., Raleigh, R. 1.
Burks, Clyde, Chattanooga, R
Nashville, P
Burnett, Ed. H., Bluff City.
Burns, H. C., Harrison
Burns, H. D., Liberty, P
Burns, H. F., 819 Fatherland, Nashville, P
Burrell, R. C., Coal Creek R. 2, P.
Burris, David, Oakdale, P
Burris, T. N., Pioneer.
Burroughs, P. E., D.D., 101 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D S
Bussell, J. Pope, Hensone Landing, P
Butcher, H. E., Luttrell
Butler, E. C., Red Boiling Springs, P.
Butler, W. A., Martin, P
Byrd, D. D., Cosburg, P
Byrd, Frank, Pioneer, P.
Byrd, L. A., Jackson, P
Byrge, Mike, Briceville
Cabbage, C. B., Rutledge, P
Cagle, G. W., Knoxville, R. 8,
Chattanooga, P.
Campbell, Clyde R., 834 Oak
Cansler, R. G. Sweetwater
Cantrell, S. A., Greenfield.
Cardin, Jas. Tellico Plains.
Card, T. W., Rio Sandy, P.
Carnett, F. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Union City, P.
Carlin, L. W., Clarksville, P.
Carlisle, Leslie, Del Rio, P.
Carlton, A. A., Greenfield.
Carlton, W. F., Greenfield, P.
Carnes, L. S., Sevierville, R. 7.
Carney, W. [illegible]
Carr, R. L., 109 Camden Jackson, T.
Carr, J. L., Sevierville, R. 10, P.
Carroll, Floyd T., Alexandria, P.
Carroll, W. A., Madisonville, P.
Carter, H. L., Ridgely, P.
Carter, J. T., Meaheim, P.
Carter, Reecie, Windrock
Caruthers, J. R., Cookeville, R. 1, P.
Casey, J. T., McMinnville, P
Casteel, J. S., Waynesboro, P.
Cate, A. C., Kingston, P.
Cate, A. E., Jefferson City, P
Cate, Burke Harrison, P
Cate, J. C., Rockwood, R. 1, P.
Caton, C. T., E. Chattanooga
Caton, Lewis, Hartford, P.
Catlett, J. M., 2319 13th Ave., Chattanooga.
Cecil C. W., Roddy, P.
Chadwell, A. J., Tazewell, P.
Chadwick, W. E., Ooltewah, P.
Chaffin, Floyd, Jackson, P.
Chambers, F. M., Pioneer, R. 1, P.
Chambers, J. M., Harriman.
Chambers, M. L., Rockwood.
Chambers, M. S., Harriman, P.
Chandler, Thomas, Powder Springs.
Chastain A. D., Kingston, R. 1.
Cheatham, M. S., Tazewell, P.
Childress, Adam, Jonesboro.
Chiles, J. R., Rogersville, P
Chiles, Luther C., Corryton, P.
Chitwood, R. D., Winfield, P.
Christian, B. V. Wartrace, P
Christopher, Carl, Jacksboro, P
Christopher, W. J., Devonia.
Chunn, F. H., Tazewell, P
Cisco, M. A., Monterey, R.
Clatinger, Ernest, Oakfield, P.
Clay, C. F., Highland Ave. Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
Clark, J. M., Cunningham, P.
Clark, J. R., Martin, P.
Clark, N. H., Adamsville
Clark, Roger L., Martin, P
Clark, Roy D., Mt. Juliet, P.
Clark, S. H., Seymour
Clarke, S. L., Del Rio, P
Clayborn, J. L., Little Crab, P
Clayborn, Vann, Bradford, P
Clayton, F. M., Cleveland, P
Clevenger, J. H. O., Russellville, P.
Click, H. R., Newport, P
Clonce, W. S., Cookeville
Cobb, I. R., Greenfield, P.
Cobble, Kenneth, Andersonville, P.
Cochran, R. C., New Market,
Cochran, J. L., Jonesboro, P
Coffee, J. G., Bean Station, P.
Coffey, W. B. Idol
Coldiron, Geo. C., Ringgold, P.
Coldiron, J. O., Flat Woods.
Cole, A. [illegible] Cookeville, P.
Cole, E. D., Copperhill, P.
Cole, Ira, C., Memphis, 2378 Faxon, P.
Cole, T. L., Springville, P.
Collier, C. C., Baxter, R. 1, P.
Collins, A. J., Spring City, P.
Collins, B. Frank, Belmont Ave. Ch., Chattanooga, P
Collins, H. C., Idols, P.
Collins, J. F. Dayton, R. 4, P.
Colvin, Paul W., Ripley
Conley, R. J., [illegible]
Combs, Geo., Jefferson City,
Conaster, Robert, Kingsport
Conner, W. E., 2008 Ball Camp, Pk., Knoxville, P.
Cook, Henry, Mooresburg, P.
Cooper, Burch, Riceville
Cooper, C. T., Andersonville, P.
Cooper, C. W., Centerville, P.
Cooper, Dee, Wheat.
Cooper, Ed., Camden, P.
Cooper, J. G., Dresden, P.
Cooper, James M., La Follette Memphis, P.
Couch, W. M., 661 Hillcrest,
Counts, J. D., Flintville, P.
Courson, J. L., Moscow, R. 1, P.
Cowper, C. T., Corryton, P
Cox, A. G., Vermont Ave., Knoxville, P.
Cox, Bee, 1379 Vinton, Memphis, P
Cox, E. A., Elizabethton, P.
Cox, H. C., Jackson, P
Cox, J. F., Bethel Springs, P
Cox, Truett, Bluff City, P
Craddock, Grady A., Dowelltown, P.
Craft, J. R., Willow Grove, P
Crain, R. B., Eastland Bapt Ch., Nashville, P.
Cranford, L. B., East Lake, Chattanooga, P.
Crawford, C. Y., Muscel, P.
Crawford Ernest T., Clinton, P.
Creel, B. L., 180 Hotel Ave., Fountain City, P.
Creasman, C. D., Lewisburg, P
Creasman, J. W., Riceville, P.
Creasman, Ray, Athens, R. 3.
Creasman, S. R., Calhoun, P.
Cressman, W. C., Park Ave., Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P.
Crocker, Ed. P., Milan, P.
Crocker, Minor L., Columbia R. 1, P.
Cross, A. J., Nicks Creek, P
Cross, H. B., Judson Memil., Nashville, P
Cross, J. B., 2002 McCalla, Knoxville.
Cross, R. B., Bloomville, P
Cross, W. A., Hustleville, P
Cross, W. S., Pioneer, P
Crouch, Austin, D.D., 161 8th Ave., Nashville, C. S.
Crouch, W. W., Mascot, P
Crow, J. W., Elizabethton, P.
Crowder, Jasper, Tellico Plains.
Cruise, W. L., Parsons, P
Crutcher, Franklin, Big Rock.
Culpepper, Paul, Ocoee, P.
Curle, E. F., Memphis, 2378 Flaxus, P
Curry, J. C., Mooresburg, P.
Curtis, John, Elizabethton.
Curtis, L. G., Daisy.
Curtis, W. P., Vonore, P
Cullip, E. C., Jackson, P
Cutshaw, G. E., Greeneville, P.
Cutts, L., Clinton, Copperhill, P.
Dagley, John P., Lelands
Dake, T. O., Peakland, P
Dameron, O. V., Wildersville, P.
Daniels, Simpson, Lexington, P.
Dance, Ira, Etowah, P.
Davis, J. L., 2241 4th Ave., Knoxville, P.
Daugherty, H. O., Ben Aqua, R. 1, P.
Davenport, James, Dowelltown, R. 2, P.
Davidson, C. T., Ben Aqua, R 2, P.
Davis, E. L., Darden, P.
Davis, Geo. M., Englewood, P.

Davis, J. B., Seymour, P.
Davis, J. Clarence, Luttrell, R. 1, P.
Davis, J. P., Hartford, P.
Davis, J. S., Little Crab, P.
Davis, J. W., Richard City, P.
Davis, Jos., A., Mtn. City, P.
Davis, Leonard, B., Lee Valley, P.
Davis, Richard M., Sneedville, P.
Davis, Roswell, Cordova, P.
Davis, T. G., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
Davis, T. Riley, Columbia, R. 1, P.
Davis, W. E., Lawrenceburg, P.
Dean, M. R., Gallatin, P.
Dean, Ray H., Old Hickory, P.
DeArmond, Raymond, Maryville, R. 3, P.
DeMarcus, G. W., Helskell, R. 1, P.
DeMarcus, J. A., Helskell, R. R., P.
Denny, R. R., Baptist Tabernacle, Chattanooga, P.
Denny, Thos., La Follette, R. 3.
Denston, J. S., Cleveland, P.
DePriest, W. O., Milan, P.
DeVault, F. W., Jonesboro, R. 10.
DeVault, S. P., Nashville, Box 204, P.
Diggs, P. K., Martel, P.
Dillard, J. E., 141 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
Disney, J. P., Cleveland.
Disney, R. L., Coal Creek.
Dixson, W. E., Cleveland.
Dodson, F. P., Greenbrier, R. 3.
Dodson, O. R., Madisonville, P.
Donahoo, C. J., 1608 Willow St., Chattanooga, P.
Doran, M. E., Paris.
Dorris, W. F., 1024 South Rayner, Memphis.
Dossett, Robt. F., La Follette, P.
Doss, C. D., Calhoun, P.
Dotson, O. R., Madisonville.
Doty, H. B., Clarky, P.
Douglas, J. L., Duff, R. 1.
Dowell, F. M., Jr., 138 Fairfax, Knoxville, P.
Driskell, O. M., Alcoa.
Drummond, N. R., 141 8th Ave. No., Nashville, D. S.
Duncan, Isaac, Stairville, P.
Duncan, J. P., Little Crab.
Duncan, Mitchell, Briceville.
Duncan, T. A., Martin, P.
Dunn, B. E., 1st Ch., Shelbyville, P.
Dunn, Ray E., Niota, P.
Dunning, J. M., Greenfield.
Durham, F. E., Elkton, P.
Dutton, C. M., Lenoir City, P.
Dyer, S. P., Lafayette, P.
Dykes, J. R., New Maryville, P.
Dykes, Otey, La Follette, R. 2, P.
Earls, Robt., 1642 Nassau St., Nashville.
Easter, D. R., Loudon, P.
Easterly, A. E., Mohawk, P.
Edington, J. W., Tellico Plains, P.
Edwards, Sam, Cookeville, P.
Ehrhardt, C. W., Christiana, P.
Elkins, J. E., Powell, R. 1, P.
Elliott, Elmer, La Follette.
Elliott, J. W., Athens, P.
Ellis, D. A., D.D., 1620 Crump St., Memphis, P.
Ellis, H. W., Humboldt.
Ellis, N. W., Etowah, P.
Ellis, R. D., Oneida, R. P.
Ellis, W. A., Englewood, R. 1.
Elmore, Paul H., Chapel Hill.
Emmert, H., Hulls Gap, P.
England, W. A., Sevierville, P.
Easley, D. W., Conasauga.
Enamminger, H. F., Niota, P.
Etheridge, O. P., Cowan.
Eustes, Elijah, Soddy, P.
Euverard, Chas. J., Dayton, R. 3, P.
Evans, F. T., Watertown, P.
Evans, Gray, Parsons, P.
Evans, W. W., Jr., N. Chattanooga, P.
Everson, W. P., E. Chattanooga, R. 2, P.
Ewton, L. S., 1013 N. 6th, Nashville, P.
Fair, Bertis, Union Univ., Jackson.
Fairchild, Fred, Dixon.
Farmer, Alton, Dresden.
Farmer, L. R., Flag Pond, P.
Farmer, W. A., Gleason, P.
Farnor, R. E., Clearbranch, P.
Farrar, James, Paris.
Farris, Alaska V., La Follette, R. 4
Farris, H. W., Waynesboro, P.
Faubion, R. M., Woodlawn.
Ferges, Mark, Merton Ave. Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
Fields, A. R., Rogersville, P.
Fielding, L. Frank, Talbott, P.
Fite, McKnight, Union Univ., Jackson.
Fitzgerald, R. W., Malesus, P.
Fleming, O. D., Morristown, P.
Fletcher, H. C., Tazewell, P.
Fletcher, M. R., Hazel St., Nashville.
Flowers, Barney, Memphis, R. 5.
Flowers, B. L., 250 Hamilton St., Jackson, P.
Floyd, Porter, 309 E. Morton, Nashville, P.
Forbes, Powell, Johnson City
Ford, Robart, Newport.
Ford, Will, Daisy.
Ford, Wm. H., Broadway Bapt Ch., Knoxville, P.
Fortner, C. I., Harrogate, P.
Foster, L. A., Birchwood, P.
Foster, Orz., Ducktown, P.
Fowler, W. A., Appleton, R. 1, P.
Fox, Arthur, Morristown, E.
Fox, John M., Sevierville, R. 12, P.
Fox, W. L., Windrock.
Frady, M. M., Rockwood.
Francis, C. H., Brighton, P.
Franklin, Jack, Tellico Plains.
Franks, A. H., Holliday, R. 3, P.
Franks, Jodie, Etowah, R. 1.
Franks, J. T., Chattanooga, R. 1, P.
Frazier, J. C., Bearden, P.
Fresno, W. B., Dyersburg.
Freeman, H. A., Del Rio, P.
Freeman, T. J., Tellico Plains, P.
Freeman, Jno. D., D.D., 148 6th Ave., N., Nashville, G.S.
Frey, L. G., Jackson, R. 1, P.
Frisbee, O. J., Harriman, R. 1, P.
Frost, A. G., 201 Baker, Chattanooga, P.
Fuqua, N. C., Lafayette, P.
Furr, W. C., 1647 Kendale, Memphis, P.
Galbraith, H. A., Leinarte, R. 1.
Gallaher, A. P., Dixon, R. R. P.
Galloway, Charley, Sunbright.
Galloway, T. W., 1410 St. Elmo Ave., St. Elmo.
Gann S. L., Conasauga
Garner, Wiley, Seymour, R. 1, P.
Garrett, A. F., Corryton, P.
Garrett, L. W., Crawford, P.
Gassaway, L. F., Camden, P.
Gatlin, L. C., Hartsville, P.
Geiger, H. C., Livingston, P.
George, R. E., 2007 N. Broadway, Knoxville, P.
Gentry, F. R., Athens.
Ghormley, S. P., Tellico Plains
Gibbs, J. M., N. Germantown, Chattanooga, P.
Gibbs, Phocian, Elmwood, P
Gibson, G. S., Valley Creek P
Gilliam, Norris, Springfield, P.
Gilmore, Walter M., 161 8th Ave., No., Nashville, Sec.
Gladson, Foy, Mooresburg.
Gladson, W. M., St. Elmo, R. 4.
Glean, S. G., Malesus, T
Gleason, T. L., Dresden, P.
Gleason, W. R., Dresden.
Glynn, F. S., Spring Creek, P.
Goddard, James, Harriman, R.
Godsey, W. T., Rogersville, P.
Gooch, J. G., Ramer, P.
Good, J. M., Jonesboro, P
Goodman, W. R., Cedar Hill, P.
Graber, G. G., Watertown, P
Grathwell, J. C., Big Sandy, P
Graves, L. M., Evensville.
Greaser, L. B., Maryville, P.
Green, Alfred, Sneedville, P.
Green, Claude, Delano, P.
Green David, Butler, P.
Green, Elbert, Algood, R
Green, Guard, Donelson, P
Green, Jesse, Lone Mtn, P
Green, L. L., Finger, P.
Green, O. O., Ripley, P.
Green, Wade, Roan Mtn
Greene, H. L., Luther, P.
Gregory, L. B., Idol, P
Greenwell, E. H., Paris, P.
Greenwell, Gordon G., Jefferson City.
Gregg, Jas. M., Johnson City.
Gregory, Calvin, Lafayette, P
Gregory, G. A., Bethpage.
Grice, Homer L., D.D., 141 8th Ave., N., Nashville, D.S
Griffin, A. B., Elizabethton.
Griffis, J. C., Prospect, R. 1, P
Griffis, Paul, Seymour.
Griffith, W. M., Alcoa, P.
Grigsby, S. C., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
Grime, J. H., Lebanon, R. 3, P
Grime, J. Walt, Jr., Lebanon.
Grimsley, R. F., Chattanooga, 105 Eastview Dr., P.
Grissom, J. H., Jacksboro, P
Groom, W. M., Knoxville.
Grubb, J. H., Lenoir City, R 1, P.
Grubb, B. G., Sweetwater, P.
Guledge, D. R., Parsons, P.
Guster, Marion C., Vonore, P
Gurley, T. F., Fowlkes, P.
Guy, R. E., 420 Lexington, Jackson, P.
Guy, W. W., Luttrell, P.
Gwinn, Ralph, Columbia, P.
Hackett, O. E., Monoville.
Hager, H. D., Donelson, P.
Hale, R. H., McMinnville, R. 4.
Hale, R. O., Christiana, P.

Hale, T. N., Dresden, P.
Hall, Ben F., Dayton.
Hall, D. C., Martin.
Hall, J. F., Ducktown, P.
Hall, W. F., Springfield.
Hall, W. S., Seymour, P.
Hamby, H. A., Clarksville, P
Hamic, S. N., R 4, E. Chattanooga, P.
Hamlin, J. R., Henry, P.
Hampshire, Virch, Lone Mountain.
Hampton, Odie, Etowah.
Hampton, R. H., Bradford, P.
Hance, S. A., Newport, R. 3, P.
Hancock, Edgar, Springfield, P.
Hanna, W. L., Johnson City, P.
Hanson, J. J., Covington, R. 1, P.
Harbin, Fred M., Knoxville, R 12, P.
Harbison, W. W., Lawrenceburg, R. 5, P.
Harden, S. V., Lenoir City.
Hardesty, Hoy, Sylvia, R 2, P.
Hardin, C. Sylvester, Lenoir City, P.
Hargrave, W. N., Tazewell, P.
Hargrove, Galen, 127 Dupree St., Jackson.
Harmon, R. M., La Follette, R 5, P
Harmers, John, Hughett.
Harrell, Geo., Clinton, R., P.
Harrel, H. E., Tazewell, P
Harrell, J. N., Sweetwater, P.
Harrell, R. L., Rogersville, P.
Harris, A. R., Coal Creek
Harris, E. C., Rhason.
Harris, Jos, Badgett.
Harris, Mark, Speedway Terrace Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
Harris, T. T., Gleason, P.
Harrison, P. T., Benton, P.
Hart, L. D., Clinton, P.
Hart, L. M., Ardmore, P.
Harvey, Bruce P., Lenoir City, P.
Harwood, H. G., Y.M.C.A., Memphis.
Hastings, R. M., Neptune, P.
Hatcher, L. H., 2218 St. Louis, Nashville, P.
Hatfield, E., Winona, P.
Hatfield, J. H., Maurice, P.
Hatfield, L. A., Ardmore, P.
Haun, Edward, Fork Mountain P.
Haun, W. A., Madisonville, P.
Hawkins, R. Y., Westmoreland.
Hayes, A. T., Boddy, P.
Haynes, Robart, Powder Springs.
Haynes, J. E., Lansing, P.
Haynes, J. R., 806 Island Home Ave., Knoxville, P.
Haywood, Jackson B., Columbia, R. 3, P.
Hazelwood John, 215 Raleigh St., Knoxville, E.
Headon, W. H., Benton, R 3, P.
Heaton, Carl A., Friendsville, R. 1, P.
Heaton, J. G., Maryville, P.
Hedden, W. A., Englewood, P.
Helton, Chas., Lenoir City, P.
Helton, J. S., Seymour, P.
Helton, Jos. L., Seymour, P.
Hembree, Burt, Wheat.
Hembree, C. A., Watmore, P.
Hebree, Jno., La Follette, P.
Henard, J. J., Freasmen's Home, P.
Henderlight, A. D., Fountain City, R. 5, P.
Henderson, Chas. S., D.D., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P.
Hendon, C. B., Etowah, P.
Henry, G. M., Kodak, P.
Hensley, C. A., Fountain City, P.
Hensley, David D., Philadelphia, P.
Hensley, J. L., Sparta, R. 4.
Hensley, Lum, Fountain City, R. 16, P.
Herrell, D. L., Harrogate, P.
Herrell, Geo., Brickell, P.
Hewlett, E. Maurice, 1058 N. Y St., Memphis, P. E.
Hickmon, J. M., Union City.
Hicks, J. E., Seymour, P
Hicks, W. E., Model, P
Higgins, J. W., Mt. Pleasant.
Highfill, R., Jackson.
Highsmith, J. M., Springfield, P.
Hight, J. E., Columbia, R. 1, P.
Hightower, W. M., Clinton, P.
Hill, J. B., Trenton, P
Hill, R. S., Coal Creek, P.
Hill, V. H., Lenoir City, P.
Hill, W. R., Grand Junction, P.
Hinchey, Geo. H., Dandridge, P.
Hinchey, Roy W., Celina, P.
Hinds, J. M., Grandview, P
Hinton, G. X., Bearden, P.
Hipshire, Virch, Lone Mountain, P
Hisey, J. H., St. Elmo, R. 12, P.
Hodge, Erbie, Johnson City, P
Hodge, J. J., 139 W Delaware, Knoxville, P.
Hodge, J. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sweetwater, P.
Hodge, Paul R., South Pittsburg, P
Hodges, H. D., Henderson.
Hodges, T. S., Boyds Creek, P.
Hodges, W. B., Spencer, P.
Hogan, Chas. K., Iron City, P.
Holcomb, T. L., 161 8th Ave., N. Nashville, G. S.
Holland, J. R., Malesus, P.
Hollis, A. N., Collinwood, P.
Holt, Lewis, Kingston, R. 4, P.
Hood, Horace M., Caryville, P.
Hood, Jno. O., Maryville, R 8, P.
Hood, T. E., Seymour, P.
Hooker, N. D., Loudon, P.
Hoover, Clayton, Graysville
Hoover, Marshall, Morristown, P
Hopkins, H. C., Elizabethton, P.
Hopkins, T. J., Talbott, P
Hopper, W. H., Cedar Grove, P
House, Wade, Murfreesboro, E.
Householder, L. T., Cleveland, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Houser, W. R., 411 Spears Ave., N. Chattanooga, P.
Howard, Enoch H., Harriman, P.
Howell, A. L., Sparta, P.
Howell, C. W., Columbia, P
Howell, L. J., Sparta, P.
Howerton, Tilman, Tazewell, P.
Huckaba, Floyd W., 234 Foster St., Nashville, P.
Huckaba, O. F., 226 Foster, Nashville, P.
Huddleston, Hoyt C., Lebanon P.
Hudson, B. W., Germantown, P.
Hudson, B. Lofton, Greenbrier,
Hudson, Clay L., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville
Huey, H. J., Milan, P.
Huff, Chas. N., Parrottsville, P.
Huff, John A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
Hughes, A. C., Wales, P.
Hughes, G. L., Lafayette.
Hughes, J. G., Kingsport, P.
Hughes, J. M., Spencer, P.
Hughes, Jesse H., Big Rock.
Hughes, L. L., Right, P.
Hughes, W. E., Ashport.
Hughett, E. L., Oneida, R. 1, P.
Hughett, James, Oneida, R. 1, P.
Huling, J. A., Ogle & Doyle Sts., Knoxville, P.
Hunt, Enos, Tellico Plains, P
Hurd, Chas. B., Elgson, P.
Hurley, L. L., Birchwood, P.
Hurt, Fred, Atwood, P.
Hurt, H. P., 31 E Parkway, Memphis, P.
Hurt, Jno. Jeter, D.D., 806 Highland, Jackson, P. S
Hurst, L. A., Etowah, P.
Huskey, Lewis, Sevierville, R 7, P.
Hutchens, E. L., 640 W. Va. Ave., Knoxville.
Hutcheson, G. H., Andersonville, P.
Hutchins, H. L., Coal Creek, P.
Hutchison, J. O., Helskell, P.
Hutson, A. C., Inskip Bapt. Ch., Fountain City, R. 2, P.
Hutson, Jas., Elk Valley, P.
Hutson, W. M., Norma.
Hutton, W. D., 1414 N. Central, Knoxville, P.
Ichlebarger, W. H., Knoxville, P.
Irvin, N. R., Ethridge, P
Irwin, J. N., Cumberland City.
Ivey, James, A., Bell Ave. Bapt Ch., Knoxville, P.
Ivey, John, Cumberland Gap, P.
Isbell, J. F., Huntland, P.
Jackson, D. R., Harrimen, P
Jackson, Dewey, 2715 Sutherland, Knoxville, P.
Jackson, F. M., Shelbyville, P.
Jacobs, Joe P., Franklin, P.
James, W. R., Wheat, P.
Janeway, Samuel, Lone Mountain.
Janeway, W. A., Maynardsville, P.
Jarman, Gen. S., Kingston, P.
Jeffers, Jerry, Norma.
Jeffers, L., Maynard, Huntsville, P.
Jeffers, W. R., Pioneer, R. 2, P.
Jenkins, L. C., Loudon.
Jenkins, J. J., Springfield, P.
Jenkins, J. L., Harriman.
Jenkins, R. L., Archville, P.
Jenkins, R. L., 210 Tesatian, Nashville, P.
Jenkins, Wm., Liberty, R. 1, P.
Jennings, Joe, Parsons, P.
Jinks, R. E., Louisville, P.
Johns, R. A., Pulaski, P.
Johnson, A. B., Bearden, P.
Johnson, C. A., Wartburg, P.
Johnson, Carter, Niota, R. 2, P.
Johnson, J. D., Covington, R.
Johnson, J. R., Jefferson City, T.
Johnson, L. B. A., Kingston, P.

Johnson, Milum P., Kyles Ford, P.
Johnson, Oakley, Lenoir City, R. 1.
Johnson, Thos., Byington, R. 2.
Jones, Chas. P., Greenville, P.
Jones, G. M., Cateosa.
Jones, G. S., Terrell.
Jones, J. C., Powell's Station, R. 1.
Jones, J. O., Butler, P.
Jones, James, W., Bristol, P.
Jones, O. T., Sparta.
Jones, Wm., Harrogate.
Jordan, W. A., 2816 E. 14th, Chattanooga.
Jowers, T. C., Lexington, P.
Joyner, G. G., Union Univ., Jackson, P.
Joyner, N. J., Holladay, P.
Joyner, S. W., Huntingdon, P
Judd, F. A., Doyle.
Kelley, R. C., Newberts, P.
Kelley, R. L., Oliver Springs, P.
Keller, A. C., Toone.
Kendall, W. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jellico, P.
Kenley, L. B., Mallory Hgts., Memphis, P.
Kennedy, C. A., Madisonville.
Kennedy, H. B., Huntland, R. 1, P.
Kennedy, R. D., Jackaboro.
Kennedy, Sterling, Briceville, P.
Kerley, D. C., Lenoir City, P.
Kerley, Ralph, No. Jackson, P.
Kerr, A. D., Sparta.
Kerr, W. M., Doyle, P.
Kilgore, R. D., Bristol, P.
Kincaid, J. R., Benton, P.
King, Dawson, Gallatin, P.
King, C. H., E. Chattanooga, P.
King, G. T., Woodlawn Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
King, Isaac S., Sneedville, P.
King, R. W., Knoxville, R. 2, P.
King, W. L., Parsons, P.
Kincer, Robt., Maryville, P.
Kinsolving, P. B., Jackson, P.
Kirkland, C. A., Tellico Plains.
Kirkpatrick, W. M., Fountain City, P.
Kirtley, Jas. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn. College, P. T.
Kitts, A. L., Fountain City, P.
Kitts, James, Rutledge.
Knight, E. W., 1311 W. 4th, Knoxville, P.
Knight, L. N., Fountain Head.
Knisley, L. S., Knoxville, P.
Knisley, S. D., Wartburg, P.
Kolwyck, G. W., Darden, P.
Kreger, S. S., Kingsport, P.
Kyle, J. R., Bolivar, P.
Kyzar, J. R., 3231 Elmrom Ave., Nashville, P.
Lacey, C. T., Decaturville, P.
Lamb, Joe, La Follette, P.
Lambdin, Clay, Rutledge, P.
Lambert, Joe, Tazwell.
Lambert, Newt, Tazwell.
Land, J. R., Decatur, R. 1, P.
Landrum, W. R., Briceville.
Lane, Chas., 1804 26th St., Chattanooga, P.
Lane, Fred M., Dandridge, P.
Langston, G. Floyd, Straw Plain, P.
Langston, P. F., 1004 Shelby, Nashville, P.
Lankford, R. D., Henry, P.
LaRue, Jas. F., 404 Curtis Pl., Knoxville, P.
Latan, L. M., Fayetteville, P.
Latham, T. J., Birchwood, P.
Laudermilk, C. O., Isabella, P.
Laughner, Joe, Thornhill, P.
Lawhorn, O. H., Concord, R. F. D., P.
Lawler, L. A., Huron.
Lawless, O. G., Byrdstown, P.
Lawson, C. J., Luther, P.
Lawson, D. M., Rogersville.
Lawson, G. M., Freedman's Home, P.
Lawson, Grant, Luther, P.
Lawson, H. D., Jellico, P.
Lawson, Jas. T., Corryton, P.
Lawson, M. D., Cordell.
Lay, L. M., Norma, P.
Lay, M. C., Elk Valley, P.
Lay, W. H., Liberty Hill.
Ledbetter, W. E., Kingsport, P.
Ledford, M. C., Archville, P.
Lee, Bill, Servilla.
Lee, Robert, Cookeville, P.
Lee, Robert G., 46-N Bellevue, Memphis, P.
Leet, W. B., Sweetwater, P.
Lewis, Claude H., Shelbyville, P.
Lewis, Lester, Calhoun, R. 2.
Lewis, S. H., Iron City, P.
Lewis, T. T., Gatlinburg, P.
Lindner, J. E., Etowah, P.
Lindsay, D. W., 341 Va. Ave., Knoxville, P.
Lindsay, Homer G., Covington, P.
Lindsay, J. W., Sale Creek, P.
Lindsay, R. C., Briceville, P.
Liner, Billy, Calhoun.
Lingar, U. T., Harrogate, P.
Linhoos, O. B., Kingsport.
Linhous, Herbert M., Chattanooga, P.
Linkous, J. W., Alton Park, P.
Littlefield, W. P., Adamsville, P.
Livingood, C. O., Iron City, P.
Livingston, David N., Ridgedale Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
Lockhart, J. A., New Market, P.
Lockhart, Sam, Kingsport.
Lone, Floyd, Etowah, P.
Longley, P. D., Apison.
Lowery, [illegible] Harrogate, R. 2, P.
Lott, J. G., 1486 Euclid Ave., Memphis, P.
Love, M. R., Etheridge, P.
Loveday, S. B., Valley Creek, P.
Lowe, James, 2121 Lillie, Knoxville.
Lowery, L. A., Cleveland.
Loxley, S. E., Newport, P.
Loy, Gen. E., Fountain City, R 15, P.
Loy, Luther, Loyston, P.
Lots, S. M., P. O. Box 2078, Memphis.
Lyle, James D., Calvary Ch., Morristown, P.
Lyons, Robt., Bluff City, P.
McAfee, D. E., Tazewell, P
McAlley, J. L., 236 E. Deadrick, Jackson, P.
McAlister, Carl, Loudon, R. 4.
McBride Q. W., Sardis, P.
McCall, Duke, Woodville, P.
McCall, J. W., Sweetwater.
McCamish, Hugh R., Cleveland.
McCarter, Ell, Sevierville, R. P.
McCarter, S. M., Jefferson City, P.
McClanahan, A. A., 2800 Chamberlain Ave., Chattanooga, P.
McClure, W. Sherman, Athens, P.
McCoig, C. V., Bearden, R. 1.
McCoy, Creed, Clinton, R. 2.
McCoy, J. Carl, Prescott Mem'l Bapt Ch., Memphis, P.
McCracken, L. G., Loudon, P.
McDaniel, J. H., Madisonville, P.
McDonald, C. E., Athens, R. 7, P.
McDonald, J. E., Lafayette, P.
McDonald, Rush, 1152 Greenlaw, Memphis.
McDonald, W. L., Flintville, P.
McDonald, Wm. P., Lafayette
McElhaney, R. L., East Chattanooga.
McGee, G. F. Careyville, P.
McGee, Garfield, Petros.
McGee, J. L., Kyles Ford.
McGill, H. C., Nashville.
McGill, J. S., Clinton, P.
McGinnis, Carl K., La Follette.
McGregor, John, Mohawk, P.
McGregor, W. E., Bulls Gap, P.
McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City, P.
McKenzie, E. W., Jackson, R 3.
McKinley, H. Evan, Morristown, R.
McLain, B. H., Butrus, P.
McMahan, W. T., 710 Forest Ave., N., Chattanooga, P.
McMahon, P. L., Flag Pond.
McMurray, Wm., Lockland Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P
McPherson, W. C., Enoxville, P. E.
Mahan, A. F., Fountain City, P.
Mahan, J. W., Spring City, P
Malcomb, U. W., Elizabethton, Rt. 6, P.
Malone, W. J., Fayetteville, P
Maness, W. A., Beech Bluff.
Maples, J. A., Tyner, P
Maples, Percy, Cleveland.
Marchbanks, G. B., Shepherd
Markham, O. C., Brighton.
Maroney, W. S., Coalfield.
Marr, L. N., Turtletown, P.
Marsh, L. D., Harriman, P.
Marshall, R. L., Sevierville, R 4, P.
Martin, Clave, Harriman, P.
Martin, E. H., Huntingdon, P.
Martin, G. C., Edgemoor, R. 2 P.
Mason, J. L., Smithville, R. 1
Massengale, Jos. Smokey Junction.
Massengill, J. P., Decatur, P
Massey, C. B., Carthage, R. 2, P.
Masterson, W. A., Fountain City, P.
Mathis, R. A., Clinton, P.
Matthews, B. J., Hortsville.
Matthews, Herman G., Sevierville, P.
Matthews, L. B., Mercer, P.
Matthews, T. W., Riddleton, P.
Maynard, N. E., Dandridge, P.
Mayer, L. M., Minor Hill, P.
Mayo, Clarence W., 812 S. Broadway, Knoxville, P.
Mayo, G. T., Dresden, P.
Mays, J. N., Pinson, R. 1, P.
[illegible] Knoxville, P.
Meacham, Roy, Gates, R 2, P
Meador, T. C., Orlinda.
Meiner, W. E., Ballerton, P
Melton, Samuel, Cleveland, P
Miles, J. A., Martin, P.
Miles, J. C., 1305 Russell, Nashville, P.

Miles, J. E., Covington, P.
Miles, W. M., Woodbine Sta., Nashville.
Miley, Wm., Tazewell, P.
Miller, Alvas, Crawford, R. 1, P.
Miller, J. H., Puryear.
Miller, M. D., Troy.
Miller, O. O., Tellico Plains.
Mills, E. M., [illegible], P.
Millsaps, Jas. [illegible], Maryville
Milstead, J. [illegible] Kingston, P.
Mincey, H. [illegible] Kingston, R. 2, P.
Mincey, Sam [illegible] Petal, P.
Minor, Jesse, Rogersville, P.
Mize, O. L., McMinnville, P.
Mitchell, J. W., Tellico Plains, R. 2, P.
Monk, J. E., Thorn Hill.
Monroe, J. N., Ooltewah.
Moody, W. A., Lexington, R 1, P.
Moore, Elmer D., Cleveland, R 10, P.
Moore, Hight C, LitLD., 161 6th Ave., N., Nashville, Ed.
Moore, John, Robbins.
Moore, K. L., Greenfield, P.
Moore, L. R., Lexington, P.
Moore, Merrill D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Newport, P.
Moore, Ralph, 305 Sunnyside Drive, Chattanooga, P.
Moore, W. E., Kenton.
Morelock, C. L., Van Hill, P
Morelock, Wright, Van Hill.
Morgan, Fred, Norma.
Morgan, Herbert, 2604 Grove St., E. Chattanooga.
Morris, G. C., 4018 Utah, Nashville, P.
Morrison, R. E., Collierville, P.
Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, P.
Morton, Robt. E., 1009 Allor, Knoxville, P.
Moseley, L. C., Radnor Ch., Nashville, P.
Moses, J. N., Postello, P.
[illegible] W. [illegible] Jasper, P.
Mountain, C. W., Cleveland.
Mowell, L. L., Jacksboro, P.
Moyers, J. L., Dandridge, P.
Moyers, J. W., Gain.
Moyers, R. B., Jellico, P.
Mullins, Clarence D., Humboldt, P.
Munsey, F. T., Greenbarh.
Murray, I. O., 311 Holston Ave., Johnson City.
Muse, A. D., 767 Moon St., Memphis, E.
Muskelly, James L., 525 Cambridge, Memphis, P.
Muse, F. W., 1409 Gartland, Nashville, P.
Myers, L. A., 456 E. Davant, Memphis
Myhatt, W. J., Knoxville, R 11, P.
Myrick, C. E., Memphis, 1130 McLemore, P
Nash, Oscar, Silver Point, R. 2.
Nash, T. W., Harriman, R. 4.
Neal, John, Knoxville.
Neal, Oscar, Tazewell.
Neel, J. P., 2481 Hubbard Ave., Memphis
Nelson, J. W., Dover, P
Nelson, Oscar T., Sparta. P.
Nelson, Tom A., Sweetwater P.
Nelson, Will, Murfreesboro.
Nevil, W. C., Hornbeak, P.
Neville, J. F., Baxter, P.
Newberry, D. D., Dover
Newcomb, S. N., Concord, R. 6, P.
Newton, T. T., Parsons, P.
Nicely, Alex C., Corryton, R. P.
Nichols, A. D., Cowan, P.
Nicholson, A. M., Andersonville, P.
Noblett, L. B., Sweetwater, P.
Noe, T. H., Norton, P.
Noe, T. T., Tate, P.
Noland, Lawrence, Sevierville, R. 12.
Nolen, O. L., Murfreesboro, P.
Norman, Cecil, Harriman, P.
Norman, J. A., Allardt, P.
Norman, W. M., LaFayette, P.
Norris, W. L., Caperville, P.
Norton, W. J., Boyd's Creek, P.
Norwood, Jno H., Ivy, P.
Nunnery, A. U., Parsons, P
Oakley, Jas H., R. 6, Box 250-A, Memphis, P.
Ogle, J. R., Thorn Hill, P.
Ogan, John, Rutledge, P.
Orant, Willis, Tazewell.
Ogle, Isaac, R. 12, Sevierville.
Ogle, Seldam, Sevierville, R. 6, P.
Ogle, Walter, Sevierville, P.
Oldham, H. C., Pleasant Shade, P.
Olds, Ernest, Curve, P.
O'Neal, G. M., Copperhill, R. 1
Orr, Robt. L., Jackson.
Otey, C. H., La Follette.
Owsley, J. B., Springfield, P.
Overton, H. C., Westmoreland, P.
Owen, J. L., Oliver Springs, R. 2, P.
Owen, O. C., Oliver Springs.
[illegible]
Owen, Paul, Morristown, P.
Owen, Richard N., Paris, P.
Owen, Wallace, Murfreesboro, P.
Owenby, E. B., Sevierville, R 14, P.
Owenby, F. W., Pigeon Forge.
Owenby, Otha, Sevierville, R.
Owsley, Walter, Seymour.
Pack, F. M., Etowah, P.
Padfield, J. H., Springfield, P.
Page, John R., Lexington.
Pangle, W. H., Jefferson City, P.
Paris, C. H., Covington, P.
Parker, M. E., Maynardville, P.
Parker, M. R., Caryville, P.
Parker, Worth, Corryton, R 2.
Parks, Kirby, Old Fort, P.
Parks, S. J., Madisonville, P.
Parrot, Ernest, Sevierville, R
Parrot, W. T., Crossville, P.
Parry, W. M., Knoxville, R 10, P
Parsons, W. P., Byrdstown, P.
Paschal, J. R., Gleason, P.
Passmore G. W., Benton, P.
Passmore, O. E., Turtletown, P.
Pate, Raymond E., Dresden, P.
Pate, S. F., Erwin.
Patterson, L. N., Madisonville, P.
Patterson, P. B., Coker Creek.
Patton, W. C., Bristol, P.
Paul, J. W., Vasper, P
Peavyhouse, Walter, Helena.
Pedigo, A. H., 314 Ogle St., Knoxville, P.
Peery, Alton, Como, P.
Pellham, A. J., Lenoir City, P.
Penick, I. N., Jackson, 438 E. College St., P.
Pennington, C. B., Tyner, P.
Pennington, G. E., Cookville, P.
Peoples, C. B., Coal Creek, P.
Peoples, L. C., E. Chattanooga, R. 2, P.
Peoples, R. L., Bristol, P.
Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia.
Perkins, J. R., Elk Valley, P.
Perry, T. J., Dresden, P.
Perry, W. B., Jackson, P.
Perry, W. M., Fountain City, P.
Pettigrew, R. E., Parsons, P.
Pettigrew, S. A., Westport, P.
Petty, C. H., Apison.
Phelps, V. L., New Tazewell, P.
Phillips, C. W., Crawford.
Phillips, Elvin, Crawford, R. 1, P.
Phillips, G. W., 2214 Kirby Ave., Chattanooga, P.
Phillips, Geo. M., Crawford, R. 1, P.
Phillips, H. R., Wilder, P.
Phillips, Harlan, Oneida.
Phillips, J. A., 118 W. Louisiana, Knoxville, P.
Phillips, James, Shea.
Phillips, Jno., Stateville, P.
Phillips, Lee, Briceville, P.
Phillips, Richard, Clinton.
Phillips, T. N., Shea, P.
Pichler, Connie M., Red Bank, P.
Pickelsimer, D. W., Doyle, P.
Pieres, Ellis, R., Knoxville, 2218 Western Ave., P.
Pike, J. T., Coal Creek, R. 1, P.
Pinkerton, S. O., Bluff City, P.
Pitt, J. C., Red Bank, P.
Platt, L. H., Sylvia, P.
Pong, E. N. 867 Buntyn, Memphis.
Poe, J. N., Chattanooga.
Pope, C. W., Jefferson City, P.
Poplin, W. A., Shelbyville.
Porter, A. W., Greenfield, P.
Porter, John A., Spring City, P.
Porter, R. L., Maryville, P.
Potter, W. J., Hampton, P.
Powell, H. F., Ramer.
Powell, W. F., D.D., 2966 Oakland, Nashville, P.
Powars, R. B., Murfreesboro, P.
Powers, J. F., Paris, P.
Presly, M. E., Newbern, R. 2, P.
Preston, John J., Loudon.
Prevost, R. W., 116 Jacksboro Rd., Fountain City, P.
Price, A. W., Fountain City, P.
Prichard, Sam, Cleveland
Prince, Fred, McKenzie.
Prince, Morris, Jackson.
Prock, S. R., Dayton, P.
Proslee, Ernest, Clinton.
Prosser, H. W., Good Springs, P.
Pruett, A. A., Chattanooga, Summerfield Bapt. Ch., P
Pruett, W. F., Alamo, P.
Pryor, S. O., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
Pullen, Homer E., Etowah, P.
Purcell, T. A., Cumberland City, Box 73, P.
Purkey, Isaac, Sneedville.

Quesner, Walter N., Coal Creek, P.
Quinton, J. D., Morristown, R. 5, P.
Rainey, L. M., Dayton.
Ramsey, A. T., Sevierville, P.
Ramsey, C. C., Pikeville, P.
Ramsey, G. W., Lebanon, P.
Ramsey, M. L., Red Boiling Springs, P.
Ramsey, P. L., Fayetteville, P.
Ramsey, Shirley, Monterey, P.
Ramsey, W. N., Morristown, P.
Randall, H. M., Crossville, P.
Ratcliff, T. J., 821 10th Ave., So., Nashville, P.
Ray, C. C. L., Johnson City, P.
Ray, J. L., Harriman, P.
Reagan, J. A., Shirley, P.
Reed, L. H., Seymour, P.
Reynolds, Jno. M., Jellico, P.
Rhuns, W. J., Clarkrange.
Rice, Clarence, Athens.
Rice, T. E., 3618 Cowden Ave., Memphis, P.
Rich, E. A., Chattanooga.
Richardson, J. J., Carter, P.
Richardson, V. A., Martin, P.
Ricker, Chas. H., Seymour.
Rickets, Frank L., Millington, P.
Rickman, M. E., Vonore
Ridenour, G. L., Caryville, R. 2, P.
Rigell, W. R., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Johnson City, P.
Riggs, A. A., Baileytown, R. 3, P.
Riley, L. C., 1437 Oakwood, Memphis, P.
Rives, O. L., Tullahoma, P.
Roach, B. P., Smithville, P.
Roach, E. W., Jonesboro, P.
Roach, J. Nelson, Dandridge, P.
Roark, M. H., Sevierville, R. 4.
Roark, T. H., Coal Creek, P.
Robbins, H. F., Cottage Grove, P.
Roberson, A. D., Gallatin, P.
Roberson, J. H., Cookeville, R. 5, P.
Roberson, J. Henry, Cookeville, P.
Roberts, Carl, Johnson City.
Roberts, G. R., Santa Fe, P.
Roberts, Noland, Jacksboro, P.
Roberts, Paul, Johnson City, P.
Roberts, W. T., Knoxville, R. 7.
Robertson, A. W., Mt. Jolliet
Robertson, J. A., Mascot.
Robertson, J. L., Gibson, P.
Robinette, L. D., Ridgon, P.
Robinson, G. H., Goodlettsville, P.
Robinson, Jesse, Petros.
Robinson, S. Alexander, R. 1, Box 41, P.
Roddy, P. G., Dayton.
Roe, Dan B., Lone Mtn., P.
Rogers, R. L., Lexington, P.
Rogers, Walter E. Adams, P.
Rose, J. H., Harriman, R. 3, P.
Rose, R. B., Tellico Plains.
Ross, V. A., McKenzie, P.
Ross, W. T., Tazewell, P.
Ross, L. L., Cleveland.
Roth, F. W., Brownsville, P.
Rocher, Ben F., Washburn, P.
Rudder, F. D., Knoxville, R. 8, P.
Rudolph, Arthur, Loudon.
Rule, R. E., Neuberta, R. 2, P.
Runions, Chas., Athens.
Rush, J. Everett, 3819 McCalla, Knoxville, P.
Ruching, Henry J., Collierville, P.
Russell, C. N., Harriman.
Russell, H. A., Hartsville, P.
Rutherford, T. J., La Follette.
Rutledge, S. W., 126 W. Tenn., Knoxville, P.
Rutledge, W. B., Cleveland.
Ryan, R. C., Martin, P.
Sanders, E. O., Westmoreland, P.
Sandifer, Floyd, Harrogate, P.
Sandifer, Henry B., Harrogate, P.
Satterfield, David, Jackson.
Scalf, A. C., Maynardville, P.
Scarborough, Robt., Harriman, P.
Scarborough, Tom, Harriman, P.
Scates, Bernard, Huntingdon, P.
Schultz, J. C., 221 Ashland, Memphis, P.
Scoggins, W. L., Harrison.
Scott, Ernest, Harriman, R. 3.
Seagle, C. C., Vonore, P.
Seal, Jesse M., Cumberland Gap, P.
Seal, R. L., Luther, P.
Seal, Tyler, Treadway, P.
Seal, W. W., Knoxville, P.
Sedburrg, L. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Murfreesboro, P.
Sego, C. G., Tennessee Ridge, P.
Selbera, L. V., Petros.
Selbers, T. P., New Market.
Selman, R. W., 1147 Dartmouth, Chattanooga, P.
Selvidge, A. V., 626 Jerusalman, Knoxville, P.
Sentell, A. Luther, Knoxville, 123 Earl.
Sentell, J. R., Maryville, P.
Senter, A. M., Dentsville, P.
Settles, Foster, La Follette.
Sewell, W. R., Byrdstown, P.
Shamblin, Will, Calhoun, P.
Shanks, R. J., Rogersville, P.
Sharp, G. W., Norma, P.
Sharp, J. H., Ardmore.
Sharp, P. B., Loyston, P.
Shelton, Joe, Byhee.
Shelton, Loy, Powder Springs.
Shelton, Philip, Greenbrier, P.
Sheppard, J. H., Hampton, P.
Sherrell, F. R., Etowah, P.
Sherwood, James C., Butler, P.
Shope, J. M., Vonore, R. 1, P.
Short, E. L., Jackson, P.
Shults, C. D., Lemarts, P.
Siler, Noel, Silerstown.
Siler, Thomas O., Silertown, P.
Simmons, A. H., Jackson.
Simpson, C. L., Crossview.
Simpson, C. O., Trenton, P.
Simpson, E. D., Clinton.
Simpson, Frank, Loudon.
Sims, Arnold T., Mohawk, P.
Sims, S. F., 1210 Division, Nashville, P.
Singleton, T. C., Nashville, 912 Villa Place, P.
Sisco, Vernon, Jackson.
Skaggs, D. M., Clinton, P.
Skinner, C. L., Martin, P.
Skinner, E. M., Treasvant, P.
Skinner, J. E., Jackson.
Slaven, S., Gernt.
Slamp, John C., 161 9th Ave., N., Nashville, Ed.
Sloan, A. J., Lafayette, P.
Sloan I. N., Westmoreland.
Slover, P. E., Coal Creek, P.
Smalley, G. H., Johnson City
Smiley, W. G., Benton, P.
Smith, A. P., Oakwood Sta., Knoxville, P.
Smith, B. A., Rogersville, P.
Smith, Dock, Crossville, P.
Smith, E. N., Alpine, P.
Smith, Fred, Columbia.
Smith, G. L., Armathwaite, P.
Smith, Horace L., Clinton, P.
Smith, J. K., 611 Cecil Ave., Knoxville, P.
Smith, J. L., N., Chattanooga
Smith, James, Lone Mtn.
Smith, M. Bunyan, 908 Monroe, Nashville, P.
Smith, Manuel, Knoxville, R. 4.
Smith, Noel, Clarksville, P.
Smith, Roscoe C., Arlington Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
Smith, S. K., 812 Cecil, Knoxville, P.
Smith, S. P., Fountain City, P.
Smith, T. H., Lone Mtn., P.
Smith, T. J., Alton Park, P.
Smith, W. L., 2335 Boyle Ave., Memphis, P.
Smith, W. N., Kingsport, P.
Smith, X. R., Alfred, P.
Smothers, D. D., Bartlett, P.
Smothers, E. L., Newbern, P.
Snodgrass, C. M., Kyles Ford P.
Southern, H. B., Tazewell, P.
Sparks, D. Chester, Trenton St. Bapt. Ch., Harriman, P.
Sparks, W. G., Maryville, P.
Spessard, Sam, Clinton, R. 2, P.
Spradling, Ewing, Sneedville, P.
Springfield, Walter, Lancing, P.
Spurling, F. D., Chattanooga, R. 1.
Stacy, W. M., Readyville, P.
Stakeley, J. W., Madisonville, P.
Stamps, Frank H., 544 Edith, Memphis, P.
Standifer, H. R., New Tazewell, P.
Stanfield, J. W., Savannah, P.
Stansel, A. M., Woodland Pk Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
Stark, V. Floyd, Carthage, P.
Steele, J. Leroy, Oakwood Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
Steelman, A. E., Fayetteville, R.
Stephens, A. M., La Follette, R. 2, P.
Stephens, Harold, Cookeville, P
Stephens, Joe H., Morristown, P.
Stephens, S. O., La Follette, R 2, P.
Stewart, Geo. L., 1702 Blair Blvd., Nashville.
Stewart, J. C., Watertown, P.
Stewart, W. J., Nashville, S. C
Stigler, Leonard, Monterey, P
Stigler, N. M., Martin, P.
Stockman, W. W., Loomis, R. 1, P.
Stokes, E. L., Jellico, P.
Stone, E. W., 210 S. 7th, Nashville, P.
Stone, J. W., Baxter, R. 1, P.
Stone, W. A., Moscow, P.
Story, N. D., Bruceton, P.
Stout, James, Elizabethton, P.
Stringfield, J. W., Lancing.
Strother, J. M., Smithville.
Strother, Joe W., Alexandria, P.
Strunk, A. B., Huntsville, P
Stubblefield, Dewey, Gleason, P.
Sturgeon, Earl, Clinton.
Suffridge, O. R., Tazewell, P
Suffridge, J. L., Bristol, P.
Sullivan, Jesse D., Murfreesboro, P.
Summer, W. J., Hartsville.
Sumner, W. C., Mt. Pleasant, P.
Sutton, Forester, La Follette.
Sylar, L. H., Ooltewah, P.
Tabor, C. Dewey, Creston, P.
Tabor, Chas., Crossville, P.
Tabor, W. B., Brotherton.
Tackett, Jno., Pikeville.
Tallant, J. B., 827 N. Germantown, Chattanooga, P.
Tallant, W. C., 2715 Ave. M., Chattanooga, P.
Tallent, Virgil, Etowah, P.
Tardy, E. G., Gainesboro.
Tarlton, R. C., Greeneville, P.
Tarlton, R. G., Greeneville, P.
Tarpley, Wayne, Murfreesboro, P.
Tatum, Charles, Etowah.
Taylor, A. K., Martin, P.
Taylor, D. C., Smithville, P
Taylor, D. H., Wartburg, R 1, P.
Taylor, Judson, Powell Sta., P.
Taylor, M. J., Huntland, P.
Taylor, O. W., 101 8th Ave. N., Nashville, Ed.
Taylor, T. E., Clarksville, P.
Temple, J. T., 4th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
Templeton, H. F., Lincoln Pk Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
Tharp, W. C., Covington, R. 1, P.
Thomas, Keidel, Big Rock, P.
Thomas, W. H., Westport, P.
Thomas, W. M., Oneida, P.
Thompson, C. D., Johnson City, P.
Thompson, C. P., Johnson City.
Thompson, Fred, Tellico Plains, P.
Thompson, W. J., McMinnville.
Thompson, W. S., Johnson City.
Thornton, H. L., Lonsdale Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
Tidwell, E. W., Bon Aqua, P.
Tillery, J. L., Erwin, P.
Tindell, S. W., Box 231, Johnson City.
Todd, Dewey, Doyle, P.
Todd, G. F., Rennie, P.
Tolliver, Ralph, Dayton.
Tomlin, M. G., Perryville, P
Tompkins, B. A., Armathwaite, P.
Tows, N. B., 1501 Woodland, Nashville.
Townsend, J. W., Riceville, P.
Travis, Paul, Tracy City, P.
Trent, E. H., Whitesburg, P.
Trent, G. W., Eidson.
Trent, J. Luther, Kingsport, P.
Trentham, J. W., Sevierville, R. 10, P.
Trivett, Lawrence, Johnson City.
Trobaugh, James T., Silver Point, P.
Troxell, J. B., Winfield, P.
Truett, W. T., Westmoor, P.
Tucker, Evie, Livingston, P.
Tunnell, Spencer, Cleveland.
Turbyville, B. M., 201 E. La., Knoxville.
Turner, Guy, Halls, P.
Turner, J. H., Covington, P.
Turner, O. E., 3017 N. Hills, Knoxville, Asst. P.
Turner, V. A., Clarksville, P.
Turpin, Geo. T., Harriman, R. 1.
Underwood, A. J., Jacksboro, P.
Utley, P. L., Big Sandy, P.
Valentine, A. P., Sevierville, R.
Vencel, Hugh, Tazewell.
Van Ness, I. J., D.D., 3141 West End Circle, Nashville.
Varner, F. W., Cordova, P.
Vaughn, Earl, Brownsville, P.
Vaughn, G. W., Sneedville, P.
Vaughn, Harvey E., Morristburg, P.
Vaughn, J. E., Vonore, P.
Vaughn, Newton, Morristburg.
Vaughn, W. H., 1807 Ferguson Ave., Nashville, P.
Veasy, J. W., 1625 Fatherland, Nashville, P.
Victory, Jno., Oliver Springs, P.
Volmer, A. M., Dyersburg, P.
Von Hagen, G. E., W. Linden Ave., Nashville.
Walker, Arthur E., Maryville, P.
Walker, J. D., Loyston, P.
Walker, W. E., Sr., Santa Fe, P.
Wall, C. R., Coalfield, P.
Waller, G. J., Lone Mtn., P.
Ward, James A., Jackson.
Ward, Lee, Petros, P.
Ward, M. E., 117 16th Ave., S., Nashville, P.
Ward, Martin, Vasper
Ward, R. H., Ooltewah.
Ward, T. H., Mint, P.
Ward, T. M., Jackson, P.
Ward, W. W., Hampton, P.
Warren, C. H., Lebanon, P.
Warren, C. N., Knoxville, R. 7, P.
Watkins, A. J., Talbott, P.
Watkins, W. A., Covington, P.
Watkins, W. B., Cleveland.
Watson, D. C., Athens, P.
Watson, Geo. G., Madisonville, P.
Watson, J. [illegible] Devonia, P
Watson, L. R., Camden, P.
Watson, Paul, Athens.
Watson, W. F., Jefferson City, P.
Watson, W. J., White House, P.
Watson, W. K., Englewood, P
Watson, W. S., Norma, P.
Watson, Wm. R., Jefferson City.
Wauford, C. E., Island Home Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, R 8, P.
Wayland, Marvin O., Centerville, P.
Weaker, L. K., E Chattanooga.
Weaver, Will, Newport, P.
Webb, D. A., 618 Beaumont Ave., Knoxville, P.
Webb, F. A., Cleveland, P.
Webb, Fred R., 748 Cecil, Knoxville, P.
Webb, W. Melvin, Newport, P.
Welch, C. E., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
Wells, J. L., Springfield, R. 3.
Wells, W. J., Loudon, P.
West, H. A., Union City, P.
West, W. A., Bemis, P.
Whaley, I. C., Wartburg, P.
Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City.
White, Elmer, Morristown
White, G. F., Jefferson City, P.
White, R. Kelly, D.D., 2900 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, P.
White, S. P., Deaderick Ave. Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
Whitlock, R. L., Dowelltown, P.
Whitson, C. F., Rutledge, P.
Whittaker, J. P., Tazewell, P.
Whittaker, Moss, Tazewell, P.
Wieland, Paul A., Bolivar, P.
Wiggins, J. T., Model, P.
Wilbanks, P. T., Middleton, P.
Wilburn, Paul, Carthage, P.
Wilder, G. W., Edison, P.
Wilder, Wilson, Sneedville, P.
Wilkerson, J. A., Palmersville, P.
Williams, A. G., McEwen, P.
Williams, Russell, Vonore.
Williams, C. B., Jackson, 224 W. Grand, P.
Williams, G. W., Sevierville, R. 10, P.
Williams, H. K., 908 So. Broadway, Knoxville, P.
Williams, J. Edwin, Hollow Rock, P.
Williams, J. G., 101 8th Ave N., Nashville.
Williams, J. S., Old Fort, P.
Williams, J. T., Dyersburg.
Williams, Jno., Sevierville, R. 10.
Williams, R. J., Friendship, P.
Williams, T. E., Friendship, R. 2, P.
Williams, W. R., Vonore, R. 5, P.
Wilmoth, W. D., Monterey, P.
Wilson, E. D., Clinton.
Wilson, E. L., Clinton, R. 3, P.
Wilson, G. F., Sharps Chapel, P.
Wilson, H. C., Oliver Springs, P.
Wilson, J. L., Cleveland, P.
Wilson, N. C., Oliver Springs, P.
Wilson, S. V., La Follette, R. 4, P.
Wilson, W. Clay, Elizabethton, 236 Watauga Ave., E.
Winingham, P. B., Alfardi, P.
Winstead, G. L., Cookeville.
Winston, W. Y., Dresden.
Wishert, I. E., 236 E. Okla., Knoxville.
Wolf, W. A., Rogersville, P.
Wolfenbarger, J. F., Corryton, P.
Wood, Frank, 5th Ave. Ch., Knoxville, Asst. P.
Wood, J. A., Jackson.
Wood, J. W., 1941 N. Central, Knoxville, P.
Wood, M. V., Ridgely, P.
Woodall, W. B., Brush Creek, P.
Woodson, S. Reida, 1st Ch., Humbolt, P.
Woodward, H. B., Bells, P.
Wright, A. L., Newcomb, R. 1.
Wright, C. E., Nashville, R. 1.
Wright, Eli, 1022 Villa Place, Nashville, P.
Wright, H. F., Box 272, Erwin, P.
Wright, Hobert, Robbins.
Wright, J. E., Bon Aqua, R 1, P.
Wright, J. H., La Follette.
Wright, J. H., 1430 S Wellington, Memphis, P.
Wright, J. M., Robbins.
Wright, J. S., Crawford, P.
Wright, W. F., Jamestown, P.
Wrinkle, M. E., Cleveland.
Wyatt, T. C., McCalla Ave. Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
Wylie, A. H., Sardis, P.

Wyrick, Jas., Harriman.
Yarbrough, W. S., 1817 Nassau St., Nashville.
Yates, J. O., Martin, P.
Yates, M. L., Springfield.
Young, C. O., Martin.
Youngblood, M. M., 1206 E. 18th, Chattanooga.
Younger, Malcomb A., 544 Malcomb, Memphis, P.
Zigler, H. P., St. Elmo.
Zumbyo, J. W., Chapel Hill, P.

TEXAS MINISTERS

(*). PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Aaron, B. L., Healey, P.
Abernathy, Alex. D., 313 Dallas, Waco, P.
Abernathy, Jno. S., Comstock, P.
Ackley, W. H., 2417 E. Ave. L, Houston, P.
Adair, F. A., Coleman, P.
Adams, A., Beaukiss, P.
Adams, Claude, Dumont, P.
Adams, J. B., Carlsbad, P.
Adkins, J. D., Mansfield, P.
Agnew, Mart L., Cisco, P.
Aiken, Hughlett, Tioga, P.
Aiken, Paul, Leesburg, P.
Airhart, G. B., McKinney, P.
Akan, W. L., Leonard, P.
Akers, S. S., 142 Baylor, San Antonio, P.
Albertson, W. H., Munday, P.
Aldredge, J. A., Clawson, P.
Alexander, C. T., 211 N. Fitzhugh, Dallas.
Alexander, Geo. E., Snyder.
Alexander, Homer, Rogers, P.
Alexander, James, Abilene, P.
Alexander, Robt. G., De Leon, P.
Alexander, T. L., Seminary Hill, P.
Aly, C. T., Brunl, P.
Allen, P. N., Turkey, P.
Allen, Truett, Lovelady, P.
Allen, V. M., Southland, P.
Allison, Bradley, Riverside Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Allison, J. J., Smithfield, P.
Alms, C. A., Chireno, P.
Amerine, Jos. Camden, P.
Anderson, C. W., Trinity Bapt. Ch., Denton, P.
Anderson, Dechert, Itasca, P.
Anderson, Earl, 525 N. Fitzhugh, Dallas.
Anderson, J. E., Bogata, P.
Anderson, W. H., 425½ Avondale, San Antonio, P.
Aadling, Roy, Abilene, R. 4, P
Andrae, O. H., Haskell, P.
Andrew, W. H., Bryan, P.
Andrews, C. P., Madisonville, P.
Andrews, Frank, Tyler, P.
Andrews, M. T., 2919 Wood St., Texarkana, P.
Andrews, Roy, Sherman, R. 8, P.
Angel, W. O., Cameron, P.
Appleman, Hyman J., Seminary Hill, P.
Applewhite, G. C., Lockney, R. F. D., P.
Armes, Woodson, Seminary Hill, Box 1395, P.
Armspringer, J. W., 2203 Crenshaw, Ft. Worth.
Armstrong, A. J., Asherton, P.
Arnett, J. W., Abilene, P.
Arnold, L. R., Harlingen, P.
Ashby, H. P., Lovelady, P.
Ashford, W. C., Southside Bapt. Ch. Abilene, P.
Askew, J. W., Hondo, P.
Atkinson, J. E., Houston, Box 241, R. 2, P.
Atwood, E. B., Abilene, T.
Aulick, H. F., 821 N. Jefferson, San Angelo, P.
Aultman, L. T., Englewood Heights Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Arnut, A. F., Somerville, P.
Babbitt, Geo. F., Houston.
Badgett, S. W., Woodson, P.
Baggett, B., China Springs, P.
Bagley, J. E., Charlotte, P.
Bailes, Porter M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Tyler, P.
Bailey, P. E., Brackettville, P.
Bailey, Roy M., Winnsboro, P.
Bain, L. F., Teague, P.
Baker, B. G., Kingsville, R. 1, P.
Baker, G. E., D.D., Abilene, T.
Baker, Obie, Gilmer, P.
Balch, J. R., Seymour, P.
Balderee, H. N., Dandemona, Box 142, P.
Baldwin, Roy, Fruitvale, P
Baldwin, Glenn W., 4512 Sandage St., Seminary Hill, P.
Bales, Glenn W., 4512 Sandage St., Seminary Hill, P.
Bandy, D. C., Sanderson, P.
Barber, E. E., Dublin, P.
Barber, W. M., Tyler, R. 2, P.
Barker, R. O., Red Springs, P.
Barnes, J. D., Reagan, P.
Barnes, Norval, Rosebud, P
Barnes, O. T., 1129 S. 3rd, Waco, P.
Barnes, W. E., 1824 Pecan, Texarkana, P.
Barnes, W. W., Seminary Hill, T.
Barnett, A., Emory, P.
Barnett, J. D., Bryant, P.
Barnett, Kelly, Talpa, P.
Barnett, M. M., Gambrell St. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P
Barnett, W. O., 2804 W. Brooklyn, Dallas, P.
Barr, Earl C., Denton, R. 2, P.
Barrett, E. G., 822 E. Francis Ave., Pampa, P.
Barrett, Gordon, Comanche, P.
Barrett, J. E., Edgewood, P.
Barrett, L. E., Edna, P
Barrett, Otis, Emory, R. 2.
Barrington, A. W., Silsbee, P.
Barrow, O. G., W. Austin, P.
Barsch, W. H., 1st Ch., Lockhart, P.
Barton, R. T., Clairemont, P.
Baskin, C. A., 1708 Broadus St., Ft. Worth, P.
Bass, C. B., Kirbyville, P.
Bass, E. G., Santo, P.
Bass, R. E., Poly. Sta., Ft. Worth, P.
Bassett, Wallace, 218 S. Monroad, Dallas, P.
Bates, J. S., Marshall, P.
Baucum, R. G., Marshall, P. Box 1772, P.
Baxter, C. A., Wichita Falls, Box 662, P.
Bays, Claude, Lingleville, P.
Bays, J. A., Lingleville, P.
Bays, Sam M., Alexander, P.
Beaman, O. L., 1878 Carley, Beaumont, P.
Bean, M. J., Paris, P.
Beard, B. C., Edgewood, R. 4, P.
Beauchamp, H., 4309 Reiger, Dallas, D. S.
Beberman, R. G., Naples, P.
Bell, Gordon R., Marshall, P.
Bell, Paul C., Bastrop, Box 28, P.
Belt, R. E., Decatur, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Bennett, B. F., Valera, P.
Bennett, E. E., Leila St., Waco
Bennett, W. H., Spur, P.
Benson, E. H., Hawley, P.
Benson, G. E., 2103 Beach St. Abilene, P.
Benson, J. H., Dallas, State Miss. Board.
Bentley, J. A., 4016 Stanley, Ft Worth, P.
Berry, J. O., Beaumont, P.
Bickley, B. F., Gregory, P.
Bilberry, L. S., Dickens, P.
Bilberry, A. H., Jacksboro, P.
Billberry, J. W., Spur, P.
Billingsley, W. D., Bellville, P
Billington, Fred, Millsap, R. 1.
Binford, T. A., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
Binford, W. C., Mathis, P.
Birchfield, W. W., Poyner, P.
Birdsall, E. G., 2720 Lenway St., Dallas, P
Bishop, M. C., Big Lake, P.
Black, J. E., Thos. Ave., Bapt Ch., San Antonio, P.
Black, R. E., Markham, P.
Blacklock, T. M., Beeville, Box 672, P.
Blackmon, S. B., Grapeland, P.
Blaine, Winton A., Rochester, P.
Blair, H. D., 509 W. 8th, Cisco, P.
Blair, L. A., Presidio, P.
Blalsdell, D. O., Alice, P.
Blalock, B. B., Memorial Ch., Temple, P.
Bledsoe, F. F., George West, P.
Bloodworth, H. Lee, Point, R. 1, P.
Bodine, C. C., Dallas, R. 6.
Boehm, W. D., Bisnel.
Babannon, T. A., 1601 Bedell St., Ft. Worth, P.
Boland, Marvin, Atlanta, P.
Bolin, Jesse, McKinney, P.
Bolton, L. L., Paris, P.
Bolton, O. T., Princeton, P.
Bolton, W. L., El Paso, R. 1, P.
Bonner, Bob, Ladora, P.
Boone, C. L., Lexington, P.
Boone, D. W., 3710 Hamilton, Dallas, P.
Booth, C. F., Amherst, P.
Bernoghs, S. E., Corpus Christi, P.
Borum, Winston F., Midland, P.
Bost, R. E., Bridgeport, P.
Boston, David, 202 E. 27th St. Houston, P.
Boswell, W. D., 1902 Alexander St., Waco, P.
Boulet, J. F., Anderson, P.
Bourland, Ross, 305 Murray, McKinney, P.
Bowen, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Navasota, P.

Bowen, Wm. D., R. 1, West.
Bowerman, A. R., Iraan, P.
Bowman, E. L., 2478 Hickory, Abilene, P.
Boyd, Frank, Quanah, P.
Boyd, H. D., 1302 Twyman, Marshall, P.
Boyd, J. C., Grandview, P.
Boyd, J. Hubert, Marshall, P.
Boyd, W. F., Kemp, R. 3, P.
Boydatun, Lea, Ft. Worth.
Brackman, O. D., Texarkana, P.
Bradford, R. Y., 4100 Gordon, Ft. Worth.
Bradford, J. B., 1301 Ambler, Abilene, P.
Bradford, J. M., Brownwood, P.
Bradford, R. W., Mineral Wells
Bradley, A. V., Anton, P.
Bradshaw, G. B., McKinney, P.
Bradshaw, J. W., Brownwood.
Brahsm, G. E., 1314 S. David, San Angelo.
Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville, P.
Brand, Eugene, Bay. Univ., Waco, P.
Brannen, R. G., Follett, P
Brannon, H. T., Ft. Worth, R. 7, P.
Brannon, J. D., Abilene, 2126 Swenson, D. M.
Brantley, J. L., Malakoff, P.
Brashear, C. G., Killeen, P.
Brasswell, J. W., Lamesa, P.
Bratton, H. E., Snyder, P.
Bratton, W. T., Overton, P.
Brawner, C. J., Justin, P
Brazil, E. C., Brady, P.
Breezeale, V. B., Bryan, P.
Brenholt, H. R., Morgan, P.
Brewer, A. O., Mulesboe, P.
Brewer, W. A., Wellington.
Brian, Alfred A., Littlefield, P
Brigance, A. T., Reisel, P.
Brinkley, R. C., Seneca, P.
Brister, Chas M., Clarendon.
Brister, R. G., Lakeview, P.
Bristow, H. C., Dickens, P.
Britain, G. I., Plainview, P.
Brittain, T. J., Weimert.
Broach, U. C., Wichita Falls, 2102 Ave. E., P.
Broaddus, A. S., Caldwell, P.
Brock, Edward L., Seminary Hill, P.
Brooks, E. B., 236 Horace St., Tyler, P.
Brooks, E. F., 4428 Stanley, Ft. Worth, P.
Brooks, J. C., Rockland, P.
Brooks, J. H., Jolneeville, P.
Brooks, Lee, Hallsville, P.
Brooks, Troy E., Nederland, P
Brown, E. S., Rusk, P.
Brown, G. H., Lake Victor, P.
Brown, J. H., 1724 S. 7th, Waco, P.
Brown, L. M., Ft. Comfort.
Brown, Loyal E., Tye, P.
Brown, Philip, Crane, P.
Brown, R. J., Hankamer, P
Brown, R. L., 2208 Lyle, Waco, P.
Brown, W. C., Pinehill, P.
Brown, W. R., Morton, P.
Brown, W. H., Cleburne, R. 1, P.
Brown, W. S., Wingate, R. 1, P.
Browning, D. E., Texarkana, P.
Brownlee, S. J., 1000 Bellview, Dallas
Brownlow, J. S., Dallas.
Bruce, A. W., Wellington, P.
Bruce, H. D., Huntsville, P.
Brumlow, W. L., Daisetta, P.
Brundage, J. E., Royse City, P.
Brunet, J. W., Seminary Hill.
Bruton, A. D., Brownwood, P.
Bryan, W. E., Cleburne.
Bryan, W. L., Cross Plains, P.
Bryan, W. P., Ropesville, P.
Bryant, C. F., Brownfield, P.
Bryant, D. A., 403 Westmoreland, Dallas, P.
Bryant, D. T., Ranger, R. 2, P.
Bryant, Howard, Seminary Hill, P.
Bryant, Joe E., Martinsville, P.
Bryant, O. L., Harlston, Box 24.
Brynoff, David R., McLean, P
Buchanan, C. E., Amarillo, R. 8.
Buchanan, S. W., Bryan.
Buckner, Hal F., Dallas, R. 8, S. O.
Buckner, Robt. C., Bapt Orphans' Home, Dallas.
Buenning, W. H., Gatesville, P.
Buge, W. J., 2301 Ave. E., Austin, P.
Buildin, F. E., 2809 S. 10th, Waco, T.
Bullock, C. E., Normangee, P.
Bullock, C. R., 3509 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, P.
Bumpas, Hugh, Ennis, P.
Bunton, W. S., Marble Falls, P.
Burkett, Paul R., Tyler, R. 7.
Burkham, J. E., Mobeetie, P.
Burks, E. E., 2816 Broadus, Ft. Worth, P.
Burleson, Irvin, Seminary Hill.
Burleson, Rufus, Chillicothe.
Burnam, H. L., Silverton, P.
Burnett, Chas., Levelland, P.
Burns, Geo. D., Angleton, P.
Burns, J. W., Shiner, Box 254, P.
Burns, L. E., Charlotte
Burns, M. Q., Waco.
Burns, T. L., Acme, Box 63.
Burns, W. H., Levelland, P.
Burnside, Geo. R., Paris, Ramseur Mem'l, P.
Burr, W. W., Houston.
Burrell, J. E., 1010 Tabor, Houston.
Burris, Frank B., Seminary Hill, P.
Burns, T. L., Acme, Box 63.
Burroughs, S. E., Corpus Christi.
Burton, A., Waco, R. 4.
Burton, B. F., Dallas.
Burton, J. M., Windom.
Bussell, W. P., Tahoka.
Butler, G. W., Roscoe, P.
Butler, Howard H., Weatherford, P.
Butler, H. A., Abbott.
Butler, W. A., Jewett, P.
Byars, W. H., Edna.
Bynum, R. W., Avery, P.
Byrd, J. E., San Marcos.
Byrd, L. H., El Paso, R. 2, P
Byron, J. D., College Station.
Byron, R. E., Poteet.
Byrum, E. T., Dallas.
Cabbs, A. H., Yoth.
Cadwalleder, C. B., E. Dallas Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
Cagle, D. P., Frost, P.
Cagle, E. H., Diamond Hill Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Cagle, T. Z., Abilene, P.
Cahill, Otis, Cent. Bapt. Ch., Brownwood, P.
Caldwell, H. G., Seminary Hill.
Caldwell, J. W., Seminary Hill, Box 1883, P.
Caldwell, Lane, Easterly, P.
Caldwell, W. H., Trinity.
Calloway, F. G., Slaton.
Calvert, E. U. Aledo, P.
Calvert, Walter, Clifton, P.
Camp, J. S., Garner, P.
Campbell, A. R., Texline, P.
Campbell, A. Glenn, Waco, R. 9.
Campbell, A. J., Alanreed, P.
Campbell, Coleman, Bluff Dale, Box 93, P.
Campbell, J. D., Palestine.
Campbell, J. N., Meadow, P.
Campbell, J. W., Onalaska, P.
Campbell, Jno. R., Milford, P.
Campbell, L. D., Anson, R. A.
Campbell, R. C., Bort Bldg., Dallas.
Campbell, S. H., 1911 Moser, Dallas, P.
Campbell, T. J., Colmesneil, P.
Canady, C. L., Crawford, P.
Cannedy, T. E., 1116 De Queen St., Port Arthur, P.
Cannon, W. T., Josephine.
Cantwell, E. R., McGregor.
Caperton, F. L., Cameron.
Capps, W. H., Locaina, P.
Cardenes, Antonio, Miami, P.
Carder, W. H., Grand Saline, P.
Cargile, Cannon, Bourlake, P.
Carlisle, A. B., Waelaco.
Carlisle, Robt., Brownwood, P.
Carlson, E. A., 828 W. 11th, Austin, P.
Carlson, E. Leslie, Seminary Hill, P.
Carlton, Wm., Seminary Hill, P.
Carmelbon, H. B., Victoria, Box 214, P.
Carpenter, Dee C., Grandfalls, P.
Carpenter E. R., Denton.
Carpenter, Jas D. Wink.
Carpenter, L. L., Baylor Univ., Waco, T.
Carpenter, S. L., Fieldton, P.
Carr, C. C., Snyder, P.
Carr C. H., Becton, P.
Carr, D. M., Angleton, R.F.D.
Carraway, T. J., Port Neaches.
Carrier, J. P., Berclair, P.
Carrington, E. E., Bryan, Box 181, P.
Carroll, C. L., Richland Sprgs.
Carroll, Hubon R., Woodlawn Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Carroll, Jas E., Carlton, P.
Carroway, Reginald, Plainview, P.
Carson, A. J., Victoria, P.
Carter, Allen P., Cottonwood, P.
Carter, C. G., Raymondville, P.
Carter, Ellis, Orange.
Carter, J. L., Baird, P.
Carter, J. T., Iredell, P.
Carter, Jos. W., Lampasas.
Carter, T. N., Comanche, P.
Carter, T. P., Blackwell
Carter, W. A., Van, P.
Cartlidge, D. R., Athens, P.
Cartlidge, J. I., Eastland, P.
Carver, Douglas, Harlingen, P
Carver, W. C., Cotulla, P.
Carver, W. H., Uvalde.
Cash, L. Virgil, DeKalb, P.
Cashey, W. H., Leonard.
Cates, J. A., Little Elm.
Cates, M., Garza.

Cauthen, B. J., Polytechnic Station, Ft. Worth, P.
Cavazos, Alfred, 448 Fruit, San Antonio, P.
Cavender, Donald E., Victoria, R. 1, P.
Cawker, J. W., Saratoga, P.
Cawker, R. O., Corpus Christi, P.
Chadwick, Carroll T., 1309 S. 9th, Waco, P.
Chaffee, H. H., Sadler, P.
Chaffin, Floyd, Seminary Hill, P.
Chambers, B. W., Avinger, R. 2.
Chambers, C. M., Seminary Hill, P.
Chambers, L. S., Pasadena, P.
Chamblise, A. C., Houston Gardens Ch., Houston, P.
*Chamness, A. V., Blox, P.
Chancellor, H. B., Ft. Worth.
Chancellor, W. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Mineral Wells, P.
Chandler, L. L., Flint, R. 2.
Chandler, Maurice, Nixon, P.
Chapman, Loyd, Palacios, P.
Chappell, M. A., LaPorte, P.
Chappell, M. W., LaPorte, P.
Chastain, J. B., Edinburg, P.
Cheatham, J. D., 202 N. Main St., Weatherford, P.
Cheavens, Frank, Mart, P.
Cheek, J. C., West Point.
Cheek, M. O., Keeves, P.
Chestnut, J. A., Harrisburg, P.
Childress, Clyde, Westbrook, P.
Childress, J. M., Logansport.
Childs, James L., 201 E. 25th, Austin.
Chisholm, W. A., Oakwood, P.
Christian, Herbert D., Blanket, P.
Chumley, C. C., Howe, P.
Chumley, Clarence, Hebron, P.
Church, Jack, 321 N. Guadalupe, San Marcos.
Clare, J. D., Thrall, P.
Clark, A. H., Kingsville, P.
Clark, A. W., Alto, P.
Clark, C. W., Abilene.
Clark, Carl A., Oakhurst Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Clark, Ed., 800 Grove, Brownwood.
Clark, Jas. Roy, 3660 Mickaux, Houston, P.
Clark, Neal, 1904 S. 8th, Waco.
Clark, S. H., San Angelo.
Clark, Tom, Collinsville.
Clark, V. R., Pharr, P.
Clark, W. H., 1st Ch., Claude, P.
Clark, W. N., La Feria, P.
Clark, Wallace, Alto, P.
Clary, Alton E., Paducah, P.
Clawson, A. C., Luling, P.
Clayborn, S. M., Munday.
Clayton, Roy, Mosheim, P.
Clayton, T. J., Bloomsburg.
Clearyenger, J. P., Tyler, R.
Clement, B. F., Carbon, P.
Clement, J. C., Wellington.
Clements, L. M., Brownfield, Box 502, P.
Clements, W. J., Sabinal, P.
Cleodenning, Roy, 2908 Ave. C, Ft. Worth, P.
Clepper, T. D., Sealy, P.
Cleveland, W. Q., Swilley P.
Clifton, Paul, 1312 Boyce, Ft. Worth, P.
Clifton, R. A., Gilmer, P.
Cline, R. H., Pelly, P.
Clinton, J. T., Lubbock, P.
Clore, J. S., Lexington, P.
Clouse, J. H., Amarillo.
Cloyd, V. M., Waco, 1722 S. 8th.
Cluck, Charley, Box 18, Waco, P.
Clyburn, C. H., Jasper, P.
Cobb, A. B., Buna, P.
Cobb, E. J., Seminary Hill, P.
Cobb, J. Herman, Seminary Hill.
Cobb, John W., Central Ch., Itasca, P.
Cobb, Thos., 712 W. 16th, Plainview.
Cochran, Frank, Brownwood, P.
Cochran, L. D., 240 Ave. B., Brownwood, P.
Cockrell, Chas., 1601 Speight, Waco, P.
Cockrell, E. R., Joaquin, P.
Cockrell, W. A., Jacksonville, P.
Cocraham, L. R., Devine, P.
Coe, Everett P., Goodrich, P.
Coe, G. W., Humble, P.
Coe, Herman, White Deer, P.
Cofer, E. W., Seminary Hill.
Coffman, C. G., Plainview, P.
Coffman, Hulon, Grand Prairie, D.M.
Coffman, J. A., Gorman.
Cole, E. F., Lamesa, P.
Cole, F. R., 1321 Ambler, Abilene, P.
Cole, H. F., Sudan, P.
Cole, L. R., 1402 Nickerson, Austin, P.
Cole, L. S., Refugio, P.
Cole, O. J., Richmond, P.
Cole, Solon L., Seguin, 510 N. Milan, P.
Coleman, Eric C., Josephine, P.
Coleman, J. D., 697 10th, Ballinger, P.
Collier, Raymond, Iraan, P.
Collins, S. W., Choice.
Collins, W. E., Austin, R. 2, P.
Collum, Roy, Hughes Spgs., P.
Colson, W. H., Iola, P.
Coltharp, A. W., Tyler, R. 8, P.
Colton, C. E., Seminary Hill.
Coltrin, G. W., Mathis.
Combest, J. C., Fabens, P.
Comer, W. W., Waco, R. 2, P.
Commander, R. G., New Waverly, P.
Condry, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
Connally, W. A., Seminary Hill, Box 1028, P.
Connell, L. B., Throckmorton, P.
Conner, W. T., Ft. Worth, T.
Cook, Geo. N., Brenham, P.
Cook, J. C., Tahoka, P.
Cook, J. G., Granberry, Box 144, P.
Cook, Richard E., Boyd, P.
Cooke, Ellis, 1st Bapt. Ch., China, P.
Cooley, W. O., Dodsonville, P.
Coon, Ernest B., Winona, P.
Cooper, A. J., Fabens, P.
Cooper, J. M., Melwood Ave. Bapt. Ch., Brownwood, P.
Cooper, L. L., Ft. Worth, E.
Cooper, R. B., Dallas, R. 2, P.
Cooper, R. E., Lollis, P.
Cooper, T. F., Rochelle, P.
Cooper, W. D., Decatur, R. 3, P.
Cooper, W. L., Menard.
Copass, B. A., Seminary Hill, T.
Copeland, A. Reilly, 1614 Clay St., Waco, P.
Copeland, W. M., Elbert, P.
Coppin, F. D., Roxton, Box 12, P.
Cordgr, J. A., Stockdale, P.
Corley, O. M., Hemphill.
Cornelius, J. N., Lieden, P.
Cornelius, R. E., Pecan Gap, P.
Coonnovo, J. Gillett, P.
Coston, W. T., Troup, R. 1.
Cottle, H. H., Elgin.
Cottus, Scott, Big Spring, P.
Couch, E. R., Baytown, P.
Covington, D. O., Kennedy, P.
Covington, W. R., Dallas, P.
Cowan, A. C., Donna, P.
Cowan, E. C., Levelland, P.
Cowart, C. P., Caddo, P.
Cowles, Sidney W., Fort Arther, P.
Cox, C. A., Tioga, P.
Cox, Frank, Stockdale, P.
Cox, J. F., Marcelina.
Cox, J. H., 1401 N. 9th, Wichita Falls, P.
Cox, John E., Montague, P.
Cox, R. A., Seminary Hill, P.
Cox, Sidney, Peacock, P.
Coxsd, J. H., McKinney, P.
Crabb, G. W., Terrell Wells, P.
Crabtree, Victor F., Dickens.
Craig, L. E., Pruitt Ave., Bapt Ch., San Antonio, P.
Craig, W. Marshall, Gaston Ave., Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
Crandll, J. D., Dallas, 5819 Swiss.
Crawford, E. E., 813 Wood, Waco, P.
Crews, J. A., Colmesneil, P.
Crimm, H. B., Dallas, E.
Crimm, H. T., Dalnetta, P.
Crisp, W. M., Waxham.
Crook, G. W., Aransas Pass, P.
Crossland, G. J., Tyler, P.
Crouch, Buel R., Western Hgts. Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
Crouch, C. H., 2614 N. Haskell Dallas, P.
Crouch, Lem W., Bloomington.
Crow, L. R., Tyler.
[illegible], P.
Crumpler, L. D., Anson, P.
Cruse, J. O., Ft Worth, R. 2, P.
Crutchfield, John, Seminary Hill, P.
Culpepper, S. B., Cleburne.
Culpepper, Sam H., Sanders, P.
Cumble, R. R., Knott, P.
Cundiff, Jno. P., 186 W 2nd, Brownwood, P.
Cunningham, A. W., Blue Ridge, P.
Cunningham, Jewell, City View Bapt. Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
Cunningham, Milton E., 1807 Boyce, Ft. Worth, P.
Cunningham, R. H., Burkburnett, P.
Cure, W. P., Kruse, P.
Curles, Geo. A., Calvary Ch., Childress, P.
Curry, J. F., Rio Hondo, P.
Curry, P. M., 2418 Abrams Rd., Dallas, P.
Curtis, J. F., Rio Hondo, P.
Curtis, O. C., Andrews, P.
Dale, Geo. A., Tahoka, P.
Dana, R. E., Seminary Hill, T.
Daniel, C. D., 1713 So. 7th St., Waco, P.
Daniel, Robt. T., Seminary Hill, P.-T.

Daniel, W. L., Stamford, P.
Danner, Frank, Clarksville, P.
Darbes, Leonard, 919 S. 6th, Waco, P.
Darby, Graves, Waco, E.
Darby, M. A., Pasadena, P.
Darnall, W. J., Terrell Wells, P.
Darnell, E. L., Denton, P.
Daugherty, E. K., Hickory St., Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
Davenport, T. J., Eddy.
David, Ben M., Field St. Bapt. Ch., Cleburne, P.
David, V. L., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Galveston, P.
Davidge, R. R., Marshall, Box 97.
Davidson, Ben F., Bastrop, P.
Davidson, John, Pickton, P.
Davis, A. A., Carbon, P.
Davis, Elmer J., De Kalb
Davis, Herman H., 3014 Culver, Dallas, P.
Davis, J. Boyd, Vidor, P.
Davis, J. E., El Paso, P. M
Davis, Jeff, 428 Fidelity Bldg., Dallas, P.
Davis, Jesse L., Winfield, P
Davis, Leslie, Gunter, P.
Davis, M. E., Brownwood, P
Davis, Milton O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
Davis, R. C., 6021 Shuller, Houston, P.
Dawson, E. E., Rico, P.
Dawson, J. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
Day, Morris, Brownwood.
Day, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Port Arthur, P.
Deason, Roscoe, Lufkin, P
Deskins, J. E., Cumby, R. 1, P.
Dean, F. M., Mesquite, P.
Dean, J. H., 2043 State, Abilene, P.
Dean, T. M., 716 N Moore, Tyler, P.
Dearmore, B. F., Spanish Fort, P.
Deaton, Roscoe, Lufkin, P
Beel, R. T., 1st Ch., Dilley, P
Deer, E. C., Aledo, Box 48, P.
Deere, C. M., 2612 Oak Cliff, Houston, P.
Deever, W. C., Melvin, P
Dehle, J. A., 315 Kendalls San Antonio, P.
Delgado, Daniel, Del Rio, P.
De Bord, W. H., Hedley, P.
De Guire, B. D., Rotan, P.
DeHart, Allen, Evant, P
De Lashaw, Fred A., 4501 Stanly, Ft. Worth, P.
Delaughter, Geo., Texarkana.
De Loach, Arthur, 1st Bapt. Ch., Leonard, P.
Denison, D. M., Booneville, P
Dennis, H. T., Swenson, P
Dennis, Russell, Rising Star.
Derr, E. D., Pearsville, P.
Derr, W. R., Ralls, P.
Derrick, J. A., Timpson, P.
Devaney, Harry, Waco, 1629 Cleveland.
DeYoung, P., Grosbeck, P.
Diaz, J. C., Lufkin, R.F.D., P.
Dick, C. F., Ovalo, P.
Dickerson, R. S., Jasper, P.
Dickey, I. J., Huntsville, P.
Dickey, W. Eugene, Avinger, P.
Dickson, C. A., Moulton, P.
Dickson, Frank, Clarksville, P.
Digge, Harold, Okhanton, P.
Dill, P. R., Brownwood, P.
Dingler, O. P., So. Austin Ch., Austin, P.
Dinwiddie, J. F., Pottsboro, P.
Dismuke, A. J., Charlotte, P.
Ditton, F. C., So. San Antonio.
Dixon, W. O., 806 Chamberlaud, Corpus Christi, P.
Dixon, Wm. S., Dallas, 711 Burt Bldg., E.
Dobbs, Jimmie, Weatherford, P.
Dobson, R. L., Dublin, P.
Dodson, T. J., 1402 W. 6th, Austin.
Dodd, Byron H., Kilgore, Box 180, P.
Dollahite, S. D., Plano, P.
Dollahite, W. A., Bremond, P.
Dooley, R. M., Linden, P.
Dorsey, L. F., Marshall, P.
Dossey, C. Y., Dallas, 4104 Junius.
Dougherty, E. K., 2712 Hickory, Dallas, P.
Douglas, E. L., Bloomburg, P.
Dowdle, Lee, Peacock, P.
Doyle, L. A., Anson, P.
Drake, S. M., Hamilton, P
Drake, Weldon, Greenville, P.
Draper, W. M., Lorenzo, P.
Driggers, I. E., Mt. Pleasant, P.
Drury, G. S., 812 Main, So. Ft. Worth, P.
Dudley, J. E., Huntington, P.
Duff, I. J., Weinert, P.
Duff, W. H., Ganado, P.
Dugger, Joe, Florence, P.
Duke, W. E., Talco, P.
Duncan, L. R., Henrietta, R. 1.
Duncan, R. F., 601 S. Rusk, Ranger, P.
Duncan, V. A., Amarillo, P.
Dunham, D. R., Harper, P.
Dunham, R. E., Santa Anna, P.
Dunlap, E. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sweetwater, P.
Dunn, J. W., Broaddus, P
Dunsworth, E. M., Pampa, P.
Dupree, H. L., 725 Drexel, San Antonio.
Durham, T. E., 3726 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, P.
Durnall, R. W., Florence, P.
Dutton, Frank, Trinity Bapt Ch., So. San Antonio, P.
Dyke, Robt. G., Seminary Hill, P.
Dykes, R. M., 2222 Whitty, Houston P.
Eagleefield, Carroll, Seminary Hill, P.
Eakins, E. F., Ranger
Earle, W. J., Rio Grande City, P.
Early, J. Edmund, Chapman Ranch P.
Early, R. E., Boling, P
Earnest, J. B., Jayton, P.
Easter, W. Oscar, Otto, R. 2, P.
Easterwood, J. N., Roscoe, P.
Eastham, F. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
Eastham, Silas, Slocum, P.
Echols, B. K., Kansas City, P.
Echols, H. A., 708 Reden, Houston, P.
Eddings, J. L., 4529 Sawanee, Houston, P.
Edge, Elvie H., Mont Belvieu, P.
Edge, S. W., 2047 Concord, Dallas, P.
Edinger, C. H., Rt. 1, Kyle, P.
Edmons, R. C., Ranger, P.
Edwards, C. V., Vernon, R. 5, P.
Edwards, Clarence, Roaring Springs, P.
Edwards, O. A., Hartley, P.
Edwards, O. C., Hartley, Box 33.
Ekrut, R. O., Nixon, P.
Klam, W. W., Acme, P.
Elkins, A. Dean, Nolan, P.
Elliott, Leslie R., Seminary Hill, T.
Ellis, G. E., Gladewater, P.
Ellis, J. H. H., 412 Enid, Houston, P.
Ellis, Jake Wichita Falls, R 1, P.
Ellis, Jno. A., Sherman, P.
Ellis, Neal, Calv. Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Elrod, G. A., 1418 Boyce, Ft. Worth, P.
English, L. A., 6049 Ave K., Houston, P.
Engrish, R. L., Brownwood, P.
Epting, W. J., Calleo, P.
Ervin, Lee, Kress, P.
Erwin, Floyd C., 7107 Toland, Dallas, P.
Eskridge, Edgar C., Orange, P.
Estes, S. D., 3809 Ave. L., Ft. Worth, P.
Eveld, J. W., 4111 Polk, Houston, P.
Etheredge, H. A., Cleburne, P.
Etheridge, J. E., Flomnat.
Etheridge, W. M., Seminary Hill, P.
Eubanks, Arthur L., Bowie, P.
Evans, Emmet, Memphis, P.
Evans, J. W., Whitesboro.
Evans, Jno. E., Vera, P.
Evans, L. P., Timpson, P.
Evans, Leslie O., Lone Oak, P.
Evans, Milton, Brice, P.
Evans, Perry F., Seminary Hill, T.
Evans, Walter L., Austin. Care "Texas Pioneer."
Everlit, J. A., Waco, R. 7, P.
Ewton, Maynard F., Spur, P.
Fagan, L. T., Grand Prairie, P.
Fain, L. L., 240 Adams St., Beaumont, P.
Fairchild, M. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hale Center, P.
Fang, Paul, Chinese Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Fant, C. D., Joy, P.
Farley, Alma, 1809 Booker, Brownwood.
Farley, Nat, Greenville, P.
Feader, J. E., 4612 Frazier, Ft. Worth, P.
Ferguson, Ben, Big Spring, P.
Ferguson, J. M., Alvord, R. 2.
Ferguson, W. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Gainesville, P.
Fetchner, A. W., Coleman, P.
Fichelt, H. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Galveston, P.
Fielder, W. D., Anson, R. A., P.
Fields, A. V., Lake Victor, P.
Fields, J. F., Snyder, P.
Fields, L. T., Allison, P.
Fisher, N. N., Necona, R. 2.
Fite, C. E., Burleson, P.
Fite, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Canadian, P.
Fitzgerald, W. B., Crowell, P.
Fleming, J. D., Savoy, P.
Fletcher, R. J., Corsicana, P.
Flies, Robt., Grand Saline, P.
Flores, Jose, San Marcos, P.
Flores, Wm. B., Ralls, P.

Flowers, E. V., 203 W. Henderson, Cleburne.
Floyd, W. E., 1705 E. 4th, Austin, P.
Fouke, Otis, Kaufman, P.
Foltz, A., North Side Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Forbes, W. H., Borger, P.
Ford, Henry, Wichett, P.
Ford, Jos K., Oak St. Bapt. Ch., Graham, P.
Foreman, A. D., Jr., 1st Bapt. Ch., San Angelo, P.
Forester, J. R., Lometa, P.
Forrester, C. G., Rankin, P.
Fort, Frank, Roscoe, P.
Fortenberry, C. P., Woodville.
Fortenberry, L. V., Seminary Hill, P.
Fortner, Raymond, Tyler, R. 1.
Fortner, W. H., Kirven, P.
Foster, W. E., 1013 26th St., Houston.
Fowler, H. E., 1091 Wayne, Dallas, P.
Fowler, O. E., 929 Baltimore St., Ft. Worth.
Fox, S. J., Overton, R. 1, P.
Franklin, J. W., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Port Neches, P.
Franks, E. A., care Alamo Hgts. Bapt. C., San Antonio.
Frazier, Leon, Monahans, P.
Frazier, Wm., Grace Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Freeman, G. D., Conroe, Box 1258, P.
Frierson, J. M., 407 W. 16th, Austin.
Frizzell, J. H., Goldthwaite, P.
Fry, W. F., D.D., Lubbock, P.
Fulgham, Geo. Q., Abilene, R. 1, P.
Fuller, Henry, Groveton, P.
Fuller, M. L., Athens, P.
Fullingim, Peyton D., Lorenzo.
Fulmer, M. M., Alpine, P.
Fulton, E. H., Post, P.
Funderburk, H. C., Cayuga, P.
Funderburk, T. E., McCamey.
Fouquay, Murray, Tahoka, P.
Furniss, T. J., Throckmorton, P.
Furr, K. W., Edgewood, P.
Gaddis, M. R., Marshall, E.
Gage, R. F., Benjamin, P.
Gage, W. H., Adamsville, P.
Gamble, T. J., Jr., Stratford.
Gann, Sherman, Mt. Calm, P.
Garcia, Cayetano, 2018 Payne, Dallas, P.
Garcia, M. C., 121 S. San Marcos, San Antonio.
Garcia, Rafagio, Gonzales, P.
Gardner, J. M., Blooming Grove.
Gardner, J. W., Waco, T.
Gardner, P. E., El Paso, P.
Garia, G. A., Gonzales, P.
Garner, O. H., Celeste.
Garnett, W. S., Big Spring, P.
Garrard, A. T., Nacogdoches, P.
Garrett, H. P., Whittenburg, P.
Garrett, Jesse, Rogers Rte. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Garrett, Joe A., Llano, P.
Garrett, V. G., Carthage, P.
Garrett, W. B., 420 Speight, Waco.
Garrison, I. V., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ozona, P.
Garrison, S. R., Ft. Worth, R 6, P.
Garr, M. A., 1901 Canterberry, Austin, P.
Gayer, Frank L., 516 San Antonio St., Jacksonville, P.
Gayer, T. W., Uvalde, P.
Geer, Verlon A., Mexia, P.
Gentry, E. M., Rusk, P.
Gentry, J. J., Lamesa, P.
Gerault, J. H., Meadow, P.
Gettys, A. C., Belton.
Gibbs, W. S., Beeville, P.
Gibler, D. F., 2116 Carter St., Houston.
Gibson, C. E., Corsicana, P.
Gibson, J. R., Marshall, P.
Gibson, L. M., 404 E. Fogg, Ft. Worth, P.
Gibson, R. F., 2706 Vickery Blvd., Fort Worth.
Gibson, R. H., Carlton, P.
Gilbert, C. N., Decatur, P.
Gilbert, Ernest E., Allen, P.
Gilbert, L. B., Del Rio, P.
Gilbert, N. M., Lytton Springs.
Gilbert, W. E., Anna, P.
Giles, A. C., Lawisville, P.
Gill, J. P., Decatur, P.
Gillenwater, K. L., Seminary Hill.
Gilliland, R. F., Baird, P.
Gillis, C. O., Ganse.
Gilon, A. E., Patroon.
Glaup, T. F., Decatur, P.
Godfrey, M. H., Clint, P.
Godines, M. D., 2717 Bering, Houston, P.
Godwin, B. E., Vega, P.
Goff, Cecil G., McLean, P.
Goff, Russell V., El Paso, P.
Goff, S. R., Longview, R. 2.
Golden, M. C., Ballinger, P.
Gonzales, J. E., 208 East Ave., Austin, P.
Gooch, Claude, Abilene, R. 1.
Goodman, Fred, New Boston, P.
Goodman, W. T., Goodlett, P.
Goss, E. W., Beeville, P.
Gotcher, Chas. R., McKinney.
Graham, P. P., Crockett, P.
Graham, W. H., Plainview, P.
Grant, J. Ralph, Park Hts. Bapt. Ch., San Angelo, P.
Graves, D. A., Evant, P.
Gray, H. H., Honey Grove, R.
Gray, Jimmie, Pelly, P.
Gray, Thos. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Conroe, P.
Grayham, R. L., Proctor, R. 2
Green, C. V., 2014 W. 24th, Ft. Worth, R. 2, P.
Green, O. B., Eden.
Green, Geo., Austin, P.
Green, J. P., Ft. Worth, 4524 Frazier, P.
Green, W. D., Knox City, P
Greenwood, S. T., Alanreed, P.
Greer, J. Milton, McKinney, P.
Greer, L. C., Sanger, P.
Greer, R. N., Quitaque, P.
Greer, W. N., Keppert, P.
Gregory, E. G., Thrift, P.
Gregory, E. J., Alice, P.
Gregory, J. L., 3208 Cumberland, Wichita Falls, P.
Gresham, Ralph, Waco.
Griffin, B. T., Waco, care Baylor Univ., P.
Griffin, C. F., Corsicana, P.
Griffin, Dick, Abilene.
Griffin, J. H., Charnwood St., Tyler, P.
Griffin, Roy, Seminary Hill, P.
Griffin, V. T., Seminary Hill.
Griffith, C. C., Olton, P.
Griffith, D. L., 3rd Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Griffith, Geo. C., 7812 Elvera, Houston, P.
Griffith, J. T., Kingsville, P.
Grigg, D. A., McKinney, P.
Griggs, J. K., Killeen, P.
Grigsby, Alfred, Waco.
Grimes, Bonnie, Nacogdoches, P.
Grimes, J. V., Avoca, P.
Grinchlotti, Celestino, McAllen.
Grinde, J. W., Kalgary, P.
Groner, F. S., Marshall, P. S.
Groom, M. S., Borger, P.
Groom, Wm. M., 4012 Herschel, Dallas, P.
Grubbs, Fred, Ireland, P.
Grumbles, L. T., Celina, P.
Guest, R. C., Depart, P.
Guice, N. V., Jarrell, P.
Hagood, J. M., Waco, Baylor U
Hailey, V. M., Lolleg, P.
Haines, Harry, Rising Star, P.
Halbert, R. H., 2420 Alta Vista, Houston, P.
Halbrooks, Fred, Roby, P.
Halderman, J. H., 1938 W. 9th, Texarkana, P.
Hale, J. M., Magnolia Ave. Ch., Beaumont, P.
Hale, U. G., Welmar, P.
Hale, Wallace, Kemp, P.
Haley, J. A., Edgefield Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
Hall, A. J., 817 Speight, Waco, T.
Hall, Carey B., Rowlett, P.
Hall, Gene, View, P.
Hall, H. A., Schulenburg, P
Hall, J. A., Sterling City, Box 418, P.
Hall, Lum H., Electra, P
Hallford, J. A., Mullen, P.
Hamblin, Harry, Seminary Hill, P.
Hamer, H. G., Haskell, P.
Hamilton, B. F., Irving, P
Hamilton, E. B., Atlanta P.
Hamilton, Edward, 511 Williams, Cleburne, P.
Hamilton, Geo. G., 2819 Harlendale, Dallas
Hammer, H. O., Brownwood
Hammond, G. E., Trinity, P
Hammond, J. R., Hart, P.
Hamor, W. T., Winters, P
Hampton, A. L., 511 Young St., Marshall, P.
Hampton, Clifford, Ireland, P.
Hancock, E. R., Madisonville, P.
Hancock, W. A., 4002 Ave. H, Austin, P.
Hand, L. J., Anahuac, P.
Hand, P. E., 1420 E. Hattie, Ft. Worth, P.
Hand, W. E., Gainesville, P.
Hannah, R. A., Murchison, P.
Haralson, N. B., Bonita, P.
Harbin, Walter, Center Point, P.
Hardcastle, L. W., 1716 S 7th, Waco, P.
Harder, J. M., Ralls, P.
Hardesty, John P., McCaulley, P.
Hardin, A. C., Post, P.
Hardin, D. C., 4913 Bryan, Dallas.
Hardin, E. P., Mont Belvieu, P.
Hardy, J. H., Riverside, P.
Hargis, J. D., Seminary Hill.
Hargrove, B. H., Columbus Ave. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
Hargrove, Rte. Utopia, P.

Harmonson, O. J., Southland, P.
Harper, A. C., Sunset, P.
Harper, J. M., Waco.
Harper, O. O., Talco, P.
Harper, W. F., Warren, P
Harralson, N. B., Bonita.
Harrell, N. Ray, Freer, P.
Harrell, W. M., 2418 Beauchamp, Houston, P.
Harrell, W. T., Estelle, P.
Harris, E. C., Tenaha, P.
Harris, H. T., Whitefist, P.
Harris, James G., Seminary Hill.
Harris, Lee R., Levelland, P.
Harris, Rasford, Three Rivers, P.
Harrison, A. E., Caldwell, P.
Harrison, B. F., Kress, Box 138, P.
Harrison, Ira, 1st Bapt. Ch., Paducah, P.
Harrison, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Byers, P.
Harrison, W. C., Odessa, P.
Harry, S. E., Rusk, P.
Harryman, W. A., Pilot Point, P.
Harvey, J. R., Somerset, P.
Haskins, C. W., Sutherland Springs, P.
Hatchell, C. T., Pickton, P.
Hathcock, D. P., Holliday, P.
Hawkins, Sam, Plano, P.
Hawkins, Truman R., 1908 Boyce, Ft. Worth, P.
Hawthorne, E. L., Plainview, P.
Hayes, J. M., Goldthwaite, R. 1.
Haye, L. L., Snyder, P.
Hays, Miles B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Burkburnett, P.
Hays, W. L., Cooper, P.
Hayter, H. S., 1206 Turner, Waco, P.
Head, E. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Heard, A. [illegible], P.
Hearn, J. O., Waxahatchie, E
Heath, H. D., Brownfield, P.
Heath, J. O., Garden City, P.
Heckaber, E. C., Belton, Box 644, P.
Hedley, W. M., 3218 Hanger, Ft. Worth.
Hegler, Ertis, De Kalb, P.
Held, J. A., 2010 Morrow, Waco, E.
Hellen, W. E., Cleburne, P
Helms, N. A., Atlanta, R. 1, P.
Hemphill, Leo, Dayton, P
Henderson, J. A., Whitewright, R. 2.
Henderson, J. B., Blanket, P.
Henderson, J. S., Waller, P.
Henderson, J. W., Sipe Springs, P.
Henley, O. D., Megarnel, P.
Henslington, R. B., Dumont, P.
Henry, C. A., 404 W. 15th, Austin, P.
Henry, H. H., Crowell, P.
Henry, Leon, Brownwood, P.
Hensley, H. B., 1240 Elmwood, Ft. Worth, P.
Hanson, H. S., Stamford, P.
Hereford, C. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lubbock, P.
Hernandez, F. A., Gulled, Box 502, P.
Herrin, R. L., Fort Neches, P.
Herring, B. O., 1809 S. 8th, Waco, P.
Herrington, J. D., Trinity, P.
Hester, W. M., Ft. Worth, 1318 Hanger, P.
Hewgley, R. L., 1025 Speight, Waco, P.
Hickerson, J. R., Commerce, P.
Hickerson, J. W., Mission, P.
Hickey, Scott W., Decatur, P.
Hickman, R. M., Stephenville, P.
Hicks, A. L., Paducah, P.
Hicks, J. R., Canyon, P.
Hicks, O. C., Spanish Fort, Box 44, P.
Higginbotham, F. F., Tyler, P.
Higginbothem, J. L., Tehuacana, P.
High, J. F., Waco, P.
Hilger, J. R., Celeste, P.
Hill, A. E., Waco, 1625 S 11th, P.
Hill, D. L., 1408 Kennedy St., Ft. Worth.
Hill, Earl, Yoakum, P.
Hill, Morris, Sulphur Springs, P.
Hill, R. A., Seminary Hill, P.
Hill, W. E., Jacksonville, P.
Hillman, J. R., Leahy, P.
Hillsman, W. T., 4928 Lindsley, Dallas, D. M.
Hiner, Kenneth, Winchell, P.
Hinkle, A. O., Goose Creek, P.
Hinkle, J. T., 1328 Grigsby, Dallas, P.
Hinton, Fay, Vera, P.
Hintze, Paul, Petrolia, P.
Hite, Earl, Osage.
Hitt, C. O., Lancaster, P.
Hitt, H. W., Tell, P.
Hobbs, Lynn, Seagraves, P.
Hodges, G. L., Tioga, P.
Hodges, Lem, 1203 W. 10th, Amarillo, D. M.
Hodges, R. M., Sandia, P.
Hodgson, A. H., De Kalb.
Hoffman, T. F., Kayton Ave. Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Hogan, D. E., Vernon, P.
Hogan, H. E., Beaumont, care 1st Bapt. Ch., D. M.
Holbrooks, Fred, Roby, P.
Holcomb, J. L., Capitol Hgths. Bapt. Ch., Austin, P.
Holland, Ross T., Alvarado, P.
Hollems, R. L., Prairie Lee, P.
Hollinsworth, W. D., Winfield, P.
Hollis, F. A., Putnam, P
Hollis, H. Gary, 914 Spring, Tyler, P.
Hollis, J. W., Cleveland, P
Holloman, R. S., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., El Paso, P.
Holloway, B. G., Crystal City, P.
Holloway, L. Otto, Devers, P.
Holloway, T. T., Jr., Wheeler, P.
Holmes, A. S., Bovina, P.
Holmes, B. H., Plainview.
Holmes, C. W., 1st Ch., Overton, P.
Holmes, Harold, Plainview, P.
Holmes, J. K., Coleman, P.
Holmes, R. L., McKinney Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
Holt, A. J., 1907 Bosque, Waco, P.
Holt, Byron, Depart, P.
Holt, C. R., Thalia, P.
Holt, Elmer D., Plainview, P.
Holt, Jud B., Cotulla, P.
Holt, L. E., Kilgore, P.
Holt, T. E., Box 681, Belton, P.
Holtzclaw, Carrol, Hereford, P.
Hood, E. A., Victoria, P.
Hood, Edward, Lolita, P.
Hood, Roland P., Texas City, Box 10[illegible], P.
Hooker, D. W., 1311 Bois d'arc, Commerce, P.
Hooter, H. C., Navasota, P.
Hopkins, W. S., Trinity, P.
Hopson, A. N., Mound, P.
Hopson, G. R., Christoval, P
Hopson, W. O., Gatesville, P
Horn, W. E., Meadow, P.
Hornburg, L. D., Proctor, P.
Hornburg, W. R., Seminary Hill, D. M.
Horton, J. D., Pierce St. Bapt. Ch., Amarillo, P
Horton, J. P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Plainview, P.
House, J. A., Midway, P.
Hough, M. W., Mukshoe, P.
Howard, E. R., 3204 Millett, Ft. Worth, P.
Howard, Gregg, Gainesville, P.
Howard, J. E., Floresville, P.
Howell, Clarence, Dimmitt, P.
Howell, K. H., Abilene, P.
Howell, W. H., Trent, P.
Huber, C. O., Stratford, P.
Huberner, S. C., 1533 Morelles, San Antonio, P.
Huckabay, B. B., 512 Milwaukee, Plainview, P
Hudgins, W. Douglas, Broadway Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Hudson, C. W., 6109 Garland Dallas, P.
Huff, A. C., Tulia, P.
Huff, L. M., Freer, P.
Huffman, Forest, Snyder, P.
Huffman, O. W., 406 Mayes, Brownwood.
Hughes, A. E., Decatur, P.
Hughes, C. C., Austin, T.
Hughes, F. B., North Side Bapt. Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
Hughes, R. P., Alto, P.
Hughes, W. H., Petersburg, P.
Hull, Joe, McCauley, P.
Humphrey, Geo. C., Seminary Hill, P.
Humphreys, W. J., Quinlan, P.
Humphries, O. E., 1801 S. 5th St., Waco, P.
Hundley, C. M., Iowa Park, P.
Hunt, J. M., Killeen, P.
Hunt, J. N., Borger, P.
Hunt, James H., Ellisville, P.
Hunton, V. E., 815 N. Winnetka, Dallas, P.
Huntis, Pascual, Bastrop, P
Hutcherson, E. S., Trinity Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Hutchins, J. W., Iredell, P.
Ingle, W. H., Riviera, P.
Ingram, E. A., Jasper, P.
Inmas, S. M., Jr., 2024 Morse, Houston, P.
Irvin, J. H., Sandia.
Isbell, J. L., De Leon, P.
Isbell, J. W., Keller, Box 16, P.
Isham, S. J., Energy, P.
Ivans, G. E., Rose Hill Ch., Texarkana, P.
Ivie, W. R., Cisco, P.
Jackson, C. B., First Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
Jackson, Clyde, 720 Ambler, Abilene, P.
Jackson, Curtis, Plainview, P
Jackson, Geo. Clifton, P
Jackson, J. H., Sandia, P.
Jackson, W. H., Abernathy, P.
Jamar, F. L., Lamesa, R. 4, P.
James, E. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Vernon, P.
James, W. M., Grandview, P.
Jamison, Odell, Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Jeffers, Henry, Fowlerton, P.
Jeffrs, L. F., Lovelady, P.
Jenkins, L. B., Midlothian, P.
Jenkins, L. S., Amherst, P.

Jenkins, Millard A., D.D., Abilene, P.
Jennings, R. M., Marshall, P.
Jester, T. C., 307 W. 20th, Houston, P.
Johnson, Arthur, Whitney, P.
Johnson, D. D., Abilene.
Johnson, F. E., 154 S. 26th, Paris, P.
Johnson, Frank, Choice, P.
Johnson, Jno. E., Spring.
Johnson, L. A., Iola, P.
Johnson, M. T., Athens, P.
Johnson, Pat, East Side Ch., El Paso, P.
Johnson, Roy L., Winnsboro, P.
Johnston, A. F., 1930 Gambrel, Ft. Worth, E.
Johnston, Claude, Sherman, P.
Johnston, Earl, Carrollton, P.
Johnston, Frank, Van Alstyne.

Johnston, J. F., Amarillo, E.
Johnston, Sidney, Plainview, P.
Joiner, C. A., Sudan, P.
Joiner, D. H., Ft. Davis, P.
Jolnas, L. M., Forney.
Jolly, J. O., Sylvester, P.
Jones, Carroll R., Mathis, P.
Jones, D. A., 1909 Boyce, Ft. Worth.
Jones, Dan, League City, P.
Jones, J. Q., New Bades, P.
Jones, O. M., Sylvester, P.
Jones, Rorie, Plainview, P.
Jones, W. E., Houston, R. 2, P.
Jones, W. H., Dodge, P.
Jones, W. P., R.F.D., Waco, P.

Jones, W. R., 3909 Swiss, Dallas, P.
Jopes, W. T., Groveton, P.
Jordan, A. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Gainesville, P.
Jordan, Chas., Texarkana.
Jordan, T. C., D.D., Southside Bapt. Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
Jordan, Truman, Gilmer, P.
Joslin, W. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., Albany, P.
Joyner, C. R., Markle, P.
Joyner, W. H., 428 Cooper, San Antonio, E.
Karhalis, Otto, 504 Anita, Houston, P.
Kee, F. M., Tyler, R. 1.
Kee, J. L., Groveton.
Keel, L. R., Dallas, 1919 Main, P.
Keeney, C. C., Camp Wood, P.
Keifer, O. F., Highlands, P.
Keith, R. O., Lakeview.
Kellam, J. J., 121 N. Montclair Ave., Dallas, P.
Kelley, J. J., Palestine, R. 4, P.
Kelley, M. F., Shepherd, P.
Kelly, F. L., Seminary Hill, P.
Kenny, C. C., Batesville.
Kendall, Geo. B., Clifton, P.
Kent, L. E., Silverton, P.
Kerns, W. W., Emory, R. 4, P.
Key, G. O., McKinney, P.
Key, J. W., 1502 W. 8th, Amarillo, P.
Kidd, J. A., Alpine, D. M.
Kilpatrick, T. L., Iowa Park, P.
Kimbrough, Ira, Dallas, 3220 Spring St.
Kimbrough, W. E., Seminary Hill, T.
King, Foy O., Seminary Hill, Box 1113, P.
King, Fred W., Bellinger, P.
King, J. L., Pampa, P.
King, J. P., Huntingdon, P.
King, J. Perry, Clarendon, P.

King, J. T., Rising Star, P.
King, Joe P., 1725 N. 6th, Waco.
King, L. S., Kingsville, P.
King, Rowland C., Sunset, P.
King, T. H., Penelope, P.
Kirchner, F. E., Fredericksburg, P.
Kirk, W. P., 2610 Cedar, Abilene, P.
Kirkendall, C. T., Mt. Vernon, P.
Kirkpatrick, W. D., Rockwall, P.
Knight, L. C., Cleburne, P.
Knight, R. E., 115 S. 5th, Waco.
Knight, W. A., El Campo, P.
Knight, W. P., Midway, P.
Koonce, W. C., Shiro, P.
Kuester, V. C., Beisel, P.
Lackey, C. L., Crystal City, P.
La Fever, Edward H., Evadale
Lair, C. S., Swenson, P.
Lair, G. W., 1913 Spurgeon, Ft. Worth.
Lamb, C. A., Plainview.
Lamb, L. E., Mt. Pleasant, P.
Lamb, L. R., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Denison, P.
Lancaster, C. E., Big Spring, P.
Landis, J. E., Seminary Hill.
Landstroope, Earl, Plainview.

Lane, I. W., Elton, P.
Laney, G. C., Jean, P.
Lanier, M. W., Waco, 1725 N. 5th, P.
Langford, W. A., Marshall, P.
Larrison, C. C., Bryan, P.
La Rue, O. L., Paris, R. 2.
Lassiter, Bonie, Pilot Point, P.
Lassiter, J. N., Quinlan, P.
Latimer, C. L., 211 Williams, Ft. Worth.
Lauch, J. H., 4734 Ave. J., Houston, P.
Lawrence, I. W., Newcastle, P.
Lawrence, W. M., Elbert, P.
Lawrence, W. Robt., Lefors, P.
Lawson, Ed. N., Santa Rosa, P.
Leach, Marvin, Seminary Hill.
Leach, Milton S., Lefors, P.
Leake, A. L., Burt Bldg., Dallas, E. P.
Leeroy, J. L., Dumont, P.
Lee, A. S., Crockett, P.
Lee, Bruner S., Eagle Lake, P.
Lee, C. G., Wichita Falls, R. 1, P.
Lee, D. P., Edinburg, P.
Lee, Ernest, Jayton, Rt. 1.
Lee, G. Fletcher, Naples, R. 2.

Lee, Geo. H., Newgulf, P.
Lee, Grover, 224 Pacific Ave., San Antonio, P.
Lee, J. F., Elgin.
Lee, Pink, Marietta, P.
Lee, Roy M., 1913 Spurgeon, Ft. Worth, P.
Leeper, Carl, San Marcos.
LeFever, R. L., Leonard, P.
Lemon, Virgil, Hart, P.
Leonard, E. M., Newton, P.
Lester, G. D., Leesburg, P.
Lester, Lloyd, Iredell, P.
Leverett, Jesse B., Whitefacc.

Lewis, E. L., Elkhart, P.
Lewis, Grover C., Mesquite, P.
Lewis, H. M., Leona, P.
Lewis, P. P., Quanah, P.

Liddell, E. L., Commerce, P.
Like, J. Arthur, 2219 Holliday, Wichita Falls, P.
Lindley, J. A., Tulia, P.
Lindsey, D. C., Littlefield, P.
Lindsey, Hugh, Waco, Baylor U., P.
Lindsey, R. W., Pannett, P.
Lindsey, S. D., McKinney, P.
Little, A. C., 4717 Townsend Ft. Worth, P.
Little, J. C., Wellman, P.
Littleton, J. H., Hamlin, P.
Lloyd, D. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
Lloyd, I. J., Plainview, P.
Lloyd, N. R., 317 Dunning, San Antonio, P.
Locker, J. E., Cleburne, P.
Lockhart, W. L., 1927 East Ave., Austin, P.
Lofton, A. F., Spearman, P.
Lollar, V. M., Twitty, P.
Long, H. B., Sulphur Springs

Looper, M. C., Seminary Hill.
Loper, A., O'Donnell, P.
Lopez, J. A., Pearsall, Mexican Miss.
Lott, T. P., Grapeland, P.
Love, W. O., 2120 View, Ft. Worth, P.
Lovelace, Weaver, E. Ropesville, P.
Lorub, S. N., 2248 McKinley, Ft. Worth, P.
Ludlow, A. W., Elbert, P.
Lunsford, J. A., O'Donnell, P
Lunsford, Jesse, Rogers, P
Lunsford, S. D., Los Fresnos P.
Lunsford, T. A., Montalba, R 2, P.
Luper, A. W., 413 N. Ewing Dallas, P.
Luper, J. T., Huntsville.
Lutker, W. A., Cleburne.
McAuley, Aubrey, Klondike, P.
McBeth, Geo. T., Rotan, P.
McBeth, J. Phinis, Dumas, P
McBridge, H. H., Gainesville, P.
McCall, Geo. W., 324 S. Windomere, Dallas, E.
McCall, J. W., 514 S. 5th, Waco, P.
McCallum, Ray, 2300 San Antonio St., Austin, P.
McCann, R. W., 1003 Hyde Pk., Houston, P.
McCarty, C. J., Lubbock, Box 2093, P.
McCasland, Paul A., 4703 Townsend Dr., Ft. Worth
McCauley, Fred A., 915 S. 8th, Waco, P.
McClain, C. L., Taylor, P.
McClain, J. H., Bellinger, P
McClelland, Albert, Bowie, P.
McClelland, C. R., Hamlin, P.
McClung, C. L., Panhandle, P
McClung, J. D., Mt. Pleasant,

McClung, Luther, care of Freemont Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
McClung, S. R., Perryton, P.
McClung, W. C., Dallas.
McClung, W. L., Jr., Whittenburg, P.
McClure, C. A., Crosbyton.
McConnell, F. M., Dallas, Ed
McCorkle, J. R., Coleman, P.
McCorkle, Roy B., Big Spring, Gen. Del.
McCullough, C. W., Mullin, P.
McCullough, R. C., Junction, Box 428, P.

McCullough, S. K., Wilson, R. 1, P.
McDaniel, C. B., Decatur.
McDaniel, W. B., Greenville, Division St., P.
McDaniel, W. J., Olton, P.
McDermett, Jas. E., Tyler, R 1, P.
McDonald, D. F., Bangs, R. 1, P.
McDonald, E. C., Brady, P.
McDonald, J. C., [illegible] P.
McDowell, J. H., Wylie, R. 1,

McFarland, D. P., Conroe, P.
McFatridge, F. V., 2028 Broadus St., Ft. Worth.
McGaha, E. H., Whitesboro.
McGahey, J. Cal., Combes, P
McGahey, P. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Heights, Houston, P.
McGehee, Ted, Merkel, P.
McGinnis, H. M., Gustine, P
McGinty, Richard J., Willis, P.
McGlamery, M. E., Pickton, P.
McGowan, D. P., Tom Bell, P.
McGraw, Harvey, 1st Bapt. Ch., Quanah, P.
McGraw, J. C., Peat, R 3.
McGraw, W. E., Floresville, P.
McGregor, H. K., Abilene, R. 4.
McGregor, M. T., 1711 S. 4th, Waco, St.
McGregor, R. K., Temple, P.
McGuire, N. E., Immanuel Ch., San Angelo, P.
McHenry, H. H., Blackwell, P
McIlhaney, Chas., Lubbock, P.
McIlhaney, J. R., Seminary Hill.
McKeenly, Thos. M., Vernon, Box 808, P.
McKeenie, J. C., Amarillo, D.

McKenzie, T. E., Con. Bapt. Ch., Silsbee, P.
McKenzie, W. H., [illegible] Bapt. Ch., Austin, P.
McKinley, Lester A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Quitman, P.
McKinney, C. S., San Benito, P.
McKeely, K. E., Chillicothe, R. 2.
McLane, G. B., Rock Island, P
McLeod, J. H., Brownfield, P.
McLeod, J. Orville, 288 W. Pembroke, Dallas.
McLeroy, Buford, Kilgore, P
McLeroy, Chas. E., 1404 Birge Houston, P.
McLeroy, Forest, 1510 Ann Arbor, Dallas, P.
McMahan, D. R., 1704 Bluff, Wichita Falls, P.
McMillan, J. O., San Marcos, Box 848, P.
McMinn, J. C., Tennessee Colony, P.
McNair Frank, Electra, P
McNealy, W. B., Orange, P.
McNelley, G. M., Elgin, P.
McNeill, Wm. C., San Marcos, P.
McPherson, Fred, Jayton, P.
McQueary, W. H., Perrin, P
McRee, J. L., Jonah, P.
McSpadden, T. H., Slaton, Box 518, P.
McVay, J. Ray, Petrus, P.
Maddox, Paul J., Marfa, C. C.
Magill, J. R., Dallas, 4944 East Side.
Mahan, T. C., Slaton, R. 1, P
Mahler, E. W., Yoakum, R 6, P.
Malone, G. W., Marshall, P.

Malone, H. O., 821 Beddell, Ft. Worth, P.
Malone, R. C., Plainview, P.
Malone, Sam R., Jacksonville, P.
Maness, P. G., Winnsboro, P.
Mann, Dewey, 4721 Stanley, Ft. Worth, P.
Manning, Burt, 714 Speight, Waco.
Maples, S. H., Pittsburg, P.
Markin, E. Haskell, P.
Markham W. F., Seminole, P.
Marler, H. L., 4803 Congress, Dallas, P.
Marsh, S. F., Ft. Stockton, P.
Marshall, E. W., 404 E. 9th, Dallas, D. M.
Marshall, J. R., 144 Brandon St., Beaumont, P
Marshall, J. E., Austin, 1108 S. First St., P.
Marshall, J. N., 612 Baylor, Austin, P.
Marshall, J. W., 3202 Cockrell, Ft. Worth, P.
Marshall, M. A., Riverview Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Marshall, W. H., Brownwood,

Martin, A. J., Moore, P.
Martin, C. M., Emory, P.
Martin, Claud, Weatherford, P.
Martin, E., Woodville, P
Martin, H. A., Anson, R. 3, P.
Martin, H. D., Caddo, P.
Martin, J. H., Trickham, P.
Martin, O. D., 3829 29th, Port Arthur, P
Martin, S. F., Lamar Ave. Bapt. Ch. Wichita Falls, P
Martin, Walter, Dublin.

Mason, J. E., Calvert, P.

Massengale, B. Q., Graham, P.
Massingale, Jasper, Coleman, P.
Massey, E. W., McKinney, R 2, P.
Master, L. E., Terrell, P.
Mathis, Chas., Roscoe.
Mathis, F. R., Seminary Hill, Box 132, P.
Mathis, R. B., 4706 Gordon, Ft. Worth, P.
Mathis, T. L., Mormangee, R 5, P.
Mathison, Roy H., Lampasas, P
Matthews, C. F., 3001 8th Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
Matthews, Dewitt, Box 414, Seminary Hill.
Matthews, Harlan J., Marshall

Matthews J. A., Bellevue, P
Matthews, Joe, Girvin, P.
Maxwell, A. C., 647 Corley, Beaumont, P.
May, E. V., 648 So. Missouri Ave., Mercedes, P.
May, S. J., Odell, P.
Mayes, J. R., Baird, P
Mayfield, Roy V., Galena Park, Box 14, Houston, P.
Mayfield, T. H., Buffalo Springs, P
Maynard, Tilson F., Hearne.

Maye, A. W., Madisonville, P
Meadow, J. Ernest, Center, P
Melton W. W., 1801 So. 9th, Waco, P.
Melugin, K. T., 208 Lampe St., Arlington, P.
Meredith, C. E., Archer City, P

Meroney, W. F., Baylor University, Waco, T.
Merrell, R. E., Seminary Hill.
Merrill, R. W., 122 W. Mulberry, San Antonio, P.
Merritt, Cone, Snyder, P.
Metcalf, Grady, 1st Bapt. Ch., Mexia, P.
Michaels, J. W., 504 Park St., Ft. Worth, M.
Milam, R. E., Robstown, P.
Milburn, Boyd F., Lubbock, P.
Miles, Vernon G., 1st Bapt. Ch., Cameron, P.
Miley, Don L., 2116 N. Henderson, Dallas, P.
Millard, B. L., Alta Loma, P.
Miller, A. C., Delhi, P.
Miller, Chas. H., Beaumont, E.
Miller, Chas. W., Smithfield, P.
Miller, E. T., Corsicana, P.
Miller, H. A., 6214 Harding, Houston, P.
Miller, J. C., Bellevue.
Miller, J. V., Bellevue, P.
Miller, Joe F., May, P
Miller, R. H., New London, P.
Miller, R. M., Beaumont.
Miller, S. W., Menard, P.
Miller, W. Rupert, Fairfield, P.
Millican, L. R., 4216 Trobridge St., El Paso, D. M.
Milligan, J. W., Sumner, R. 1, P.
Milton, W. S., McKinney, P.
Mims, L. J., 422 S. Winnetka, Dallas, P.
Mireles, S. P., 321 E. Central, Ft. Worth, P.
Mitchell, A. L., 1427 Beech, Abilene.
Mitchell, L. D., Dalhart, P
Moffatt, Wm. C., Washing Ave. Ch., Greenville, P.
Mohrman, Harry, Dripping Springs, P.
Money, W. M., Greenville, P.
Monroe, U. E., Rusk, P.
Montero, Fred, Marlin, P.
Montgomery, O., 4601 Stanley, Ft. Worth, P.
Moody, E. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Henrietta, P.
Moon, N. B., 521 W. Richard, Kingsville, P.
Moore, A. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Port Arthur, P.
Moore, D. E., Friona, P.
Moore, Fred, Greenville, P.
Moore, Glen A., 3208 N. Elm, Ft. Worth, P.
Moore, J. C., Fabens, P.
Moore, J. G., 1614 Poplar, Dallas, P.
Moore, Jeff, 119 Austin, Brownwood.
Moore, Jno. E., Sudan, P
Moore, Marl H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Brownwood, P.
Moore, L. A., 910 W. Isabella, Houston.
Moore, N. A., Th.D., Abilene, T.
Moore, Tom, Comanche, P.
Moore, W. E., Gainesville, P.
Moreland, J. E., Dublin, P.
Morgan, Broughton, 1003 N. Fitzhugh, Dallas.
Morgan, C. C., Anton, P
Morgan, Edgar L., Plainview, T.
Morgan, Jas N., 1309 S 8th, Waco, P.
Morgan, O. J., Beaukiss, P.
Morgan, W. E., Tyler, P.
Morris, B., Sheffield, Box 182.

Morris, Hubert E., 611 W. Wilson, Cleburne, P.
Morris, T. H., Jefferson, P.
Morrison, Bee F., Huntington, P.
Morrison, W. C., R. 4, Waco.
Morrow, H. E., Waco, R. 4, P.
Morrow, J. M. P., Seminary Hill, P.
Morrow, J. W., Flint, P.
Morton, Clarence A., Gainsville, P.
Moseley, A. B., LittleField, P.
Moses, A. B., Richmond, P.
Moses, F. T., Jacksonville, P.
Mosier, J. S., Baylor, Waco.
Mose, Chester, Denison, P.
Mowery, A. C., Burkburnett, Box 247, P.
Mueller, Matt, Farmersville, P.
Muncey, Clay, Provident City.
Muncey, R. E. L., Lockney.
Murphree, C. W., 1216 Park St., Ft. Worth, P.
Murphy, Horton, Quanah, P.
Murray, Joe. L., Cleveland, R. [illegible], P.
Murrell, J. F., First Bapt. Ch., Denison, P.
Musgrove, Chester H., Emory, P.
Myers, A., 826 N. 6th, Waco.
Myers, Hamon, 1704 S. 5th, Waco, P.
Nance, M. C., 2520 S. Beckley, Dallas, P.
Nash, A. T., Colmesneil, P.
Nash, R. L., Silsbee, P.
Nations, Jas. B., Port Neches, P.
Naylor, H. B., Colorado, P.
Neafus, G. N., Wills Point, P.
Neal, C. L., San Antonio.
Neal, J. P., Wallington, P.
Neal, L. M., Christine, P.
Nealy, G. L., Yoakum, P.
Neill, D. J., Plainview, P.
Nelms, Calvin M., Palestine, P.
Nelson, E. G., Commerce, P.
Nelson, Harvey, 2514 Alabama, Dallas, P.
Nelson, Obey, Mt. Calm, P.
Nelson, W. R., Lake View, P.
Neville, W. C., Seminary Hill, P.
Newman, Guy D., Amarillo, Box 2032, P.
Newman, J. C., Mexia, R. 5, [illegible] 1717 Boyce, Ft. Worth, P.
Newsome, W. T., Leonard, P.
Newsomer, J. W., 4710 Gordon St., Ft. Worth, E.
Newton, W. L., Brownwood, P.
Nichols, Buford, 1212 Spurgeon, Ft. Worth, P.
Nicholson, J. E., Ballinger, P.
Nipp, T. L., Moran, P.
Nixon, A. T., Medina, P.
Nixon, Frank Mason, P.
Nobles, R. H., 1814 W. French, San Antonio, P.
Nobles, C. M., 410 North St., San Marcos, P.
Nobles, Jim, Roton, P.
Noblee, E. Z., Teague, P.
Norman, McKinley, 1st Bapt. Ch., Waxahachie, P.
Norris, H. A., Blossom, P.
North, W. A., Corpus Christi.
Northcutt, Jesse, Seminary Hill.
Nutt, J. R., Lufkin, P.
O'Brien, P. D., Stamford, P.
O'Brien, Ray, Cisco, R. 4, P.
Ogden, E. M., Van, P.
[illegible], W. M., Princeton, P.
Oldfield, C. L., Seminary Hill.
Olive, J. P., Queen City, P.
Oliver, J. Ben, Beaumont, South Pk. Bapt. Ch., P.
O'Neal, R. L., Tyler, P.
O'Neill, J. J., Snyder.
[illegible], Ira L., Throckmorton, P.
Orrick, A. W., Huntsville.
Orrick, C. W., 210 Estelle, Houston, P.
Overstreet, Clifford, Brownwood, H. P. Col.
Owen, A. Hops, 1st Bapt. Ch., Quanah, P
Owen, C. D., 1908 Simmons Ave., Abilene, P.
Owens, Geo. W., 4824 Clarendon, Dallas, P.
Owens, J. P., 1501 S. 7th, Waco.
Pace, J. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Beaumont, P.
Page, E. R., Beaumont, P.
Palmer, A. A., 1400 Ave. H., Brownwood.
Parish, C. H., Garland, P.
Parish, E. N., 2477 McFarland, Dallas, P.
Parker, A. C., Carrollton, P.
Parker, C. E., Yoakum, P.
Parker, Edgar, Kilgore, R. 3, P.
Parker, J. C., Dallas.
Parker, J. M., Morton, P.
Parker, [illegible], Paris, P.
Parker, [illegible], Paris, P.
Parker, W. B., Yoakum, R. 5.
Parker, Z. E., Ingleside Bapt. Ch., Ricardo, P.
Parks, G. W., Roscoe, P
Parks, J. C., Rotan, P.
Parrack, Ira L., Chillicothe, P.
Partin, J. W., Happy, P.
Pate, M. M., Mt. Pleasant, P.
Patterson, J. E., Brownfield.
Patterson, J. W., Ropperl, P.
Pattillo, L. R., Vidor, P.
Patton, Alton, Alba, P.
Payne, J. J., Paris, P.
Payne, O. C., 5242 Homer, Dallas, P.
Payne, T. A., 1208 Calhoun, Houston, P.
Peacock, J. R., East Bernard, P.
Peachey, John F., Austin, 1306 Newton, P.
Pasden, Carroll, 3708 Junius, Dallas, P.
Peaden, J. E., Rogata, P.
Pearson, C. W., Rock Springs, [illegible], Farmersville, R. 1.
Pennington, H. C., Ranita.
Pentecost, J. E., Doucette, P.
Peoples, D. H., 4114 Ave. [illegible], Ft. Worth, P.
Pepper, Elvione, McDade.
Perez, E. B., Beeville, P.
Perkins, Oscar, 635 16th St., Port Arthur, P.
Perritt, J. H., Quitman, P
Person, J. C., care Forney Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
Peters, H. R., 108 W. 20th, Austin, P.
Peterson, Harold, Crosby, P.
Peterson, O E., 4718 Washburn, Ft. Worth, P.
Peterson, W. D., Winnsboro, P.
Pettle, P. D., Arp, R 1.
Petty, J. F., Kirbyville, P
Pevato, A. K., Hull, P.
Pevato, D. R., Houston, P.
Phillips, David M., Texarkana.
Phillips, Ernest, Whiteface, P.
Phillips, J. M., Henderson, P
Phillips, J. S., Tyler, R. 5, P
Phillips, M. A., 285 West 22nd, Houston.
Phillips, N. F., Mathis, P.
Philpot, S. R., 1210 Elgin, Houston, P.
Pierce, Chas. S., 1st Ch., Brownsville, P.
Pierce, Jos. S., Greenville, P.
Pierson, Chas. C., Nacogdoches.
Pierson, P. H., 806 Scurry, Big Spring.
Piland, Robt., Marshall, P.
[illegible], W. M., Troy.
Pipkin, J. J., Bryan, P.
Pitts, D. H., 2110 Marburg Dallas.
Pitts, N. W., Coahoma, P
Poe, C. E., Meridian, P.
Polk, J. B., 1704 S. Main, Ft. Worth, P.
Pollard, Ramsey, Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Polnac, H. A., Iredell, P
Pond, T. W., 611 Addison, Dallas, P.
Pond, W. Y., 1st Bapt. Ch., Breckenridge, P.
Ponder, J. L., Rochester, P.
Poole, W. F., Childress, R. 2.
Pope, F. A., Anson, D. M.
Pope, R. L. Hillister, P.
Porter, A. N., Box 1324, Waco, P.
Porter, C. L., Hughes Springs, P.
Porter, F. H., Seminary Hill.
Porterfield, B. Elton, Bloomburg, P.
Posey, S. G., 1st Bapt. Ch., Austin, P.
Potzner, Philip, 2012 N. Fitzhugh, Dallas, P.
Powell, Chas. A., 2142 Beech, Abilene, P.
Powell, Dave, Texarkana
Powell, Otis, Littlefield.
Powers, E. T., Sweetwater, P.
Prather, H. D., 1541 Colorado, Dallas, P.
Pratt, E. T., Venus, P.
Preddy, R. R., Ennis, P.
Prewitt, A. H., New Willard, P.
Price, C. N., Vernon, P.
Price, F. S., Elsa.
Price, J. M., Seminary Hill.
Priddy, J. T., Stanton.
Priddy, W. T., Whiteface, P.
Prince, Judson, 1st Bapt. Ch., Hamilton, P.
Prince, R. E., Whitesboro, P.
Pritchett, S. E., 2453 Kingston, Dallas.
Pugh, Robt., Elm Mott, P.
Purcell, W. N., Wharton, P
Puryear, Fred E., R 2, Weatherford, P.
Pyle, F. B., Rusk, P.
Quarles, L. R., 1002 Decatur, Houston, P
Quick, Jno. D., Celeste, P.
Quinn, A. J., Bowie, P.
Raborn, Sam L., 2106 Sanger, Waco.
Ragle, W. H., Aledo, P.
Rainbolt, R. M., Weatherford, P.
Rainer, Otis, Bay City, P.
Raines, W. C., 708 W. 22nd, Austin, T. P.
Raines, W. O., 2100 E. Ave. [illegible], Austin.
Rainey, L. G., Troy, P.
Rains, Ellis, DeKalb, P.
Rainwater, J. L., R. 5, Waco, P.
Rambie, Edgar, La Feyor, P.
Rambo, A. E., Muldoon, P.

Rambo, L. E., Nocona, P.
Ramey, L. G., Troy, P.
Ramires, Julian, 1618 Center, Houston, P.
Ramsey, T. B., Angleton, P.
Ramseur, H. B., Richland Springs, P.
Randolph, T. H., Marshall, P.
Range, N. L., Donna, P.
Rankin, J. B., Seagraves, P.
Ratcliff, Ed. H., 1227 3rd St., Corpus Christi, P.
Ratcliff, J. G., Spurger, P.
Ratcliff, J. L., 1304 N. Filmore, Amarillo, P.
Rawls, John W., Bryan, P.
Ray, C. A., Somerville, P.
Ray, Carrol B., Laredo, P
Ray, David W., 903 Main Ave., Brownwood, P.
Ray, E. C., Fowlerton, P.
Ray, G. E., Dallas, R. 9, P.
Ray, Jeff D., Ft. Worth.
Ray, W. P., Llano, P.
Ray, Willis J., Littlefield, P
Read, J. W., Seminary Hill, P
Read, Robt. W., Georgetown, P.
Read, W. A., Thalia, P.
Reagan, W. A., Groveton, P.
Redden, E. L., 1240 Ambler, Abilene.
Redding, S. W., 1604 Alabama Dallas.
Reddock, H. C., Big Spring, P.
Redfern, Ellis, Marshall.
Redmond, M. C., Mt. Calm, P
Reece, F. D., 1301 Sylvania, Ft. Worth, P.
Reed, D. G., Raby, P.
Reed, R. Alton, Henderson, P.
[illegible], W. A., 1114 Palm, Abilene, P.
Reid, Troup, Ft. Worth, P.
Reifel, O. E., 2602 Liberty Rd., Houston, P.
Reifel, V. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bishop, P.
Renpen, S. R., Cottonwood, P
Reval, W. C., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Gouldbush, P
Renrad, Marcus, Lockney, P
Reynolds, M. V., 826 Poplar, Abilene, P.
Reynolds, J. Manley, Muleshoe, [illegible], Reynolds, J. P., 1332 N. Henderson, Dallas, D. M
Reynolds, T. T., Houston, R [illegible], Reynolds, Virgil, Abilene, P.
Reynolds, W. A., Belton, P
Rhodes, C. R., Snyder, P.
Rhodes, J. W., Woodville, P
Rhodes, M. L., 1218 Gurley, Waco, P.
Rice, R. D., Stockdale, P.
Rice, Herman, Venus, P.
Rich, E. S., 209 E. 12th, Austin.
Richards, J. N., 1416 So. 12th St., Waco, P.
Richards, J. W., 1416 S. 7th, Waco, P.
Richards, Mark H., Houston, P.
Richardson, L. L., 1901 S. 6th, Waco, P.
Richardson, Lyn, 1648 Spurgeon, Ft. Worth, P.
Richardson, M. P., Abilene, [illegible], Richardson, M. W., Glen Rose, [illegible], Richardson, Orvil, Abilene, P.
Richburg, B. G., Big Spring, [illegible], Richels, Geo., 1302 S. 6th, Waco, P.
Richertson, Robt. F., Seminary Hill.
Riddell, Gerald, 1401 Collins, Wichita Falls, P
Riddle, Burgess P., Orangefield, R. 1.
Riddle, C. H., Lyford, P.
Riddle, J. M., 1560 Keeler, Wichita Falls, P.
Riddle, John M., Brady, P.
Ridgeway, John K., San Antonio, R. 1, P
Riemon, Arnold E., Livingston, [illegible], Riles, C. H., Osons, P.
Rivers, W. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Center, P.
Rives, James W., Pistonia, P
Roark, B. A., Bunger, P.
Roark, C. E., 1302 W. 7th, Plainview, T.
Roark, F. C., Mexia, P
Roberts, A. P., Bloomsburg, P
Roberts, Bruce, Hebbronville, P.
Roberts, Coral V., Cumby, P.
Roberts, Cyrus K., Greenville, Gen. Del., P.
Roberts, D. R., Martindale, P.
Roberts, M. A., Pittsburg, P.
Roberts, W. N., Taft, P.
Robertson, G. L., Seminary Hill, P.
Robertson, N. R., 807 Reden, Houston, P.
Robertson, W. L., 913 Reden, Houston.
Robbins, O. W., Daviila, P.
Robbins, W. W., Perrin, P.
Robinson, O. F., Seminary Hill.
Robinson, O. J., Clarksville, P.
Robinson, W. H., 406 Grove, Brownwood, D. M.
Rodes, Jesse, Sunset, R. 1.
Rodes, John L., Wink, P.
Rodesigues, G. C., Odem, P
Rodrigues, E. V., Kerrville, P.
Rogers, Avery, Gorman, P.
Rogers, E. E., Menia, P
Rogers, E. G., 1402 Houston St., Sherman, P.
Rogers, Forest G., N. Ft. Worth, P.
Rogers, J. F., Pharr, P.
Rogers, Leslie W., 1st Ch., Orange, P.
Rogers, W. L., Pleasanton, P.
Roland, R. D., Greenville, P.
Roloff, Lester, 819 Speight, Waco, P.
Ross, W. H., Round Rock, P.
Ross, W. R., care McKinney Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
Roth, J. E., Lagrange, P
Rouse, W. T., Denton, T.
Routh, J. D., Nacogdoches, D.M.
Rowan, J. B., Aspermont
Rowe, Elvis, Hughes Springs
Rowe, M. O., Gouldbusk, P.
Rowland, H. D., Celeste, R. 1.
Rowler, H. E., 1021 Waverly, Dallas.
Royal, R. F., Center Point, P.
Royal, T. M., Brownwood, P.
Rozell, W. W., Alvord, P.
Rucker, Thurman, Granston, R. 1, P.
Ruckar, W. H., Strawn, P.
Rudder, Albert, Ranger, P.
Ruiz, B., San Angelo, Mexican [illegible], P.
Rushing, J. D., Van.
Rushing, H. L., Woodville, P.
Rushing, W. J., Turner St. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
Russ, Harold, Plainview, P.
Russell, Aubrey F., 1st Church, Bedias, P.
Rust, Maleomb B., Freeport, P.
Rust, W. B., Cleburne, P.
Rutledge, Arthur, Nolanville, P.
Rutledge, Joe P., West Point, P.
Ryland, E., Sherman, P.
Saffle, J. W., Plainview, P.
Sallee, J. W., Paint Rock, P.
Sale, E. T., 220 W. 8th, Dallas.
[illegible], Sampson, P. B., Kyle, P.
Sampson, H. L., Decatur
Sams, L. L., 905 S. 6th St., [illegible], Sanders, Aubrey A., 1407 W. Shepherd, Houston, P.
Sanders, C. W., Nacogdoches, P.
Sanders, D. J., Port Arthur.
Sanders, H. B., 1007 E. 2nd, Austin.
Sanders, N. A., Eden, P.
Sanders, W. W., 1305 E. 7[illegible], Houston.
Sansley, C. L., 800 E. 15th St., Austin, P.
Sansom, C. P., 417 E. 6th, Bonham, P.
Sargent, J. L., Dewerville, P.
Sasse, Brooks, 1805 5th, Waco.
Saunders, A. A., 1407 W. Shepherd, Houston, P.
Saunders, H. B., 1305 E. 29th, Houston, P.
Saunders, N. A., Eden, P.
Savage, O. L., 214 College St., Coleman, P.
Scarborough, L. R., Seminary Hill, P. S.
Schachler, Carroll, Crockett, R. F. D.
Schlomach, Carl, 706 Ave. J., Brownwood, P.
Schobert, H. W., care Carroll Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
Schwartz, Otto, Austin, R. 8, [illegible], Schwartz, W. J., 2002 W. 12th, Texarkana, P.
Schwatka, L. P., Houston Heights, Houston, P.
Schweitzer, W. E., 2012 Fitzhugh, Dallas, P.
Schwitter, Joe M., Pineland, P
Scrochler, Carrol, Alto, P.
Scott, C. C., Westbrook, P.
Scott, E. D., Rotan, P.
Scott, E. R., Big Spring, P.
Scott, J. C., Throckmorton, P.
Scott, Jno. O., Central Church, Pampa, P.
Scott, P. C., Lindale, P.
Scott, S. L., Camden, P.
Scott, W. M., Brownwood, P.
Scranton, R. A., Lorena, P.
Seale, McHenry, Waco, P.
Sealey, W. M., Keene, P.
Sego, Leonard, O Brien.
Self, Guy, Plainview, 607 Oakland, P.
Self, Joe, Abilene.
Selcraig, Jack, 3618 Pittsburgh, Dallas.
Senter, J. P., Burleson, R. 1, P.
Shahan, Ray, Rule, P.
Shannon, M., Stephenville, P.
Shannon, R. L., 1248 Orange, Abilene, P.
[illegible], [illegible], P.
Shaw, C. W., Ledonia, P.
[illegible], D. H., [illegible], P.
Shaw, Melvin, Brownwood, P.
Shaw, Vernon, Floydada, P.
[illegible], O. W., Oakhaven
[illegible] Ch., Dallas, P.

Sheets, J. L., Haskell, P.
Sheets, M. M., Haskell, P.
Shelton, T. E., Crane, P.
Shepherd, B. N., Hereford, P.
Shepherd, C. E., Overton, R. 1, P.
Shepherd, John L., Waco, B. U., P.
Shepherd, R. M., 1200 S. 6th, Waco.
Sherman, O. L., 807 Church, Beaumont, P.
Shields, Oliver, Waco.
Shirlat, J. T., Eagles, R. 2, P
Shipley, R. C., Lamesa, P.
Shipp, C. E., Trelling, P.
Shiver, C. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Temple, P.
Shirley, H. W., McAllen, P.
Short, O. E., Mt. Pleasant, P.
Shumate, A. W., Tolar, P.
Shuttlesworth, W. L., Park Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Sibley, W. S., Amarillo, P.
Simmons, Floyd, San Marcos
Simmons, J. K., Carrizo Springs, P.
Simmons, J. M., Randolph, P.
Simmons, Loyd R., 422 Frazier, Ft. Worth.
Simpson, Chas. R., Frankston, P.
Simpson, Elwyn, San Marcos, P.
Sinclair, D. L., San Marcos, P.
Sizemore, J. C., Tab Bapt. Ch., Amarillo, P.
Sizemore, Paul, Denton, P.
Skaggs, Frank, Gorman, R. 4, P.
Skaggs, W. L., Gorman, P.
Shelton, Eugene, McKinney.
Skiles, J. H., Stamford, P.
Skinner, Paul, Waco, Box 8, P.
Slaughter, Earl, 1320 Wilson, Beaumont, P.
Sloan, D. E., 1300 Harvard, Houston, P.
Sloan, W. A., Prospect Hill Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Smart, J. A., 2305 Paco Blvd., Beaumont, P.
Smart, James, L., 1710 Ave. C., Brownwood, P.
Smallwood, J. R., Trinidad, P.
Smith, A. E., 606 Tenn., Amarillo, P.
Smith, Aubrey, Barstow, P.
Smith, A. N., Lampasas, P.
Smith, A. P., Gonzales, R. 1, P.
Smith, B. C., Morton.
Smith, B. F., 246 Brazos, Cleburne.
Smith, C. A., May, P.
Smith, Chas. R., Everman, P.
Smith, D. W., Turner Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
Smith, E., Aspermont.
Smith, E. E., Runge, P.
Smith, E. T., Amarillo, R. 3, Box 184, P.
Smith, E. T., Shamrock, P.
Smith, H. Marvin, 913 Drexel, San Antonio, P.
Smith, J. A., Center, P.
Smith, J. E., Gainesville, P.
Smith, J. F., Center, P.
Smith, J. Wesley, Marshall, P.
Smith, L. H., Tyler, P.
Smith, L. J., Brunson, P.
Smith, Lee, Chandler, P.
Smith, Leroy, Lamesa, P.
Smith, M. H., Dilbell, P.
Smith, O. L., Canton, P.
Smith, Oscar T., Jacksonville, P.
Smith, R. E., 2010 Parrot Ave., Waco, P.
Smith, Robt. J., Mauriceville, P.
Smith, Roger, Comanche, R. 1
Smith, Ross A., Amarillo, P.
Smith, Roy L., Bronk Ave. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
Smith, S. R., Bonham, P.
Smith, Samuel D., Detroit, P.
Smith, T. W., 615 W. Pembroke, Dallas, P.
Smith, Tom, McCoy, P.
Smith, W. A., Cleveland, Box 464, P.
Smith, W. E., 1214 Bethje, Houston, P.
Smith, Wm., Lulling, P.
Smith, Woodie W., 1911 Fairmont Ave., Ft. Worth, E
Smithee, Taylor, Hale Center, P.
Smoot, L. R., Moody, R. 1
Smoot, Raymond M., Star R., Austin, P.
Snider, J. B., McKinney, P.
Snow, I. N., 1014 Fillmore, Wichita Falls.
Solleau, M. R., Cuero, P.
Sorenson, J. C., 3525 Madero, El Paso, P.
South, D. B., 406 Terrell, San Antonio, P.
South, H. P., Corpus Christi, P.
Sparkman, A. D., Overton, R. 1, P.
Sparkman, L. C., Caradan.
Sparkman, T. J., Sweetwater, P.
Sparkman, W. T., Locker, P.
Sparks, Burch, Burnett, P.
Sparks, E. L., San Marcos, P.
Spaulding, C. M., Kerrville, P.
Spence, Albert, Pittsburg, P.
Spence, Tom, 2014 Broadus, Ft. Worth.
Spencer, Clifford, Waco.
Spencer, H. L., College Ave. Bapt. Ch., Fort Worth, P.
Sprabar, H. R., Sugarland, P
Springfield, C. W., Alvin, P.
Sprock, G., 5215 Rose, Houston.
Squyres, P. F., Atlanta, P.
Stack, Jack E., 762 Latrop, Houston, P.
Stagg, R. H., 914 Maltby St., Houston, P.
Stagner, W. E., Mineola, R. 3, P.
Standlee, R. D., Richland Springs, R. 1.
Stanfield, Max, Seminary Hill.
Stanford, Wm., Commerce.
Stanley, Roy L., Mellena, P.
Starnes, C. C., Tyler, P.
Starnes, Homer, Brookesmith.
Starnes, V. B., 2622 N. 16th, Waco, E.
Steed, Lewis, Marshall.
Steinhoff, R. C., Jourdanton, P.
Stephens, H. H., Central Bapt. Ch., Ranger, P.
Stephens, J. L., care No Dallas Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
Stephens, L. R., Thorndale, P.
Stephenson, C. A., Glen Rose, P.
Stephenson, C. B., 7122 Ave. F., Houston, P.
Stephenson, J. B., Truscott.
Stephenson, J. P., Graham, P.
Stephenson, S. F., Moody.
Stephenson, Shads, Goree.
Stewart, Edward, Waco.
Stewart, G. O., Saginaw.
Stewart, Geo. E., Hempstead, P.
Stewart, O. W., 1912 Spurgeon, Ft. Worth, P.
Stewart, T. L., Rome, P.
Stewart, W. L., Stephenville, P.
Stiles, C. E., Waco.
Stiles, E. R., Mappearl, P.
Stirling, Don, Deweyville, P
Stith, L. E., Gurn, P.
Stockman, J. P., Wilmgate, P.
Stohler, Ben, Baylor U., Waco
Stoker, W. S., Itasca, P.
Stokes, A. P., Afton, P.
Stokes, V. E., Liberty, P.
Stone, Jos. Baylor U., Waco.
Storms, J. W., Stockdale, P.
Storull, C. R., Goodnight, P.
Strain, Guy S., Hillside Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Strange, J. T., Medicine Mound, P.
Stratton, Sterling, Arden, P.
Streetman, Chas. R., Bluetown P.
Streetman, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch Cooper, P.
Strickland, Cecil, San Marcos.
Strickland, H. B., Lubbock.
Strickland, J. J., Luling, P.
Strickland, L. E., Rockdale, P.
Strickland, Otis, Decatur.
Strickland, W. A., Abilene, R 4, P.
Stringer, J. D., Queen City, P.
Stringer, P. P., 1012 Gambrel, Ft. Worth, P.
Stringfellow, M. S., 1019 Dayview, Corpus Christi, P.
Stripling, Ben R., Abilene, P.
Stripling, W. J., Granbury, R. 3.
Stroube, H. H., 1st Ch., Mineola, P.
Strutton, Jno. J., Cent. Bapt Ch., Arg., P.
Stubbs, O. Virgil, Dripping Springs, P.
Stuckey, Lewis, Bronte, P.
Stucky, L. R., Brownwood, P
Sullivan, H. R., Big Spring, P.
Sullivan, E. N., Elm Mott, P.
Sullivan, J. K., Box 149, Mineral Wells, P.
Sullivan, Jno. C., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Galveston, P.
Sullivan, W. P., Forest, P.
Summers, H. H., Abilene, R. 4 P.
Summers, Ray, Seminary Hill, P.
Sumrall, D. D., Hillcrest Bapt Ch., Dallas, P.
Sumrall, T. D., Amarillo, P.
Suttle, H. C., Kemp, P.
Sutton, Roy F., Ft. Worth, P
Swank, W. Fred, Sagamore Hill, Ft. Worth, P.
Swanner, F. E., Goldthwaite, P.
Swanner, Roland, Lott.
Swatka, E. L., Hgts. Sta., Houston, P.
Swearingen, D. D., Warren, P
Swindell, Alvin, 401 E. Franklin St., Hillsboro, P.
Swinney, S. C., 611 W. Jefferson, Dallas, P.
Taggart, W. C., Abilene.
Tally, Chas. T., Deport, P.
Tankersly, W. G., 200 Ruis, Austin, P.
Tate, R. A., Colmesneil, P.
Tatum, O. S., Merkle, P.
Tatum, V. W., Cross Plains, P
Tatum, W. B., Hubbard.
Taylor, A. L., Marshall.
Taylor, B. S., Scottsville.
Taylor, Elvie, Ingram, P.
Taylor, J. T., 1st Bapt. Ch. Rotan, P.
Taylor, L. F., Brownwood
Taylor, Preston, Carrollton, P
Taylor, Russell, Troup.

Taylor, S. D., San Saba, P.
Taylor, T. D., Palestine.
Taylor, W. L., Abilene, P.
Taylor, W. M., Austin, P.
Taylor, W. S., 2724 Exline, Dallas, P.
Teaff, A. L., Alamo, P.
Temple, V. E., Eddy.
Tenalson, R. C., Idalou, P.
Terrell, Kelly, 3476 Grand, Beaumont, P.
Terry, Jason, Baytown.
Thames, Hugh, Stanton.
Tharp, C. A., 1012 Mabin, Houston, P.
Tharp, J. F., Pelly, P.
Tharp, R. H., West End Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
Thigpen, L. A., Conroe, R. 2, P.
Thomas, B. B., Big Sandy, P.
Thomas, C. M., Gainesville, P.
Thomas, Frank, 4710 Townsend, Ft. Worth.
Thomas, G. W., 1st Bapt. Ch Ranger, P.
Thomas, Henry, Coperville.
Thomas, J. C., Colorado, P.
Thomas, J. M., 1404 Boyce, Ft. Worth.
Thomas, L. P., Melvin, P.
Thomas, Sam T., Iola, P.
Thomas, T. R., Bastrop, P.
Thompson, Ben F., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Mineral Wells, P.
Thompson, E. O., 2018 Sanger.
Thompson, Gen., Hgers, P.
Thompson, H. A., Weatherford, P.
Thompson, L. A., Breckenridge, P.
Thompson, Lowell, Sherman.
Thompson, O. M., Beacon Hill Ch., San Antonio, P.
Thompson, Paul, Saint Jo, P.
Thompson, R. M., Mesquite.
Thompson, W., 2406 Washington St., Greenville.
Thorn, F. B., 2nd Bapt Ch., Houston, P
Thorn, J. D., Graham P.
Thornal, J. A., 415 Speight, Waco, P.
Thornton, H., Falfurrine, P
Thornton, W. A., San Angelo.
Thresto, W. F., Overton, P.
Thurmond, O. C., Abilene.
Tidwell, U. D., 4431 Stanley, Ft. Worth, P.
Tidwell, S. L., Plainview, P
Tidwell, J. B., Baylor Univ., Waco, T.
Tierce, J. S., Clyde, P.
Tinsley, H. T., Decatur, P.
Tippen, F. A., Whitesboro, P.
Tipton, J. S., Mappearl.
Tirey, E. Homer, Teague P
Todd, A. W., Howard Payne, Brownwood, P.
Todd, C. A., New Braunfels, P.
Tomms, O. A., Cleveland, R 1, P
Tones, Juan, Runge, P.
Torres, R. A., Bryan, R. 5, P
Torres, Steve, Navasota, P.
Towles, James E., Brownsville, P.
Townsend, Edward, Canton, P.
Townsend, W. H., Olney, P.
Tracie, S. H., Forney, P.
Travis, Arthur E., 2412 Broadus, Ft. Worth, P.
Trent, J. B., Athens, R. 5
Trott, Lawrence L., Levelland, P.
Truett, Geo. W., 5105 Live Oak St., Dallas, P.
Truett, J. L., Whitewright, P
Trubitt, D. H., Riverside Pk. Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P
Tubbs, G. W., Floydada, P.
Tucker, J. E., Rule, P.
Tucker, J. L., Waco, Asst. P.
Tucker, M. T., Yantis, P.
Turner, A. C., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Tyler, P.
Turner, D. L., 4713 Stanley, Ft. Worth.
Turner, F. E., Wills Point.
Turner, O. L., Killeen, R. 3.
Turner, R. L., 35 E. Ave. G., San Angelo.
Turner, W. M., Pecos, P.
Turner, W. T., Park Pl. Bapt Ch., Houston, P.
Underwood, Clifford, Mereta, P.
Underwood, James B., 1300 So. 8th, Waco.
Underwood, Joseph, Schwertner, P.
Underwood, W. R., Bartlett, P.
Urbina, M. A., 1011 Saunders, San Antonio, P.
Usery, G. H., McKinney, P.
Van Arsdale, A. B., N. Dallas, P.
Van Camp, H. E., 611 Archer St., Houston, P.
Van Pelt, D., Cottonwood.
Van Royen, N. G., 2009 S. Presa, San Antonio.
Vance, O. M., Batson, P.
Vandiver, J. C., Highland Pk. Ch., El Paso, P.
Vandiver, J. N., Edcouch, P.
Vanvickle, U., Bedias, R. 2, P.
Vasquez, Felix, Pecos.
Vaughn, Alton, Peacock.
Vaughn, G. L., Winnsboro, P.
Vaughan, T. H., Rosebud, P.
Vaughn, J. D., Anson, P.
Vaughn, J. H., Sumner, Star R.
Vawter, C. D., Marshall, P.
Veles, Adonaphis, Stockdale.
Venerable, Hilton, Bloomburg, R. F. D.
Venting, Albert, Cleburne, P.
Vercher, Paul H., Blooming Grove, P.
Vermillion, I. C., De Kalb, P
Vermillion, L. O., 4418 Trobridge, El Paso, P.
Verner, H. G., Paducah, P.
Villarreal, Benito, Victoria
Villarreal, Simon, Eagle Lake.
Voyles, C. A., 2205 Park, Greenville, P.
Wade, J. C., Goldwaite.
Wade, Norval, West Point, P
Wainscott, C. E., Bowie, P.
Wakeman, J. E., Wall, P.
Waldrip, Olin, Ft. Worth.
Waldrop, T. C., 421 S. 3rd, Waco, P.
Waldrup, W. H., Acherly, P.
Walker, E. F., Waelder, P.
Walker, J. L., 2305 Bagby, Waco.
Walker, L. W., Louisville, P
Walker, R. T., Lufkin, P.
Walker, Roy S., Belton, E.
Walker, W. E., 1416 Schley, San Antonio, P.
Wall, C. W., Pattsboro, P.
Wall, J. T., Elvina, R. 1, P.
Wallace, Duffy, McKinney, P.
Wallace, John L., Miles, P.
Wallis, Clyde, Callisa, P.
Walsh, J. Ed., Beeville.
Walters, H. T., Mexia, R. 4, P.
Walters, J. L., Wichita Falls, 1718 Burnett, P.
Walters, J. W., 2206 D'Arcy, Ft. Worth, P.
Walters, N. C., Pawdeely, P
Walton, C. H., 2324 Prairie, Ft. Worth, P.
Ward, A. J., Celeste, P.
Ward, H. M., Troup, P.
Ward, J. R., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Paris, P.
Ware, J. W., Dimmitt, P.
Warren, R. H., Plainview, P.
Washington, R. D., North Zulch, P.
Waterman, L. M., Baylor Hospital, Dallas.
Waters, Cooper, 1208 Travis, Wichita Falls.
Watkins, J. C., Prairie Lee, P.
Watkins, Marcellus, Nevada, P.
Watkins, R. H., Decatur, P.
Watson, A. A., Box 108, Cahoma, P.
Watson, J. L., 1624 Poplar, Dallas, P.
Watts, C. G., Taylor, P.
Watts, T. J., Honey Grove, P.
Watts, Thos. J., 2002 Petroleum Tower Bldg., Dallas, G. S.
Weathers, E. S., Plainview, P.
Weathers, J. A., Aiken.
Weathers, J. C., Indian Gap.
Weathers, Merle, Plainview.
Weatherby, A. B., Annona, P.
Weaver, Daniel B., 1017 Speight, Waco, P.
Webb, Atticus, Aspermont, P.
Webb, Collins, Coleman, P.
Webb, J. R., Marshall, P.
Webb, L. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., McGregor, P.
Webb, Perry F., 1st Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Weedon, J. Frank, Jacksonville, P.
Weightman, J. E., 310 S. Ave. B., San Angelo.
Welch, G. W., DeKalb, P.
Welch, H. L., Sterley, P.
Welch, J. D., Lubbock, P.
Welch, O. D., Colorado.
Weldon, H. M., Matador, P.
Weldon, W. N., Aransas Pass, P.
Wells, F. L., Rosebud, P.
Wells, L. A., Luling, R. 2, P.
Wells, M. E., Hedley, P.
Wesley, Chas., Ruser, P.
West, Irvin C., Ft. Worth, 1009 S. 4th.
West, J. D., Hamilton, P.
West, J. M., 1800 S. 8th, Waco, P.
Westmoreland, N. J., Seminary Hill, P.
Wester, A. M., Waelder, P.
Wharton, W. S., Seminole, P
Whatley, Chas. T., Weatherford, P.
Whatley, H. R., Haskell, P.
Whatley, W. M., Lamesa, P.
Wheeler, O. T., Dallas, R. 3, P.
Wheeless, J. Vernon, Sour Lake, P.
Whiddon, L. M., Conroe, P.
Whitaker, E. L., Big Spring, P.
White, A. E., Panhandle, P.
White, Fred, Waco.
White, H. B., 1st Ch., Kaufman, P.
White, H. L., Forrest Ave., Sherman, P.

White, L. D., 3222 Magnolia, Beaumont, P.
White, Marvin H., London, P.
White, R. E., 943 Hammond, San Antonio.
White, S. L., Pyote.
White, Thos. W., 806 W. 20th St., Houston, D. M.
Whitehorn, L. G., Nacogdoches, P.
Whitehurst, W. L., R. 2, Houston, P.
Whitlock, Y. C., Texarkana, P.
Whitt, J. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
Whorton, Jno. L., Longview.
Wigging, Frank, Bowie.
Wiggs, J. R., 2744 Summer, Waco, P.
Wilder, John, Calvary Bapt. Ch., Harlingen, P.
Wilkins, J. C., Palmer, R. 2.
Wilkins, S. H., Vickery, P.
Wilkinson, H. L., R. 4, Ft. Worth, P.
Wilks, Stanley E., Vickery, P.
Williams, A. D., Sylvester, P.
Williams, C. M., 1219 Hammond, San Antonio, P.
Williams, C. S., Abilene, R. 3.
Williams, C. T., Goodnight, P.
Williams, Finis A., Abilene, P.
Williams, G. E., Hughes Springs, P.
Williams, H. S., care of Cliff Temple Bapt. Ch., Dallas.
Williams, J. Howard, 1st Bapt. Ch., Amarillo, P.
Williams, J. W., 2301 W. 4th, Ft. Worth, P.
Williams, Jno. A., Rusk, P.
Williams, Ollie, Flat.
Williams, P. C., 459 E. Moran, Stamford, P.
Williams, R. D., Kemper, P.
Williams, R. H., Abilene, R. 3, Box 96, P.
Williams, Robt. W., R. 2, Lorena, P.
Williams, S. H., Anson, P.
Williams, S. L., Kenedale, P.
Williams, Tallie, Northside Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
Williams, W., 1412 Pearl, Belton, P.
Williams, W. O., Tyler, R. 4.
Williamson, F. D., Port Arthur, R. 1, P.
Williamson, W. C., Stanton, P.
Williford, J. W., Eustace, P.
Willingham, L. A., Minden, P.
Willingham, Theo. R., Bowie, P.
Willis, A. D., Gilltown, P.
Willis, A. T., Ft. Worth, St.
Willoughby, J. R., Lenders.
Wilson, A. E., Comanche, P.
Wilson, H. H., Decatur, P.
Wilson, Joe, Miami, P.
Wilson, L. L., Gordon, P.
Wilson, Riley, Carlisle.
Wilson, W. O., Aston, P.
Wingo, Hal C., 1st Ch., Gonzales, P.
Winsett, J. G., Abilene, E.
Witmer, Robt. L., Box 490, So. San Antonio, P.
Wolfe, M. M., 100 Colquitt, Houston, P.
Womack, R. H., Marietta, P
Wood, A. C., Wheeler, P.
Wood, K. A., Nacogdoches, P.
Wood, J. E., Seminary Hill
Wood, L. D., Seminary Hill, P.
Wood, T. D., Burkville, P.
Woodall, C. N., Franklin, P.
Woodfin, J. W., Edgewood, P.
Wootan, C. H., Seminary Hill
Wootan, E. P., Nevada, P.
Wray, J. M., Lone Oak, P.
Wright, Raleigh F., Greenville,
Wright, W. E., Saratoga, P.
Wright W. M., Paris, P.
Wright, W. O., Caldwell, P.
Wrotan, C. H., 3019 Ada, Houston, P.
Wunneberger, Louis, Coolidge.
Wyatt, J. R., Waco, R. 7, P.
Wyatt, Meredith, Seminary Hill.
Wyatt, W. D., 647 Corley, Beaumont, P.
Wynn, W. H., 3022 S. Blvd., Dallas, P.
Yeakley, E. M., Wichita Falls, P.
Yearby, I. L., 3112 Grant Ave., El Paso, P.
Yearby, Vernon, Seminary Hill.
Yelvington, Henry, San Antonio, 439 Hot Wells Blvd., P.
Yelvington, J. L., 911 Drexel, San Antonio, P.
Young, Boyd R., Waxhom, P
Young, Henry T., Wasinco, P
Young, J. H., Roanoke.
Young, Roy O., Emmanuel Ch., Abilene, P.
Young, T. J., Talco, Box 124, P.
Young, Thos., Abilene, R. 4, P.
Young, W. P., Highland Park Ch., Texarkana, P
Youngblood, B. E., Edom, P.
Youngblood, D. A., Port Neches, P.
Youngblood, Geo. J., Cedar Hill, P.
Youst, Hubert B., Nome, Box 37, P.
[illegible] P., 303 Monroe St., Waxahatchie, E.
Zund, E. A., Grapevine, P

VIRGINIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abraham, St. Geo. T., Manakin.
Adams, Thos. F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
Adams, W. B., Univ. Bapt. Ch., Charlottesville, P.
Akers, N. C., Christiansburg, R. F. D., P.
Aler, Robt. E. F., Churchland.
Allen, A. B., Axton, P.
Allen, T. C., Warrenton, P.
Allen, W. R., Jeffersonton, P
Alley, Reuben E., Irvington, P.
Alsop, Elmer, Jonesville, P.
Anderson, C. P., 618 Danny, Richmond P.
Anderson, E. C., Earlysville, P.
Anderson, E. W., Tye River.
Anderson, H. D., Kilmarnock, P.
Anthony, P. A., Roanoke, Box 310, R. 2.
Arthur, H. L., Richmond, R. 9, P.
Asberry, R. A., Coeburn, P.
Ashley, C. J., Fredericksburg, P.
Atkins, H. S., Rixeyville.
Atkinson, L. J., Roanoke, R. 2, P.
Aylor, R. E. L., Chatham, P.
Balderson, J. E., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
Baldwin, Gary B., Dinis, P.
Ball J. K., St. Charles, P.
Bard, P. L., R. 7, Richmond.
Barkley, W. I., Colonial Hgts. Ch., Petersburg, P.
Base, Archer B., 827 Hampton Pl., Portsmouth, P.
Batkin, John P., Dunnsville.
Battle, H. W., D.D., Charlottesville.
Baylor, W. H., D.D., Baylor Apt., Portsmouth, P.
Beich, T. E., Gwynne, P.
Bellwood, Ralph, Bailfax.
Binns, Floyd T., Culpeper, Box 552, P.
Bise, [illegible] P., 1st Bapt. Ch., Roanoke, P.
Binsted, H., Accomac, P.
Birdwell, J. B., Richmond.
Black, W. M., Pamplin, P.
Blackman, N. D., Tabb, P.
Blanton, W. L., Chase City, R.
Blevins, N. M., Green Cove, P.
Blevins, Burney, Chilhowie, P.
Blevins, Casper, White Top.
Blevins, Emanuel, Chilhowie, P.
Blocker, D. J., Williamsburg.
Bloxom, M. W., 4801 Kensington Ave., Richmond, P.
Bobbitt, F. A., Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
Bond, Geo., University of Richmond.
Booker, R. S., Brookneal, P.
Boutyard, Lloyd R., Falmouth
Bowden, R. H., Pocahontas, P.
Bowen, Claud B., Richmond, Ed Sec.
Bowles, Cornelius, 20th St. Bapt. Ch., Huntington, W Va
Bowman, G. C., The Hollow, P
Bradley, G. Y., 3023 Hanover, Richmond.
Brame, P. E., Nellysford, P.
Branham, Sam L., Logan, [illegible] Va.
Brenner, W. D., Dumbarton, R. P. O., P.
Brinkley, J. J., Wytheville, P
Brock, Walter L., Appalachia
Brooke, W. P., Poladexter, P
Brooks, C. W., Sumerduck, P.
Broome, J. H., Abingdon, P.
Brown, Chas. N., Herndon.
Brown, J. R., Glade Spring, P
Brown, [illegible] W., 618 W. Burke, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Brown, L. Preston, R. F. D., Bluefield, W. Va.
Brown, Robt. E., Dumbarton,
Browo, Thos., Arlington.
Browne, S. E., Woodford, P.
Bruyles, G. H., Roanoke, R 1.
Brumbaker, M. C., D.D., White [illegible] P.
Brumfield, F. A., Vinton, R. 1, P.
Bruner, Weston, D.D., 409 Broad, Portsmouth, P.
Bryant, H. L., 206 W. 36th St., Richmond. P.
Bryant, Wade H., 3037 Moss Side Ave., Richmond, P.
Bunn, J. H., Lawrenceville.
Burchett, T. L., Oconolta.
Burke, E. E., 949 Brandon Ave., Norfolk, P.
Burnett, E. F., Vera.
Burnett, O. G., Vera, P
Burrell, C. E., Farmville.
Burton, Neal, Banner, P.
Cabiness, F. G., Clover, P.
Cadle, H. A., Christiansburg, P.
Cahoon, Edgar H., Village, P.
Cale, John F., Atlantic, P.
Calee, James A., Townsend, P.
Camden, A. H., Chatham.
Camden, R. L., Altavista, P
Cammack, J. W., D.D., Fork Union, P.
Campbell, E. F., Rivermont Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
Campbell, Ira C., Forest, P.
Campbell, Leonard, Lebanon.
Campbell, T. H., Stuarts Draft.
Cannon, B. C., Milton, W. Va., P.
Carlton, H. R., Kenova, W. Va., P.
Carner, W. R., Glen Allen.
Carpenter, M. D., Bluefield, W. Va., [illegible] P., Ch., Portsmouth, P.
Carter, A. C., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Danville, P.
Carter, W. B., Staunton, R 3, P.
Carter, Wm. Hugh, Marion, P.
Cash, J. S., Lexington, R. 1, P.
Catlett, N. A., Cape Charles, P.
Caudill, B. L., Sallersville, P.
Caudle, A. L., Onley, P.
Cawrlee, Robt. P., Fredericksburg, P.
Cawley, R. L., Phenix.
Chadwick, B. L., Eagle Rock, P.
Chaplin, A. L., Westhaven Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
Charles, Abe, Kelso.
Chauncey, E. F., Tab Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
Cheff, P. H., Flint Hill, P.
Chocklett, O. A., Evergreen, P.
Clark, Archie D., Chatham, R 1.
Clark, E. T., Winchester, P.
Clark, Mercer O., Atlee, P.
Clark, T. D., Manassas
Clark, W. J., Virginia Union Univ., Richmond.
Clark, W. Thorburn, Richmond, R. 6, P.
Clary, Amos, Bowling Green.
Clause, H. P., Bedford, P.
Clay, J. H., [illegible] P.
Clement, Charles C., Culpeper, P.
Clements, P. H., [illegible]
Cleveland, C. [illegible] Newsoms, P.
Cline, R. C. [illegible]
Coats, A. W., Drewryville, P.
[illegible] Ave. S.W., Roanoke, P.
Cochran, C. Vernon, Phillipi, W. Va. P.
Cochran, J. L., Hiltons.
Coffey, H. L., Volney, P.
Coffman, L. C., Daleville, P.
Cole, H. B., Hamilton, P
Coleman, C. C., Grace Bapt., Richmond, P.
Coleman, E. D., Novum, P.
Coleman, T. Rupert, 1204 Willmington Ave., Richmond, P.
Colley, W. L., Pharsreo.
Collier, E. M., Matoaca.
Collier, John, Stonega.
Colston, J. F., Ringgold, P.
Combs, M. F., Fries, P.
Condrey, J. H., Occonita.
Connelly, A. W., Thaxton, P.
Connelly, H. W., Clifton Forge, P.
Cook, Cecil V., Farmville, P.
Cook, J. C., Drill.
Cook, J. P., Healing Springs.
Cooper, H. L., Roanoke, R.F.D.
Cooper, M. R., 28 N. Eight St., Richmond.
Corbitt, R. H., Whaleyville, P.
Corbitt, W. H., Holland, P.
Corr, H. B., Newington, P.
Corr, H. L., Reams, P.
Cosby, Joseph H., Crozet, P.
Cousins, S. B., D.D., Richmond, T.
Cox, E. T., Gordonsville, P.
Cox, F. L., Bristol, Box 222, P.
Cox, G. W., Culpeper, P.
Cox, Norman W., Huntington, W. Va., P.
Craddock, L. D., Lynchburg.
Craft, James B., Gate City, P.
Craig, S. Y., Farnham, P.
Crain, W. J., Clarksville, P.
Crane, Gilmer, Sanford, W. Va., P.
Crawford, S. C., Mt. Solon, P.
Creel, W. M., Nokesville.
Crider, R. H., Jonesville.
Crider, Eli, Jonesville.
Croy, Owen J., Main St. Bapt. Ch., Petersburg.
Crump, L. C., 1502 Porter, Richmond, P.
Cullop, W. E., Moseley, P.
Cumby, Mott A., [illegible] P.
Cummins, H. S., Parkaley, P.
Curtis, [illegible] A., Newport News, P.
Custalow, Harvie N., Sweet Briar, P.
Cuthriell, J. W., Portsmouth.
Damron, Chas., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
Dancy, C. D., 112 National St., Richmond, P.
Davis, Byron, Charlottesville, P.
Davis, E. C., Eagle Rock, P.
Davis, Floyd P., Courtland, P.
Davis, Glenn.
Davis, Henry J., Orange, P.
Davis, Jesse E., [illegible] Virginia Beach, P.
[illegible] R. 1, P.
De Rusk, R. L., Rose Hill.
Delbart, W. [illegible]
Delbert, Paul A., [illegible]
Delta, O. O., Morganton, W. Va. P.
Denson, William B., Buena Vista, P.
Dickerson, L. C., Alderson, W. Va. P.
Dodge, Ryland T., 1417 King St., Alexandria, P.
Downey, H. P., West End Bapt. Ch., Suffolk, P.
[illegible]
Dychus, J. W. H., D.D., Buffalo Ridge, P.
Eanes, Edw. W., 2904 Broad Rock Rd., Richmond.
East, H. P., Danville, P.
Edwards, J. D., Culpeper, P.
Eller, E. A., Valley, P.
Ellis, Pierce S., D.D., 126 N. Columbus St., Alexandria, P.
Elsom, P. G., 2812 Barton Ave., Richmond, E.
English, J. W., Tobaca, P.
Essex, J. P., Middleburg, P.
Estell, E. A., Stuart, P.
Estes, W. O., Bristow, P.
Eubank, C. L., Scottsburg, P.
Eubank, Geo. D., Shanghai, P.
Evans, J. L., Weatherford Mem'l., Richmond, P.
Evans, L. R., Bristol, P.
Fallis, L. W., Oldhams.
Falls, Oswald D., Narrows, P.
Farmer, J. Wilson, 224 Cherry St., Bluefield, W. Va.
Felts, R. M., Flatridge
Fershee, J. H., Eastville, P.
Ferguson, E. R., U. T. S., Richmond, P.
Ferrell, G. W., Boone Mill, P.
Finch, Alonzo, Emporia, P
Fitzgerald, J. H., Bon Air.
Flanagan, W. R., Onancock, P.
Fletcher, J. F., Kindrick, P.
Ford, D. D., Waterford.
Ford, Fletcher, Burkeville, P.
Ford, Horace L., 1409 Clermont Ave., Richmond.
Foster, Guy A., Hampton.
Foster, J. E., Cape Charles.
Frame, J. Melton, Big Island, P.
Franklin, H. L., Lynchburg, P.
Franklin, J. H., 616 Belvidere, Lynchburg, P.
Franklin, J. Mack, Big Island.
Fraser, Goodwin, Charles Town, W. Va., P.
Fraser, M. C., Marshall, P.
Frith, Clifford F., Abingdon.
Fritz, C. E., Abingdon.
Fryer, T. W., Martinsville, P.
Fugate, Henly M., College Hill Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
Fuller, E. B., Honaker.
Fults, W. G., St. Charles.
Gaddy, [illegible] 1022 Staunton Ave. N. W., Roanoke, P.
Gannon, L. W., Boone Mill.
Gardner, Jno. H., 216 Cary St., Richmond, P.
Gardner, Chas. S., 1203 Cornelia Ave., Petersburg.
Garnett, R. S., 1616 Grove, Richmond.
Garrenton, J. S., 1720 Springfield Ave., Norfolk, P.
[illegible] Petersburg.
Gibson, R. M., Jonesville.
Gillespie, W. E., D.D., 3403 E. Broad, Richmond, P.
Good, T. Edison, Pleasant View, P.
Goodwin, [illegible] J., Irvington, P.
Grace, E. L., 101 N. Belmont, Richmond.
Graham, R. M., Manassas, P.
Grant, [illegible]
Grant, Charles, St. Charles, P.
Grant, [illegible] Danville, R. 6, P.
Grant, Ralph W., Richmond.
Griffin, A. B., Abingdon.
Grimsley, Barnett, Warrenton, P.
Grisard, R. W., Danville, R. 6, P.
Habel, S. T., Amelia, P.

Habaree, F. W., Floyd, P.
Hall, C. A., Madison, P.
Hall, C., Marion.
Hall, L. C., Roanoke, R. 5, P.
Hall, Y. E., Glade Spring, P.
Hall, W. T., Rucheraville, P.
Hamilton, H. P., Jarratt, P.
Hammock, C. L., 2110 Venable, Richmond, P.
Hammock, D. S., Lawrenceville.
Hancock, C. W., Roanoke, P.
Handley, Frank B., Hopkins, P.
Hareum, Fred H., Wise, P.
Hardaway, H. B., Chatham, P.
Harlan, Rolvix, Ph.D., Univ. of Richmond.
Harmon, Chas., Lynchburg.
Harmon, P. T., 146 Warren Ave., Lynchburg, P.
Harrell, A. B., Waverly, P.
Harris, Edwin R., Virginia, P.
Harris, G. A., Collen, P.
Harris, G. A., Jr., Roseland, P.
Harrison, F. H., Danville.
Harrison, Luther A., Suffolk, P.
Hart, F. B., 1503 Hull St., S. Richmond.
Hart, J. Leslie, Galax, P.
Hart, M. D., Chilhowie.
Harwood, S. G., Victoria, P.
Nash, W. H., Kindrick, P.
Hawley, W. A., Coeburn, P.
Hayes, R. T., Warsaw, P.
Heming, H. H., Big Stone Gap, P.
Hemming, E., Hampton.
Henderson, H. E., 2210 Fairfax, Richmond.
Henshaw, H. L., Cedar Bluff.
Hepler, David R., Ashland.
Herman, D. F., Vinton.
Herndon, J. P., Dryden, P.
Hicks, J. E., Bristol, P.
Hill, D. E., 2115 Glasgow St., Portsmouth, P.
Hill, D. F., Portsmouth.
Hill, J. B., 112 Dundee, Richmond, S. S.
Hilpp, J. B., 1006 Hanover, Richmond, M.
Hite, Jesse R., Danville, Box 183, P.
Hodgson, J. F., 421 Moore St., Bristol, P.
Holsbach, Lawrence E., Dumbarton Rd., Richmond, P.
Honts, E. L., Covington, P.
Hoover, M. J., Richmond, R. 8, P.
Hopkins, R. F., Martinsburg, W. Va., P.
Hoskins, J. T., Millers Tavern, P.
Houghton, S. B., Danville, R. 7, Box 168, P.
Howard, Foster E., Shinnston, W. Va., P.
Howell, Lee, Whitetop.
Hubbard, J. R., Honaker.
Hubbell, D. S., Brookneal, R. 1, P.
Hudson, C. W., Lochlias, P.
Huff, O. D., Delton, P.
Hughes, W. C., Hillsville, P.
Hughes, William C., Meherrin, P.
Humphrey, L. G., Buena Vista.
Humphries, Clark, 1808 Orange, N. W., Roanoke, St.
Hutchings, Willis, Norfolk.
Hutton, Scott C., Blaxton, P.
Ingram, W. B., Richmond, R. 1, P.
Irvine, H. S., Avon.
Irving, W. A., Jr., Elm St. Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
Isaac, E. S., Castlewood.
Isaacs, Homer, Castlewood.
Jackson, E. H., D.D., 246 Newman Ave., Harrisonburg, P.
Jackson, O. T., Schoolfield, P.
Jacobs, I. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Staunton, P.
Jacobs, N. F., Ivor, P.
Jamerson, Wm. M., 451 30th Ave., Newport News, P.
James, W. B., Singers Glen, P.
James, W. C., Th.D., D.D., 2422 Idlewood Ave., Richmond.
Jamison, H. B., Leesburg, P.
Jesse, A. M., St. Paul, P.
Jessup, L. L., Bertee Ave., Newport News, P.
Johnson, Bailey, Stevens, P.
Johnson, Franklin, 2013 Floyd Ave., Richmond.
Johnson, J. R., 900 Grace Am. Bldg., Richmond.
Johnson, J. Samuel, Ocean View, P.
Johnson, N. J., Occoquita, P.
Jones, Abe C., 1312 Maple Ave., S. W., Roanoke.
Jones, Ben C., Bentonville, P.
Jones, Brandus E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
Jones, Carter Helm, Williamsburg, P.
Jones, D. T., Rose Hill, P.
Jones, Jas., Lynchburg.
Jones, R. L., Wolf Water, P.
Jones, T. O., 14 Newport St., Clarendon.
Jones, Wm. S., Narrows, P.
Jordan, H. B., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Newport News, P.
Judd, C. B., Culpeper.
Keefe, W. E., Stevensburg, P.
Kendrick, E. G., Mathews, P.
Kerner, L. W., Church View, P.
Kersey, W. O., East Radford.
Kesler, J. D., Denbigh, P.
Kesslerer, Geo. III., Cape Charles.
Kilgore, D. R., Bristol.
Kincheloe, J. W., Jr., Emporia.
King, J. L., Kenbridge, P.
King, R. W., Cumberland.
Kirby, R. J., Wytheville, P.
Kirk, A. M., Pennington Gap, P.
Kirkland, Robt., Sutherlin, P.
Kirkwood, C. E., Monroe, P.
Knisley, Luther K., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Stonega, P.
Knox, D. S., Falls Church, P.
Kovacs, Sandor B., 602-A N. 22nd, Richmond, P.
Lacy, S. L., Jr., West Point, P.
Lamb, H. P., Deltaville, P.
Lamb, Thomas, Rose Hill.
Lane, J. A., Grant.
Lanier, R. E., Saluda, P.
Larson, E. V., Chariton, P.
La Rue, J. E., Rocky Gap.
Langhans, Fred, University of Richmond.
Lawrence, George H., Sandston, P.
Lawson, A. C., Honaker.
Leake, W. E., Petersburg, P.
Lechliter, W. R., 1017 Holladay St., Portsmouth, P.
Lee, R. C., 764 Gillis Rd. Craddock, Portsmouth, P.
Leftwich, C. L., Grant, P.
Leitner, J. P., Portsmouth, R. 2, P.
Lester, Fred, Ewing.
Liggan, G. L., Maple Gr. Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
Linger, A. G., Elkins, W. Va., P.
Little, L. P., Williamsburg, P.
Livesay, M. R., Herndon.
Livesay, William, Waterford.
Lloyd, O. P., McLean, P.
Lollis, N. L., Lynchburg, R. 1, P.
Lonthan, E. M., Box 396, Dinwiddie, W. Va.
Lovell, L. S., Keokee.
Loving, W. Bush, Spurgeon Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
Lowder, H. C., Dolphin, P.
Lucas, Elmer, 2416 N. Madison, Arlington, P.
Luck, Norman, Fredericksburg, P.
Lukens, F. J., 1770 Wash. Blvd., Alexandria, P.
Lyle, Lee, Clintwood.
Lynch, O. C., 369 Arbutus
McCabe, J. P., Martinsville, P.
McCutcheon, J. L., Modest Town, P.
McDowell, R. E., Brookneal.
McElroy, C. W., Upperville, P.
McGee, J. L., Blackwater, P.
McGhee, E. C., Alta Vista, P.
McKay, R. A., Schuyler, P.
McKenny, L. E., Eastville, P.
McKnight, C. H., Independence, P.
McLean, M. A., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
McNeill, C. W., Colonial Beach.
Maddry, Chas. E., 1205 Confederate Ave., Richmond, G. S.
Madison, Bennie V., Lancaster, P.
Major, M. B., Martinsville, P.
Mann, Robt. J., Red Hill, P.
Mapp, R. W., Back Bay, P.
Marsh, R. T., D.D., 1124 Stuart, Richmond, P.
Marteller, J. A. T., Pineastle, P.
Massey, Russell, Cleveland.
Massie, J. H., Edinburg, P.
Matthews, Sidney T., 400 S. Pine, Richmond, P.
Mayhew, H. O., Phoebus, P.
Meacham, Lonnie W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Va. Beach, P.
Meade, Walter J., Londonbridge, P.
Meadows, Rosco, 617 Overbrook Road, Richmond.
Meeks, H. P., Clifton Forge, P.
Melton, Sparks W., D.D., Norfolk, Box 326, P.
Miller, Ambrose F., Whitetop, P.
Miller, Wm. B., Charleston, W. Va.
Mitchell, Perry L., Arlington, P.
Mitchell, S. C., D.D., Univ. of Richmond.
Monday, Alonzo, St. Paul, P.
Moody, Boyce H., 321 Lee St., Hampton, P.
Moore, J. F., 2114 Semmes, Richmond.
Moore, J. T., Garland, Carrsville, P.
Moore, R. Gerald, Oakwood Ave. Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
Morgan, C. A., Rockville, P.
Morris, A. N., Summerville, W. Va.
Morton, B. L., Radford, Box 188, P.
Mullin, G. F. B., Dumbarton, P.
Mullins, G. C., Richmond, P.
Munday, W. C., Shenandoah Jct., W. Va., P.
Murray, D. E., Buchanan, P.

Myers, B. O., Norfolk.
Naff, W. L., Chatham, R. 3, P.
Naudenbaug, Josef, Vinton, P.
Neely, J. H., Benhams, P.
Nester, J. M., Clarkton, P.
Newton, R. T., Richlands
Nichols, H. M., Keller, P.
Nichols, J. A., Rose Hill, P.
Noncaster, Reggie, Kindrick, P.
Northen, E. E., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
Northern, Ernest K., Jr., St. Paul, P.
Northern, L. C., Stockton St. Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
Northern, Oscar E., Scottsville, P.
Nuckols, B. P., Sandston, P.
Nunly, Taylor, Castlewood.
Orrell, S. R., 1407 Kenwood Blvd., Roanoke, P.
Overton, S. B., Louisa, P.
Owens, Richard E., D.D., 301 Rosalind, So. Roanoke, P.
Owens, S. C., Keysville, P.
Page, T. W., Bacons Castle, P.
Page, W. M., Roanoke, R. 1, P.
Painter, K. A., R. 1, Box 644, Roanoke, P.
Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry, P.
Parker, Chas. P., Vernon Hill, P.
Parker, Clyde N., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
Parker, F. J., Sparta, P.
Parker, H. J., East End Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
Parker, J. M., Suppig, P.
Parker, L. A., D.D., Berryville, P.
Parker, W. H., Vinton.
Parkinson, W. W., Blackstone.
Paulatta, L. P., Smithfield, P.
Payne, Gerald H., 308 4th St., Portsmouth, P.
Pearson, Carl B., Jonesville.
Pebworth, Otis W., Brunswall, W. Va., P.
Pealer, John, Jonesville.
Peters, E. L., Forest, P.
Peters, T. E., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
Peyton, E. V., Rhoadesville, P.
Phillips, J. T., Charlottesville.
Pierce, W. R., 801 24th, [illegible]
Pitts, R. C., Columbia, P.
Pleasant, E. M., Rockymount, P.
Pogue, Geo. W., Monticello.
Poarch, O. G., Euclid Ave., Bristol, P.
Poe, E. D., D.D., 612 Stewart Ave., S. E., Roanoke, P.
Pollard, Anthony, Lynchburg, P.
Poole, Elbert Y., 2114 2nd Ave., Richmond, P.
Porter, Henry Alford, 406 Altamont Circle, Charlottesville, P.
Poteat, J. E., Huddleston, P.
Powell, H. A., Newport News.
Powers, J. H., Cambria, P.
Pressley, W. C., St. Charles, P.
Prickett, Carlton S., Lexington, P.
Pridemore, L. S., Penalarton [illegible]
Pritchard, J. H., Bristol, P.
Pruden, Edw. H., Chase Village, P.
Purdie, W. T., Petersburg.
Pruitt, A. W., Keezletown.
Puryear, E. H., 2624 8th St., S., Arlington, P.
Putney, F. W., Newport News, P.
Quong, Sidney W., 1st Chinese Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
Ragland, M. L., Ordinary, P.
Ragland, T. J., Portsmouth.
Ramsey, E. M., Vesuvius, P.
Randolph, R. L., Franklin St. Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
Ransome, R. C., Louisa, P.
Rayhorne, J. M., Sr., Richmond, R.F.D.
Reams, J. W., 2117 Park Ave., Richmond.
Reamy, R. G., 3815 Florida Ave., Richmond.
Reamy, T. M. L., Fonnewood, P.
Redding, Roy W., Marion.
Reeves, Jere, Wytheville, P.
Reid, Chas. B., Sandston, P.
Reynolds, Thos. J., Cumberland, P.
Reynolds, W. W., Glen Allen, P.
Rhodes, Beecher L., 223 Hardy Ave., Norfolk, P.
Rich, Arthur W., Jr., 1126 N. 23rd St., Richmond.
Richardson, E. M., Jr., Wenonda, P.
Richardson, T. Lee, Madison Heights.
Richmon, W. E., 1908 3rd, Richmond, P.
Riddle, B. A., Sweet Hall, P.
Riggs, W. F., Bristol.
Riley, Frank C., South Boston, P.
Riley, R. H., Trentdale, P.
Ritter, L. M., Bowling Green, P.
Roach, D. F., Axton, P.
Roark, J. C., Chase City, R. 2, P.
Robertson, C. M., Montvale, P.
Robertson, E. P., Danville, P.
Roberts, Asa, Jonesville.
Roberts, Joshua, Rockersville, P.
Roberts, M. F., Tappahannock, P.
Roberts, Robert, Jonesville.
Roberts, S. Herbert, Newland, P.
Robertson, E. W., Beaver Dam, P.
Robertson, Emmett Y., 2826 Parkwood, Richmond, P.
Robinson, B. F., Springs, P.
Robinson, J. S., Buckingham, P.
Ross, L. C., Chilhowie, P.
Ross, Stanley, Comers Rock.
Rotella, Joseph, Alice, P.
Royall, W. S., Staunton River Ch., Lynchburg, P.
Rudd, R. H., Moseley.
Ruffin, H. C., 1501 Grove Ave., Richmond, P.
Rushing, Estes, 422 Boulevard, Salem, P.
Rushing, J. S., Dillwyn, P.
Russell, T. A., So. St. Bapt. Ch., Portsmouth, P.
Russell, W. O., Marion, P.
St. Clair, J. A., Washington, [illegible]
Salter, J. A., 221 S. 9th, Richmond.
Sampson, Wm. E., 2205 Floyd Ave., Richmond.
Sayler, L. M., Dante.
Sanders, C. E., Brookneal, P.
Sanford, M. F., Culpeper.
Sanford, T. Ryland, D.D., Luray, P.
Saunders, C. Wayne, Pearisburg, P.
Sawyer, C. S., 1214 Chesapeake Ave., S., Norfolk, P.
Sawyer, G. W., Portsmouth, Sawyer, Jas. B., Larchmont Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
Sawyer, O. W., Chincoteague, P.
Scott, H. Lee, Waynesboro, P.
Scott, W. C., Blacon, P.
Schools, Geo. T., Fordham, P.
Scruggs, T. L., New Church, P.
Sexton, G. W., Castlewood.
Sexton, J. D., Glade Springs, P.
Shawen, William C., Chester, P.
Sheets, Chas. J., 1139 46th St., N. E., Washington, D. C., P.
Sheets, Kenneth C., Exmore.
Shelbourne, Jas. M., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Danville, P.
Shepperd, Lee C., Blacksburg, P.
Shiflett, C. E., Cambria, P.
Shockley, J. E., Bruington.
Shoun, W. M., Alvarado.
Shumate, A. L., Amherst, P.
Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove, P.
Simmons, Geo. E., Norton, P.
Simmons, J. W., Concord Depot.
Skinner, B. F., Ashland, P.
Slabey, Daniel, 2128 Jefferson Ave., Richmond.
Slaughter, Jno. L., D.D., 4614 Riverside, Richmond, P.
Smith, E. T., Greenville.
Smith, R. T., Evergreen, P.
Smith, W. V., Clayville, P.
Snellings, Emmett L., Herndon, P.
Snowden, R. G., Hopewell, P.
Soots, L. P., Fieldale, P.
Sowers, Jas. S., 120 E. Peyton St., Alexandria, P.
Sayers, H. N., Cluster Springs.
Sparks, Walter J., 1511 Wilmington Ave., Richmond.
Speece, Julius H., 1016 Lafayette Blvd., Roanoke, P.
Spence, J. W., Clinchburg.
Spencer, E. M., Trentdale, P.
Stamper, A. J., Comers Rock, P.
Stamper, Peyton, Comers Rock.
Stanley, S. L., Belvidere St. Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
Stephenson, R. D., Franklin, P.
Stevens, C. Robt., South Hill, P.
Stevens, Geo. D., Th.D., 1449 Orange Ave., N. W., Roanoke, P.
Stevens, Herman T., Orcutt Ave. Ch., Newport News, P.
Stevens, L. F., Village.
Stiff, J. R., Powhatan.
Stiles, C. L., Whitetop, P.
Stinson, J. T., D.D., Lebanon, P. O.
Stone, A. E., Martinsville.
Stone, C. W., Cambria, P.
Stone, John F., Schoolfield, P.
Stone, Samuel R., Starkey, P.
Storke, C. W., Shilch, P.
Stubbs, Perry R., Lloyds, P.
Stubblefield, Edw., D.D., Princeton, W. Va., P.
Sturdivant, L. M., Independence, P.
Sturgill, Byrum, Chilhowie, P.
Sturgill, Doss, Chilhowie.
Suddith, L. H., Saudston, P.
Sulfridge, J. L., Bristol.
Sumpter, E. E., Tye River, P.
Swope, L. W., Princeton, W. Va., P.
Taylor, A. K., Independence, P.
Taylor, C. L., Chase City, P.
Taylor, Clarence E., Indian Neck, P.
Taylor, Geo. Braxton, D.D., Hollins, P.

Haberer, F. W., Floyd, P.
Hall, C. A., Madison, P.
Hall, S. C., Marion.
Hall, L. C., Roanoke, R. 6, P.
Hall, B., E., Glade Spring, P.
Hall, W. T., Rushersville, P.
Hamilton, H. F., Jarratt, P.
Hammock, C. L., 2116 Venable, Richmond, P.
Hammock, D. S., Lawrenceville.
Hancock, C. W., Roanoke, P.
Handley, Frank B., Boykins, P.
Harcum, Fred H., Wise, P.
Hardaway, H. B., Chatham, P.
Harlan, Rolvix, Ph.D., Univ. of Richmond.
Harmon, Chas., Lynchburg.
Harmon, P. T., 106 Warren Ave., Lynchburg, P.
Harrell, A. B., Waverly, P.
Harris, Edwin R., Virgilina, P.
Harris, G. A., Colley, P.
Harris, G. A., Jr., Roseland, P.
Harrison, F. H., Danville.
Harrison, Luther A., Suffolk, P.
Hart, F. B., 1503 Hull St., S. Richmond
Hart, J. Leslie, Galax, P.
Hart, M. D., Chilhowie.
Harwood, S. G., Victoria, P.
Nash, W. H., Kindrick, P.
Hawley, W. A., Coeburn, P.
Heming, H. H., Big Stone Gap, P.
Hemming, E., Hampton.
Henderson, H. E., 2210 Fairfax, Richmond.
Henshaw, H. L., Cedar Bluff.
Heplar, David R., Ashland.
Herman, D. P., Vinton.
Herndon, J. P., Dryden, P.
Hicks, J. E., Bristol, P.
Hill, D. E., 2116 Glasgow St., Portsmouth, P.
Hill, D. F., Portsmouth.
Hill, J. E., 112 Dundee, Richmond, S. S.
Hipps, J. B., 1005 Hanover, Richmond, M.
Hite, Jesse R., Danville, Box 153, P.
Hodgson, J. F., 421 Moore St., Bristol, P.
Holsbach, Lawrence E., Dumbarton Rd., Richmond, P.
Hoots, E. L., Covington, P.
Hoover, M. J., Richmond, R. 3.
Hopkins, R. F., Martinsburg, W. Va., P.
Hoskins, J. T., Millers Tavern, P.
Houghton, S. B., Danville, R. 2, Box 142, P.
Howard, Foster E., Shinnston, W. Va.
Howell, Lee, Whitetop.
Hubbard, J. B., Hoasker.
Hubbell, D. S., Brookneal, R. 1, P.
Hudson, C. W., Lockless, P.
Huff, O. D., Delton, P.
Hughes, W. G., Hillsville, P.
Hughes, William C., Meherrin, P.
Humphrey, L. G., Buena Vista.
Humphries, Clark, 1403 Orange, N. W., Roanoke, St.
Hutchings, Willis, Norfolk.
Hutton, Scott C., Hixson, P.
Ingram, W. B., Richmond, R. 4, P.
Irvine, H. S., Avon.
Irving, W. A., Jr., Elm St. Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
Isaac, E. S., Castlewood.
Isaacs, Homer, Castlewood.
Jackson, E. B., D.D., 206 Newman Ave., Harrisonburg, P.
Jackson, O. T., Schoolfield, P.
Jacobs, J. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Staunton, P.
Jacobs, N. F., Ivor, P.
Jamerson, Wm. M., 451 30th Ave., Newport News, P.
James, W. B., Siegers Glen, P.
James, W. C., Th.D., D.D., 2432 Idlewood Ave., Richmond.
Jennings, H. B., Leesburg, P.
Jesse, A. M., St. Paul, P.
Jessup, L. L., Burton Ave., Newport News, P.
Johnson, Balley, Stonega, P.
Johnson, Franklin, 2013 Floyd Ave., Richmond.
Johnson, J. E., 905 Grace Am. Bldg., Richmond.
Johnson, J. Samuel, Ocean View, P.
Johnson, N. J., Occoquia, P.
Jones, Abe C., 1312 Maple Ave., S. W., Roanoke.
Jones, Ben C., Boutonville, P.
Jones, Brooks E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
Jones, Carter Helm, Williamsburg, P.
Jones, D. T., Rose Hill, P.
Jones, Jas., Lynchburg.
Jones, R. L., Well Water, P.
Jones, T. O., 10 Newport St., Clarendon.
Jones, Wm. S., Norfolk, P.
Jordan, H. B., Calv. Bapt Ch., Newport News, P.
Judd, C. B., Culpeper.
Keefe, W. R., Staynesboro, P.
Kendrick, R. G., Mathews, P.
Kersey, L. W., Church View, P.
Kersey, W. O., East Radford.
Kesler, J. D., Denbigh, P.
Kesslinger, Geo. III., Cape Charles.
Kilgore, D. R., Bristol.
Kinchaloe, J. W., Jr., Emporia.
King, J. L., Kenbridge, P.
King, R. W., Cumberland.
Kirby, R. J., Wytheville, P.
Kirk, A. M., Pennington Gap.
Kirkland, Robt., Sutherlin, P.
Kirkwood, C. E., Monroe, P.
Knisley, Luther K., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Staunton, P.
Knox, U. S., Falls Church, P.
Kovacs, Sandor B., 442-A N. 22nd, Richmond, P.
Lacy, S. L., Jr., West Point.
Lamb, H. P., Deltaville, P.
Lamb, Thomas, Rose Hill
Lane, J. A., Grant.
Lanier, R. R., Salinda, P.
Larsen, E. L., Cheriton, P.
La Rue, J. E., Rocky Gap.
Lawhon, Fred, University of Richmond.
Lawrence, George H., Sandston, P.
Lawson, A. C., Hoasker.
Leake, W. S., Petersburg, P.
Lechliter, W. R., 1027 Holladay St., Portsmouth, P.
Lee, R. C., 704 Ollis Rd Crossdock, Portsmouth, P.
Leftwich, C. L., Grant, P.
Leitner, J. P., Portsmouth, R. 2, P.
Lester, Fred, Ewing.
Liggan, G. L., Maple Gr. Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
Linger, A. O., Elkins, W. Va., P.
Little, L. P., Williamsburg, P.
Livesay, M. E., Herndon.
Livesay, William, Waterford.
Lloyd, O. P., McLean, P.
Lollis, N. L., Lynchburg, R. 1, P.
Lowthan, E. M., Box 891, Bluefield, W. Va.
Loyall, L. S., Hoskes.
Loving, W. Rush, Spurgeon Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
Lowder, H. C., Dolphin, P.
Lucas, Elmer, 2416 N. Madison, Arlington, P.
Luck, Norman, Fredericksburg, P.
Lukens, F. J., 2170 Wash. Blvd., Alexandria, P.
Lyle, Leo, Clintwood.
Lynch, G. C., 203 Arbutus Ave., Roanoke.
McCabe, J. P., Martinsville, P.
McCutcheon, J. L., Modest Town, P.
McDowell, R. E., Brookneal.
McElroy, C. W., Upperville, P.
McGee, J. L., Blackwater, P.
McGhee, K. G., Alta Vista, P.
McKay, S. A., Schuyler, P.
McKenny, L. E., Keatsville, P.
McKnight, C. H., Independence, P.
McLean, M. A., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
McNeill, C. W., Colonial Beach.
Maddry, Chas. E., 1345 Confederate Ave., Richmond, G. S.
Madison, Beunja V., Laneza, P.
Major, M. B., Martinsville, P.
Mann, Robt. J., Red Hill, P.
Mapp, R. W., Back Bay, P.
Marsh, E. T., D.D., 2134 Stuart, Richmond, P.
Marstaller, J. A. T., Fincastle, P.
Massey, Russell, Cleveland.
Massie, J. H., Edinburg, P.
Matthews, Sidney T., 400 S. Pine, Richmond, P.
Mayhew, H. O., Phoebus, P.
Meacham, Leonis W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Va. Beach, P.
Meade, Walter J., Leadenbridge, P.
Meadows, Rascoe, 817 Overbrook Road, Richmond.
Meeks, H. P., Clifton Forge, P.
Melton, Sparke W., D.D., Norfolk, Box 885, P.
Miller, Ambrose P., Whitetop, P.
Miller, Wm. B., Charleston, W. Va.
Mitchell, Perry L., Arlington, P.
Mitchell, S. C., D.D., Univ. of Richmond.
Monday, Alonzo, St. Paul, P.
Moody, Boyce H., 825 Lee St., Hampton, P.
Moore, J. P., 2114 Semmes, Richmond.
Moore, J. T., Garland, Carrsville, P.
Moore, R. Gerald, Oakwood Ave. Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
Morgan, C. A., Rockville, P.
Morris, A. N., Somerville, W. Va.
Mozingo, B. L., Radford, Box 325, P.
Mullin, G. F. B., Dumbarton, P.
Mullins, G. C., Richmond, P.
Munday, W. C., Shenandoah Jct., W. Va., P.
Murray, D. E., Buchanan, P.

Myers, B. O., Norfolk.
Naff, W. L., Chatham, R. 2, P.
Naudenberg, Josef, Vinton, P.
Neely, J. H., Banhams, P.
Nester, J. M., Clarkton, P.
Newton, R. T., Richlands.
Nichols, H. M., Keller, P.
Nichols, J. A., Rose Hill, P.
Noonemaker, Reggie, Kindrick, P.
Northan, E. K., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
Northern, Ernest E., Jr., St. Paul, P.
Northern, L. C., Stockton St. Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
Northern, Oscar E., Scottsville, P.
Nuckols, B. P., Sandston, P.
Nunly, Taylor, Castlewood.
Orrell, S. R., 1407 Kenwood Blvd., Roanoke, P.
Overton, B. H., Louisa, P.
Owens, Richard S., D.D., 891 Rosalind, Sc. Roanoke, P.
Owens, S. C., Keysville, P.
Page, T. W., Barons Castle, P.
Page, W. M., Roanoke, R. 1, P.
Painter, E. A., R. 2, Box 846, Roanoke, P.
Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry, P.
Parker, Chas. P., Vernon Hill, P.
Parker, Clyde N., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
Parker, F. J., Sparta, P.
Parker, H. J., East End Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
Parker, J. M., Ruggly, P.
Parker, L. A., D.D., Berryville, P.
Parker, W. H., Vinton.
Parkinson, W. W., Blacksstone.
Paulette, L. P., Smithfield, P.
Payne, Gerald H., 200 4th St., Portsmouth, P.
Pearson, Carl B., Jonesville.
Pehworth, Otto W., Bramwell, W. Va., P.
Penley, John, Jonesville.
Peters, T. E., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
Peyton, E. V., Rhoadesville, P.
Phillips, J. T., Charlottesville.
Pierce, W. R., 905 24th, Arlington, P.
Pitts, B. C., Columbia, P.
Pleasant, R. M., Rockymount, P.
Poague, Geo. W., Montebello.
Poarch, O. G., Euclid Ave., Bristol, P.
Poe, E. D., D.D., 812 Stewart Ave., S. E., Roanoke, P.
Pollard, Anthony, Lynchburg.
Poole, Elbert V., 2114 2nd Ave., Richmond, P
Porter, Henry Alford, 466 Altamont Circle, Charlottesville, P.
Poteet, J. E., Huddleston, P.
Powell, H. A., Newport News.
Powers, J. H. Cambria, P.
Pressley, W. C., St. Charles, P.
Prickett, Carlton S., Lexington, P.
Pridemore, L. S., Pennington Gap.
Pritchard, J. B., Bristol, P.
Pruden, Edw. H., Chase Village, P.
Purdie, W. T., Petersburg.
Pratt, A. W., Konnerock.
Puryear, E. H., 1425 4th St., S., Arlington, P.
Putney, P. W., Newport News, P.
Quong, Sidney W., 1st Chinese Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
Ragland, M. L., Ordinary, P.
Ragland, T. J., Portsmouth.
Ramsey, E. M., Vesuvius, P.
Randolph, R. L., Franklin St. Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
Ransome, R. C., Louisa, P.
Rayborne, J. M., Sr., Richmond, R.F.D.
Reams, J. W., 2117 Park Ave., Richmond.
Remmy, R. O., 3225 Florida Ave., Richmond.
Redding, Roy W., Marion.
Reeves, Jere, Wyllesburg, P.
Reid, Chas. B., Sandston, P.
Reynolds, Thos. J., Cumberland, P.
Reynolds, W. W., Glen Allen, P.
Rhodes, Beecher L., 228 Hardy Ave., Norfolk, P.
Rich, Arthur W., Jr., 1118 N. 22nd St., Richmond.
Richardson, E. M., Jr., Wasonda, P.
Richardson, T. Lee, Madison Heights.
Richmond, W. R., 1908 3rd, Richmond, P.
Riddle, B. A., Sweet Hall, P.
Riggs, W. F., Bristol.
Riley, Frank C., South Boston, P.
Riley, R. H., Trentdale, P.
Ritter, L. M., Bowling Green, P.
Roach, D. P., Axton, P.
Roark, J. C., Chase City, R. 2, P.
Robertson, C. M., Montvale, P.
Robertson, E. P., Danville, P.
Roberts, Asa, Jonesville.
Roberts, Joshua, Rocharsville, P.
Roberts, M. F., Tappahannock, P.
Roberts, Robert, Jonesville.
Roberts, S. Herbert, Newland.
Robertson, E. W., Beaver Dam, P.
Robertson, Emmett Y., 2225 Parkwood, Richmond, P.
Robinson, S. F., Syringa, P.
Robinson, J. S., Buckingham, P.
Ross, L. C., Chilhowie, P.
Ross, Stanley, Comers Rock.
Rotelle, Joseph, Alice, P.
Royall, W. S., Staunton River Ch., Lynchburg, P.
Rudd, R. H., Moseley.
Ruffin, H. C., 2501 Grove Ave., Richmond, P.
Rushing, Estes, 422 Boulevard, Salem, P.
Rushing, J. S., Dillwyn, P.
Russell, T. A., So. St. Bapt. Ch., Portsmouth, P.
Russell W. O., Marion, P.
St. Clair, J. A., Washington.
Salter, J. A., 221 E. 9th, Richmond.
Sampson, Wm. E., 2208 Floyd Ave., Richmond.
Saylor, L. M., Dante.
Sanders, C. E., Brokenburg, P.
Sanford, M. F., Culpeper.
Sanford, T. Ryland, D.D., Lemon, P.
Saunders, C. Wayne, Pearisburg, P.
Sawyer, C. S., 1214 Chesapeak Ave., S., Norfolk, P.
Sawyer, G. W., Portsmouth.
Sawyer, Jas. B., Larchmont Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
Sawyer, O. W., Chincoteague, P.
Scott, H. Lee, Waynesboro, P.
Scott, W. C., Bloxom, P.
Schools, Geo. T., Farmhaus, P.
Scruggs, T. L., New Church, P.
Sexton, G. W., Castlewood.
Sexton, J. D., Glade Springs, P.
Shawen, William C., Chester, P.
Shasta, Chas. J., 1123 4th St., N. E., Washington, D. C., P.
Shasta, Kenneth C., Ermore.
Shelbourne, Jas. M., D.D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Danville, P.
Sheppard, Lee C., Blacksburg, P.
Shiflett, C. E., Cambria, P.
Shockley, J. E., Bruington.
Shoun, W. M., Alvarado.
Shumate, A. L., Amherst, P.
Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove, P.
Simmons, Geo. E., Norton, P.
Simmons, J. W., Concord Depot.
Skinner, H. F., Ashland, P.
Slaboy, Daniel, 2128 Jefferson Ave., Richmond.
Slaughter, Jno. L., D.D., 4614 Riverside, Richmond, P.
Smith, E. T., Greenville.
Smith, R. T., Evergreen, P.
Smith, W. V., Clayville, P.
Snellings, Emmett L., Herndon, P.
Snowden, R. G., Honaswell, P.
Soots, L. P., Fieldale, P.
Sowers, Jno. B., 120 E. Peyton St., Alexandria, P.
Soyars, H. N., Cluster Springs.
Sparks, Walter J., 1411 Wilmington Ave., Richmond.
Spears, Julius H., 1614 Lafayette Blvd., Roanoke, P.
Spence, J. W., Clinchburg.
Spencer, E. M., Trentdale, P.
Stamper, A. J., Comers Rock, P.
Stamper, Peyton, Comers Rock.
Stanley, S. L., Bainbridge St. Bapt. Ch., Richmond, P.
Stephenson, R. D., Franklin, P.
Stevens, C. Robt., South Hill, P.
Stevens, Geo. D., Th.D., 1449 Orange Ave., N. W., Roanoke, P.
Stevens, Herman T., Orcutt Ave. Ch., Newport News, P.
Stevens, L. P., Village.
Stiff, J. R., Powhattan.
Stikes, C. L., Whitetop, P.
Stinson, J. T., D.D., Lebanon, P. S.
Stone, A. E., Martinsville.
Stone, C. W., Cambria, P.
Stone, John F., Schoolfield, P.
Stone, Samuel R., Starkey, P.
Storke, C. W., Shiloh, P.
Stubbs, Perry H., Lloyds, P.
Stubblefield, Edw., D.D., Princeton, W. Va., P.
Sturdivant, L. M., Independence, P.
Sturgill, Byrum, Chilhowie, P.
Sturgill, Doss, Chilhowie.
Suddith, L. H., Sandston, P.
Sulfridge, J. L., Bristol.
Sumpter, E. E., Tye River, P.
Swope, L. W., Princeton, W. Va., P.
Taylor, A. E., Independence, P.
Taylor, C. L., Chase City, P.
Taylor, Clarence E., Indian Neck, P.
Taylor, Geo. Braxton, D.D., Hollins, P.

Taylor, J. Murray, Manassas, P.
Taylor, W. C., D.D., 121 Academy St., Salem, P.
Tedford, W. S., 1031 W. Grace St., Richmond, P.
Terrell, G. T., 2627 Harrell Ave., Norfolk, P.
Thomas, D. A., 807 Wash. Ave., S. W., Roanoke, P.
Thomas, H. L., Lynchburg.
Thomas, J. B., Bristol.
Thompson, W. M., Appomattox, P.
Thrift, Millard, Conner.
Throckmorton, A. B., Richmond, R. 8.
Throckmorton, P. E., 609 Nicholson St., Richmond, P.
Tiffany, Henry W., Park Pl. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, P.
Toller, Thos. D., Roanoke, P.
Tombs, T. N., Burgess Store, P.
Tomlinson, P. H., 3321 Rosewood Ave., Richmond
Trinkham, C. Wirt, Marshall, D. M.
Trinkham, W. Emory, Front Royal, P.
Trammell, C. S., 2209 Brook Rd., Richmond.
Triplett, O. W., Ashburn, P.
Trimmer, J. Maurice, Salem, P.
Tucker, S. B., Natural Bridge.
Tunstall, G. T., West End Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, P.
Tupper, Kerr Boyce, Box Air.
Turreman, G. R., Pendleton, P.
Turner, C. M., 718 Jefferson St., Danville, P.
Tyler, R. J., Grundy, P.
Urquhart, Russell J., Fairfax.
Valden, W. R., Radford, P.
Van Der Linden, C. V., Bayes, P.
Vanhuss, G. W., Rose Hill, P.
Vanhuss, J. W., Rose Hill, P.
Vaughn, E. S., Goshen, P.
Vaughn, Edw. M., Shenandoah, P.
Vellines, R. E., Franklin, R. F. D., P.
Venable, B., Fredericksburg, Star R.
Venable, G. C., Rustburg, P.
Vickers, W. H., Seabums
Vought, G. O., Cape Charles, P.
Wade, J. W., Ferrum.
Wagner, P. Roland, 1345 Bowling Ave., Norfolk, P.
Wagstaff, Chester R., McKenney, P.
Waldrop, J. L., Holdcroft, P.
Walker, A. C., Exmore, P.
Wallace, W. S., Mineral, R. F. D.
Wallis, Russell W., Moffatt Mem'l, Danville, P.
Walters, W. L., Covington, P.
Walton, L. H., D.D., 5818 York Road, Richmond, P.
Ward, Hardin, Big Stone Gap.
Warren, T. R., Grant.
Watson, L. H., R. 1, Dumbarton, P.
Watkins, R. B., Railroad Y. M. C. A., Richmond, P.
Watson, Paul G., Nassawadox.
Watts, Willis L., Del Ray, Alexandria.
Weaver, W. C., Chilhowie.
Weeks, Howard L., College Ave. Bapt Ch., Bluefield, W. Va., P.
Welch, R. P., Darlington Heights, P.
Welstead, J. W., Portsmouth, P.
Wheedbee, E. M., Rookery, W Va.
Wheeler, L. N., Emory, P.
White, D. W., Pennington Gap, P.
White, David F., Hilton Village, Box 285, P.
White, E. B., Waverly, P.
White, Glenn F., Pennington.
White, J. E., D.D., Trent Ferry Rd., Lynchburg, P.
White, Jos. Lyndhurst.
White, M. J., Woodlawn Bptm. Ch., Richmond, P.
White, R. D., Amelia, P.
Wicker, J. C., 1800 Victor St., Richmond, P
Wicker, J. J., D.D., 3210 Riverside Dr., Richmond
Wilkinson, Horace, Bedford, P.
Williams, H. T., Chase City, P.
Williams, R. Aubrey, D.D., 4117 Park Ave., Richmond, P.
Willis, N. A., Bluefield, W. Va.
Wilmer, E. C., Gwynns, P.
Winfree, R. H., 1820 New Kent Ave., Richmond, P.
Witt, W. L., Thornburg
Wood, D. Edgar, Jr., Ettrick, P.
Wood, J. W., 1508 Rogers St., Richmond, P.
Woodward, C. L., Hampton.
Wrenn, J. E., Richmond, R. 8.
Wright, E. J., 2701 Northumberland, Richmond, Sec.
Wright, H. T., Crewe, P.
Yates, Joseph, Lawnsmaster, P.
Yeaman, W. J., Bassett, P.

INDEX

(1937 Southern Baptist Handbook)

Achievements and Work of Southern Baptist Seminary 12-14
Achievements of American Baptist Theological Seminary 36-38
Achievements of Baptist Bible Institute 31-33
Achievements of Southwestern Seminary 21-22
Airplane View of Southern Seminary 8
Airplane View of Southwestern Seminary 24
Alabama Big Churches 116
Alabama District Associations 227-229
Alabama Gains and Losses 49
American Baptist Theological Seminary—Achievements of 36-38
American Baptist Theological Seminary by E. P. Alldredge 35-40
American Baptist Theological Seminary—Founder of 34
American Baptist Theological Seminary—Griggs Hall 37
American Baptist Theological Seminary—History of 35-36
American Baptist Theological Seminary—Needs of 40
American Baptist Theological Seminary—President and Dean 39
Annuity Board—Work of 88-91
Arizona Big Churches 119
Arizona District Associations 230
Arizona Gains and Losses 50
Arkansas Big Churches 119
Arkansas District Associations 230-231
Arkansas Gains and Losses 51
Baptisms and Church Membership, 1936 43
Baptisms by States 113
Baptisms by States and Churches 115
Baptisms of Southern Baptists 111-117
Baptist Bible Institute—Achievements of 31-33
Baptist Bible Institute—B. H. Dement, First President 26-31
Baptist Bible Institute by E. F. Haight 27-33
Baptist Bible Institute, Dr. W. W. Hamilton, President 31
Baptist Bible Institute, History of 27-31
Baptist Bible Institute, Needs of 33
Baptist Bible Institute, North Front View 30
Baptist Bible Institute, Sideview of Buildings 32
Baptist Bible Institute, Visitors and Students 29
Baptist Brotherhood, Work of 96-100
Baptist Growth in South and United States 204-208
Baptist Papers 282-283
Baptist Training Union 46
Baptist Training Union Work 136-145
Baptist World Population 220-221
Baptists and Other Faiths in United States and World 209-215
Baptists of America by States 208
Baptists of the World by Nations 213-214
Bible Schools—Vacation 200-203
Big Associations of Convention 135
Big Churches of Southern Baptists 118-135
Big Churches by States—Alabama Through Virginia 118-135
Big Salaries and Dire Poverty 179-181
Big Sunday Schools—900 and Over 195-199
Boards, Agencies and Institutions 68-110
Books of Dr. A. T. Robertson 16-17
Boyce, Dr. James P. 9-11
Bristow, Dr. Louis J., Superintendent Southern Baptist Hospital 154
Broadus, Dr. John A. 9-13
Carroll, Dr. B. H., Founder of Southwestern Seminary 18-20
Carver, Dr. W. O., on Southern Seminary 9-17
Change of Population 224
Child Marriages in America 181
Church Members in Population 217
Church Property Gains 46-47
Churches Baptizing 100 or More 116-117
Churches Giving to Missions 148

Churches of America in 1936 210-211
Colleges and Schools—Work of 165-171
Contents 4-6
Contributions and Finances of Southern Baptists 146-153
Cowden Music Hall—Southwestern Seminary 23
Crime and Lawlessness 176-178
Crouch, Dr. Austin, Secretary of Executive Committee 91-95
Dean—American Baptist Theological Seminary 38
DeMent, Dr. B. H., First President B. B. I. 26-31
Dillard, Dr. J. E., Director of Promotion 107
Directories of Southern Baptists 269-278
Directories of State Baptist Conventions 279-281
Directories of State Baptist Papers 282-283
Directories of State W.M.U. 283-285
Directory of Ordained Ministers 286-387
District Associations 135
District Associations of Alabama 227-229
District Associations of Arizona 230
District Associations of Arkansas 230-231
District Associations of District of Columbia 232
District Associations of Florida 232-233
District Associations of Georgia 233-237
District Associations of Illinois 237
District Associations of Kentucky 238-241
District Associations of Louisiana 242-243
District Associations of Maryland 243
District Associations of Mississippi 244-247
District Associations of Missouri 247-250
District Associations of New Mexico 250-251
District Associations of North Carolina 251-254
District Associations of Oklahoma 254-256
District Associations of South Carolina 256-257
District Associations of Tennessee 258-260
District Associations of Texas 260-265
District Associations of Virginia 265-266
District of Columbia, Big Churches 119
District of Columbia, Gains and Losses 52
El Paso Tuberculosis Sanatorium 157-158
Executive Committee, Work of 91-96
Finances and Contributions of Southern Baptists 146-153
Florida Big Churches 120
Florida District Associations 232-233
Florida Gains and Losses 53
Foreign Mission Board, Work of 68-77
Foreign Mission Facts 221-23
Foreign Missions, Statistics of 75-77
Foreword 3
Fort Worth Hall of Southwestern Seminary 21
Frontispiece 2
Gains and Losses, 1936 42-67
Gains and Losses—Georgia 54
Gains and Losses by States—Alabama Through Virginia 48-67
Gains and Losses of Sunday Schools by States 190
Gains of Church Property 46-47
Garnett, Dr. J. H., Dean of American Baptist Theological Seminary 39
Georgia Big Churches 120-122
Georgia District Associations 233-237
Georgia Gains and Losses 54
Gifts of Southern Baptists 47
Gifts of Southern Baptists Per Capita 148
Gifts to Missions by Churches 149
Great Year of W.M.U. 45-46
Griggs Hall of American Baptist Theological Seminary 37
Growth of Baptists in South and United States 204-208
Haight, Dr. E. F., on the Baptist Bible Institute 27-33

Hailey, Dr. O. L., Founder of American Baptist Theological Seminary 34
Hamilton, Dr. W. W., President of Baptist Bible Institute 31
Henderson, Dr. J. T., Secretary of Brotherhood 96
History of American Baptist Theological Seminary 35-36
History of Baptist Bible Institute 27-31
History of Southern Baptist Seminary 9-11
History of Southwestern Seminary 19-21
Holcomb, Dr. T. L., Secretary of Sunday School Board 83-87
Home Mission Work, Report of 78-82
Hospital Gains and Losses 158
Hospital, The Southern Baptist 154-157
Hospitals and Orphanages of Southern Baptists 154-164
Hundred Thousand Club 109-110
Illinois Big Churches 122
Illinois District Associations 237-238
Illinois Gains and Losses 56
Income—Million Dollars 152
Income of United States 147
Indebtedness of Southern Baptist Property 150
Index 387-405
Institutions, Boards and Agencies 68-110
Kentucky Big Churches 122-123
Kentucky District Associations 238-241
Kentucky Gains and Losses 56
Lawrence, Dr. J. B., Secretary Home Mission Board 78
Louisiana Big Churches 123-124
Louisiana District Associations 242-243
Louisiana Gains and Losses 57
Liquor Business, Evils of 172-173
Maddry, Dr. Charles E., Secretary of Foreign Mission Board 68
Mallory, Miss Kathleen, Secretary Woman's Missionary Union 100
Maryland Association 243
Maryland Big Churches 124
Maryland Gains and Losses 58
Million Dollar Income 152
Ministers Lists 44-45
Ministers Lists, Southern Baptists 286-387
Miscellaneous Racial Problems 175-176
Mission Gifts by Churches 148
Mississippi Big Churches 124-125
Mississippi District Associations 244-247
Mississippi Gains and Losses 59
Missouri Big Churches 125-126
Missouri District Associations 247-250
Missouri Gains and Losses 60
Mullins, Dr. E. Y. 9-13
Nabrit, Dr. J. M., President American Baptist Theological Seminary 39
National Income 147
National Wealth 146
Needs of American Baptist Theological Seminary 40
Needs of Baptist Bible Institute 33
Needs of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary 14-16
Needs of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 22-23
Negroes and Racial Relations 173-175
Newly Ordained Ministers 286
New Mexico Big Churches 126
New Mexico District Associations 250-251
New Mexico Gains and Losses 61
North Carolina Big Churches 126-127
North Carolina District Associations 251-254
North Carolina Gains and Losses 62
Oklahoma Big Churches 127-128
Oklahoma District Associations 254-256
Oklahoma Gains and Losses 63
Ordained Ministers List 44-45

Ordained Ministers of Southern Baptists 286-387
Orphanage Gains and Losses 155
Other Faiths in United States and World 209-215
Papers of Southern Baptists 282-283
Part II—Contents 41
Per Capita Gifts of Southern Baptists 148
Population and Church Membership 217
Population and Progress of Christianity 216-226
Population Changes 224
Population of United States in 1936 216
Population of the World by Nations 217-219
Poverty and Big Salaries 179-181
President of American Baptist Theological Seminary—Dr. J. M. Nabrit 39
President of Baptist Bible Institute—Doctor Hamilton 26-31
President Scarborough in Office 20
Presidents of Southern Baptist Seminary 11
Progress of Christianity 225-226
Promotion Work of Southern Baptists 107-110
Property and Indebtedness of Southern Baptists 150
Racial Problems of Southern Baptists 173-175
Record of Baptisms by States 113
Record of Baptisms by States and Churches 115
Record of Baptisms Since 1900 114
Record of District Associations by States 227-267
Relief and Annuity Board 88-91
Religious Bodies in United States 210-211
Robertson, Dr. A. T., Amazing Author 16-17
Roman Catholics Taking Over Public Schools 215
Roster of Ordained Ministers 286-387
Russia, Religious Conditions in 224
Sampey, Dr. John R. 2, 9-15
Schools and Colleges, Work of 165-171
Social Problems—Miscellaneous 175-176
Social and Racial Problems of Southern Baptists 172-181
South Carolina Big Churches 128-129
South Carolina District Associations 256-257
South Carolina Gains and Losses 64
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary 9-17
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, History of 9-11
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Outstanding Needs 14-16
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, President of 11
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Work and Achievement of 12-14
Southern Baptist Training Union Work 136-145
Southern Baptists, Baptisms of 111-117
Southern Baptists Baptisms Since 1900 114
Southern Baptists, Big Churches of 118-135
Southern Baptists, Boards and Agencies of 68-110
Southern Baptists, Churches Baptizing 100 or More 116-117
Southern Baptists, Directories of 269-387
Southern Baptists, Finances of 146-153
Southern Baptists, Gains and Losses of 42-67
Southern Baptists, Gifts of 47
Southern Baptists, Growth of 204-208
Southern Baptists, Hospitals of 154-157
Southern Baptists, Hospitals and Orphanages of 154-164
Southern Baptists, Ordained Ministers of 286-387
Southern Baptists, Per Capita Gifts of 148
Southern Baptists, Property and Indebtedness of 150
Southern Baptists, Student Work of 182-188
Southern Baptists, Troubles of 48
Southern Baptists, Work of in 1936 42-267
Southern Baptist World Missions 221-222
Southwestern Seminary, Achievements of 21-22
Southwestern Seminary, Airplane View of 24
Southwestern Seminary, Cowden Music Hall 23

Southwestern Seminary, Dr. B. H. Carroll, Founder 18-20
Southwestern Seminary, Dr. L. R. Scarborough, President 19-24
Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth Hall 21
Southwestern Seminary, History of 19-21
Southwestern Seminary, Imperative Needs of 22-23
Southwestern Seminary, President Scarborough in Office 20
Standing of Denominations in United States 212
State Baptist Papers, Directory of 282-283
State Baptist Conventions, Directories of 279-281
State W.M.U. Conventions, Directories of 283-285
Statistics of Baptist Training Union Work 137, 142, 143, 145
Statistics of Foreign Mission Work 76-77
Statistics of Home Mission Work 81-82
Statistics of Hospitals 162-164
Statistics of Hundred Thousand Club 109
Statistics of Orphanages 160-161
Statistics of Religious Bodies in United States 210-211
Statistics of Schools and Colleges 169-171
Statistics of Vacation Bible Schools 202-203
Statistics of Woman's Missionary Union Work 104-106
Statistics of World Christianity 225-226
Student Work of Southern Baptists 182-188
Summary of District Associations 267
Summary of Southern Baptists 42-67
Sunday School Board's Work 83-87
Sunday School Gains and Losses by States 190
Sunday Schools and Vacation Bible Schools 189-203
Sunday Schools as a Crime Deterrent 193-194
Sunday Schools at Danger Point 43-44
Sunday Schools—900 and Over 195-199
Table of Contents 4-6
Tennessee Big Churches 130-131
Tennessee District Associations 258-260
Tennessee Gains and Losses 65
Texas Big Churches 131-134
Texas District Associations 260-265
Texas Gains and Losses 66
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, El Paso 157-158
United States Baptists and Other Faiths 209-215
United States, Population of, 1936 216
United States, Religious Bodies in 210-211
Vacation Bible Schools 200-203
Views of Baptist Bible Institute 30-32
Views of Southern Seminary Grounds 8
Virginia Big Churches 134-135
Virginia District Associations 265-266
Virginia Gains and Losses 67
Visitors and Students of Baptist Bible Institute 29
War and Peace 178-179
Watts, Dr. Thomas J., of Annuity Board 88
Wealth of United States 146
What We Spend Money For 151-152
Whitsitt, Dr. Wm. H. 11-13
Woman's Missionary Union Conventions, Directories of 283-285
W.M.U. Report, 1936 45-46
Work of Baptist Brotherhood 96-100
Work of Baptist Training Union 136-145
Work of Executive Committee 91-95
Work of Foreign Mission Board 68-77
Work of Home Mission Board 78-82
Work of Hospitals and Orphanages 154-164
Work of Promotion of Southern Baptists 107-110
Work of Relief and Annuity Board 88-91
Work of Schools and Colleges 165-171
Work of Southern Baptists in 1936 42-267

Work of Student Organization 182-188
Work of Sunday School Board 83-87
Work of Woman's Missionary Union 100-106
World Baptists by Nations 213-214
World Baptists, Population of 220-221
World Missions of Southern Baptists 221-222
World Population by Nations 217-219
World Sunday School Statistics 194